GENEALOGY
974.8
P384IA

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00826 8184

GENEALOGY
974.8
P384IA

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

8.

Eighth Series

Index of Votes of Pennsylvania Assembly,

Page Reference to Daily Sessions of

Pennsylvania Assembly, and etc.

Prepared by Work Projects Administration

Edited by

Joseph L. Rafter

Director of State Library

Under the Direction of

Francis B. Haas,

Superintendent of Public Instruction

PRESERVATION MANAGEMENT CORP.
DE
THE GENETIC FIBERS

1652397

Explanation

This Index to the Votes of Assembly of the Eighth Series of Pennsylvania Archives, years 1682 - 1776 (1691 being missing) includes all names and places, and stresses particularly the subject material. Acts of the Provincial Assembly are referred to under appropriate titles and sub-titles. Sub-titles to personal names are listed chronologically, while all other sub-titles are in alphabetical order with their respective titles. Literal transcription has attended each reference, no one reference supplying information for another reference, and care has been taken to avoid use of vague, ambiguous and irrelevant sub-titles. Evidence of the growth of commerce, manufacturing and settlement are carefully indexed.

The references to daily sessions of Assembly will be an indispensible guide to persons following the Votes of Assembly by date. Starting with volume six they were inserted into the text.

These principles have been expanded, and the details arranged by Earl W. McLaughlin, Project Head, Work Projects Administration, under the general supervision of Dr. Joseph L. Rafter, Director of the Pennsylvania State Library.

Xerox - 1972

Explanation

This Index to the Votes of Assembly of the Eighth Series of Pennsylvania Archives, years 1682 - 1776 (1690 being missing) includes all names and places, and stresses particularly the subject material. Acts of the Provincial Assembly are referred to under appropriate titles and sub-titles. Sub-titles to personal names are listed chronologically, while all other sub-titles are in alphabetical order with their respective titles. Literal transcription has attended each reference, no one reference supplying information for another reference, and care has been taken to avoid use of vague, ambiguous and irrelevant sub-titles. Evidence of the growth of commerce, manufacturing and settlement are carefully indexed.

The References to daily sessions of Assembly will be an indispensible guide to persons following the Votes of Assembly by date. Starting with volume six they were inserted into the text.

These principles have been extended, and the details arranged by Earl W. Kleinsmith, Project Head, Work Projects Administration, under the general supervision of Dr. Joseph L. Rafter, Director of the Pennsylvania State Library.

64-768

NOTE

This Index was prepared many years ago while the State Archives were still part of the State Library. After the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission was created in 1945 with the State Archives as part of its functions, the manuscript index was carefully examined with a view to publication. Enough errors were found that it was decided it should not be issued as a publication of the Commission.

It is reproduced here with the permission of the Commission, but the Commission can take no responsibility with regard to its publication, or for any errors or omissions contained herein.

October, 1963.

N O T E

This Index was prepared many years ago while the State Archives were still part of the State Library. After the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission was created in 1945 with the State Archives as part of its functions, the manuscript index was carefully examined with a view to publication. Enough errors were found that it was decided it should not be issued as a publication of the Commission.

It is reproduced here with the permission of the Commission, but the Commission can take no responsibility with regard to its publication, or for any errors or omissions contained herein.

October, 1951.

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Volume I

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Dec. 4, 1682	1	3	Oct. 25, 1683	44	35
Dec. 5, 1682	1	23	May 10, 1684	46	31
Dec. 6, 1682	5	18	May 12, 1684	48	15
Dec. 7, 1682	11	10	May 13, 1684	50	31
Mar. 12, 1682/83	13	39	May 14, 1684	53	21
Mar. 13, 1682/83	15	15	May 15, 1684	56	36
Mar. 14, 1682/83	17	1	May 16, 1684	57	4
Mar. 15, 1682/83	18	28	May 17, 1684	57	26
Mar. 16, 1682/83	20	16	May 19, 1684	58	3
Mar. 17, 1682/83	20	44	May 11, 1685	58	31
Mar. 19, 1682/83	21	41	May 12, 1685	59	33
Mar. 20, 1682/83	23	45	May 13, 1685	60	26
Mar. 21, 1682/83	25	23	May 14, 1685	62	6
Mar. 22, 1682/83	26	45	May 15, 1685	64	41
Mar. 23, 1682/83	27	39	May 16, 1685	66	8
Mar. 24, 1682/83	29	9	May 18, 1685	68	20
Mar. 26, 1683	30	41	May 19, 1685	69	41
Mar. 27, 1683	32	31	May 10, 1686	71	27
Mar. 28, 1683	34	39	May 11, 1686	72	26
Mar. 29, 1683	37	21	May 12, 1686	74	23
Mar. 30, 1683	37	28	May 13, 1686	75	20
Mar. 31, 1683	38	25	May 17, 1686	76	4
Apr. 2, 1683	40	3	May 18, 1686	77	4
Apr. 3, 1683	42	24	May 10, 1687	78	18
Oct. 24, 1683	44	20	May 11, 1687	79	5

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
May 12, 1687	81	5	(Minutes for 1691 missing)		
May 10, 1688	83	1	May 10, 1692	118	18
May 11, 1688	84	19	May 11, 1692	118	25
May 12, 1688	86	27	May 12, 1692	119	21
May 14, 1688	88	30	May 13, 1692	124	7
May 15, 1688	90	9	May 14, 1692	125	8
May 16, 1688	90	31	May 16, 1692	126	7
May 17, 1688	90	40	May 17, 1692	126	36
May 18, 1688	92	15	May 18, 1692	127	16
May 19, 1688	93	7	May 16, 1693	128	6
May 10, 1689	93	36	May 17, 1693	130	37
May 11, 1689	94	39	May 18, 1693	135	37
May 13, 1689	95	34	May 19, 1693	136	31
May 14, 1689	97	13	May 20, 1693	137	13
May 15, 1689	98	13	May 22, 1693	137	31
May 16, 1689	103	21	May 23, 1693	138	5
May 17, 1689	103	24	May 24, 1693	138	26
May 18, 1689	106	39	May 25, 1693	139	30
May 20, 1689	108	20	May 26, 1693	140	11
May 10, 1690	110	36	May 27, 1693	141	5
May 12, 1690	111	24	May 29, 1693	141	9
May 13, 1690	112	15	May 30, 1693	143	4
May 14, 1690	113	31	May 31, 1693	144	34
May 15, 1690	116	4	June 1, 1693	147	35
May 16, 1690	116	25	June 2, 1693	151	30

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Apr. 10, 1694	154	30	Sept. 18, 1695	180	29
Apr. 11, 1694	155	4	Sept. 19, 1695	180	34
May 22, 1694	158	43	Sept. 20, 1695	181	15
May 23, 1694	159	13	Sept. 21, 1695	182	11
May 24, 1694	161	14	Sept. 23, 1695	182	24
May 25, 1694	162	6	Sept. 24, 1695	183	18
May 28, 1694	163	14	Sept. 25, 1695	184	4
May 29, 1694	163	31	Sept. 26, 1695	184	16
May 30, 1694	164	36	Oct. 26, 1696	185	15
May 31, 1694	166	19	Oct. 27, 1696	185	30
June 1, 1694	167	29	Oct. 28, 1696	186	5
June 2, 1694	168	38	Oct. 29, 1696	186	29
June 4, 1694	170	23	Oct. 30, 1696	186	42
June 5, 1694	171	35	Oct. 31, 1696	188	6
June 6, 1694	172	17	Nov. 1, 1696	188	22
June 7, 1694	173	8	Nov. 2, 1696	188	41
June 8, 1694	174	3	Nov. 3, 1696	189	11
June 9, 1694	175	18	Nov. 4, 1696	189	34
Sept. 9, 1695	178	1	Nov. 5, 1696	190	24
Sept. 10, 1695	178	13	Nov. 6, 1696	191	10
Sept. 11, 1695	179	6	Nov. 7, 1696	192	16
Sept. 12, 1695	179	24	May 10, 1697	194	30
Sept. 13, 1695	179	28	May 12, 1697	194	34
Sept. 14, 1695	180	11	May 13, 1697	196	36
Sept. 16, 1695	180	24	May 10, 1698	202	6

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
May 11, 1698	202	10	May 17, 1699	219	17
May 12, 1698	203	5	May 18, 1699	221	6
May 13, 1698	203	29	Jan. 25, 1699/1700	221	24
May 14, 1698	204	32	Jan. 26, 1699/1700	222	44
May 16, 1698	205	32	Jan. 27, 1699/1700	223	20
May 17, 1698	205	42	Jan. 29, 1699/1700	223	41
May 18, 1698	206	6	Jan. 30, 1699/1700	224	11
May 19, 1698	206	25	Jan. 31, 1699/1700	225	3
May 20, 1698	207	3	Feb. 1, 1699/1700	225	39
May 21, 1698	207	36	Feb. 2, 1699/1700	226	4
May 23, 1698	208	25	Feb. 3, 1699/1700	227	20
May 24, 1698	209	38	Feb. 5, 1699/1700	228	6
May 25, 1698	211	12	Feb. 6, 1699/1700	228	25
May 26, 1698	211	41	Feb. 7, 1699/1700	229	15
May 27, 1698	212	16	Feb. 8, 1699/1700	230	7
May 28, 1698	212	35	Feb. 9, 1699/1700	231	15
May 30, 1698	213	6	Feb. 10, 1699/1700	232	36
May 31, 1698	213	23	May 10, 1700	233	28
May 10, 1699	214	23	May 12, 1700	233	31
May 11, 1699	214	37	May 13, 1700	234	20
May 12, 1699	215	2	May 14, 1700	235	27
May 13, 1699	215	26	May 15, 1700	236	30
May 14, 1699	216	40	June 1, 1700	236	44
May 15, 1699	217	25	June 3, 1700	238	7
May 16, 1699	218	16	June 4, 1700	238	43

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
June 5, 1700	239	12	Nov. 8, 1700	264	16
June 6, 1700	240	15	Nov. 9, 1700	265	9
June 7, 1700	241	5	Nov. 11, 1700	266	11
June 8, 1700	242	2	Nov. 12, 1700	267	20
Oct. 14, 1700	243	15	Nov. 13, 1700	268	17
Oct. 15, 1700	243	24	Nov. 14, 1700	268	41
Oct. 16, 1700	244	9	Nov. 15, 1700	269	29
Oct. 17, 1700	244	26	Nov. 16, 1700	271	10
Oct. 18, 1700	245	35	Nov. 18, 1700	272	4
Oct. 19, 1700	246	26	Nov. 19, 1700	272	26
Oct. 22, 1700	247	4	Nov. 20, 1700	273	16
Oct. 23, 1700	248	20	Nov. 21, 1700	273	40
Oct. 24, 1700	249	14	Nov. 22, 1700	274	30
Oct. 25, 1700	250	25	Nov. 23, 1700	276	1
Oct. 26, 1700	251	24	Nov. 25, 1700	276	22
Oct. 28, 1700	252	43	Nov. 26, 1700	277	9
Oct. 29, 1700	253	2	Nov. 27, 1700	277	18
Oct. 30, 1700	254	28	Aug. 1, 1701	277	29
Oct. 31, 1700	255	39	Aug. 2, 1701	277	39
Nov. 1, 1700	256	39	Aug. 4, 1701	278	22
Nov. 2, 1700	257	33	Aug. 5, 1701	279	9
Nov. 4, 1700	258	36	Aug. 6, 1701	280	37
Nov. 5, 1700	259	41	Sept. 15, 1701	281	26
Nov. 6, 1700	260	20	Sept. 16, 1701	282	6
Nov. 7, 1700	263	9	Sept. 17, 1701	284	21

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line
Sept. 18, 1701	284	28
Sept. 19, 1701	285	19
Sept. 20, 1701	286	29
Sept. 23, 1701	289	24
Sept. 24, 1701	289	26
Sept. 25, 1701	289	32
Sept. 26, 1701	291	1
Sept. 27, 1701	292	1
Sept. 29, 1701	292	16
Sept. 30, 1701	295	18
Oct. 1, 1701	296	13
Oct. 2, 1701	296	24
Oct. 3, 1701	297	40
Oct. 4, 1701	298	38
Oct. 6, 1701	299	37
Oct. 7, 1701	300	9
Oct. 8, 1701	301	14
Oct. 9, 1701	302	18
Oct. 10, 1701	305	13
Oct. 11, 1701	306	16
Oct. 13, 1701	307	2
Oct. 14, 1701	307	30
Oct. 15, 1701	309	13
Oct. 16, 1701	312	32
Oct. 17, 1701	314	14
Oct. 18, 1701	316	12
Oct. 20, 1701	316	41
Oct. 21, 1701	317	8
Oct. 22, 1701	317	42
Oct. 23, 1701	318	43
Oct. 24, 1701	320	37
Oct. 25, 1701	322	9
Oct. 27, 1701	323	31
Oct. 28, 1701	324	44
Appendix to Part I. (Minutes of Assembly dificient from Oct. 1701 - Apr. 12, 1704. Extracts from Minutes of Council given. All dated in reprint).		
Oct. 1703	402	6
Apr. 12, 1704	407	40
Apr. 13, 1704	409	22
May 24, 1704	410	37
May 25, 1704	412	11
May 26, 1704	414	32
May 27, 1704	415	20
June 19, 1704	415	35
June 20, 1704	415	39
June 21, 1704	416	2

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
June 22, 1704	416	23	Oct. 17, 1704	436	42
June 23, 1704	417	4	Oct. 18, 1704	439	6
Aug. 1, 1704	418	15	Oct. 19, 1704	441	16
Aug. 2, 1704	418	27	Oct. 20, 1704	441	42
Aug. 3, 1704	419	1	Oct. 21, 1704	443	13
Aug. 4, 1704	419	22	Oct. 23, 1704	443	30
Aug. 5, 1704	419	25	Oct. 24, 1704	444	14
Aug. 7, 1704	419	39	Oct. 25, 1704	444	22
Aug. 8, 1704	420	5	Oct. 26, 1704	444	32
Aug. 9, 1704	422	7	Oct. 27, 1704	445	11
Aug. 10, 1704	423	2	Oct. 28, 1704	446	9
Aug. 11, 1704	424	6	Nov. 2, 1704	446	23
Aug. 12, 1704	424	34	Nov. 3, 1704	446	26
Aug. 16, 1704	425	31	Nov. 4, 1704	446	41
Aug. 17, 1704	425	36	Nov. 6, 1704	450	39
Aug. 18, 1704	426	13	Nov. 7, 1704	453	20
Aug. 19, 1704	426	36	Nov. 8, 1704	453	32
Aug. 21, 1704	427	19	Nov. 9, 1704	455	1
Aug. 22, 1704	427	42	Nov. 10, 1704	457	4
Aug. 23, 1704	428	18	Nov. 11, 1704	462	16
Aug. 24, 1704	428	30	Nov. 13, 1704	463	24
Aug. 25, 1704	429	29	Nov. 14, 1704	463	27
Aug. 26, 1704	432	28	May 3, 1705	468	2
Oct. 14, 1704	434	29	May 5, 1705	468	22
Oct. 16, 1704	435	1	May 7, 1705	469	14

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
May 8, 1705	469	28	Oct. 18, 1705	505	29
May 9, 1705	470	14	Oct. 19, 1705	506	7
May 10, 1705	470	22	Oct. 20, 1705	506	29
May 11, 1705	475	22	Oct. 22, 1705	506	40
May 12, 1705	476	1	Oct. 23, 1705	507	4
May 14, 1705	476	10	Oct. 24, 1705	508	12
May 15, 1705	476	20	Oct. 25, 1705	509	16
May 16, 1705	479	9	Oct. 26, 1705	510	17
May 17, 1705	481	9	Oct. 27, 1705	510	35
May 18, 1705	481	23	Oct. 30, 1705	511	8
May 19, 1705	481	45	Oct. 31, 1705	511	18
May 21, 1705	482	33	Nov. 1, 1705	511	36
May 22, 1705	483	23	Nov. 2, 1705	513	13
May 23, 1705	487	33	Nov. 3, 1705	513	39
June 11, 1705	488	29	Nov. 5, 1705	514	24
June 12, 1705	488	33	Nov. 6, 1705	514	34
June 18, 1705	489	8	Nov. 7, 1705	515	43
June 19, 1705	489	20	Nov. 8, 1705	516	19
June 20, 1705	490	8	Nov. 9, 1705	517	4
June 21, 1705	494	5	Nov. 10, 1705	518	37
June 22, 1705	494	31	Nov. 12, 1705	519	35
June 23, 1705	497	36	Nov. 13, 1705	519	37
Oct. 15, 1705	500	1	Nov. 14, 1705	520	35
Oct. 16, 1705	501	1	Nov. 15, 1705	522	17
Oct. 17, 1705	504	21	Nov. 16, 1705	523	9

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Nov. 19, 1705	524	1	Dec. 19, 1705	544	44
Nov. 20, 1705	524	14	Dec. 20, 1705	547	11
Nov. 21, 1705	525	12	Dec. 21, 1705	548	5
Nov. 22, 1705	526	9	Dec. 31, 1705	549	23
Nov. 23, 1705	526	24	Jan. 1, 1705/1706	549	37
Nov. 24, 1705	527	19	Jan. 2, 1705/1706	551	1
Nov. 26, 1705	528	19	Jan. 3, 1705/1706	552	1
Nov. 27, 1705	528	40	Jan. 4, 1705/1706	553	30
Nov. 28, 1705	529	23	Jan. 5, 1705/1706	554	10
Nov. 29, 1705	530	24	Jan. 7, 1705/1706	555	29
Nov. 30, 1705	531	13	Jan. 8, 1705/1706	557	1
Dec. 1, 1705	532	2	Jan. 9, 1705/1706	558	16
Dec. 3, 1705	533	1	Jan. 10, 1705/1706	559	40
Dec. 4, 1705	533	42	Jan. 11, 1705/1706	560	37
Dec. 5, 1705	535	22	Jan. 12, 1705/1706	562	26
Dec. 6, 1705	536	12	Jan. 18, 1705/1706	565	23
Dec. 7, 1705	537	34	Jan. 19, 1705/1706	565	30
Dec. 8, 1705	538	22	Jan. 20, 1705/1706	566	31
Dec. 11, 1705	539	21	Jan. 21, 1705/1706	567	41
Dec. 12, 1705	539	25	Jan. 22, 1705/1706	568	34
Dec. 13, 1705	540	26	Jan. 23, 1705/1706	570	32
Dec. 14, 1705	541	20	June 24, 1706	572	39
Dec. 15, 1705	542	29	June 25, 1706	573	7
Dec. 17, 1705	543	26	June 26, 1706	574	24
Dec. 18, 1705	544	14	Sept. 19, 1706	577	3

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Sept. 20, 1706	577	34	Nov. 20, 1706	604	19
Sept. 21, 1706	578	22	Nov. 21, 1706	609	35
Sept. 23, 1706	578	36	Nov. 22, 1706	611	4
Sept. 24, 1706	579	3	Nov. 23, 1706	612	10
Sept. 25, 1706	579	19	Nov. 25, 1706	614	1
Sept. 26, 1706	580	34	Nov. 26, 1706	616	7
Sept. 27, 1706	582	36	Nov. 27, 1706	618	35
Oct. 14, 1706	585	32	Nov. 28, 1706	624	30
Oct. 15, 1706	586	30	Nov. 29, 1706	631	4
Oct. 16, 1706	589	18	Dec. 2, 1706	633	34
Oct. 17, 1706	590	21	Dec. 3, 1706	634	8
Oct. 18, 1706	590	39	Dec. 4, 1706	634	37
Oct. 19, 1706	591	19	Dec. 5, 1706	636	12
Oct. 28, 1706	597	35	Dec. 17, 1706	637	40
Oct. 29, 1706	597	42	Dec. 18, 1706	638	28
Oct. 30, 1706	598	25	Dec. 19, 1706	640	2
Oct. 31, 1706	599	16	Dec. 20, 1706	641	1
Nov. 1, 1706	599	36	Dec. 21, 1706	643	10
Nov. 2, 1706	600	6	Dec. 23, 1706	644	20
Nov. 4, 1706	600	14	Dec. 24, 1706	645	40
Nov. 5, 1706	601	35	Dec. 25, 1706	652	38
Nov. 6, 1706	602	16	Dec. 26, 1706	653	1
Nov. 7, 1706	602	35	Dec. 27, 1706	654	8
Nov. 8, 1706	603	26	Dec. 28, 1706	654	35
Nov. 9, 1706	603	41	Feb. 3, 1706/1707	668	8

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Feb. 4, 1706/1707	668	14	Mar. 21, 1706/1707	734	12
Feb. 5, 1706/1707	669	21	Mar. 22, 1706/1707	735	8
Feb. 6, 1706/1707	670	24	May 5, 1707	738	42
Feb. 7, 1706/1707	672	20	May 6, 1707	739	3
Feb. 8, 1706/1707	674	32	May 7, 1707	740	22
Feb. 10, 1706/1707	675	31	May 8, 1707	742	4
Feb. 11, 1706/1707	677	8	May 9, 1707	747	11
Feb. 12, 1706/1707	682	17	May 10, 1707	748	4
Feb. 13, 1706/1707	683	13	May 12, 1707	748	25
Feb. 14, 1706/1707	685	25	May 13, 1707	755	33
Feb. 15, 1706/1707	686	21	May 14, 1707	757	25
Feb. 18, 1706/1707	686	36	May 15, 1707	758	23
Feb. 19, 1706/1707	686	40	May 16, 1707	761	35
Feb. 20, 1706/1707	703	14	June 9, 1707	767	8
Feb. 21, 1706/1707	704	4	June 10, 1707	767	18
Feb. 22, 1706/1707	704	18	June 11, 1707	767	44
Feb. 24, 1706/1707	712	16			
Feb. 25, 1706/1707	712	41			
Feb. 26, 1706/1707	719	24			
Feb. 27, 1706/1707	720	19			
Feb. 28, 1706/1707	721	9			
Mar. 1, 1706/1707	726	39			
Mar. 18, 1706/1707	728	26			
Mar. 19, 1706/1707	728	40			
Mar. 20, 1706/1707	731	27			

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Volume II

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Oct. 14, 1707	789	3	Mar. 10, 1708/1709	827	34
Oct. 15, 1707	790	37	Apr. 12, 1709	828	1
Oct. 16, 1707	792	43	Apr. 13, 1709	828	20
Oct. 17, 1707	793	35	Apr. 14, 1709	831	28
Oct. 18, 1707	797	8	Apr. 15, 1709	835	7
Nov. 19, 1707	798	13	Apr. 16, 1709	836	1
Nov. 20, 1707	798	26	Apr. 19, 1709	838	33
Nov. 21, 1707	799	33	Apr. 20, 1709	839	7
May 18, 1708	802	41	Apr. 25, 1709	839	43
Aug. 2, 1708	803	23	Apr. 26, 1709	840	11
Aug. 3, 1708	803	30	Apr. 27, 1709	841	32
Aug. 4, 1708	805	40	Apr. 28, 1709	842	20
Aug. 5, 1708	806	18	Apr. 29, 1709	843	10
Aug. 6, 1708	808	43	Apr. 30, 1709	843	40
Aug. 7, 1708	809	33	May 3, 1709	844	43
Aug. 11, 1708	815	38	May 4, 1709	845	28
Aug. 12, 1708	816	16	May 5, 1709	846	27
Aug. 13, 1708	816	38	May 6, 1709	849	34
Aug. 14, 1708	820	29	May 7, 1709	850	34
Oct. 14, 1708	822	11	June 1, 1709	856	1
Oct. 15, 1708	823	5	June 2, 1709	856	11
Oct. 16, 1708	824	7	June 3, 1709	858	25
Mar. 7, 1708/1709	825	1	June 4, 1709	858	37
Mar. 8, 1708/1709	825	11	June 6, 1709	859	7
Mar. 9, 1708/1709	825	27	June 7, 1709	859	33

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
June 8, 1709	861	25	Sept. 1, 1709	894	10
June 9, 1709	863	42	Sept. 21, 1709	895	28
June 10, 1709	867	16	Sept. 22, 1709	895	36
June 11, 1709	870	11	Sept. 23, 1709	897	37
June 13, 1709	872	29	Sept. 24, 1709	898	43
June 14, 1709	873	16	Sept. 26, 1709	899	35
July 26, 1709	874	8	Sept. 27, 1709	900	21
July 27, 1709	874	15	Sept. 28, 1709	902	3
July 28, 1709	876	15	Sept. 29, 1709	904	34
July 29, 1709	877	4	Oct. 14, 1709	911	3
July 30, 1709	878	40	Oct. 15, 1709	911	43
Aug. 15, 1709	881	24	Oct. 17, 1709	912	22
Aug. 16, 1709	881	27	Oct. 18, 1709	914	36
Aug. 17, 1709	882	3	Oct. 19, 1709	917	20
Aug. 18, 1709	884	24	Oct. 20, 1709	918	23
Aug. 19, 1709	886	28	Oct. 21, 1709	919	21
Aug. 20, 1709	888	5	Oct. 31, 1709	920	10
Aug. 23, 1709	888	24	Nov. 1, 1709	920	22
Aug. 24, 1709	889	14	Nov. 14, 1709	920	31
Aug. 25, 1709	889	43	Nov. 15, 1709	920	33
Aug. 26, 1709	890	34	Nov. 16, 1709	921	12
Aug. 27, 1709	892	6	Nov. 17, 1709	922	11
Aug. 29, 1709	892	20	Nov. 18, 1709	922	23
Aug. 30, 1709	892	31	Nov. 19, 1709	923	4
Aug. 31, 1709	893	34	Nov. 21, 1709	923	18

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Nov. 22, 1709	924	8	Jan. 13, 1710/1711	952	1
Nov. 23, 1709	925	14	Jan. 15, 1710/1711	952	37
Nov. 24, 1709	927	41	Jan. 16, 1710/1711	953	8
Nov. 25, 1709	929	11	Jan. 17, 1710/1711	953	24
Nov. 26, 1709	932	10	Jan. 18, 1710/1711	953	43
Nov. 28, 1709	932	43	Jan. 19, 1710/1711	954	31
Nov. 29, 1709	934	24	Jan. 20, 1710/1711	955	20
Nov. 30, 1709	934	35	Jan. 22, 1710/1711	956	21
Dec. 1, 1709	935	37	Jan. 23, 1710/1711	957	1
Oct. 14, 1710	937	34	Jan. 24, 1710/1711	958	12
Oct. 16, 1710	938	29	Jan. 25, 1710/1711	960	18
Oct. 17, 1710	940	40	Jan. 26, 1710/1711	962	8
Nov. 17, 1710*	941	5	Jan. 27, 1710/1711	963	1
Dec. 4, 1710	942	28	Jan. 29, 1710/1711	963	23
Jan. 1, 1710/1711	943	15	Jan. 30, 1710/1711	963	38
Jan. 2, 1710/1711	944	7	Jan. 31, 1710/1711	964	41
Jan. 3, 1710/1711	945	13	Feb. 1, 1710/1711	966	11
Jan. 4, 1710/1711	946	4	Feb. 2, 1710/1711	966	30
Jan. 5, 1710/1711	946	43	Feb. 3, 1710/1711	967	36
Jan. 6, 1710/1711	947	22	Feb. 5, 1710/1711	968	21
Jan. 8, 1710/1711	948	7	Feb. 6, 1710/1711	968	30
Jan. 9, 1710/1711	948	34	Feb. 7, 1710/1711	969	15
Jan. 10, 1710/1711	949	28	Feb. 8, 1710/1711	969	38
Jan. 11, 1710/1711	949	43	Feb. 9, 1710/1711	970	38
Jan. 12, 1710/1711	950	22	Feb. 10, 1710/1711	971	19

*Probably Oct. 17, 1710

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Feb. 12, 1710/1711	971	30	Aug. 7, 1711	997	40
Feb. 13, 1710/1711	971	40	Aug. 8, 1711	999	11
Feb. 14, 1710/1711	972	20	Aug. 9, 1711	999	39
Feb. 15, 1710/1711	973	16	Aug. 10, 1711	1000	20
Feb. 16, 1710/1711	974	9	Aug. 11, 1711	1002	1
Feb. 17, 1710/1711	975	41	Sept. 20, 1711	1002	21
Feb. 26, 1710/1711	977	27	Oct. 15, 1711	1003	27
Feb. 27, 1710/1711	977	34	Oct. 16, 1711	1004	10
Feb. 28, 1710/1711	978	42	Dec. 31, 1711	1005	5
Mar. 1, 1710/1711	980	24	Jan. 1, 1711/1712	1005	22
Mar. 2, 1710/1711	981	19	Jan. 2, 1711/1712	1007	14
Mar. 3, 1710/1711	984	26	Apr. 28, 1712	1008	6
July 10, 1711	984	33	Apr. 29, 1712	1008	17
July 11, 1711	985	26	Apr. 30, 1712	1008	35
July 12, 1711	988	20	May 1, 1712	1010	13
July 13, 1711	989	7	May 2, 1712	1011	3
July 14, 1711	990	19	May 7, 1712	1011	37
July 16, 1711	992	1	May 8, 1712	1011	40
July 17, 1711	992	21	May 9, 1712	1013	10
July 18, 1711	993	19	May 10, 1712	1014	28
July 19, 1711	994	1	May 12, 1712	1015	4
July 20, 1711	994	43	May 13, 1712	1015	12
July 21, 1711	995	43	May 14, 1712	1016	6
July 26, 1711	997	24	May 15, 1712	1016	38
Aug. 6, 1711	997	27	May 20, 1712	1017	33

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
May 21, 1712	1019	24	Feb. 3, 1712/1713	1046	12
May 22, 1712	1019	39	Feb. 4, 1712/1713	1047	18
May 23, 1712	1020	22	Feb. 5, 1712/1713	1047	44
May 24, 1712	1020	38	Feb. 6, 1712/1713	1048	29
May 26, 1712	1021	36	Feb. 9, 1712/1713	1049	43
May 27, 1712	1021	43	Feb. 10, 1712/1713	1050	3
May 28, 1712	1023	15	Feb. 11, 1712/1713	1051	18
May 29, 1712	1024	15	Feb. 12, 1712/1713	1051	32
May 30, 1712	1025	4	Feb. 13, 1712/1713	1052	30
June 2, 1712	1025	33	Feb. 16, 1712/1713	1053	22
June 3, 1712	1025	42	Feb. 17, 1712/1713	1053	34
June 4, 1712	1026	38	Feb. 18, 1712/1713	1054	6
June 5, 1712	1027	18	Feb. 19, 1712/1713	1055	5
June 6, 1712	1029	7	Feb. 20, 1712/1713	1055	24
June 7, 1712	1030	38	Feb. 21, 1712/1713	1056	10
Oct. 14, 1712	1036	35	Feb. 23, 1712/1713	1056	32
Oct. 15, 1712	1037	9	Feb. 24, 1712/1713	1057	1
Oct. 16, 1712	1040	1	Mar. 23, 1713	1057	26
Dec. 15, 1712	1040	40	Mar. 24, 1713	1057	34
Jan. 12, 1712/1713	1041	13	Mar. 25, 1713	1058	22
Jan. 13, 1712/1713	1041	27	Mar. 26, 1713	1059	28
Jan. 14, 1712/1714	1042	31	Mar. 27, 1713	1061	21
Jan. 15, 1712/1713	1043	19	Mar. 28, 1713	1063	36
Jan. 16, 1712/1713	1044	21	Sept. 23, 1713	1064	28
Feb. 2, 1712/1713	1046	8	Oct. 14, 1713	1065	31

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Oct. 15, 1713	1066	3	Aug. 3, 1714	1090	13
Dec. 28, 1713	1069	3	Aug. 4, 1714	1090	24
Dec. 29, 1713	1069	10	Aug. 5, 1714	1095	12
Dec. 30, 1713	1070	21	Aug. 6, 1714	1096	10
Dec. 31, 1713	1071	24	Aug. 7, 1714	1098	28
Jan. 1, 1713	1072	25	Oct. 14, 1714	1100	30
Jan. 11, 1713	1073	39	Oct. 15, 1714	1101	10
Jan. 12, 1713	1073	43	Dec. 13, 1714	1102	17
Jan. 13, 1713	1074	44	Dec. 14, 1714	1102	32
Jan. 14, 1713	1075	40	Dec. 15, 1714	1103	19
Jan. 15, 1713	1076	39	Dec. 16, 1714	1103	39
Jan. 16, 1713	1078	20	Jan. 3, 1714/1715	1104	32
Jan. 18, 1713	1078	29	Jan. 11, 1714/1715	1104	43
Jan. 19, 1713	1078	32	Jan. 12, 1714/1715	1105	4
Jan. 20, 1713/1714	1080	1	Jan. 13, 1714/1715	1106	18
Jan. 21, 1713/1714	1081	17	Jan. 14, 1714/1715	1107	43
Jan. 22, 1713/1714	1082	40	Jan. 15, 1714/1715	1109	17
Jan. 23, 1713/1714	1084	15	Jan. 17, 1714/1715	1109	32
Feb. 8, 1713/1714	1085	30	Jan. 18, 1714/1715	1109	41
Feb. 9, 1713/1714	1085	38	Jan. 19, 1714/1715	1110	36
Feb. 15, 1713/1714	1086	4	Jan. 20, 1714/1715	1112	21
Feb. 16, 1713/1714	1086	12	Jan. 21, 1714/1715	1114	7
Feb. 17, 1713/1714	1087	11	Jan. 22, 1714/1715	1114	37
May 17, 1714	1089	36	Jan. 24, 1714/1715	1114	44
Aug. 2, 1714	1090	6	Jan. 25, 1714/1715	1115	3

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 26, 1714/1715	1115	38	Mar. 16, 1714/1715	1132	20
Jan. 27, 1714/1715	1116	14	Mar. 17, 1714/1715	1133	24
Jan. 28, 1714/1715	1117	11	Mar. 18, 1714/1715	1134	23
Jan. 29, 1714/1715	1118	12	Mar. 19, 1714/1715	1135	22
Feb. 7, 1714/1715	1118	22	Mar. 22, 1714/1715	1136	21
Feb. 8, 1714/1715	1118	26	Mar. 23, 1714/1715	1136	29
Feb. 9, 1714/1715	1120	10	Mar. 24, 1714/1715	1138	39
Feb. 10, 1714/1715	1121	12	Mar. 25, 1715	1139	28
Feb. 11, 1714/1715	1121	40	Mar. 26, 1715	1140	34
Feb. 12, 1714/1715	1122	8	May 2, 1715	1142	21
Feb. 16, 1714/1715	1123	20	May 3, 1715	1142	28
Feb. 17, 1714/1715	1123	26	May 4, 1715	1145	11
Feb. 18, 1714/1715	1124	8	May 5, 1715	1146	5
Feb. 19, 1714/1715	1124	41	May 6, 1715	1148	5
Feb. 21, 1714/1715	1125	9	May 7, 1715	1148	15
Feb. 22, 1714/1715	1125	12	May 16, 1715	1149	23
Feb. 23, 1714/1715	1125	44	May 17, 1715	1149	30
Feb. 24, 1714/1715	1126	42	May 23, 1715	1149	39
Mar. 7, 1714/1715	1128	8	May 24, 1715	1150	1
Mar. 8, 1714/1715	1128	12	May 25, 1715	1150	16
Mar. 9, 1714/1715	1129	3	May 26, 1715	1150	41
Mar. 10, 1714/1715	1130	4	May 27, 1715	1151	42
Mar. 11, 1714/1715	1130	35	May 28, 1715	1153	3
Mar. 14, 1714/1715	1131	25	June 9, 1715	1154	14
Mar. 15, 1714/1715	1131	29	June 10, 1715	1154	21

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
June 11, 1715	1156	14	Oct. 29, 1716	1186	6
Sept. 21, 1715	1157	25	Oct. 30, 1716	1186	9
Oct. 14, 1715	1158	3	Oct. 31, 1716	1187	4
Oct. 15, 1715	1158	13	Nov. 1, 1716	1187	14
Oct. 24, 1715	1160	1	Nov. 2, 1716	1188	1
Oct. 25, 1715	1160	7	Nov. 3, 1716	1188	27
Oct. 26, 1715	1160	34	Dec. 31, 1716	1206	11
Oct. 27, 1715	1161	19	Jan. 1, 1716/1717	1206	22
Oct. 28, 1715	1161	36	Mar. 18, 1716/1717	1207	16
Oct. 29, 1715	1162	20	Mar. 19, 1716/1717	1207	29
May 1, 1716	1163	3	Mar. 20, 1716/1717	1209	13
May 2, 1716	1163	12	May 16, 1717	1210	9
May 3, 1716	1164	30	Aug. 19, 1717	1210	28
May 4, 1716	1167	9	Aug. 20, 1717	1210	37
June 4, 1716	1169	28	Aug. 21, 1717	1213	30
June 5, 1716	1169	37	Aug. 22, 1717	1214	19
June 6, 1716	1171	8	Aug. 23, 1717	1217	15
Aug. 6, 1716	1172	7	Aug. 24, 1717	1219	12
Aug. 7, 1716	1172	16	Aug. 29, 1717	1220	17
Oct. 15, 1716	1175	13	Aug. 30, 1717	1220	24
Oct. 16, 1716	1175	27	Aug. 31, 1717	1221	15
Oct. 17, 1716	1177	24	Oct. 14, 1717	1222	12
Oct. 18, 1716	1178	39	Oct. 15, 1717	1222	29
Oct. 19, 1716	1181	27	Oct. 16, 1717	1224	16
Oct. 20, 1716	1184	16	Jan. 6, 1717	1125	2

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 7, 1717	1125	9	May 7, 1718	1257	8
Jan. 8, 1717	1226	26	May 19, 1718	1258	37
Jan. 9, 1717	1230	44	May 20, 1718	1258	42
Jan. 10, 1717/1718	1231	38	May 21, 1718	1260	13
Jan. 11, 1717/1718	1233	12	May 22, 1718	1263	41
Jan. 13, 1717/1718	1235	28	May 23, 1718	1264	36
Jan. 14, 1717/1718	1235	31	May 24, 1718	1265	27
Jan. 15, 1717/1718	1236	34	May 28, 1718	1266	27
Jan. 16, 1717/1718	1239	43	May 29, 1718	1266	42
Jan. 17, 1717/1718	1240	42	May 30, 1718	1268	10
Jan. 18, 1717/1718	1241	42	May 31, 1718	1269	39
Feb. 10, 1717/1718	1242	22	Sept. 15, 1718	1273	32
Feb. 11, 1717/1718	1242	29	Sept. 16, 1718	1273	38
Feb. 12, 1717/1718	1244	39	Sept. 17, 1718	1275	27
Feb. 13, 1717/1718	1245	33	Sept. 18, 1718	1276	36
Feb. 14, 1717/1718	1246	21	Sept. 19, 1718	1278	7
Feb. 15, 1717/1718	1247	30	Oct. 14, 1718	1281	13
Feb. 17, 1717/1718	1248	8	Oct. 15, 1718	1281	31
Feb. 18, 1717/1718	1248	23	Oct. 16, 1718	1283	3
Feb. 19, 1717/1718	1250	5	Dec. 15, 1718	1284	8
Feb. 20, 1717/1718	1250	29	Dec. 16, 1718	1284	15
Feb. 21, 1717/1718	1251	23	Dec. 17, 1718	1286	26
Feb. 22, 1717/1718	1252	41	Dec. 18, 1718	1286	43
May 5, 1718	1255	10	Dec. 19, 1718	1288	35
May 6, 1718	1255	16	Dec. 20, 1718	1291	7

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Feb. 9, 1718/1719	1294	10	Jan. 4, 1719/1720	1321	26
Feb. 10, 1718/1719	1294	16	Jan. 5, 1719/1720	1321	32
Feb. 11, 1718/1719	1296	19	Jan. 6, 1719/1720	1324	6
Feb. 12, 1718/1719	1297	38	Jan. 7, 1719/1720	1324	38
Feb. 13, 1718/1719	1299	34	Jan. 8, 1719/1720	1325	11
Feb. 14, 1718/1719	1300	41	Jan. 9, 1719/1720	1326	14
Apr. 20, 1719	1301	20	May 2, 1720	1329	1
Apr. 21, 1719	1301	26	May 3, 1720	1329	7
Apr. 22, 1719	1302	29	May 4, 1720	1330	42
Apr. 23, 1719	1303	22	May 5, 1720	1332	11
Apr. 24, 1719	1304	1	Aug. 15, 1720	1333	5
Apr. 25, 1719	1304	23	Aug. 16, 1720	1333	11
May 6, 1719	1305	40	Aug. 17, 1720	1336	11
May 7, 1719	1306	8	Aug. 18, 1720	1337	11
May 8, 1719	1307	43	Oct. 14, 1720	1339	34
May 9, 1719	1308	6	Oct. 15, 1720	1340	5
Aug. 3, 1719	1310	35	Feb. 6, 1720/1721	1342	20
Aug. 17, 1719	1311	12	Feb. 7, 1720/1721	1342	27
Aug. 18, 1719	1311	17	Feb. 8, 1720/1721	1345	18
Aug. 19, 1719	1312	25	Feb. 9, 1720/1721	1347	32
Aug. 20, 1719	1314	21	Feb. 10, 1720/1721	1348	15
Aug. 21, 1719	1316	28	Feb. 11, 1720/1721	1349	35
Oct. 14, 1719	1318	1	Feb. 13, 1720/1721	1351	30
Oct. 15, 1719	1318	13	Feb. 14, 1720/1721	1352	8
Oct. 16, 1719	1320	9	Feb. 15, 1720/1721	1353	26

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Feb. 16, 1720/1721	1355	18	Jan. 2, 1721/1722	1385	30
Feb. 17, 1720/1721	1356	32	Jan. 3, 1721/1722	1387	25
Feb. 18, 1720/1721	1357	44	Jan. 4, 1721/1722	1388	35
Feb. 20, 1720/1721	1358	21	Jan. 5, 1721/1722	1391	16
Feb. 21, 1720/1721	1358	43	Jan. 6, 1721/1722	1393	21
Feb. 22, 1720/1721	1359	41	Jan. 8, 1721/1722	1393	43
Feb. 23, 1720/1721	1361	7	Jan. 9, 1721/1722	1394	4
Feb. 24, 1720/1721	1362	27	Jan. 10. 1721/1722	1395	22
Feb. 25, 1720/1721	1365	26	Jan. 11, 1721/1722	1396	20
Aug. 14, 1721	1366	38	Jan. 12, 1721/1722	1397	19
Aug. 15, 1721	1366	44	Jan. 13, 1721/1722	1398	36
Aug. 16, 1721	1369	3	Jan. 15, 1721/1722	1399	3
Aug. 17, 1721	1369	36	Jan. 16, 1721/1722	1399	5
Aug. 18, 1721	1370	26	Jan. 17, 1721/1722	1400	11
Aug. 19, 1721	1373	24	Jan. 18, 1721/1722	1401	38
Aug. 21, 1721	1374	15	Jan. 19, 1721/1722	1402	38
Aug. 22, 1721	1374	17	Jan. 20, 1721/1722	1404	9
Aug. 23, 1721	1375	21	Jan. 29, 1721/1722	1404	24
Aug. 24, 1721	1376	21	Feb. 12, 1721/1722	1404	45
Aug. 25, 1721	1377	4	Feb. 26, 1721/1722	1405	29
Aug. 26, 1721	1378	21	Feb. 27, 1721/1722	1405	35
Oct. 14, 1721	1381	15	Feb. 28, 1721/1722	1406	14
Oct. 16, 1721	1381	31	Mar. 1, 1721/1722	1407	34
Oct. 17, 1721	1383	30	Mar. 2, 1721/1722	1408	25
Jan. 1, 1721/1722	1385	24	Mar. 3, 1721/1722	1409	3

Page Reference To Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Mar. 5, 1721/1722	1409	14	May 18, 1722	1436	18
Mar. 6, 1721/1722	1409	24	May 19, 1722	1438	23
Mar. 7, 1721/1722	1410	35	May 21, 1722	1439	21
Mar. 8, 1721/1722	1411	17	May 22, 1722	1440	5
Mar. 9, 1721/1722	1411	36	May 23, 1722	1443	18
Apr. 23, 1722	1412	25	July 23, 1722	1444	23
Apr. 24, 1722	1412	31	July 24, 1722	1444	31
Apr. 25, 1722	1413	41	July 25, 1722	1445	35
Apr. 26, 1722	1415	13	July 26, 1722	1447	3
Apr. 27, 1722	1416	28	July 30, 1722	1447	43
Apr. 28, 1722	1417	30	July 31, 1722	1448	17
Apr. 30, 1722	1420	25	Aug. 1, 1722	1450	13
May 1, 1722	1420	39	Aug. 2, 1722	1451	25
May 2, 1722	1424	27	Aug. 3, 1722	1454	18
May 3, 1722	1425	30	Aug. 4, 1722	1454	36
May 4, 1722	1426	24	Oct. 15, 1722	1457	20
May 5, 1722	1427	9	Oct. 16, 1722	1457	25
May 8, 1722	1428	23	Dec. 31, 1722	1459	1
May 9, 1722	1429	7	Jan. 1, 1722/1723	1459	8
May 10, 1722	1431	3	Jan. 2, 1722/1723	1461	8
May 11, 1722	1432	30	Jan. 3, 1722/1723	1462	8
May 12, 1722	1433	11	Jan. 4, 1722/1723	1463	18
May 15, 1722	1434	27	Jan. 5, 1722/1723	1465	16
May 16, 1722	1434	33	Jan. 7, 1722/1723	1466	12
May 17, 1722	1435	25	Jan. 8, 1722/1723	1466	25

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 9, 1722/1723	1467	10	Feb. 14, 1722/1723	1505	38
Jan. 10, 1722/1723	1468	17	Feb. 15, 1722/1723	1506	22
Jan. 11, 1722/1723	1472	20	Feb. 16, 1722/1723	1508	1
Jan. 12, 1722/1723	1473	7	Feb. 25, 1722/1723	1508	36
Jan. 21, 1722/1723	1474	1	Feb. 26, 1722/1723	1508	38
Jan. 22, 1722/1723	1474	9	Feb. 27, 1722/1723	1509	29
Jan. 23, 1722/1723	1478	41	Feb. 28, 1722/1723	1511	40
Jan. 24, 1722/1723	1479	39	Mar. 1, 1722/1723	1512	27
Jan. 25, 1722/1723	1480	39	Mar. 2, 1722/1723	1513	31
Jan. 26, 1722/1723	1481	18	Mar. 18, 1722/1723	1515	19
Jan. 28, 1722/1723	1484	38	Mar. 19, 1722/1723	1515	26
Jan. 29, 1722/1723	1485	17	Mar. 20, 1722/1723	1516	34
Jan. 30, 1722/1723	1486	12	Mar. 21, 1722/1723	1517	35
Jan. 31, 1722/1723	1497	3	Mar. 22, 1722/1723	1519	4
Feb. 1, 1722/1723	1497	39	Mar. 23, 1722/1723	1520	17
Feb. 2, 1722/1723	1498	40	Mar. 25, 1723	1522	12
Feb. 4, 1722/1723	1499	30	Mar. 26, 1723	1522	14
Feb. 5, 1722/1723	1499	32	Mar. 27, 1723	1523	25
Feb. 6, 1722/1723	1500	33	Mar. 28, 1723	1525	37
Feb. 7, 1722/1723	1501	23	Mar. 29, 1723	1526	43
Feb. 8, 1722/1723	1502	7	Mar. 30, 1723	1528	30
Feb. 9, 1722/1723	1503	4	May 6, 1723	1530	33
Feb. 11, 1722/1723	1503	27	May 7, 1723	1530	39
Feb. 12, 1722/1723	1503	34	May 8, 1723	1532	40
Feb. 13, 1722/1723	1504	44	May 9, 1723	1534	10

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
May 10, 1723	1535	18	Dec. 5, 1723	1559	9
May 11, 1723	1538	3	Dec. 6, 1723	1559	39
Oct. 14, 1723	1540	1	Dec. 7, 1723	1560	23
Oct. 15, 1723	1540	12	Dec. 9, 1723	1561	6
Nov. 4, 1723	1541	21	Dec. 10, 1723	1561	20
Nov. 5, 1723	1541	32	Dec. 11, 1723	1562	16
Nov. 6, 1723	1542	24	Dec. 12, 1723	1563	7
Nov. 7, 1723	1544	5	Dec. 13, 1723	1565	34
Nov. 8, 1723	1544	34	Apr. 27, 1724	1567	27
Nov. 9, 1723	1545	34	Apr. 28, 1724	1567	33
Nov. 18, 1723	1546	35	Apr. 29, 1724	1568	30
Nov. 19, 1723	1547	1	Apr. 30, 1724	1570	1
Nov. 20, 1723	1547	36	May 1, 1724	1571	3
Nov. 21, 1723	1548	33	May 2, 1724	1572	31
Nov. 22, 1723	1549	27	May 4, 1724	1574	38
Nov. 23, 1723	1550	16	May 5, 1724	1575	1
Nov. 25, 1723	1550	22	May 6, 1724	1577	42
Nov. 26, 1723	1550	24	May 7, 1724	1579	35
Nov. 27, 1723	1553	23	May 8, 1724	1583	38
Nov. 28, 1723	1555	34	May 9, 1724	1585	24
Nov. 29, 1723	1556	33	Aug. 10, 1724	1588	34
Nov. 30, 1723	1557	36	Aug. 11, 1724	1588	40
Dec. 2, 1723	1557	43	Aug. 12, 1724	1590	37
Dec. 3, 1723	1558	4	Aug. 13, 1724	1592	26
Dec. 4, 1723	1558	21	Aug. 14, 1724	1594	4

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Aug. 15, 1724	1596	1	Feb. 11, 1724/1725	1656	32
Oct. 14, 1724	1597	31	Feb. 12, 1724/1725	1658	1
Oct. 15, 1724	1598	1	Feb. 13, 1724/1725	1658	29
Oct. 16, 1724	1598	31	Mar. 1, 1724/1725	1671	36
Jan. 4, 1724/1725	1599	20	Mar. 2, 1724/1725	1671	42
Jan. 5, 1724/1725	1599	26	Mar. 3, 1724/1725	1672	26
Jan. 6, 1724/1725	1602	4	Mar. 4, 1724/1725	1673	27
Jan. 7, 1724/1725	1602	36	Mar. 5, 1724/1725	1674	23
Jan. 8, 1724/1725	1604	32	Mar. 6, 1724/1725	1675	31
Jan. 9, 1724/1725	1606	27	Mar. 15, 1724/1725	1676	20
Jan. 11, 1724/1725	1606	34	Mar. 16, 1724/1725	1676	28
Jan. 12, 1724/1725	1606	36	Mar. 17, 1724/1725	1677	24
Jan. 13, 1724/1725	1607	30	Mar. 18, 1724/1725	1678	36
Jan. 14, 1724/1725	1609	12	Mar. 19, 1724/1725	1681	12
Jan. 15, 1724/1725	1609	16	Mar. 20, 1724/1725	1690	24
Jan. 16, 1724/1725	1610	1	Aug. 9, 1725	1692	1
Feb. 1, 1724/1725	1610	35	Aug. 10, 1725	1692	7
Feb. 2, 1724/1725	1610	41	Aug. 11, 1725	1697	14
Feb. 3, 1724/1725	1612	8	Aug. 12, 1725	1698	24
Feb. 4, 1724/1725	1613	19	Aug. 13, 1725	1700	13
Feb. 5, 1724/1725	1618	4	Aug. 14, 1725	1702	38
Feb. 6, 1724/1725	1619	19	Oct. 14, 1725	1707	30
Feb. 8, 1724/1725	1654	20	Oct. 15, 1725	1707	41
Feb. 9, 1724/1725	1654	22	Oct. 16, 1725	1710	23
Feb. 10, 1724/1725	1656	6	Nov. 22, 1725	1713	14

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Nov. 23, 1725	1713	20	Feb. 17, 1725/1726	1737	1
Nov. 24, 1725	1716	13	Feb. 18, 1725/1726	1737	32
Nov. 25, 1725	1717	14	Feb. 19, 1725/1726	1738	43
Nov. 26, 1725	1718	17	Feb. 21, 1725/1726	1739	24
Nov. 27, 1725	1719	15	Feb. 22, 1725/1726	1739	26
Dec. 6, 1725	1720	29	Feb. 23, 1725/1726	1740	23
Dec. 7, 1725	1720	35	Feb. 24, 1725/1726	1741	16
Dec. 8, 1725	1721	35	Feb. 25, 1725/1726	1742	18
Dec. 9, 1725	1723	16	Feb. 26, 1725/1726	1744	21
Dec. 10, 1725	1724	23	Mar. 1, 1725/1726	1744	28
Jan. 10, 1725/1726	1724	33	Mar. 2, 1725/1726	1744	30
Jan. 11, 1725/1726	1724	39	Mar. 3, 1725/1726	1745	31
Jan. 12, 1725/1726	1725	32	Mar. 4, 1725/1726	1747	3
Jan. 13, 1725/1726	1726	26	Mar. 5, 1725/1726	1751	27
Jan. 14, 1725/1726	1727	5	May 30, 1726	1755	3
Jan. 15, 1725/1726	1728	22	May 31, 1726	1755	12
Jan. 17, 1725/1726	1728	36	June 1, 1726	1757	22
Jan. 18, 1725/1726	1728	38	June 2, 1726	1759	8
Jan. 19, 1725/1726	1730	9	June 3, 1726	1759	38
Jan. 20, 1725/1726	1731	31	June 4, 1726	1764	5
Jan. 21, 1725/1726	1733	4	Aug. 1, 1726	1766	12
Jan. 22, 1725/1726	1734	31	Aug. 2, 1726	1766	18
Feb. 14, 1725/1726	1735	4	Aug. 3, 1726	1769	30
Feb. 15, 1725/1726	1735	10	Aug. 4, 1726	1770	5
Feb. 16, 1725/1726	1736	4	Aug. 5, 1726	1772	36
			Aug. 6, 1726	1773	29

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Volume III

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Oct. 14, 1726	1787	20	Apr. 28, 1727	1815	19
Oct. 15, 1726	1787	33	Apr. 29, 1727	1827	9
Oct. 16, 1726	1788	31	May 1, 1727	1833	27
Nov. 21, 1726	1788	44	May 2, 1727	1833	32
Nov. 22, 1726	1789	6	May 3, 1727	1834	21
Nov. 23, 1726	1794	26	May 4, 1727	1835	38
Nov. 24, 1726	1797	32	May 5, 1727	1836	38
Nov. 25, 1726	1798	28	May 6, 1727	1838	13
Nov. 26, 1726	1799	15	Aug. 7, 1727	1840	25
Dec. 5, 1726	1799	44	Aug. 8, 1727	1840	31
Dec. 6, 1726	1800	6	Aug. 9, 1727	1840	42
Dec. 7, 1726	1800	26	Aug. 10, 1727	1841	28
Dec. 8, 1726	1801	9	Aug. 11, 1727	1844	40
Dec. 9, 1726	1801	39	Aug. 12, 1727	1846	12
Dec. 10, 1726	1803	10	Aug. 14, 1727	1846	32
Mar. 27, 1727	1805	9	Aug. 15, 1727	1846	34
Mar. 28, 1727	1805	18	Aug. 16, 1727	1847	30
Mar. 29, 1727	1805	26	Aug. 17, 1727	1848	1
Mar. 30, 1727	1806	13	Aug. 18, 1727	1849	14
Mar. 31, 1727	1808	20	Aug. 24, 1727	1851	36
Apr. 1, 1727	1811	1	Aug. 25, 1727	1851	38
Apr. 24, 1727	1811	30	Aug. 26, 1727	1853	6
Apr. 25, 1727	1811	42	Oct. 14, 1727	1856	24
Apr. 26, 1727	1812	42	Oct. 16, 1727	1857	14
Apr. 27, 1727	1813	35	Oct. 17, 1727	1858	1

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 22, 1727/1728	1859	10	Aug. 14, 1728	1901	20
Jan. 23, 1727/1728	1860	1	Aug. 15, 1728	1902	20
Jan. 24, 1727/1728	1862	3	Aug. 16, 1728	1904	9
Jan. 25, 1727/1728	1866	21	Aug. 17, 1728	1904	36
Jan. 26, 1727/1728	1867	3	Oct. 14, 1728	1906	37
Jan. 27, 1727/1728	1867	42	Oct. 15, 1728	1907	8
Apr. 15, 1728	1870	13	Oct. 16, 1728	1908	1
Apr. 16, 1728	1870	20	Oct. 17, 1728	1909	3
Apr. 17, 1728	1874	29	Dec. 16, 1728	1909	10
Apr. 18, 1728	1876	10	Dec. 17, 1728	1909	19
Apr. 19, 1728	1878	36	Dec. 18, 1728	1912	19
Apr. 20, 1728	1879	25	Dec. 19, 1728	1912	32
May 14, 1728	1880	40	Dec. 20, 1728	1915	6
May 15, 1728	1882	11	Dec. 21, 1728	1917	23
May 16, 1728	1885	34	Dec. 30, 1728	1917	33
May 17, 1728	1886	4	Dec. 31, 1728	1917	35
May 18, 1728	1886	22	Jan. 1, 1728/1729	1918	11
May 19, 1728	1889	18	Jan. 2, 1728/1729	1918	31
Aug. 5, 1728	1892	12	Jan. 3, 1728/1729	1919	17
Aug. 6, 1728	1892	23	Jan. 4, 1728/1729	1919	35
Aug. 7, 1728	1893	25	Feb. 3, 1728/1729	1920	9
Aug. 8, 1728	1894	32	Feb. 4, 1728/1729	1920	15
Aug. 9, 1728	1895	12	Feb. 5, 1728/1729	1921	1
Aug. 10, 1728	1900	32	Feb. 6, 1728/1729	1921	14
Aug. 13, 1728	1901	15	Feb. 7, 1728/1729	1922	24

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Feb. 8, 1728/1729	1923	27	Apr. 28, 1729	1948	30
Feb. 10, 1728/1729	1923	42	Apr. 29, 1729	1948	38
Feb. 11, 1728/1729	1924	1	Apr. 30, 1729	1949	33
Feb. 12, 1728/1729	1924	38	May 1, 1729	1950	9
Feb. 13, 1728/1729	1925	23	May 2, 1729	1951	8
Feb. 14, 1728/1729	1926	6	May 3, 1729	1952	30
Feb. 15, 1728/1729	1926	38	May 5, 1729	1953	7
Feb. 17, 1728/1729	1927	35	May 6, 1729	1953	14
Feb. 18, 1728/1729	1928	8	May 7, 1729	1956	26
Feb. 19, 1728/1729	1929	12	May 8, 1729	1957	19
Feb. 20, 1728/1729	1929	27	May 9, 1729	1959	8
Feb. 21, 1728/1729	1931	10	May 10, 1729	1961	26
Feb. 22, 1728/1729	1932	23	Aug. 11, 1729	1964	41
Mar. 24, 1728/1729	1932	36	Aug. 12, 1729	1965	5
Mar. 25, 1729	1932	42	Aug. 20, 1729	1966	18
Mar. 26, 1729	1936	35	Aug. 21, 1729	1966	30
Mar. 27, 1729	1938	1	Aug. 22, 1729	1967	5
Mar. 28, 1729	1938	28	Aug. 23, 1729	1967	7
Mar. 29, 1729	1939	17	Oct. 14, 1729	1975	36
Mar. 31, 1729	1941	1	Oct. 15, 1729	1976	6
Apr. 1, 1729	1941	39	Oct. 16, 1729	1977	1
Apr. 2, 1729	1942	35	Oct. 17, 1729	1977	35
Apr. 3, 1729	1944	29	Jan. 12, 1729/1730	1978	13
Apr. 4, 1729	1946	10	Jan. 13, 1729/1730	1978	25
Apr. 5, 1729	1946	36	Jan. 14, 1729/1730	1981	18

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 15, 1729/1730	1983	40	Feb. 13, 1729/1730	2018	22
Jan. 16, 1729/1730	1984	16	Feb. 14, 1729/1730	2019	25
Jan. 17, 1729/1730	1986	9	Aug. 3, 1730	2022	1
Jan. 19, 1729/1730	1986	28	Aug. 4, 1730	2022	9
Jan. 20, 1729/1730	1986	30	Aug. 5, 1730	2022	38
Jan. 21, 1729/1730	1986	38	Aug. 6, 1730	2028	12
Jan. 22, 1729/1730	1987	5	Aug. 7, 1730	2029	30
Jan. 23, 1729/1730	1987	40	Aug. 8, 1730	2030	3
Jan. 24, 1729/1730	1988	33	Aug. 10, 1730	2030	10
Jan. 26, 1729/1730	1989	6	Aug. 11, 1730	2031	3
Jan. 27, 1729/1730	1989	17	Aug. 12, 1730	2033	26
Jan. 28, 1729/1730	1991	15	Aug. 13, 1730	2033	41
Jan. 29, 1729/1730	1992	3	Aug. 14, 1730	2034	17
Jan. 30, 1729/1730	1992	15	Aug. 15, 1730	2035	17
Jan. 31, 1729/1730	1993	1	Oct. 14, 1730	2037	22
Feb. 2, 1729/1730	1993	8	Oct. 15, 1730	2037	34
Feb. 3, 1729/1730	1993	13	Oct. 16, 1730	2039	10
Feb. 4, 1729/1730	1993	36	Jan. 4, 1730/1731	2040	25
Feb. 5, 1729/1730	2003	8	Jan. 5, 1730/1731	2040	33
Feb. 6, 1729/1730	2004	12	Jan. 6, 1730/1731	2044	21
Feb. 7, 1729/1730	2005	14	Jan. 7, 1730/1731	2047	33
Feb. 9, 1729/1730	2006	7	Jan. 8, 1730/1731	2049	11
Feb. 10, 1729/1730	2006	29	Jan. 9, 1730/1731	2052	12
Feb. 11, 1729/1728	2015	11	Jan. 11, 1730/1731	2054	26
Feb. 12, 1729/1730	2016	8	Jan. 12, 1730/1731	2055	22

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 13, 1730/1731	2058	13	Aug. 7, 1731	2107	24
Jan. 14, 1730/1731	2059	37	Aug. 9, 1731	2109	36
Jan. 15, 1730/1731	2060	30	Aug. 10, 1731	2109	38
Jan. 16, 1730/1731	2061	12	Aug. 11, 1731	2119	30
Jan. 20, 1730/1731	2061	20	Aug. 12, 1731	2121	3
Jan. 21, 1730/1731	2062	1	Aug. 13, 1731	2123	27
Jan. 22, 1730/1731	2067	22	Oct. 14, 1731	2124	31
Jan. 23, 1730/1731	2069	32	Oct. 15, 1731	2125	1
Jan. 25, 1730/1731	2070	10	Nov. 22, 1731	2126	28
Jan. 26, 1730/1731	2080	33	Nov. 23, 1731	2127	1
Jan. 27, 1730/1731	2081	16	Nov. 24, 1731	2129	17
Jan. 28, 1730/1731	2085	34	Nov. 25, 1731	2131	27
Jan. 29, 1730/1731	2086	15	Nov. 26, 1731	2133	1
Jan. 30, 1730/1731	2087	12	Nov. 27, 1731	2133	13
Feb. 1, 1730/1731	2088	6	Jan. 10, 1731/1732	2134	36
Feb. 2, 1730/1731	2088	24	Jan. 11, 1731/1732	2135	1
Feb. 3, 1730/1731	2089	35	Jan. 12, 1731/1732	2135	31
Feb. 4, 1730/1731	2092	23	Jan. 13, 1731/1732	2136	30
Feb. 5, 1730/1731	2094	7	Jan. 14, 1731/1732	2137	28
Feb. 6, 1730/1731	2095	28	Jan. 15, 1731/1732	2138	4
Aug. 2, 1731	2099	11	Jan. 17, 1731/1732	2138	20
Aug. 3, 1731	2099	19	Jan. 18, 1731/1732	2138	29
Aug. 4, 1731	2101	4	Jan. 19, 1731/1732	2139	22
Aug. 5, 1731	2102	27	Jan. 20, 1731/1732	2140	7
Aug. 6, 1731	2105	22	July 31, 1732	2142	30

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Aug. 1, 1732	2142	36	Oct. 16, 1733	2187	35
Aug. 7, 1732	2143	8	Oct. 17, 1733	2189	1
Aug. 8, 1732	2143	15	Dec. 17, 1733	2189	20
Aug. 9, 1732	2144	33	Dec. 18, 1733	2189	28
Aug. 10, 1732	2153	1	Dec. 19, 1733	2191	32
Aug. 11, 1732	2154	5	Dec. 20, 1733	2193	37
Aug. 12, 1732	2156	15	Dec. 21, 1733	2194	8
Aug. 14, 1732	2156	21	Dec. 22, 1733	2195	10
Aug. 15, 1732	2157	26	Dec. 26, 1733	2195	38
Oct. 14, 1732	2161	21	Dec. 27, 1733	2196	7
Oct. 16, 1732	2161	34	Dec. 28, 1733	2197	39
Oct. 17, 1732	2163	7	Dec. 29, 1733	2199	21
Mar. 19, 1732/1733	2164	1	Dec. 31, 1733	2200	4
Mar. 20, 1732/1733	2164	8	Jan. 1, 1733/1734	2201	14
Mar. 21, 1732/1733	2166	30	Jan. 2, 1733/1734	2203	1
Mar. 22, 1732/1733	2168	1	Jan. 3, 1733/1734	2203	17
Mar. 23, 1732/1733	2169	42	Jan. 4, 1733/1734	2203	28
Mar. 24, 1732/1733	2171	1	Jan. 7, 1733/1734	2204	6
Aug. 6, 1733	2172	5	Jan. 8, 1733/1734	2204	20
Aug. 7, 1733	2172	21	Jan. 9, 1733/1734	2204	38
Aug. 8, 1733	2174	8	Jan. 10, 1733/1734	2205	23
Aug. 9, 1733	2174	37	Jan. 11, 1733/1734	2206	26
Aug. 10, 1733	2183	4	Jan. 12, 1733/1734	2207	13
Aug. 11, 1733	2185	12	Jan. 14, 1733/1734	2207	27
Oct. 15, 1733	2187	22	Jan. 15, 1733/1734	2207	29

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 16, 1733/1734	2209	9	Jan. 24, 1734/1735	2254	26
Jan. 17, 1733/1734	2209	37	Jan. 25, 1734/1735	2256	1
Jan. 18, 1733/1734	2212	39	Mar. 17, 1734/1735	2257	16
Jan. 19, 1733/1734	2216	1	Mar. 18, 1734/1735	2257	21
Aug. 12, 1734	2219	23	Mar. 19, 1734/1735	2259	1
Aug. 13, 1734	2219	29	Mar. 20, 1734/1735	2259	36
Aug. 14, 1734	2226	41	Mar. 21, 1734/1735	2260	27
Aug. 15, 1734	2229	1	Mar. 22, 1734/1735	2261	21
Aug. 16, 1734	2229	42	Mar. 24, 1734/1735	2262	7
Aug. 17, 1734	2230	32	Mar. 25, 1734/1735	2262	9
Oct. 14, 1734	2235	33	Mar. 26, 1735	2263	8
Oct. 15, 1734	2236	9	Mar. 27, 1735	2263	23
Oct. 16, 1734	2238	38	Mar. 28, 1735	2264	24
Oct. 17, 1734	2241	19	Mar. 29, 1735	2265	30
Oct. 18, 1734	2243	27	June 16, 1735	2267	11
Jan. 13, 1734/1735	2245	3	June 17, 1735	2267	23
Jan. 14, 1734/1735	2245	10	June 18, 1735	2269	30
Jan. 15, 1734/1735	2245	37	June 19, 1735	2271	22
Jan. 16, 1734/1735	2247	23	June 20, 1735	2271	32
Jan. 17, 1734/1735	2248	40	June 21, 1735	2273	1
Jan. 18, 1734/1735	2249	22	June 23, 1735	2273	37
Jan. 20, 1734/1735	2250	10	June 24, 1735	2274	1
Jan. 21, 1734/1735	2250	16	Sept. 15, 1735	2278	29
Jan. 22, 1734/1735	2251	24	Sept. 16, 1735	2278	35
Jan. 23, 1734/1735	2253	4	Sept. 17, 1735	2286	38

1652397

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Sept. 18, 1735	2287	18	Feb. 4, 1735/1736	2321	14
Sept. 19, 1735	2288	37	Feb. 5, 1735/1736	2323	9
Sept. 20, 1735	2291	37	Feb. 6, 1735/1736	2323	25
Oct. 14, 1735	2293	20	Feb. 7, 1735/1736	2324	9
Oct. 15, 1735	2293	35	Feb. 9, 1735/1736	2324	25
Jan. 12, 1735/1736	2295	15	Feb. 10, 1735/1736	2325	14
Jan. 13, 1735/1736	2295	22	Feb. 11, 1735/1736	2326	18
Jan. 14, 1735/1736	2296	38	Feb. 12, 1735/1736	2326	29
Jan. 15, 1735/1736	2298	1	Feb. 13, 1735/1736	2327	34
Jan. 16, 1735/1736	2299	3	Feb. 14, 1735/1736	2328	27
Jan. 17, 1735/1736	2302	5	Feb. 16, 1735/1736	2329	8
Jan. 19, 1735/1736	2302	23	Feb. 17, 1735/1736	2329	36
Jan. 20, 1735/1736	2303	29	Feb. 18, 1735/1736	2337	17
Jan. 21, 1735/1736	2305	14	Feb. 19, 1735/1736	2347	25
Jan. 22, 1735/1736	2306	4	Feb. 20, 1735/1736	2353	30
Jan. 23, 1735/1736	2307	31	Aug. 9, 1736	2356	39
Jan. 24, 1735/1736	2308	35	Aug. 11, 1736	2356	42
Jan. 26, 1735/1736	2315	7	Aug. 12, 1736	2359	12
Jan. 27, 1735/1736	2315	18	Aug. 13, 1736	2361	6
Jan. 28, 1735/1736	2316	29	Aug. 14, 1736	2371	3
Jan. 29, 1735/1736	2317	17	Oct. 14, 1736	2373	23
Jan. 30, 1735/1736	2318	1	Oct. 15, 1736	2373	29
Jan. 31, 1735/1736	2319	27	Oct. 16, 1736	2375	25
Feb. 2, 1735/1736	2320	27	Dec. 6, 1736	2379	7
Feb. 3, 1735/1736	2320	36	Dec. 7, 1736	2379	22

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Dec. 8, 1736	2381	31	Aug. 25, 1738	2416	31
Dec. 9, 1736	2383	15	Aug. 26, 1738	2417	29
Dec. 10, 1736	2383	17	Aug. 28, 1738	2418	6
Dec. 11, 1736	2383	35	Aug. 29, 1738	2418	16
May 2, 1737	2384	6	Aug. 31, 1738	2420	11
May 3, 1737	2384	15	Sept. 1, 1738	2426	24
May 4, 1737	2385	15	Sept. 2, 1738	2429	10
Aug. 8, 1737	2386	26	Oct. 14, 1738	2442	30
Aug. 9, 1737	2386	34	Oct. 16, 1738	2443	3
Aug. 10, 1737	2388	10	Oct. 18, 1738	2445	21
Aug. 11, 1737	2395	27	Oct. 19, 1738	2445	40
Aug. 12, 1737	2397	32	Oct. 20, 1738	2446	18
Aug. 13, 1737	2398	41	Jan. 1, 1738	2452	21
Oct. 14, 1737	2403	15	Jan. 2, 1738	2452	29
Oct. 15, 1737	2403	25	Jan. 4, 1738	2455	18
Aug. 7, 1738	2404	32	Jan. 5, 1738	2455	30
Aug. 8, 1738	2404	40	Jan. 6, 1738	2457	38
Aug. 9, 1738	2406	33	Jan. 8, 1738	2458	1
Aug. 10, 1738	2407	30	Jan. 9, 1738	2458	3
Aug. 11, 1738	2410	28	Jan. 10, 1738	2458	22
Aug. 12, 1738	2412	19	Jan. 11, 1738	2459	3
Aug. 21, 1738	2413	26	Jan. 12, 1738	2459	27
Aug. 22, 1738	2413	31	Jan. 13, 1738	2459	38
Aug. 23, 1738	2414	33	Jan. 16, 1738	2460	4
Aug. 24, 1738	2415	26	Jan. 17, 1738	2460	6

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 18, 1738	2463	23	Aug. 8, 1739	2500	30
Jan. 19, 1738	2464	1	Aug. 9, 1739	2501	21
Jan. 20, 1738	2465	14	Aug. 10, 1739	2503	1
Jan. 22, 1738	2474	24	Aug. 11, 1739	2505	12
Jan. 23, 1738	2474	26	Oct. 15, 1739	2510	34
Jan. 24, 1738	2476	5	Oct. 16, 1739	2511	3
May 1, 1739	2479	3	Oct. 17, 1739	2513	6
May 2, 1739	2479	9	Oct. 18, 1739	2513	33
May 3, 1739	2479	28	Nov. 19, 1739	2515	16
May 4, 1739	2480	4	Nov. 20, 1739	2515	30
May 5, 1739	2481	7	Nov. 21, 1739	2519	19
May 7, 1739	2481	22	Nov. 23, 1739	2520	22
May 8, 1739	2481	24	Nov. 24, 1739	2520	38
May 9, 1739	2482	8	Nov. 26, 1739	2525	7
May 10, 1739	2483	28	Nov. 27, 1739	2525	20
May 11, 1739	2484	41	Nov. 28, 1739	2526	17
May 12, 1739	2485	24	Dec. 31, 1739	2527	24
May 14, 1739	2485	30	Jan. 1, 1739/1740	2527	30
May 15, 1739	2486	24	Jan. 2, 1739/1740	2528	5
May 16, 1739	2489	29	Jan. 3, 1739/1740	2528	27
May 17, 1739	2490	4	Jan. 4, 1739/1740	2528	39
May 18, 1739	2491	6	Jan. 5, 1739/1740	2529	21
May 19, 1739	2492	5	Jan. 7, 1739/1740	2532	23
Aug. 6, 1739	2494	25	Jan. 8, 1739/1740	2532	29
Aug. 7, 1739	2494	32	Jan. 9, 1739/1740	2533	1

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 10, 1739/1740	2534	4	May 14, 1740	2579	16
Jan. 11, 1739/1740	2535	1	May 15, 1740	2586	20
Jan. 12, 1739/1740	2538	17	July 2, 1740	2587	36
Jan. 14, 1739/1740	2538	25	July 3, 1740	2592	18
Jan. 15, 1739/1740	2538	27	July 4, 1740	2593	17
Jan. 16, 1739/1740	2539	12	July 7, 1740	2593	24
Jan. 17, 1739/1740	2539	41	July 8, 1740	2594	7
Jan. 18, 1739/1740	2540	13	July 9, 1740	2595	1
Jan. 19, 1739/1740	2540	31	July 10, 1740	2595	26
Jan. 21, 1739/1740	2546	1	July 11, 1740	2595	37
Jan. 22, 1739/1740	2546	3	July 28, 1740	2597	18
Jan. 23, 1739/1740	2546	30	July 29, 1740	2597	28
Jan. 24, 1739/1740	2547	5	July 30, 1740	2600	16
Jan. 25, 1739/1740	2552	38	July 31, 1740	2600	28
Jan. 26, 1739/1740	2554	38	Aug. 1, 1740	2604	25
Mar. 27, 1740	2558	4	Aug. 2, 1740	2605	15
Mar. 28, 1740	2558	13	Aug. 4, 1740	2611	25
May 5, 1740	2559	13	Aug. 5, 1740	2612	37
May 6, 1740	2559	25	Aug. 6, 1740	2615	26
May 7, 1740	2564	5	Aug. 7, 1740	2616	8
May 8, 1740	2565	1	Aug. 8, 1740	2617	9
May 9, 1740	2568	40	Aug. 9, 1740	2629	1
May 10, 1740	2570	13	Aug. 25, 1740	2631	41
May 12, 1740	2578	37	Aug. 26, 1740	2632	3
May 13, 1740	2578	39	Aug. 28, 1740	2638	24

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Aug. 29, 1740	2638	30	June 6, 1741	2682	39
Aug. 30, 1740	2638	43	Aug. 10, 1741	2686	15
Sept. 1, 1740	2639	11	Aug. 11, 1741	2686	22
Sept. 2, 1740	2648	10	Aug. 17, 1741	2686	36
Sept. 3, 1740	2660	23	Aug. 18, 1741	2686	38
Oct. 14, 1740	2663	24	Aug. 19, 1741	2687	15
Oct. 15, 1740	2663	36	Aug. 20, 1741	2689	25
Oct. 16, 1740	2664	37	Aug. 21, 1741	2690	25
Jan. 5, 1740/1741	2665	27	Aug. 22, 1741	2691	15
Jan. 6, 1740/1741	2665	32	Sept. 22, 1741	2700	35
Jan. 7, 1740/1741	2668	6			
Jan. 8, 1740/1741	2668	16			
Apr. 20, 1741	2671	14			
Apr. 21, 1741	2671	20			
May 25, 1741	2672	14			
May 26, 1741	2672	21			
May 27, 1741	2673	21			
May 28, 1741	2673	29			
May 29, 1741	2674	33			
May 30, 1741	2675	1			
June 1, 1741	2675	17			
June 2, 1741	2675	19			
June 3, 1741	2677	25			
June 4, 1741	2679	20			
June 5, 1741	2680	27			

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Volume IV

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Oct. 14, 1741	2705	22	May 27, 1742	2752	7
Oct. 15, 1741	2707	16	May 28, 1742	2763	15
Oct. 16, 1741	2708	14	May 29, 1742	2765	21
Oct. 20, 1741	2708	36	Aug. 16, 1742	2768	39
Oct. 21, 1741	2709	8	Aug. 17, 1742	2769	10
Oct. 22, 1741	2710	7	Aug. 18, 1742	2781	31
Jan. 4, 1741/1742	2714	1	Aug. 19, 1742	2781	36
Jan. 5, 1741/1742	2714	7	Aug. 20, 1742	2782	7
Jan. 6, 1741/1742	2717	30	Aug. 23, 1742	2783	20
Jan. 7, 1741/1742	2717	38	Aug. 24, 1742	2783	22
Jan. 8, 1741/1742	2719	37	Aug. 25, 1742	2785	20
Jan. 11, 1741/1742	2722	35	Aug. 26, 1742	2786	4
Jan. 12, 1741/1742	2722	37	Aug. 27, 1742	2786	12
Jan. 13, 1741/1742	2723	3	Aug. 28, 1742	2805	15
Jan. 14, 1741/1742	2723	14	Oct. 14, 1742	2817	31
Jan. 15, 1741/1742	2723	27	Oct. 15, 1742	2818	1
Jan. 16, 1741/1742	2735	1	Oct. 16, 1742	2819	36
May.17, 1742	2739	15	Oct. 18, 1742	2820	20
May 18, 1742	2739	21	Oct. 19, 1742	2820	26
May 19, 1742	2749	32	Oct. 20, 1742	2821	8
May 20, 1742	2750	13	Oct. 21, 1742	2822	1
May 21, 1742	2750	28	Oct. 22, 1742	2822	21
May 24, 1742	2751	7	Oct. 23, 1742	2823	1
May 25, 1742	2751	9	Oct. 25, 1742	2823	17
May 26, 1742	2751	23	Oct. 26, 1742	2823	23

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Oct. 27, 1742	2824	1	Jan. 20, 1742/1743	2857	29
Oct. 28, 1742	2824	17	Jan. 21, 1742/1743	2858	6
Oct. 29, 1742	2824	35	Jan. 22, 1742/1743	2858	34
Oct. 30, 1742	2825	14	Jan. 24, 1742/1743	2859	6
Nov. 1, 1742	2827	4	Jan. 25, 1742/1743	2859	10
Nov. 2, 1742	2827	10	Jan. 26, 1742/1743	2860	25
Nov. 3, 1742	2830	35	Jan. 27, 1742/1743	2861	42
Nov. 4, 1742	2831	13	Jan. 28, 1742/1743	2863	10
Nov. 5, 1742	2831	23	Jan. 29, 1742/1743	2863	27
Nov. 6, 1742	2832	1	Jan. 31, 1742/1743	2863	36
Jan. 3, 1742/1743	2834	41	Feb. 1, 1742/1743	2863	38
Jan. 4, 1742/1743	2835	3	Feb. 2, 1742/1743	2864	17
Jan. 5, 1742/1743	2835	31	Feb. 3, 1742/1743	2865	34
Jan. 6, 1742/1743	2843	1	May 2, 1743	2867	29
Jan. 7, 1742/1743	2851	1	May 3, 1743	2867	41
Jan. 8, 1742/1743	2851	36	May 4, 1743	2868	8
Jan. 10, 1742/1743	2852	10	Aug. 1, 1743	2868	36
Jan. 11, 1742/1743	2852	14	Aug. 2, 1743	2869	3
Jan. 12, 1742/1743	2853	6	Aug. 3, 1743	2870	36
Jan. 13, 1742/1743	2854	12	Aug. 4, 1743	2871	35
Jan. 14, 1742/1743	2854	41	Aug. 5, 1743	2872	14
Jan. 15, 1742/1743	2855	40	Aug. 6, 1743	2873	41
Jan. 17, 1742/1743	2856	9	Aug. 8, 1743	2874	44
Jan. 18, 1742/1743	2856	11	Aug. 9, 1743	2875	11
Jan. 19, 1742/1743	2856	29	Aug. 10, 1743	2875	24

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Aug. 11, 1743	2876	1	Dec. 7, 1743	2914	16
Aug. 12, 1743	2877	1	Dec. 8, 1843	2915	23
Aug. 13, 1743	2877	25	May 7, 1744	2916	17
Oct. 14, 1743	2897	15	May 8, 1744	2916	28
Oct. 15, 1743	2897	33	May 9, 1744	2919	16
Nov. 14, 1743	2900	13	May 10, 1744	2919	31
Nov. 15, 1743	2900	39	May 11, 1744	2920	17
Nov. 16, 1743	2903	13	May 12, 1744	2921	4
Nov. 17, 1743	2905	11	May 14, 1744	2922	18
Nov. 18, 1743	2905	26	May 15, 1744	2923	1
Nov. 19, 1743	2906	22	May 16, 1744	2924	23
Nov. 21, 1743	2906	28	May 17, 1744	2924	41
Nov. 22, 1743	2906	34	May 18, 1744	2926	4
Nov. 23, 1743	2907	29	May 21, 1744	2927	41
Nov. 24, 1743	2907	40	May 22, 1744	2928	1
Nov. 25, 1743	2908	32	May 23, 1744	2928	14
Nov. 26, 1743	2909	9	May 24, 1744	2929	1
Nov. 28, 1743	2909	19	May 25, 1744	2929	35
Nov. 29, 1743	2909	21	May 26, 1744	2930	25
Nov. 30, 1743	2910	1	July 30, 1744	2934	26
Dec. 1, 1743	2910	30	July 31, 1744	2934	37
Dec. 2, 1743	2912	5	Aug. 1, 1744	2939	4
Dec. 3, 1743	2912	22	Aug. 2, 1744	2939	18
Dec. 5, 1743	2913	12	Aug. 3, 1744	2939	32
Dec. 6, 1743	2913	14	Aug. 6, 1744	2940	1

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Aug. 7, 1744	2940	3	June 5, 1745	3037	18
Aug. 8, 1744	2940	11	June 6, 1745	3038	5
Aug. 9, 1744	2940	34	July 22, 1745	3039	7
Aug. 10, 1744	2941	11	July 23, 1745	3039	18
Aug. 11, 1744	2941	38	July 24, 1745	3041	21
Oct. 15, 1744	3015	7	Aug. 19, 1745	3043	37
Oct. 16, 1744	3016	7	Aug. 20, 1745	3044	1
Oct. 17, 1744	3019	33	Aug. 21, 1745	3044	33
Oct. 18, 1744	3020	32	Aug. 22, 1745	3045	1
Oct. 19, 1744	3022	5	Aug. 23, 1745	3045	8
Jan. 7, 1744	3022	27	Sept. 4, 1745	3052	10
Jan. 8, 1744	3022	34	Sept. 5, 1745	3052	23
Jan. 9, 1744	3023	16	Sept. 6, 1745	3054	34
Jan. 10, 1744	3024	7	Sept. 7, 1745	3055	24
Feb. 25, 1744	3024	40	Oct. 14, 1745	3058	39
Feb. 26, 1744	3025	14	Oct. 15, 1745	3059	37
Feb. 27, 1744	3026	19	Jan. 6, 1745	3061	23
Feb. 28, 1744	3027	17	Jan. 7, 1745	3062	1
Apr. 22, 1745	3029	8	Jan. 8, 1745	3062	20
Apr. 23, 1745	3029	23	Jan. 9, 1745	3065	39
Apr. 24, 1745	3030	10	Jan. 10, 1745	3067	26
Apr. 25, 1745	3031	6	Jan. 11, 1745	3068	13
Apr. 26, 1745	3033	32	Jan. 13, 1745	3068	26
June 3, 1745	3035	34	Jan. 14, 1745	3068	33
June 4, 1745	3036	8	Jan. 15, 1745	3070	8

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 16, 1745	3073	9	Mar. 5, 1745/1746	3085	31
Jan. 17, 1745	3073	19	Mar. 6, 1745/1746	3086	31
Jan. 18, 1745	3073	39	Mar. 7, 1745/1746	3087	29
Jan. 21, 1745	3074	21	May 19, 1745/1746	3089	1
Jan. 22, 1745	3074	23	May 20, 1745/1746	3089	12
Jan. 23, 1745	3074	38	May 21, 1745/1746	3091	5
Jan. 24, 1745	3075	17	June 9, 1846	3092	25
Jan. 25, 1745	3075	27	June 10, 1746	3092	40
Jan. 27, 1745	3075	40	June 11, 1746	3094	1
Jan. 28, 1745	3076	1	June 12, 1746	3094	14
Jan. 29, 1745	3076	25	June 13, 1746	3095	14
Jan. 30, 1745	3077	18	June 14, 1746	3096	18
Jan. 31, 1745	3078	5	June 18, 1746	3098	19
Feb. 1, 1745	3078	19	June 19, 1746	3098	25
Feb. 3, 1745	3079	3	June 20, 1746	3099	22
Feb. 4, 1745	3079	29	June 21, 1746	3100	36
Feb. 5, 1745	3079	40	June 23, 1746	3102	8
Feb. 24, 1745	3081	20	June 24, 1746	3102	31
Feb. 25, 1745	3081	32	Aug. 18, 1746	3105	19
Feb. 26, 1745	3082	14	Aug. 19, 1746	3105	30
Feb. 27, 1745	3082	28	Aug. 20, 1746	3105	36
Feb. 28, 1745	3083	16	Aug. 21, 1746	3105	40
Mar. 1, 1745/1746	3084	1	Aug. 22, 1746	3106	9
Mar. 3, 1745/1746	3084	26	Aug. 23, 1746	3108	5
Mar. 4, 1745/1746	3084	32	Oct. 14, 1746	3119	27

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Oct. 15, 1746	3120	19	Aug. 25, 1747	3144	31
Oct. 16, 1746	3123	13	Aug. 26, 1747	3149	1
Oct. 17, 1746	3123	31	Oct. 14, 1747	3160	3
Jan. 5, 1746	3124	13	Oct. 15, 1747	3160	34
Jan. 6, 1746	3124	20	Oct. 16, 1747	3162	11
Jan. 7, 1746	3125	39	Oct. 17, 1747	3164	17
Jan. 8, 1746	3126	32	Nov. 23, 1747	3165	35
Jan. 9, 1746	3127	27	Nov. 24, 1747	3166	1
Jan. 10, 1746	3127	39	Nov. 25, 1747	3167	31
Jan. 12, 1746	3128	3	Nov. 26, 1747	3168	40
Jan. 13, 1746	3128	5	Nov. 27, 1747	3170	34
Jan. 14, 1746	3129	16	Nov. 28, 1747	3172	13
May 4, 1747	3129	41	Jan. 4, 1747	3172	38
May 5, 1747	3130	25	Jan. 5, 1747	3173	1
May 6, 1747	3133	1	Jan. 6, 1747	3174	5
May 7, 1747	3133	31	Jan. 8, 1747	3175	7
May 8, 1747	3135	21	Jan. 9, 1747	3175	28
May 9, 1747	3137	7	May 16, 1748	3177	5
Aug. 17, 1747	3137	38	May 17, 1748	3177	12
Aug. 18, 1747	3138	5	May 18, 1748	3180	12
Aug. 19, 1747	3142	36	May 19, 1748	3180	23
Aug. 20, 1747	3143	7	May 20, 1748	3181	22
Aug. 21, 1747	3143	35	May 21, 1748	3181	43
Aug. 22, 1747	3144	23	June 8, 1748	3185	42
Aug. 24, 1747	3144	29	June 9, 1748	3186	8

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
June 10, 1748	3188	20	Jan. 5, 1748	3232	23
June 11, 1748	3188	28	Jan. 6, 1748	3233	32
Aug. 22, 1748	3191	33	Jan. 7, 1748	3234	1
Aug. 23, 1748	3191	41	Jan. 9, 1748	3234	17
Aug. 24, 1748	3192	34	Jan. 10, 1748	3234	19
Aug. 25, 1748	3194	22	Jan. 11, 1748	3234	31
Aug. 26, 1748	3194	33	Jan. 12, 1748	3235	15
Aug. 27, 1748	3195	14	Jan. 13, 1748	3236	1
Aug. 28, 1748	3195	32	Jan. 14, 1748	3236	15
Aug. 30, 1748	3195	40	Jan. 16, 1748	3236	25
Aug. 31, 1748	3195	42	Jan. 17, 1748	3236	31
Sept. 1, 1748	3196	22	Jan. 18, 1748	3238	25
Sept. 2, 1748	3203	16	Jan. 19, 1748	3239	23
Sept. 3, 1748	3204	25	Jan. 20, 1748	3239	34
Oct. 14, 1748	3220	21	Jan. 21, 1748	3240	26
Oct. 15, 1748	3221	12	Jan. 23, 1748	3241	6
Nov. 7, 1748	3224	3	Jan. 24, 1748	3241	15
Nov. 8, 1748	3224	24	Jan. 25, 1748	3242	3
Nov. 9, 1748	3225	37	Jan. 26, 1748	3242	34
Nov. 10, 1748	3225	39	Jan. 27, 1748	3243	21
Nov. 11, 1748	3226	36	Jan. 28, 1748	3243	43
Nov. 12, 1748	3227	37	Jan. 30, 1748	3244	14
Jan. 2, 1748	3228	36	Jan. 31, 1748	3244	21
Jan. 3, 1748	3229	1	Feb. 1, 1748	3245	1
Jan. 4, 1748	3230	39	Feb. 2, 1748	3246	27

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Feb. 3, 1748	3249	6	Jan. 2, 1749	3296	21
Feb. 4, 1748	3251	21	Jan. 3, 1749	3297	34
Aug. 7, 1749	3252	37	Jan. 4, 1749	3298	36
Aug. 8, 1749	3253	1	Jan. 5, 1749	3299	11
Aug. 9, 1749	3255	27	Jan. 6, 1749	3299	23
Aug. 10, 1749	3255	41	Jan. 8, 1749	3301	16
Aug. 11, 1749	3258	23	Jan. 9, 1749	3301	18
Aug. 12, 1749	3259	7	Jan. 10, 1749	3302	29
Aug. 14, 1749	3259	38	Jan. 11, 1749	3302	38
Aug. 15, 1749	3259	40	Jan. 12, 1749	3304	34
Aug. 16, 1749	3260	26	Jan. 13, 1749	3305	29
Aug. 17, 1749	3262	3	Jan. 15, 1749	3305	40
Aug. 18, 1749	3263	5	Jan. 16, 1749	3306	10
Aug. 19, 1749	3263	42	Jan. 17, 1749	3307	6
Oct. 14, 1749	3275	31	Jan. 18, 1749	3308	23
Oct. 16, 1749	3276	22	Jan. 19, 1749	3309	15
Oct. 17, 1749	3281	19	Jan. 20, 1749	3309	34
Oct. 18, 1749	3282	15	Jan. 22, 1749	3310	7
Nov. 29, 1749	3285	44	Jan. 23, 1749	3310	14
Nov. 21, 1749	3286	7	Jan. 24, 1749	3310	40
Nov. 22, 1749	3287	34	Jan. 25, 1749	3311	24
Nov. 23, 1749	3289	20	Jan. 26, 1749	3312	8
Nov. 24, 1749	3290	33	Jan. 27, 1749	3312	33
Nov. 25, 1749	3294	12	Aug. 6, 1750	3317	9
Jan. 1, 1749	3296	14	Aug. 7, 1750	3317	25

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Aug. 8, 1750	3319	14	Jan. 17, 1750	3399	13
Aug. 9. 1750	3332	23	Jan. 18, 1750	3399	39
Aug. 10, 1750	3333	31	Jan. 19, 1750	3401	6
Aug. 11, 1750	3334	34	Jan. 21, 1750	3402	22
Aug. 13, 1750	3335	12	Jan. 22, 1750	3402	32
Aug. 14, 1750	3335	20	Jan. 23, 1750	3403	27
Aug. 15, 1750	3336	16	Jan. 24, 1750	3404	39
Aug. 16, 1750	3338	36	Jan. 25, 1750	3405	18
Aug. 17, 1750	3339	31	Jan. 26, 1750	3405	41
Aug. 18, 1750	3340	35	Jan. 28, 1750	3406	30
Oct. 15, 1750	3352	40	Jan. 29, 1750	3406	37
Oct. 16, 1750	3353	35	Jan. 30, 1750	3407	20
Oct. 17, 1750	3358	6	Jan. 31, 1750	3408	22
Oct. 18, 1750	3359	1	Feb. 1, 1750	3408	33
Oct. 19, 1750	3361	22	Feb. 2, 1750	3412	40
Oct. 20, 1750	3364	23	Feb. 4, 1750	3414	6
Jan. 7, 1750	3365	21	Feb. 5, 1750	3414	24
Jan. 8, 1750	3365	30	Feb. 6, 1750	3416	10
Jan. 9, 1750	3366	3	Feb. 7, 1750	3416	42
Jan. 10, 1750	3366	15	Feb. 8, 1750	3418	42
Jan. 11, 1750	3368	16	Feb. 9, 1750	3421	13
Jan. 12, 1750	3368	34	May 6, 1751	3423	7
Jan. 14, 1750	3368	42	May 7, 1751	3424	1
Jan. 15, 1750	3396	23	May 8, 1751	3426	33
Jan. 16, 1750	3398	3	May 9, 1751	3427	35

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
May 10, 1751	3429	32	Feb. 12, 1752	3483	14
May 11, 1751	3430	33	Feb. 13, 1752	3485	9
Aug. 12, 1751	3432	8	Feb. 14, 1752	3486	10
Aug. 13, 1751	3432	15	Feb. 15, 1752	3489	7
Aug. 14, 1751	3434	34	Feb. 17, 1752	3489	29
Aug. 15, 1751	3435	13	Feb. 18, 1752	3490	11
Aug. 16, 1751	3435	40	Feb. 19, 1752	3490	39
Aug. 17, 1751	3438	33	Feb, 20, 1752	3491	27
Aug. 19, 1751	3439	21	Feb. 21, 1752	3491	40
Aug. 20, 1751	3439	37	Feb. 22, 1752	3492	40
Aug. 21, 1751	3441	21	Feb. 24, 1752	3493	7
Aug. 22, 1751	3443	13	Feb. 25, 1752	3493	21
Aug. 23, 1751	3447	13	Feb. 26, 1752	3494	1
Aug. 24, 1751	3448	14	Feb. 27, 1752	3494	39
Oct. 14, 1751	3467	3	Feb. 28, 1752	3495	20
Oct. 15, 1751	3467	40	Feb. 29, 1752	3496	41
Oct. 16, 1751	3470	14	Mar. 2, 1752	3497	23
Feb. 3, 1752	3471	24	Mar. 3, 1752	3497	36
Feb. 4, 1752	3471	31	Mar. 4, 1752	3498	9
Feb. 5, 1752	3474	24	Mar. 5, 1752	3499	3
Feb. 6, 1752	3476	11	Mar. 6, 1752	3500	13
Feb. 7, 1752	3480	27	Mar. 7, 1752	3501	20
Feb. 8, 1752	3481	32	Mar. 9, 1752	3503	24
Feb. 10, 1752	3482	3	Mar. 10, 1752	3503	32
Feb. 11, 1752	3482	16	Mar. 11, 1752	3506	1

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Aug. 10, 1752	3507	28	Jan. 26, 1752	3550	7
Aug. 11, 1752	3507	35	Jan. 27, 1752	3551	29
Aug. 12, 1752	3509	22	May 21, 1753	3552	39
Aug. 13, 1752	3509	42	May 22, 1753	3553	8
Aug. 14, 1752	3510	14	May 23, 1753	3556	5
Aug. 15, 1752	3511	7	May 24, 1753	3557	19
Aug. 17, 1752	3511	22	May 25, 1753	3558	28
Aug. 18, 1752	3511	35	May 26, 1753	3562	41
Aug. 19, 1752	3513	17	May 28, 1753	3563	1
Aug. 20, 1752	3514	18	May 29, 1753	3563	10
Aug. 21, 1752	3521	3	May 30, 1753	3564	1
Aug. 22, 1752	3522	22	May 31, 1753	3565	8
Oct. 14, 1752	3535	6	June 1, 1753	3567	18
Oct. 16, 1752	3536	13	Aug. 27, 1753	3568	6
Oct. 17, 1752	3538	38	Aug. 28, 1753	3569	42
Jan. 15, 1752	3541	6	Aug. 29, 1753	3572	4
Jan. 16, 1752	3541	22	Aug. 30, 1753	3574	12
Jan. 17, 1752	3543	25	Aug. 31, 1753	3574	40
Jan. 18, 1752	3543	38	Sept. 1, 1753	3577	14
Jan. 19, 1752	3544	36	Sept. 3, 1753	3579	6
Jan. 20, 1752	3546	33	Sept. 4, 1753	3585	3
Jan. 22, 1752	3546	42	Sept. 5, 1753	3586	6
Jan. 23, 1752	3547	9	Sept. 6, 1753	3591	12
Jan. 24, 1752	3548	31	Sept. 7, 1753	3591	37
Jan. 25, 1752	3549	20	Sept. 8, 1753	3596	19

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Sept. 10, 1753	3596	27			
Sept. 11, 1753	3596	34			

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Volume V

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Oct. 15, 1753	3621	3	Mar. 1, 1754	3656	27
Oct. 16, 1753	3622	9	Mar. 2, 1754	3670	1
Oct. 17, 1753	3624	32	Mar. 4, 1754	3675	12
Feb. 4, 1754	3625	23	Mar. 5, 1754	3675	19
Feb. 5, 1754	3625	30	Mar. 6, 1754	3676	30
Feb. 6, 1754	3627	15	Mar. 7, 1754	3678	3
Feb. 7, 1754	3631	17	Mar. 8, 1754	3680	43
Feb. 8, 1754	3631	34	Mar. 9, 1754	3681	39
Feb. 9, 1754	3632	38	Apr. 2, 1754	3685	25
Feb. 11, 1754	3633	1	Apr. 3, 1754	3685	42
Feb. 12, 1754	3634	1	Apr. 4, 1754	3688	32
Feb. 13, 1754	3636	13	Apr. 5, 1754	3690	3
Feb. 14, 1754	3637	16	Apr. 6, 1754	3690	40
Feb. 15, 1754	3646	27	Apr. 8, 1754	3691	7
Feb. 16, 1754	3648	39	Apr. 9, 1754	3691	41
Feb. 18, 1754	3649	1	Apr. 10, 1754	3693	33
Feb. 19, 1754	3649	18	Apr. 11, 1754	3694	1
Feb.20, 1754	3650	34	Apr. 12, 1754	3695	5
Feb. 21, 1754	3651	12	Apr. 13, 1754	3696	11
Feb. 22, 1754	3651	28	May 6, 1754	3697	24
Feb. 23, 1754	3652	5	May 7, 1754	3697	31
Feb. 25, 1754	3652	19	May 8, 1754	3700	33
Feb. 26, 1754	3652	25	May 9, 1754	3702	21
Feb. 27, 1754	3652	42	May 10, 1754	3702	36
Feb. 28, 1754	3656	7	May 11, 1754	3703	41

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
May 13, 1754	3704	18	Dec. 4, 1754	3759	12
May 14, 1754	3704	26	Dec. 5, 1754	3761	1
May 15, 1754	3705	11	Dec. 6, 1754	3762	13
May 16, 1754	3707	40	Dec. 7, 1754	3763	35
May 17, 1754	3708	29	Dec. 9, 1754	3764	12
May 18, 1754	3713	12	Dec. 10, 1754	3764	28
Aug. 6, 1754	3719	19	Dec. 11, 1754	3765	12
Aug. 7, 1754	3719	30	Dec. 12, 1754	3765	35
Aug. 8, 1754	3724	5	Dec. 13, 1754	3768	16
Aug. 9, 1754	3725	15	Dec. 14, 1754	3769	5
Aug. 10, 1754	3727	15	Dec. 16, 1754	3770	3
Aug. 12, 1754	3727	21	Dec. 17, 1754	3770	5
Aug. 13, 1754	3727	31	Dec. 18, 1754	3771	10
Aug. 14, 1754	3729	15	Dec. 19, 1754	3781	1
Aug. 15, 1754	3730	3	Dec. 20, 1754	3785	39
Aug. 16, 1754	3730	44	Dec. 21, 1754	3793	7
Aug. 17, 1754	3732	38	Dec. 23, 1754	3794	31
Oct. 14, 1754	3739	27	Dec. 24, 1754	3795	14
Oct. 15, 1754	3740	21	Dec. 25, 1754	3800	12
Oct. 16, 1754	3744	15	Dec. 26, 1754	3801	3
Oct. 17, 1754	3745	10	Dec. 27, 1754	3803	34
Oct. 18, 1754	3750	36	Dec. 28, 1754	3804	12
Oct. 19, 1754	3752	44	Dec. 30, 1754	3804	20
Dec. 2, 1754	3754	21	Dec. 31, 1754	3807	18
Dec. 3, 1754	3754	28	Jan. 1, 1755	3828	11

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Jan. 2, 1755	3828	21	Apr. 5, 1755	3882	17
Jan. 3, 1755	3828	42	Apr. 8, 1755	3885	5
Jan. 4, 1755	3842	1	Apr. 9, 1755	3885	41
Jan. 6, 1755	3842	36	May 12, 1755	3889	1
Jan. 7, 1755	3842	38	May 13, 1755	3889	17
Jan. 8, 1755	3850	31	May 14, 1755	3889	42
Jan. 9, 1755	3851	38	May 15, 1755	3890	34
Jan. 10, 1755	3852	14	May 16, 1755	3893	36
Mar. 17, 1755	3857	3	May 17, 1755	3896	16
Mar. 18, 1755	3857	19	June 13, 1755	3903	17
Mar. 19, 1755	3860	24	June 14, 1755	3904	31
Mar. 20, 1755	3863	12	June 16, 1755	3906	39
Mar. 21, 1755	3865	17	June 17, 1755	3908	1
Mar. 22, 1755	3866	1	June 18, 1755	3910	41
Mar. 24, 1755	3866	26	June 20, 1755	3913	16
Mar. 25, 1755	3868	6	June 21, 1755	3913	42
Mar. 26, 1755	3871	8	June 23, 1755	3916	20
Mar. 27, 1755	3871	15	June 24, 1755	3916	34
Mar. 28, 1755	3871	26	June 25, 1755	3917	1
Mar. 29, 1755	3873	5	June 26, 1755	3919	3
Mar. 31, 1755	3873	15	June 27, 1755	3920	25
Apr. 1, 1755	3873	22	June 28, 1755	3923	29
Apr. 2, 1755	3877	5	July 23, 1755	3925	22
Apr. 3, 1755	3878	39	July 24, 1755	3925	34
Apr. 4, 1755	3880	16	July 25, 1755	3928	18

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
July 26, 1755	3929	7	Sept. 16, 1755	4008	40
July 28, 1755	3929	21	Sept. 17, 1755	4009	41
July 29. 1755	3931	42	Sept. 18, 1755	4010	40
July 30, 1755	3933	38	Sept. 19, 1755	4014	3
July 31, 1755	3935	1	Sept. 23, 1755	4015	5
Aug. 1, 1755	3935	25	Sept. 24, 1755	4015	17
Aug. 2, 1755	3935	41	Sept. 25, 1755	4022	38
Aug. 4, 1755	3936	15	Sept. 26, 1755	4023	25
Aug. 5, 1755	3936	22	Sept. 27, 1755	4024	18
Aug. 6, 1755	3938	9	Sept. 29, 1755	4025	5
Aug. 7, 1755	3940	5	Sept. 30, 1755	4050	29
Aug. 8, 1755	3941	9	Oct. 14, 1755	4087	1
Aug. 9, 1755	3949	7	Oct. 15, 1755	4087	42
Aug. 11, 1755	3950	15	Oct. 16, 1755	4088	35
Aug. 12, 1755	3951	19	Oct. 17, 1755	4090	25
Aug. 13, 1755	3954	21	Oct. 18, 1755	4091	15
Aug. 14, 1755	3965	20	Nov. 3, 1755	4092	43
Aug. 15, 1755	3967	26	Nov. 4, 1755	4096	14
Aug. 16, 1755	3968	38	Nov. 5, 1755	4097	31
Aug. 18, 1755	3977	22	Nov. 6, 1755	4100	39
Aug. 19, 1755	3977	31	Nov. 7, 1755	4101	33
Aug. 20, 1755	4000	30	Nov. 8, 1755	4103	35
Aug. 21, 1755	4002	3	Nov. 10, 1755	4107	16
Aug. 22, 1755	4003	34	Nov. 11, 1755	4109	43
Sept. 15, 1755	4008	33	Nov. 12, 1755	4115	22

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Nov. 13, 1755	4117	27	Feb. 11, 1756	4186	42
Nov. 14, 1755	4118	18	Feb. 12, 1756	4189	41
Nov. 15, 1755	4119	10	Feb. 13, 1756	4193	16
Nov. 17, 1755	4119	19	Feb. 14, 1756	4196	20
Nov. 18, 1755	4122	3	Feb. 17, 1756	4196	28
Nov. 19, 1755	4130	6	Feb. 18, 1756	4197	28
Nov. 20, 1755	4131	34	Feb. 19, 1756	4198	5
Nov. 21, 1755	4132	7	Feb. 20, 1756	4200	12
Nov. 22, 1755	4133	10	Feb. 21, 1756	4202	11
Nov. 24, 1755	4145	1	Mar. 1, 1756	4202	23
Nov. 25, 1755	4151	21	Mar. 2, 1756	4202	25
Nov. 26, 1755	4160	8	Mar. 3, 1756	4203	8
Nov. 27, 1755	4163	11	Mar. 4, 1756	4204	24
Nov. 28, 1755	4165	1	Mar. 5, 1756	4206	13
Nov. 29, 1755	4166	5	Mar. 6, 1756	4207	15
Dec. 1, 1755	4166	39	Mar. 8, 1756	4207	24
Dec. 2, 1755	4167	14	Mar. 9, 1756	4207	31
Dec. 3, 1755	4169	6	Mar. 10, 1756	4208	9
Feb. 3, 1756	4180	1	Mar. 11, 1756	4209	22
Feb. 4, 1756	4180	17	Mar. 12, 1756	4210	12
Feb. 5, 1756	4182	27	Mar. 13, 1756	4211	3
Feb. 6, 1756	4183	40	Mar. 16, 1756	4211	41
Feb. 7, 1756	4184	40	Mar. 17, 1756	4212	5
Feb. 9, 1756	4186	17	Apr. 5, 1756	4212	26
Feb. 10, 1756	4186	27	Apr. 6, 1756	4212	38

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Apr. 7, 1756	4213	27	June 30, 1756	4252	16
Apr. 8, 1756	4214	1	July 1, 1756	4257	1
Apr. 9, 1756	4215	6	July 2, 1756	4260	20
Apr. 10, 1756	4215	41	July 3, 1756	4261	39
Apr. 13, 1756	4216	28	July 5, 1756	4265	26
Apr. 14, 1756	4222	6	July 19, 1756	4268	41
Apr. 15, 1756	4224	9	July 20, 1756	4270	10
Apr. 16, 1756	4226	40	July 21, 1756	4277	36
May 10, 1756	4230	5	July 22, 1756	4281	36
May 11, 1756	4230	11	Aug. 16, 1756	4285	38
May 12, 1756	4233	3	Aug. 17, 1756	4286	1
May 13, 1756	4233	18	Aug. 18, 1756	4287	19
May 14, 1756	4234	18	Aug. 19, 1756	4288	34
May 24, 1756	4236	38	Aug. 20, 1756	4289	1
May 25, 1756	4236	42	Aug. 21, 1756	4289	25
May 26, 1756	4237	27	Aug. 23, 1756	4289	37
May 27, 1756	4240	25	Aug. 24, 1756	4290	30
May 28, 1756	4241	6	Aug. 25, 1756	4292	20
May 31, 1756	4241	16	Aug. 26, 1756	4292	37
June 1, 1756	4241	26	Aug. 27, 1756	4292	39
June 2, 1756	4241	33	Aug. 28, 1756	4295	33
June 3, 1756	4242	32	Aug. 30, 1756	4295	40
June 4, 1756	4244	41	Aug. 31, 1756	4296	7
June 28, 1756	4245	31	Sept. 1, 1756	4306	43
June 29, 1756	4250	13	Sept. 2, 1756	4308	9

Page Reference to Daily Sessions

Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line
Sept. 3, 1756	4309	25			
Sept. 4, 1756	4310	40			
Sept. 6, 1756	4311	8			
Sept. 7, 1756	4311	27			
Sept. 8, 1756	4312	16			
Sept. 9, 1756	4314	31			
Sept. 10, 1756	4315	33			
Sept. 11, 1756	4316	3			
Sept. 13, 1756	4316	43			
Sept. 14, 1756	4319	43			
Sept. 15, 1756	4325	14			
Sept. 16, 1756	4326	14			
Sept. 17, 1756	4328	9			
Sept. 18, 1756	4328	34			
Sept. 20, 1756	4329	6			
Sept. 21, 1756	4329	25			
Sept. 22, 1756	4330	36			
Sept. 23, 1756	4331	23			
Sept. 24, 1756	4346	3			

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES
EIGHTH SERIES
INDEX

- A -

Aaron, (Indian), Vol. IV., 3322.
Abbot, Samuel, Vol. V., 4364.
Abel, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5381.
Abercrombie, General, Vol. V., 4278; Vol. VI., 4751, 4752, 4788, 4806, 4823.
Abercrombie, James, Vol. VI., 4753; Vol. VII., 6191.
Aberhold, Christian, Vol. VI., 4437.
Abington, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092.
Abjuration Acts, Vol. II., 1480, 1486, 1540, 1541, 1558, 1559, 1588; Vol. III., 2485.
Abraham, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6505, 6506.
Academies,-- Newark, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Acadians, Vol. V., 4191.
Accounts, Committee of -- SEE COMMITTEES.
Accounts, County Treasurer's, Vol. II., 1599, 1614, 1694.
Accounts, Excise, Vol. II., 800, 1327, 1328, 1331, 1336, 1350, 1371, 1389, 1390, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614, 1616, 1692, 1693, 1775, 1777, 1781; Vol. III., 1818, 1863, 1899, 1917, 1968, 1995, 2025, 2111, 2112, 2146, 2182, 2224; Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2812, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2893, 2916, 2948, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3115, 3116, 3153, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3271, 3272, 3348, 3349, 3462, 3463, 3512, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613; Vol. V., 3819, 3849, 4058, 4059, 4061, 4062, 4066; Vol. VI., 4861, 5047, 5147, 5267, 5277; Vol. VII., 5617, 5650, 5743, 5786, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5925, 5926, 6048, 6250, 6264, 6266, 6416, 6428, 6430, 6541, 6551, 6558, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6710, 6712, 6873, 6889, 6998, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7122, 7130, 7140, 7279, 7282, 7286, 7292, 7295, 7561, 7562, 7563, 7565, 7580, 7583, 7584.
Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 7002, 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7287, 7295. Berks County, Vol. IV., 3528, 3529, 3608, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4062, 4063; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6418, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6702, 6707, 6875, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7123, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7562. Bucks County, Vol. II., 1327, 1331, 1350, 1371, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614, 1692, 1775, 1777; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1913, 1967, 1994, 2026, 2145, 2180, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2289, 2364, 2367, 2369, 2391, 2393, 2437, 2440, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2810, 2812, 2889, 2893, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3115, 3153, 3156, 3211, 3216, 3268, 3271, 3345, 3348, 3420, 3455, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3526, 3529, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4059, 4060, 4064, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4862, 4864, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6268, 6416, 6417, 6426, 6552, 6558; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6874, 6881, 6999, 7009, 7123, 7130, 7280, 7286, 7561, 7580. Chester County, Vol. II., 1327, 1331, 1350, 1371, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614, 1692, 1775, 1776, 1777; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1892, 1898, 1913, 1967, 1994, 2026, 2145, 2180, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2365, 2367, 2369,

2391, 2394, 2437, 2440, 2500, 2643, 2646, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2809
2812, 2889, 2893, 2950, 2952, 3047, 3050, 3116, 3153, 3156, 3212, 3217,
3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3530, 3608, 3611; Vol. V.,
3738, 3848, 4060, 4064, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864,
5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII.,
5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6418, 6424,
6552, 6558; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6874, 6881, 6999, 7009, 7123, 7130,
7140, 7280, 7286, 7295, 7561, 7580. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3455,
3464, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3613; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4061, 4064,
4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5048,
5050, 5273, 5278, 5363; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926,
6047, 6049, 6252, 6257, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6555, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII.,
6702, 6707, 6712, 6875, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140,
7281, 7286, 7295, 7562, 7580. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 2026, 2145,
2180, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2365, 2368, 2391, 2394, 2437, 2439,
2498, 2500, 2643, 2647, 2695, 2699; Vol. IV., 2810, 2813, 2889, 2894,
2950, 2953, 2954, 3047, 3051, 3116, 3153, 3157, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272,
3345, 3349, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 3738, 3848,
4064, 4067, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4863,
5047, 5048, 5050, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468;
Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5783, 5784, 5786, 5924, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6252,
6257, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6712,
6874, 6881, 6890, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7280, 7286,
7294, 7562. Northampton County, Vol. IV., 3530, 3608, 3614; Vol. V.,
3738, 3849, 4056, 4062, 4064, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660,
4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5363,
5364, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 6046,
6049, 6251, 6257, 6419, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6707,
6712, 6775, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286,
7295, 7562. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140,
7282, 7287, 7295, 7563. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1350, 1452, 1453, 1551,
1552, 1582, 1614, 1692, 1774; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1913,
1967, 1994, 2026, 2145, 2146, 2180, 2181, 2223, 2392, 2695, 2700;
Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050,
3051, 3115, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3345, 3348, 3455,
3457, 3459, 3526, 3529, 3608, 3610; Vol. V., 3738, 4056, 4059, 4349,
4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4861; Vol. VII., 5650; Vol. VIII., 6699, 6873,
6998, 6999, 7009, 7122, 7123, 7279, 7561. Philadelphia County, Vol. II.,
1327, 1350, 1371, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614,
1692, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1913, 1967, 1994,
2026, 2145, 2146, 2180, 2181, 2223, 2283, 2284, 2289, 2364, 2366, 2392,
2393, 2437, 2439, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2643, 2645, 2695, 2697, 2700; Vol.
IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3051,
3115, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3345, 3348, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3526,
3529, 3608, 3610; Vol. V., 3738, 3847, 4056, 4059, 4063, 4349, 4351; Vol.
VI., 4658, 4660, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5276,
5363, 5364, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5921, 5926,
6044, 6048, 6250, 6257, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6551, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII.,
6699, 6706, 6712, 6873, 6881, 6889, 6998, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7122, 7123,
7130, 7140, 7279, 7286, 7295, 7561, 7580. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII.,
7009, 7125, 7130, 7282, 7287, 7295. York County, Vol. IV., 3345, 3349,
3455, 3463, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4064, 4066,
4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5048, 5050,
5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653,
5784, 5786, 5924, 5926, 6045, 6049, 6252, 6257, 6268, 6419, 6424, 6430,
6554, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6701, 6707, 6712, 6874, 6881, 6890, 7000,
7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295.

Accounts, Lancaster County, Vol.VIII., 6598, 6599.
Accounts, Loan Office, Vol. II., 1497, 1537, 1588, 1589, 1593, 1594, 1598, 1694, 1696, 1706, 1715, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1766, 1774; Vol. III., 1804, 1816, 1818, 1857, 1864, 1878, 1890, 1898, 1908, 1912, 1966, 1967, 1977, 1989, 1990, 1994, 1996, 2002, 2004, 2008, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2029, 2032, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2051, 2074, 2075, 2077, 2080, 2093, 2099, 2109, 2112, 2115, 2116, 2144, 2147, 2152, 2162, 2176, 2189, 2219, 2220, 2243, 2278, 2279, 2287, 2295, 2304, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2375, 2388, 2404, 2413, 2434, 2445, 2449, 2452, 2495, 2514, 2638, 2639, 2664, 2686, 2692; Vol.IV., 2708, 2783, 2805, 2806, 2819, 2885, 2899, 2940, 2944, 3019, 3035, 3044, 3045, 3060, 3105, 3110, 3143, 3149, 3161, 3195, 3223, 3257, 3264, 3281, 3338, 3341, 3354, 3438, 3448, 3450, 3470, 3523, 3529, 3539, 3604; Vol.V., 3623, 3733, 3918, 4051, 4089, 4346, 4358; Vol.VI., 4386, 4649, 4654, 4668, 4858, 4887, 5045, 5071, 5145, 5161, 5270, 5271, 5282, 5283, 5362, 5369, 5463, 5476; Vol.VII.,5647, 5673, 5781, 5792, 5854, 5887, 5888, 5906, 5930, 5934, 5940, 5941, 6042, 6058, 6064, 6084, 6193, 6194, 6269, 6282, 6283, 6287, 6395, 6398, 6429, 6449, 6540, 6569, 6586; Vol.VIII., 6725, 6899, 7026, 7150, 7304, 7551, 7582.
Accounts, Military, Vol.VIII., 7453, 7465.
Accounts, Military Association, Vol.VIII., 7365, 7461, 7465, 7477.
Accounts, Pennsylvania Hospital, Vol.VI., 4409, 4414, 4415, 4736, 4741, 4957, 5015, 5199, 5345, 5448; Vol.VII., 5810, 6026, 6029, 6344, 6483; Vol.VIII., 7069.
Accounts, Province Island, Vol.VIII., 6705, 6880, 7579.
Accounts, Provincial, Vol.I., 416; Vol.II., 1598; Vol.V., 3833.
Accounts, Provincial Commissioner's, Vol.VII., 5627.
Accounts, Provincial Treasurer's, Vol.II., 799, 801, 860, 961, 975, 982, 1041, 1042, 1051, 1099, 1208, 1240, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1288, 1292, 1293, 1336, 1345, 1368, 1453, 1461, 1599, 1614, 1723, 1724, 1725; Vol.III., 1816, 1843, 1857, 1864, 1890, 1898, 1900, 1908, 1912, 1917, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1995, 2026, 2110, 2145, 2150, 2180, 2223, 2282, 2364, 2391, 2395, 2437, 2576, 2642, 2695; Vol.IV., 2805, 2809, 2888, 2948, 2949, 3047, 3113, 3152, 3211, 3268, 3454, 3526, 3608; Vol.V., 3735, 3840; Vol.VI., 4658, 4861, 5047, 5147, 5467; Vol.VII., 5930, 6255, 6266, 6292, 6421, 6423, 6430, 6556; Vol.VIII., 6705.
Accounts, Public, Vol.I., 571, 572, 590, 603; Vol.II., 800, 805, 806, 869, 1014, 1038, 1042, 1074, 1109, 1123, 1230, 1231, 1287, 1291, 1295, 1336, 1371, 1377, 1386, 1389, 1451, 1458, 1537, 1542, 1550, 1568, 1571, 1581, 1599, 1614, 1692, 1725, 1752, 1774, 1777; Vol.III., 1910, 2004, 2223, 2282, 2364, 2387, 2388, 2391, 2404, 2413, 2432, 2437, 2498, 2514, 2585, 2601, 2642, 2686, 2695, 2699; Vol.IV., 2720, 2809, 2888, 2948, 3047, 3109, 3113, 3129, 3268, 3591; Vol.V., 3732, 3818, 3900, 4015, 4023, 4313, 4330; Vol.VII., 5792, 5844, 5886, 5888, 5930, 6042, 6055, 6065, 6084, 6240, 6245, 6270, 6281, 6377, 6403, 6431, 6432, 6460, 6539, 6541; Vol.VIII.,6688, 6715, 7260, 7264, 7375, 7550.
Acherly, Thomas, Vol.VI., 5272; Vol.VII., 6222.
Acker, Casper, Vol.III., 2053.
Acker, Jacob, Vol.III., 2053.
Acre, Adam, Vol.VI., 5064.
Adams,-, Vol.VII., 6131.
Adams, Capt. Isaac, Vol.VIII., 7577.
Adams, John, Vol.VI., 4842; Vol.VIII., 7088.
Adams, Samuel, Vol.VIII., 6973, 7088, 7089.

Adcock, William, Vol. VIII., 7343, 7449.
Adlum, John, Vol. VI., 4733.
Adultery, Acts against, Vol. I., 11, 122, 199, 248, 251, 260, 266, 309, 513, 514, 517, 520, 564; Vol. VII., 5864; Vol. VIII., 6631, 6808, 6813, 6820, 6827, 6848, 7030.
Affirmation for those who cannot take Oaths, Vol. I., 344, 345, 413, 414, 415, 427, 428, 429, 441, 444, 445; Vol. II., 1191, 1195, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1466, 1467, 1548, 1558, 1568; Vol. V., 4021, 4073; Vol. VIII., 6801.
Affirmation Acts, Vol. I., 344, 414, 415, 427, 429, 432, 441, 444, 445, 481, 542, 544, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 565, 570, 571, 572; Vol. II., 1191, 1195, 1362, 1378, 1396, 1480, 1486, 1517, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1535, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1567, 1571, 1572, 1585, 1587, 1588; Vol. III., 2485, 2495; Vol. IV., 3383; Vol. VII., 5725, 5726.
Affirmation, Pennsylvania, Vol. II., 1128.
Agents, Proprietary's, Vol. VI., 4776.
Agents, Provincial, Vol. I., 422, 767, 768, 780, 782; Vol. II., 1563, 1565, 1708, 1710, 1711; Vol. III., 2252, 2272, 2421, 2435, 2604, 2660, 2667, 2686, 2690, 2691, 2694; Vol. IV., 2791, 2816, 2891, 3048, 3584; Vol. V., 3687, 3703, 3730, 3813, 4009, 4055, 4090, 4104, 4109, 4110, 4115, 4250, 4253, 4335, 4378; Vol. VI., 4389, 4899, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5140, 5141, 5144, 5165, 5166, 5193, 5219, 5248, 5378; Vol. VII., 5505, 5528, 5575, 5609, 5612, 5613, 5620, 5793, 5794, 5828, 5870, 5933, 6071, 6082, 6207, 6209, 6283, 6285, 6580; Vol. VIII., 6900, 6915.
Agents, Provincial, To Great Britain, Vol. II., 824, 934, 936, 1271, 1274, 1333, 1334, 1392, 1554; Vol. III., 2091, 2093, 2102, 2104, 2127, 2130, 2270, 2399; Vol. IV., 2709, 2755, 2772, 3108, 3278, 3284, 3296, 3434, 3507; Vol. V., 3685, 3852, 3903, 3924, 3977, 4071, 4099, 4131, 4333; Vol. VI., 4539, 4634, 4649, 4981, 5038, 5137, 5159, 5165, 5249, 5330, 5407, 5411, 5457; Vol. VII., 5511, 5677, 5683, 5689, 5690, 5810, 5827, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 6068, 6069, 6072, 6096, 6104, 6168, 6270, 6271, 6277, 6290, 6451, 6589; Vol. VIII., 6727, 6728.
Aggrievance Acts, Vol. I., 162, 163.
Agnew, Robert, Vol. VI., 5448, 5452.
Aigener, John, Vol. VIII., 7162.
Aitken, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7068.
Akings, John, Vol. VI., 5017.
Albany, Defense of, Vol. I., 173. Duke of, Vol. I., 342. Expeditions to, Vol. II., 1534. Fort of, Vol. I., 129. French attacks upon, Vol. VI., 4607. Frontiers of, Vol. I., 129. Indian Treaties at, Vol. II., 1432, 1519, 1535, 1623; Vol. IV., 3070, 3193, 3363, 3419, 3429, 3443; Vol. V., 4154; Vol. VII., 6205; Vol. VIII., 7316. Land purchase made at, Vol. VI., 4647. Mayor, Vol. V., 3624, 3723, 3725.
Albemarle, Duke of, Vol. I., VIII.
Alberti, Philip, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Albright, Captain Philip, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7463.
Alcorn, James, Vol. IV., 3019, 3044, 3058, 3113.
Aldermen, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 395, 396, 397, 398, 399; Vol. II., 960, 961; Vol. IV., 2832, 2836, 2839, 2849, 2878, 2881, 2882, 2884; Vol. VI., 4457, 4465, 4466; Vol. VII., 6354.
Aldrich, Peter, Vol. I., 13, 43.
Ale, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1044, 1045, 1049, 1053. Importation of, Vol. II., 1044, 1045, 1049, 1053. Making of, Vol. III., 1845, 1848. Sale or Prices of, Vol. I., 12, 120, 540, 542, 543, 548, 549, 551, 564, 640; Vol. VII., 5865. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 137.

Alexander, -, Vol. IV., 2994.
Alexander, James, Vol. VI., 5017.
Alexander, Reynolds, Vol. IV., 3326.
Alexander, William, Vol. II., 1497; Vol. VI., 4648.
Aleywayuneta, (Indian), Vol. VII., 5631.
Alhouse, Henry, Vol. VI., 5064.
Aliens, See: Foreigners.
Allcorn, James, Vol. III., 2191, 2194.
Allegheny County, French Invasion of, Vol. IV., 3553.
Allen, -, Vol. IV., 3001; Vol. V., 4371.
Allen, Mr., Vol. III., On Committees, 2038, 2039, 2052, 2058, 2070, 2109, 2116, 2120, 2135, 2183. Attends Philadelphia Mayor, 2040. To prepare address, 2047. Bills committed to, 2087, 2138. Attends Governor, 2093, 2098, 2120, 2121. To correspond with Provincial Agent, 2094. To prepare answer to Governor's Message, 2102.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2998, 2999.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 4386, 4673. On Committees, 4404, 4419, 4427, 4439, 4460, 4463, 4469, 4476, 4519, 4520, 4566, 4572, 4614, 4624, 4676, 4681, 4706, 4725, 4735, 4742, 4750, 4793, 4834, 4897, 4899, 4912, 4932, 4936, 4949, 4973, 4995, 5002, 5035, 5038, 5082, 5138, 5177, 5186, 5190, 5191, 5193, 5203, 5222, 5224, 5260, 5280, 5284, 5287, 5294, 5326, 5332, 5342, 5369, 5383, 5384, 5396, 5407, 5412, 5420, 5423. Attends Governor, 4406, 5204, 5206, 5215, 5262, 5264, 5283, 5286, 5290, 5296, 5299, 5320, 5328, 5341, 5343, 5344, 5370, 5386, 5393, 5410. Named in letter, 4453. Assembly thanks presented by, 4801. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4888, 5175. Representation made by, 5239. To prepare Bill, 5297.
Vol. VII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5624. On Committees, 5627, 5635, 5673, 5694, 5701, 5767, 5779, 5793, 5816, 5818, 5822, 5829, 5842, 5882, 5899, 5902, 5941, 5956, 5970, 5986, 5995, 6014, 6025, 6026, 6065, 6074, 6082, 6096, 6103, 6130, 6193, 6287, 6300, 6376, 6403, 6449, 6453, 6458, 6459, 6463, 6472, 6475, 6478, 6494, 6518, 6586. Attends Governor, 5637, 6520. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Bills committed to, 5728, 5738.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6595, 6601, 6616, 6620, 6682, 6683, 6726, 6729, 6741, 6743, 6744, 6758, 6770, 6776, 6782, 6806, 6807, 6813, 6827, 6835, 6899, 6907, 6908, 6919, 6920, 6928, 6949, 6979, 7027, 7051, 7064, 7066, 7067, 7076, 7078, 7099, 7150, 7168, 7210, 7226. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212. Attends Governor, 7302. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7333.
Allen, A., Vol. VIII., 7549.
Allen, Andrew, Vol. VII., Salary as Judge, 6580.
Vol. VIII., Salary as Judge, 6709, 6722, 6893, 7021, 7145. Present at conference, 6717. Accounts paid, 6886, 7014, 7291, 7542, 7567, 7579, 7589. On Committees, 7247, 7310, 7516, 7520. Salary as Attorney General, 7299, 7587. Appointed delegate to Continental Congress, 7347. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 7513.
Allen, Captain David, Vol. VI., 5016.
Allen, George, Vol. VI., 4867; Vol. VIII., 7367, 7574, 7590.
Allen, Hannah, Jun., Vol. VII., 6028.
Allen, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Allen, James, Vol. VII., 5652; Vol. VIII., 7513, 7517, 7520, 7524, 7541, 7544, 7549.
Allen, John, Vol. VI., 5051, 5056; Vol. VII., 6265, 6271, 6423; Vol. VIII., 7445, 7461, 7535.

Allen, Nathaniel, Vol. IV., 2967, 2969; Vol. VIII., 6977.
Allen, Nehemiah, Vol. I., 393; Vol. III., 2246, 2251.
Allen, Peter, Vol. IV., 3051.
Allen, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5664.
Allen, W., Vol. VI., 4741.
Allen, Will., Vol. VII., 6199.
Allen, William, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2037, 2134, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442. Signs reports, 2043, 2044, 2170, 2322. To aid in selecting Assembly Door-keeper, 2125. On Committees, 2129, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2188, 2191, 2238, 2254, 2271, 2287, 2298, 2317, 2319, 2322, 2347, 2353, 2388, 2404, 2406, 2454, 2460, 2465, 2467, 2476, 2479, 2485, 2486. Attends Governor, 2131, 2139, 2142, 2143, 2172, 2206, 2209, 2265, 2307, 2324, 2328, 2337, 2386, 2412, 2413, 2430, 2457, 2479, 2487, 2491, 2504. Provincial Agent's instructions in charge of, 2134. Bills committed to, 2146, 2258, 2272, 2325. Accounts in charge of, 2149, 2154, 2160, 2178, 2216, 2233, 2390, 2435, 2450, 2644. Address to King transmitted by, 2233. To revise Assembly Minutes, 2257. Declines position as Trustee of State-house, 2314. Attends Assembly, 2320. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2381. Attends Provincial Council, 2398, 2403. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2808, 3220, 3347, 3527. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2834, 2845, 2962, 2968, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2992, 2994, 2995, 2996, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3008. Remonstrances of, 2843, 2848, 2867, 2884. To prepare State-house Deed, 3066. Salary as Chief Justice, 3465, 3533, 3609, 3616. Land purchased from, 3509.
Vol. V., Salary as Chief Justice, 3736, 4064, 4068, 4351, 4353. Grants money for King's use, 3977. Account paid, 4058.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 4383. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 4384, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5161, 5280, 5367, 5474. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 4402, 4403, 4454. Subscriptions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4412, 4414, 4739, 5016, 5199, 5200, 5346, 5349. On Committees, 4442, 4937, 5216, 5259, 5405. Signs reports, 4442, 4937, 5216, 5259, 5405. Salary as Chief Justice, 4662, 4885, 5053, 5067, 5152, 5156, 5278, 5366, 5472. Account paid, 4870. Building erected on lot of, 5009. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Appraisal of land of, 5424, 5460. Pennsylvania Hospital Charity Box of, 5448.
Vol. VII., Salary as Chief Justice, 5655, 5787, 5909, 5911, 5915, 5936, 6059, 6283, 6444, 6580. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6583. Signs report, 6026. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6028. Pennsylvania Hospital annuities of, 6029. Accounts paid, 6052, 6262, 6427, 6561. Depositions sworn before, 6109, 6134. Letters to, 6125, 6126. Account of, 6255. Pennsylvania Hospital Charity Boxes of, 6345, 6485.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6886. Salary as Chief Justice, 6722, 6893, 7014, 7021, 7134, 7145, 7291. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. On Committee, 6830. Signs report, 6830. Pennsylvania Hospital annuities of, 7069.
Allen, William, Junior, Vol. VIII., 7248, 7314.
Allison, Mr., Vol. VII., 6436.
Allison, Francis, Vol. VI., 4656; Vol. VII., 6213; Vol. VIII., 7323.
Allison, Isabel, Vol. VI., 5052.
Allison, James, Vol. VI., 5054.
Allison, John, Vol. VII., 6124.
Allison, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6762.
Allison, William, Vol. IV., 3325; Vol. VIII., 6774.

Allman, John, Vol. VIII., 6681, 6715, 6737, 6739.
Alloway, William, Vol. I., 118, 123, 154.
Almity, Jonathan, Vol. V., 4348.
Almity, Philip, Vol. V., 4348.
Almond, James, Vol. II., 854, 855.
Almshouses,---- Erection of, Vol. III., 1954, 2041, 2042, 2177, 2220, 2279, 2362, 2389, 2434, 2449, 2495, 2640, 2693; Vol. IV., 3208, 3265, 3524; Vol. VII., 6155, 6210. Managers, Vol. VIII., 7076, 7195, 7200. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 1950; Vol. IV., 2807, 2886, 2945, 3046, 3110, 3150, 3342, 3451, 3606; Vol. V., 3734, 4053; Vol. VII., 5506, 5824, 6099, 6147, 6148, 6149, 6329; Vol. VIII., 7392, 7393, 7423. Sale of, Vol. VII., 6150, 6162, 6324, 6338.
Alrichs, Harmanus, Vol. III., 2407; Vol. IV., 3447.
Alrichs, Hermanus, Vol. IV., Attends Conference, 3322. Named in report, 3325. Notified to attend Assembly, 3367. Convenes with Assembly, 3369. On Committees, 3397, 3401, 3419, 3435, 3439, 3445. Attends Governor, 3409. Signs report, 3445. Accounts of, 3570, 3571.
Vol. V., Account paid, 3737.
Alricks, David, Vol. VII., 5892.
Alricks, Harmanus, Vol. IV., 3361.
Alricks, Hermanus, Vol. IV., 3353, 3617; Vol. VI., 4873.
Alricks, Peter, Vol. I., 43; Vol. VII., 5892.
Alricks, William, Vol. VII., 5893.
Ambert, Frederick, Vol. VI., 4415.
Amen, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5911.
Amercements, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 399, 514, 515, 519.
Amherst, General, Vol. VI., Named in letters, 4908, 4909, 4914, 4915, 4920, 4934, 4937, 4944, 4949, 4976, 4977, 5029, 5031, 5090, 5095, 5096, 5103, 5104, 5109, 5135, 5209, 5211, 5217, 5218, 5225, 5226, 5233, 5234, 5236, 5240, 5241, 5304, 5429, 5431, 5441. Letters from, 4922, 4954, 4968, 4970, 5091, 5099, 5107, 5108, 5210, 5217, 5228, 5230, 5242. Letters to, 4940, 4941, 4943.
Vol. VII., Named in report, 5505. Named in Declaration, 5550. Named in letters, 5562, 5565. Named in account, 5662.
Amherst, Jeff., Vol. VI., Letters from, 4916, 4923, 4955, 4971, 5091, 5108, 5109, 5210, 5218, 5230, 5231, 5242, 5310, 5319, 5320, 5428, 5429, 5490, 5491.
Vol. VII., Letter from, 5562.
Amherst, Jeffery, Vol. VI., 4912; Vol. VII., 5563.
Amherst, Sir Jeffery, Vol. VI., Letters from, 5306, 5308, 5315, 5317, 5318, 5326, 5425, 5428, 5480, 5484, 5487, 5489. Named in letters, 5325, 5389, 5427, 5483, 5491. Letter to, 5480.
Vol. VII., Named in letters, 5507, 5508. Letter from, 5560.
Amity Township, Lands, Vol. VIII., 7210, 7244.
Ammen, Jacob, Vol. VI., 5367.
Ammunition, Importation of, Vol. VIII., 7413. Provision of, Vol. IV., 2901, 2927, 2935, 3043, 3053, 3062, 3065, 3067. Waste of, Vol. VIII., 7494.
Amor, Robert, Vol. VII., 6536; Vol. VIII., 6599, 6651.
Anaruqua, (Indian), Vol. VII., 5631.
Ancaster, Duke of, Vol. VIII., 7034.
Anderson, Joshua, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Anderson, Patrick, Vol. VII., 6492; Vol. VIII., 7571, 7576.
Anderson, Captain Patrick, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.
Anderson, William, Vol. V., 3769, 3770, 3842, 4065.

Andrews, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7050, 7060, 7064, 7168, 7171, 7202, 7210, 7214, 7231, 7244.
Andrews, Henry, Vol. VI., 4417.
Andrews, James, Vol. V., 3770.
Andrews, John, Vol. VI., 5052, 5153.
Andrews, Mary, Vol. VI., 5346, 5347, 5349; Vol. VII., 6031, 6348; Vol. VIII., 6927, 7069, 7070.
Andrews, Sir Edmund, Vol. I., 328.
Anglesea, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092.
Annand, Alexander, Vol. IV., 2961.
Annapolis Royal, Prisoners of war from, Vol. IV., 3293. Seized from French, Vol. V., 4190.
Anne, Queen, Vol. I., Named in Declaration, 402, 435. Letters to, 412, 413, 584.
Vol. II., Letter from, 986. Instructions from, 989. Named in addresses, 991, 1309. Named in Acts, 1103, 1468. Named in Representation, 1262. Proclamation of, 1415.
Vol. IV., Named in Acts, 2903, 3587.
Vol. V., Named in Representation, 4190.
Vol. VII., Named in letter, 5794. Named in petition, 6276.
Annesley, Francis, Vol. II., 1307.
Annis, John, Vol. II., 1279.
Annis, Thomas, Vol. III., 2701.
Annis, William, Vol. IV., 2823, 2989.
Anson, Lord, Vol. IV., 3568; Vol. VI., 4397.
Anthony, Captain, Vol. II., 1617; Vol. III., 1909.
Anthony, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7006.
Antrobus, Joseph, Vol. I., 566, 611; Vol. II., 1208, 1358, 1375, 1743, 1744; Vol. III., 1839, 1852.
App, Ensign Michael, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Appel, John, Vol. VII., 5767, 5768, 5770.
Apprentices,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. V., 3765, 3768; Vol. VII., 6535. Enlistment of, Vol. III., 2634; Vol. V., 4014, 4185, 4186, 4189, 4194, 4200; Vol. VI., 4663, 5358, 5360, 5372, 5373, 5376, 5392, 5393, 5394, 5396, 5416; Vol. VII., 5627, 5642, 5912; Vol. VIII., 7487, 7488. on Expeditions, Vol. III., 2674. Petitions relating to, Vol. VIII., 7409. Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5387, 5394, 5395, 5398, 5401, 5416; Vol. VII., 6532, 6536, 6539, 6569, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6676. Reports relating to, Vol. III., 2675. Service contracts of, Vol. III., 2623, 2652. Under age, Vol. V., 3647.
Apty, -, Vol. V., 4366.
Apty, John, Vol. VI., 5054.
Apty, Thomas, Vol. V., Accounts paid, 4362, 4369, 4370.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4875, 4881, 5059, 5062, 5063, 5065.
Vol. VII., Letter from, 5516. Accounts paid, 5652, 5661, 5918, 5920, 5921, 6263, 6265.
Arbo, John, Vol. VIII., 6814, 6816, 6841.
Archbold, Patrick, Vol. VI., 4435.
Argyle, Duke of, Vol. II., 1092; Vol. III., 2634.
Arkinson, Catherine, Vol. VI., 4418.
Armbruster, Mr., Vol. VI., 4704, 4705.
Armit, John, Vol. VIII., 6977.
Armit, Richard, Vol. VII., 5964; Vol. VIII., 7129.
Armitage, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4737, 4880.
Armitt, Thomas, Vol. II., 1160.
Armor, Robert, Vol. VI., 4859, 4867.

Arms,---- Acts against carrying, Vol. VIII., 7188. Appraisal of, Vol. VIII., 7467, 7505, 7506, 7507. for Associators, Vol. VIII., 7506. Destruction of, Vol. VIII., 7494. Distribution of, Vol. VIII., 7400. Importation of, Vol. VIII., 7413. Manufacturing of, Vol. VIII., 7344, 7345, 7346, 7368, 7413, 7420. Provision of, Vol. IV., 2847, 2901, 2935, 2942, 3043, 3053, 3062, 3065, 3067, 3178. Purchase of, Vol. V., 4024. Scruples against bearing, Vol. I., 160, 367; Vol. II., 857, 879; Vol. III., 1877, 1939, 2530, 2535, 2557, 2600; Vol. IV., 3183; Vol. V., 3797, 4095; Vol. VI., 4391, 4392, 4395, 4396, 4397, 4437, 4561, 4597; Vol. VIII., 7249, 7259, 7262, 7312, 7327, 7334, 7338, 7349. for Troops, Continental, Vol. VIII., 7506.

Armstrong, -, Vol. IV., 2926, 2932, 2937, 2941.

Armstrong, Mr., Vol. V., 3908.

Armstrong, Colonel, Vol. V., Named in account, 4374.
Vol. VI., Named in letters, 4600, 4601, 4792. Named in accounts, 4691, 4874, 4875, 4882, 5053, 5054. Letters to, 4792, 4823. Representation from, 4967. Letter from, 5429.
Vol. VII., Named in petitions, 5511, 5846. Named in depositions, 6132, 6134. Letter to, 6141. Letter from, 6174.

Armstrong, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. V., 4293, 4329; Vol. VI., 4592, 4600, 4792.

Armstrong, Alexander, Vol. IV., 2923.

Armstrong, George, Vol. VI., 5052.

Armstrong, Capt. George, Vol. VI., 4870; Vol. VII., 5798.

Armstrong, James, Vol. IV., 2890, 2940; Vol. VI., 4870.

Armstrong, John, Vol. IV., Named in letters, 2918, 2923. Named in report, 2920. Named in account, 2956. Assembly Member Elect, York County, 3276, 3538. On Committees, 3302, 3305, 3307, 3308, 3544, 3564, 3571, 3596, 3603. Granted absence from Assembly, 3310. Trespassing by, 3326. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3538. Attends Governor, 3550. Signs report, 3603.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 3626. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3626. On Committees, 3631, 3646, 3652, 3669, 3694, 3703, 3729. Granted absence from Assembly, 3652. Signs reports, 3669, 3827, 4083, 4086. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728. Attends Governor, 3704. Letters from, 4086, 4180. Ammunition delivered to, 4357. Account paid, 4369.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4882. Named in petition, 4987.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5652. Letters from, 6124, 6130. Signs confession as Magistrate, 6126.

Armstrong, Colonel John, Vol. V., 4370; Vol. VI., 4932, 5057; Vol. VII., 6123, 6129, 6131, 6157.

Armstrong, Lieutenant-Colonel John, Vol. V., 4370.

Armstrong, Joseph, Vol. IV., Account paid, 2893. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 3353, 3538. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. On Committees, 3366, 3367, 3399, 3403, 3422, 3427, 3557, 3565, 3571, 3578, 3584. Attends Governor, 3366, 3367, 3416. Signs reports, 3367, 3422, 3584. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3541.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 3626, 3739, 4118. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3626, 4118. On Committees, 3676, 3677, 3680, 3681, 3683, 3690, 3694, 3706, 3750, 3763, 3765, 3842, 3850, 3866, 3871, 3908, 3912, 4121, 4130, 4144, 4157, 4160, 4241, 4296, 4316, 4327. Signs reports, 3680, 3681, 4157. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728. Attends Governor, 3730, 3740, 3767, 4012, 4118, 4132, 4160, 4189, 4298. Accounts paid, 3737, 4055. Accounts handled by,

3841, 3870, 3884, 4198, 4267. Granted absence from Assembly, 3884. To administer relief to Cumberland County Inhabitants, 4131. Bill committed to, 4132. Wages as Assembly Member, 4346. Accounts of, 4348, 4355. Account paid, 4350. Arms received by, 4357.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4657, 4879, 5056. Accounts of, 4764, 4770.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6206, 6214. Account of, 6208.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 7574.
Armstrong, Martha, Vol. IV., 2940.
Armstrong, Rebecca, Vol. VI., 4872.
Armstrong, Robert, Vol. V., 4373; Vol. VI., 4876, 5064.
Armstrong, Thomas, Vol. III., 2293, 2373; Vol. VI., 4456, 5399.
Armstrong, William, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Arndt, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7519, 7524, 7549.
Arndt, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7513, 7544.
Arrests, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 200, 565.
Arson, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 34, 125, 136, 248, 251, 261, 310, 514, 515, 517, 518, 564; Vol. VII., 5864.
Arthur, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3058, 3114.
Artrobus, Joseph, Vol. II., 1401.
Arts, John, Vol. IV., 3617; Vol. V., 3736.
Arundel, Mayor of, Vol. VI., 4440.
Ash, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4685, 5116, 5194, 5235, 5304, 5375, 5447. On Committee, 4687. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5371.
Vol. VII., Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Attends Governor, 6021.
Ash, Joshua, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5669, 5789, 5938.
Ashbridge, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4386, 4401, 4421, 4439, 4460, 4463, 4544, 4667, 4676, 4696, 4750, 4833, 4836, 4887, 4940, 4995, 5000, 5025, 5035, 5038, 5070, 5120, 5133, 5161, 5162, 5186, 5263, 5290, 5295, 5322, 5323, 5324, 5369, 5396, 5407, 5412, 5420, 5423, 5455, 5476. Attends Governor, 4420; 4735, 4964, 5007, 5100, 5158, 5300, 5371, 5422, 5474. Granted absence from Assembly, 4438. Accompanies Governor to Indian Conferences, 4562, 4563. To attend Indian Treaty, 5224. Bill committed to, 5261. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5284. Reports to Assembly, 5322, 5323, 5324.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5506, 5559, 5630, 5634, 5673, 5855, 5882, 5958, 5964, 5968, 5981, 5984, 5993, 6008, 6010, 6011, 6025, 6026, 6057, 6074, 6080, 6081, 6082, 6096, 6102, 6110, 6118, 6163, 6193, 6244, 6301, 6378, 6386, 6446, 6472, 6475, 6476, 6517, 6532, 6569. Attends Governor, 5566, 5611, 5670, 5789. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Reports to Assembly, 5964, 6011, 6080, 6081, 6110, 6244, 6475. Chairman of Grand Committee elected in place of, 5979.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6616, 6656, 6683, 6731, 6782, 6855, 6912, 6937, 6954. Reports to Assembly, 6912. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962.
Ashbridge, Aaron, Vol. VII., 6035.
Ashbridge, George, Vol. IV., Attends Governor, 2929, 3035, 3104, 3197, 3336, 3340, 3366, 3367, 3436, 3491, 3514, 3540, 3550. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3067, 3105, 3223, 3241, 3281, 3302, 3305, 3357, 3361, 3368, 3396, 3399, 3403, 3422, 3432, 3448, 3469, 3483, 3488, 3491, 3507, 3520, 3539, 3564, 3578, 3584, 3585, 3596, 3603. Bills committed to, 3258, 3493.

Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Signs reports, 3396, 3422, 3448, 3488, 3520, 3584, 3603.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. On Committees, 3623, 3646, 3652, 3669, 3676, 3677, 3680, 3683, 3703, 3729, 3743, 3750, 3765, 3781, 3792, 3828, 3842, 3890, 3896, 3912, 3931, 3939, 4001, 4007, 4009, 4089, 4100, 4103, 4107, 4109, 4121, 4130, 4170, 4186, 4193, 4200, 4242, 4270, 4296. Signs reports, 3669, 3680, 3827, 4007. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4210. Accounts handled by, 3736, 4348. Attends Governor, 3740, 3880, 3903, 3919, 4002, 4252, 4288, 4298. Granted absence from Assembly, 3757.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. On Committees, 4442, 4895, 4931, 5002, 5216, 5279. Signs reports, 4442, 4895, 4931, 5002, 5216, 5279. Testifies in Assembly, 4841, 4842, 4843.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5566, 5646, 5781, 5972, 6026, 6058, 6520. Signs reports, 5566, 5646, 5781, 5972, 6026, 6058, 6520. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Accounts paid, 5997, 6263. Account handled by, 6208.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724, 6896. On Committee, 6784. Signs report, 6784. Testimony of, 6804.
Ashbridge, George, Junior, Vol. IV., 2897, 3087.
Ashbridge, William, Vol. VII., 6519.
Ashdon, Robert, Vol. I., 118, 119.
Ashe, Edw., Vol. III., 2516.
Ashe, Henry, Vol. VI., 5199.
Asheton, Mr., Vol. II., 1644.
Asheton, Anne, Vol. IV., 2877.
Asheton, George, Vol. II., 1707, 1734, 1740, 1742, 1773.
Asheton, Ralph, Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 1099, 1101, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1278, 1281, 1284, 1306, 1307. Accounts of, 1156, 1277, 1293, 1316, 1328, 1363, 1377, 1783. Accounts paid, 1172, 1217, 1317. Named in petitions, 1769, 1772.
Vol. III., Account of, 2287. Nominated Master of Chancery, 2314. Signs report, 2346. Attends Assembly, 2352, 2356, 2465.
Vol. IV., Attends Provincial Council, 2711. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2826, 2972, 2983, 2984, 2985.
Asheton, Richard, Vol. V., 4355.
Asheton, Robert, Vol. I., Named in report, 755.
Vol. II., Conference held at house of, 971, 1168. Accounts of, 1029, 1156, 1293. Bill examined by, 1031. Answer to Writ of Error, 1046. Named in report, 1047. Attends Assembly, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1061, 1066, 1090, 1094, 1128, 1134, 1158, 1161, 1179, 1182, 1210, 1223, 1231, 1253, 1271. Report of, 1059. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1063. Letter from, 1071. Representation of, 1535. Accounts paid, 1173, 1531, 1586, 1754, 1783. Affidavit of, 1184. Appointed Provincial Judge, 1444. Attends Provincial Council, 1448, 1643, 1644, 1691, 1749. Counterfeit Bills received from, 1548. Loan requested by, 1549. Information requested of, 1591.
Vol. III., Account of, 2287. Attends Provincial Council, 2309. Nominated Master of Chancery, 2313.
Asheton, William, Vol. II., 1315, 1317, 1351, 1353, 1448; Vol. III., 2313.
Ashmead, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7324.
Ashton, George, Vol. III., 2418.
Ashton, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5117.
Ashton, Margaret, Vol. VI., 5345.

Ashton, Robert, Vol. I., Attends Assembly, 612.
Vol. II., Election returns in hands of, 789. Provincial Laws requested from, 790. Attends Assembly, 791, 939, 1023. Named in petition, 793. Complaints against, 854, 909. Bill of Courts defaced by, 896. Remonstrance against, 900. Bill prepared by, 946. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1254.
Aspden, Matthias, Vol. IV., 2981, 2983; Vol. VI., 4870.
Aspdin, Matthias, Vol. IV., 2822; Vol. VI., 5345.
Asquash, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 6717.
Assault and Battery, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 34, 119, 248, 310, 683; Vol. II., 797, 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 949, 957, 958, 1242.
Assay Bill, Vol. VII., 6351.
Assembly,---- Accusations against, Vol. IV., 2759; Vol. VI., 4703, 4704.
Adjournments, Vol. I., 11, 40, 43, 58, 77, 82, 93, 127, 154, 158, 184, 194, 214, 221, 233, 242, 252, 277, 281, 356, 361, 381, 382, 415, 417, 418, 425, 434, 459, 463, 467, 482, 487, 488, 497, 499, 549, 563, 565, 570, 571, 572, 576, 577, 584, 604, 633, 637, 644, 665, 666, 668, 687, 726, 728, 738, 761, 764, 767, 783; Vol. II., 802, 803, 815, 822, 824, 827, 838, 839, 851, 852, 855, 874, 881, 894, 910, 917, 920, 921, 937, 942, 943, 977, 984, 997, 1002, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1017, 1021, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1046, 1057, 1064, 1068, 1069, 1073, 1085, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1118, 1123, 1125, 1128, 1131, 1136, 1142, 1143, 1149, 1154, 1157, 1159, 1163, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1189, 1206, 1207, 1209, 1210, 1220, 1224, 1225, 1242, 1255, 1258, 1266, 1273, 1280, 1283, 1284, 1291, 1293, 1294, 1301, 1305, 1310, 1311, 1321, 1326, 1328, 1332, 1333, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1364, 1366, 1380, 1384, 1385, 1404, 1405, 1412, 1440, 1443, 1444, 1447, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1473, 1508, 1515, 1539, 1541, 1546, 1567, 1588, 1597, 1599, 1610, 1654, 1659, 1680, 1691, 1707, 1712, 1713, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1728, 1734, 1735, 1744, 1751, 1752, 1755, 1764, 1766, 1784; Vol. III., 1788, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1811, 1840, 1849, 1851, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1869, 1870, 1889, 1892, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1917, 1919, 1920, 1932, 1948, 1953, 1964, 1966, 1975, 1978, 1986, 2021, 2031, 2039, 2040, 2095, 2099, 2124, 2126, 2134, 2142, 2143, 2160, 2163, 2171, 2172, 2186, 2188, 2189, 2218, 2219, 2234, 2244, 2245, 2256, 2257, 2266, 2267, 2274, 2291, 2292, 2295 2347, 2354, 2356, 2372, 2379, 2384, 2386, 2401, 2404, 2413, 2426, 2431 2433, 2452, 2455, 2476, 2479, 2494, 2504, 2508, 2513, 2515, 2524, 2527 2557, 2558, 2559, 2587, 2596, 2597, 2601, 2631, 2661, 2665, 2671, 2672 2684, 2685, 2686, 2691, 2700; Vol. IV., 2710, 2735, 2739, 2766, 2768, 2814 2815, 2833, 2834, 2867, 2868, 2884, 2895, 2899, 2900, 2915, 2916, 2934 2943, 2944, 2955, 3022, 3024, 3028, 3029, 3035, 3038, 3039, 3043, 3045 3052, 3056, 3057, 3061, 3078, 3080, 3081, 3087, 3088, 3092, 3105, 3109 3118, 3123, 3124, 3129, 3137, 3158, 3165, 3172, 3176, 3177, 3185, 3190 3191, 3207, 3218, 3223, 3224, 3228, 3250, 3252, 3274, 3285, 3295, 3296 3312, 3317, 3339, 3351, 3364, 3365, 3372, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3381, 3382 3383, 3384, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3418, 3420, 3423, 3425, 3429, 3430 3432, 3465, 3470, 3471, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3522, 3533, 3540, 3541, 3551 3552, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3603, 3604, 3616; Vol. V., 3625, 3681, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3694, 3695, 3697, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3732, 3739, 3753, 3754 3852, 3855, 3856, 3857, 3886, 3887, 3891, 3893, 3895, 3903, 3924, 3925 4005, 4008, 4091, 4092, 4170, 4171, 4172, 4174, 4202, 4211, 4212, 4226 4228, 4229, 4230, 4235, 4236, 4245, 4268, 4284, 4285, 4353; Vol. VI., 4427, 4428, 4479, 4542, 4563, 4585, 4606, 4627, 4628, 4669, 4672, 4792 4813, 4822, 4825, 4888, 4902, 4906, 4914, 4918, 4987, 4990, 4992, 5012 5015, 5021, 5027, 5028, 5034, 5073, 5074, 5075, 5084, 5089, 5115, 5116 5133, 5134, 5138, 5151, 5164, 5167, 5172, 5174, 5221, 5224, 5253, 5271, 5283, 5284, 5312, 5313, 5314, 5335, 5337,

5357, 5366, 5371, 5413, 5415, 5417, 5424, 5434, 5472, 5483, 5484, 5486; Vol. VII., 5591, 5595, 5618, 5623, 5624, 5667, 5691, 5740, 5746, 5757, 5764, 5787, 5799, 5859, 5876, 5886, 5936, 5945, 5947, 5948, 6006, 6007, 6024, 6042, 6059, 6072, 6167, 6180, 6187, 6283, 6290, 6368, 6370, 6393, 6394, 6451, 6452, 6522, 6525, 6530, 6531, 6580, 6589; Vol. VIII., 6591, 6663, 6665, 6721, 6733, 6735, 6842, 6843, 6849, 6852, 6893, 6900, 6903, 6964, 6967, 7021, 7037, 7053, 7078, 7083, 7085, 7089, 7102, 7144, 7154, 7181, 7183, 7220, 7221, 7234, 7243, 7244, 7249, 7298, 7367, 7384, 7505, 7507, 7513, 7548. Convening of, Vol. I., 1, 13, 43, 46, 58, 71, 78, 82, 93, 110, 118, 127, 154, 158, 177, 185, 194, 201, 214, 221, 233, 243, 270, 277, 281, 328, 341, 356, 361, 382, 388, 402, 415, 417, 425, 434, 463, 468, 487, 499, 572, 577, 584, 585, 604, 633, 637, 644, 666, 668, 687, 726, 728, 739, 761, 764, 767, 768; Vol. II., 789, 803, 822, 828, 838, 839, 856, 874, 881, 911, 920, 937, 942, 943, 977, 984, 997, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1017, 1021, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1046, 1057, 1064, 1065, 1069, 1073, 1085, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1118, 1123, 1142, 1149, 1154, 1157, 1160, 1163, 1169, 1172, 1174, 1186, 1206, 1207, 1210, 1220, 1221, 1225, 1242, 1255, 1258, 1266, 1273, 1280, 1284, 1294, 1301, 1305, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1317, 1321, 1329, 1339, 1342, 1366, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1404, 1405, 1412, 1444, 1447, 1457, 1459, 1474, 1508, 1515, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1546, 1567, 1588, 1597, 1599, 1610, 1654, 1671, 1692, 1707, 1713, 1720, 1724, 1735, 1744, 1755, 1764, 1766; Vol. III., 1787, 1805, 1811, 1851, 1856, 1859, 1870, 1892, 1906, 1909, 1920, 1948, 1953, 1964, 1966, 1975, 1978, 1986, 2022, 2037, 2040, 2099, 2124, 2126, 2134, 2142, 2143, 2161, 2164, 2172, 2187, 2189, 2219, 2235, 2245, 2257, 2267, 2278, 2292, 2295, 2356, 2373, 2379, 2384, 2386, 2402, 2404, 2413, 2442, 2452, 2455, 2479, 2494, 2510, 2513, 2515, 2527, 2558, 2559, 2587, 2597, 2631, 2663, 2665, 2671, 2672, 2686; Vol. IV., 2705, 2714, 2739, 2768, 2817, 2834, 2867, 2868, 2896, 2900, 2916, 2934, 3015, 3022, 3024, 3029, 3035, 3039, 3043, 3052, 3058, 3061, 3081, 3089, 3092, 3105, 3119, 3124, 3129, 3137, 3160, 3165, 3172, 3177, 3185, 3191, 3220, 3224, 3228, 3252, 3275, 3285, 3296, 3317, 3352, 3365, 3372, 3377, 3383, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3395, 3423, 3432, 3467, 3471, 3507, 3535, 3541, 3552, 3568; Vol. V., 3621, 3625, 3685, 3697, 3719, 3739, 3754, 3857, 3887, 3903, 3924, 3925, 4008, 4087, 4185, 4202, 4211, 4212, 4236, 4245, 4285; Vol. VI., 4383, 4428, 4479, 4542, 4563, 4606, 4627, 4628, 4663, 4672, 4792, 4825, 4886, 4888, 4902, 4906, 4914, 4918, 4992, 5021, 5034, 5068, 5074, 5075, 5089, 5115, 5116, 5134, 5138, 5157, 5167, 5174, 5224, 5253,

5279, 5284, 5314, 5337, 5357, 5367, 5371, 5417, 5434, 5473, 5486; Vol. VII., 5595, 5624, 5669, 5691, 5747, 5764, 5788, 5799, 5859, 5876, 5886, 5938, 5948, 6007, 6024, 6062, 6180, 6187, 6285, 6291, 6371, 6395, 6447, 6452, 6525, 6531, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6591, 6665, 6723, 6735, 6842, 6849, 6852, 6895, 6900, 6903, 6964, 6967, 7023, 7037, 7053, 7078, 7085, 7148, 7183, 7221, 7234, 7249, 7301, 7384, 7548. Fees, Vol. I., 36. Freedom of, Acts to preserve, Vol. VIII., 6653. Governor refuses to acknowledge, Vol. I., 429; Vol. II., 935, 937; Vol. IV., 3384, 3386. Grand Committees, See: Committees, Assembly Grand. Journal, Examination and Revision of, Vol. II., 936, 1000, 1173, 1188. Libel against, Vol. II., 930. Library, Books to be catalogued, Vol. VII., 5960. Library, Rules for regulation of, Vol. VIII., 6907, 6908. Meetinghouse, Erection of, Vol. III., 2213. Minutes, Absence in records, Vol. I., 117, 354. Minutes, Inspection of, Vol. I., 434; Vol. II., 794, 1275, 1707; Vol. IV., 3366, 3557; Vol. V., 3807; Vol. VII., 6083, 6084, 6185, 6292, 6297, 6373, 6400, 6550; Vol. VIII., 6903, 6905. Minutes, Revision and printing of, Vol. I., 93, 116, 426, 432, 475, 610, 633, 634, 637, 665, 704, 727, 738, 761, 766, 767, 782; Vol. II., 801, 821, 822, 1085, 1100, 1185, 1220, 1221, 1241, 1254, 1273, 1301, 1310, 1317, 1332, 1366, 1379, 1394, 1456, 1465, 1610, 1619, 1658, 1691, 1713, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1754, 1766, 1784; Vol. III., 1805, 1840, 1855, 1870, 1906, 1918, 1931, 1932, 1964, 1975, 1998, 2021, 2040, 2193, 2257, 2274, 2292, 2301, 2302, 2404, 2452, 2515, 2665; Vol. IV., 2708, 2819, 2867, 2885, 2899, 2943, 3019, 3061, 3086, 3162, 3223, 3281, 3357, 3418, 3470, 3523, 3539, 3604; Vol. V., 3624, 3685, 3697, 3719, 3733, 3743, 3808, 3856, 3861, 3865, 3869, 3903, 3904, 3968, 4068, 4090; Vol. VI., 4389, 4562, 4654, 4668, 4887, 5071, 5161, 5282, 5370, 5476; Vol. VII., 5673, 5793, 5941, 6065, 6181, 6287, 6372, 6394, 6449, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6726, 6899, 6906, 7027, 7150, 7304, 7366, 7509. Rights and Privileges, Vol. I., XXXIX, LI, LIV, LV, 21, 41, 340, 350, 389, 391, 448, 775; Vol. II., 1633; Vol. IV., 2728, 2729, 2732, 2754; Vol. VI., 4695. Rules for procedure, Vol. I., 19. Speaker of, Secretary's accusation against, Vol. II., 929, 931, 932, 933. Votes, Vol. I., 234, 248, 434, 634, 637, 729; Vol. II., 947, 950, 1206, 1227, 1228, 1242, 1343, 1394; Vol. V., 4051; Vol. VII., 6073, 6166; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6903, 6906, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 6986, 7019, 7223. Votes, Revision and Printing of, Vol. I., 426, 432, 467, 633, 665, 727; Vol. II., 950, 1447; Vol. IV., 2816, 3030, 3121; Vol. VI., 4858; Vol. VII., 6006, 6024, 6057, 6065, 6084, 6287, 6370, 6385, 6386, 6391, 6401, 6403, 6453, 6456; Vol. VIII., 6727, 7590.

Assembly Members, Absence, Vol. I., 1, 2, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 36, 40, 41, 43, 48, 50, 63, 72, 75, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 94, 95, 96, 107, 108, 112, 118, 130, 137, 159, 178, 206, 212, 214, 215, 223, 226, 228, 240, 243, 244, 246, 252, 257, 277, 289, 292, 306, 307, 308, 310, 316, 346, 353, 373, 404, 425, 469, 470, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 497, 499, 504, 529, 530, 531, 532, 553, 668, 686; Vol. II., 803, 815, 920, 938, 971, 988, 991, 1003, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1015, 1018, 1023, 1028, 1057, 1086, 1087, 1102, 1104, 1106, 1224, 1225, 1228, 1284, 1324, 1344, 1374, 1541, 1724; Vol. III., 1805, 1879, 1948, 1949, 1953, 1988, 2109, 2700; Vol. IV., 3367, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3395; Vol. V., 4097, 4098, 4104, 4230; Vol. VI., 4501, 4504, 4555, 4563, 4606, 4627, 4628, 4670, 4759, 4760, 4793, 4804, 4825, 4837, 4899, 4906, 5021, 5036, 5075, 5089, 5090, 5134, 5180, 5184, 5209, 5224, 5239, 5245, 5253, 5282, 5284, 5288, 5314, 5337, 5342, 5357, 5391, 5406, 5410, 5417, 5434, 5444, 5447, 5478; Vol. VII., 5573, 5538, 5542, 5558, 5565, 5606, 5624, 5629, 5673, 5674, 5691, 5728, 5746, 5747, 5795, 5799, 5823, 5849, 5859, 5886, 5941, 5948, 6007, 6024, 6065, 6067, 6112, 6187, 6245, 6290, 6291, 6335, 6370,

6395, 6452, 6460, 6487, 6525; Vol. VIII., 6665, 6735, 6819, 6849, 6852, 6903, 6959, 7037, 7050, 7053, 7064, 7103, 7155, 7157, 7158, 7163, 7169, 7231, 7234, 7241, 7249, 7255, 7302, 7309, 7313, 7348, 7355, 7356, 7384, 7386, 7388, 7410, 7451, 7467, 7514, 7521, 7532, 7533, 7540, 7541, 7545, 7548, 7549. Accusations against, Vol. I., 66, 213, 421; Vol. II., 866, 872, 873, 929, 930; Vol. III., 1961; Vol. V., 4273; Vol. VI., 4615, 4677, 4678, 4679, 4683, 4688, 4689, 4706, 4718, 4770, 4771, 4805, 4806; Vol. VII., 6683, 6684. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 45, 113, 337, 338, 392. Attendance, Vol. I., 346; Vol. II., 1598, 1784; Vol. VI., 5366, 5472, 5477; Vol. VII., 5673, 5795, 5941, 6065, 6288, 6459, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6727, 6900. Bill as of number of, Vol. I., 14, 20, 310, 331, 335, 374, 375, 389, 564, 586, 780; Vol. II., 790, 823, 1006, 1007, 1069, 1081, 1103, 1282, 1318, 1540, 1598, 1633, 1684, 1710; Vol. III., 1815, 1834, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1907, 2050, 2062; Vol. IV., 2903, 3376; Vol. V., 4247, 4248; Vol. VII., 5794, 5865; Vol. VIII., 7164, 7429, 7436, 7446, 7737. Desertion of, Vol. I., 203, 205, 221, 463, 498; Vol. II., 1186; Vol. III., 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906; Vol. IV., 3391. Elect, Vol. I., 13, 43, 46, 47, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94, 102, 105, 111, 118, 127, 154, 177, 185, 194, 201, 202, 214, 221, 222, 233, 243, 247, 281, 283, 351, 362, 374, 375, 376, 380, 403, 434, 435, 449, 482, 500, 585, 586; Vol. II., 789, 790, 792, 822, 911, 937, 938, 1003, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1065, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1105, 1109, 1143, 1157, 1158, 1174, 1175, 1186, 1206, 1221, 1222, 1225, 1280, 1281, 1301, 1317, 1319, 1339, 1374, 1380, 1381, 1457, 1458, 1539, 1597, 1684, 1707, 1710; Vol. III., 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2047, 2061, 2124, 2161, 2178, 2187, 2198, 2235, 2292, 2373, 2402, 2442, 2510, 2663; Vol. IV., 2705, 3015, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3222, 3275, 3353, 3357, 3358, 3467, 3468, 3481, 3535, 3541; Vol. V., 3621, 3622, 3626, 3627, 3739, 3764, 4087, 4088, 4105, 4118, 4184, 4249, 4250; Vol. VI., 4383, 4384, 4385, 4386, 4403, 4406, 4407, 4419, 4422, 4424, 4428, 4664, 4697, 5068, 5161, 5168, 5174, 5343, 5367, 5473; Vol. VII., 5669, 5704, 5788, 5938, 6007, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6735, 6743, 6896, 6903, 6909, 6913, 6916, 6951, 7024, 7148, 7301, 7386, 7428, 7513. Election's, Vol. I., LIII, LV, LVII, 1, 2, 7, 35, 48, 69, 102, 144, 165, 216, 231, 232, 240, 331, 332, 333, 339, 343, 346, 349, 352, 353, 361, 409, 449, 468, 470, 474, 487, 537, 539, 541, 555, 556, 557; Vol. II., 1039, 1040, 1207, 1540, 1672; Vol. III., 1809, 1895, 1896, 2044, 2050, 2051, 2163, 2164, 2194, 2199, 2201, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2494; Vol. IV., 2734, 2750, 2751, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2835, 2856, 2858, 2862, 2866, 2902, 2903, 2962, 3004, 3009, 3066, 3067, 3069, 3073, 3074, 3076, 3088, 3228, 3229, 3300, 3332, 3358, 3578; Vol. V., 3754, 3816, 3888, 3993, 4042, 4048, 4245, 4246, 4247, 4249; Vol. VI., 4386, 4402, 4403, 4423, 4429, 4438, 4439, 4443, 4444, 4452, 4454, 4635, 4676, 4677, 5340, 5419, 5420; Vol. VII., 5543, 5591, 5598, 5626, 5733, 5772, 5774, 5795, 5798, 5996, 6103, 6111, 6118, 6487, 6489, 6491, 6496, 6502, 6503, 6505; Vol. VIII., 6737, 6904, 7159, 7160, 7366, 7411. Expulsion of, Vol. I., 50, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 78, 183, 246, 294, 373, 496. Fees, Vol. I., 38. Fines, Vol. I., 2, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 36, 40, 41, 43, 48, 63, 72, 75, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 91, 95, 96, 112, 118, 130, 137, 159, 178, 215, 223, 228, 353, 404, 479, 481, 482, 483, 497, 504, 529, 530, 531, 532, 553; Vol. II., 1009, 1106, 1228, 1284, 1344; Vol. V., 4097, 4098; Vol. VI., 4670, 4906, 5090, 5180, 5282, 5478; Vol. VII., 5674, 5795, 5941, 6065, 6067; Vol. VIII., 7064, 7155, 7157, 7309. Law-books for, Vol. II., 1153, 1258, 1291, 1536; Vol. IV., 2814; Vol. VI., 5332. Menacing of, Vol. I., 135; Vol. III., 1939, 1940. Mileage accounts of, Vol. III., 2123. Reinstatement of, Vol. I., 62, 66,

77, 78. Resignation of, Vol. V., 4245, 4246, 4247, 4248, 4249; Vol. VI., 4385; Vol. VII., 5761, 5957; Vol. VIII., 7411. Rights and Privileges, Vol. I., 73, 79, 106, 107, 109, 110, 116, 326, 384, 389, 403, 489, 638, 639, 680, 691, 695, 760, 775; Vol. II., 1227, 1235, 1243, 1256, 1343, 1344, 1347, 1348, 1633, 1684; Vol. III., 2236, 2294, 2346, 2444, 2511, 2557, 2560, 2565, 2570, 2571, 2579, 2580, 2664; Vol. IV., 2885, 3277, 3354, 3372, 3375, 3385, 3393, 3396, 3468; Vol. V., 3622, 3623, 3714, 4026, 4042, 4088, 4089; Vol. VI., 4384, 4643, 4665, 4683, 4695, 4784, 5070, 5281, 5369, 5475; Vol. VII., 5671, 5790, 5939, 6063, 6066, 6067, 6292, 6448, 6584; Vol. VIII., 6731, 6897, 7025, 7149, 7155, 7156, 7157, 7217, 7303. Rules for procedure of, Vol. I., 404, 405. Secret attestations, Vol. I., 84. Service accounts, Vol. I., 322, 644, 654, 655, 656, 657, 728, 774; Vol. II., 821, 1002, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1173, 1174, 1217, 1221, 1247, 1279, 1280, 1317, 1339, 1379, 1380, 1455, 1456, 1536, 1539, 1595, 1784; Vol. III., 1853, 1854, 1855, 1905, 1975, 2124; Vol. VIII., 7021. Taxes, Vol. I., 39. Vindication of, Vol. III., 1889, 1890. Votes, Vol. I., 62, 405, 452; Vol. III., 2482, 2483; Vol. V., 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3745, 4210; Vol. VI., 5234; Vol. VII., 5615, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791; Vol. VIII., 6946, 6950, 6955, 6985, 6986, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7056, 7057, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7213, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549. Wages, Vol. I., 109, 140, 141, 144, 145, 153, 165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 240, 241, 267, 297, 347, 434, 576, 657; Vol. II., 902, 920, 979, 980, 1024, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1125, 1138, 1174, 1218, 1233, 1515, 1518, 1783; Vol. III., 1974, 2100, 2104, 2121, 2124, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2140, 2143, 2151, 2153, 2159, 2178, 2221, 2229, 2234, 2280, 2287, 2290, 2292, 2363, 2370, 2390, 2397, 2401, 2433, 2435, 2441, 2451, 2497, 2505, 2509, 2661, 2662, 2692, 2701; Vol. IV., 2747, 2760, 2779, 2800, 2801, 2807, 2815, 2816, 2887, 2895, 2946, 2955, 3046, 3057, 3111, 3118, 3151, 3159, 3209, 3218, 3219, 3267, 3274, 3338, 3341, 3343, 3352, 3453, 3465, 3525, 3534, 3607, 3616; Vol. V., 3735, 3739, 3945, 3993, 4049, 4050, 4054, 4068, 4069, 4072, 4142, 4331, 4346, 4347, 4352, 4353; Vol. VI., 4662, 4884, 4885, 5067, 5151, 5156, 5271, 5278, 5366, 5472; Vol. VII., 5667, 5787, 5936, 6059, 6061, 6203, 6204, 6205, 6207, 6210, 6283, 6285, 6446; Vol. VIII., 6721, 6893, 7076, 7078, 7084, 7144, 7168, 7298, 7586.

Assessments, Abatements of, Vol. VIII., 7488. Accounts of, Vol. V., 4078. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 74, 206, 258. Appeals of, Vol. VIII., 7383. Berks County, Vol. VI., 4622; Vol. VIII., 6921, 6981. Bucks County, Vol. I., 230, 596. Chester County, Vol. II., 956; Vol. VIII., 6981. Collectors of, Vol. VIII., 7489. County, Vol. I., 230, 231, 604; Vol. II., 955, 956; Vol. V., 4078; Vol. VI., 5341; Vol. VII., 5515, 5519, 5522, 5527, 5972, 6411; Vol. VIII., 6922, 6980, 7037, 7039, 7041, 7044, 7047. Cumberland County, Vol. VI., 5124, 5125, 5302, 5303; Vol. VIII., 6981. Kent County, Vol. I., 231. Lancaster County, Vol. VIII., 6921, 6981. Lands, Vol. VII., 5529, 5530, 5531, 5578, 5728, 5733, 5734, 5961, 6000. Levying of, Vol. II., 866, 870, 989, 1106, 1108; Vol. III., 2007, 2490, 2577; Vol. IV., 3477, 3478; Vol. V., 4111, 4227; Vol. VII., 5609, 5725, 5748, 5970, 6021, 6479; Vol. VIII., 6980, 7039, 7262, 7327, 7334, 7383, 7400. Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 6921, 6981. Payments of, Vol. III., 1875. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 230, 596; Vol. II., 956, 1303; Vol. III., 2490; Vol. VIII., 6922, 6942, 6980. Property, Vol. VII., 5530, 5532; Vol. VIII., 7037, 7038, 7041, 7047. York County, Vol. VII., 6377, 6412; Vol. VIII., 6921, 6922, 6981.

Assessors, Accounts to be settled by, Vol. V., 4034. Affirmation to be taken by, Vol. V., 4073. Appointment of, Vol. V., 4304. Bedford County,

Vol. VIII., 6790, 7192, 7201, 7574. Berks County, Vol. VI., 4622; Vol. VIII., 7570. Bucks County, Vol. IV., 3472; Vol. VII., 5529; Vol. VIII., 7570. Chester County, Vol. III., 2106; Vol. IV., 3477, 3478, 3481, 3482; Vol. VII., 5529; Vol. VIII., 7256, 7263, 7309, 7569, 7570, 7577. County, Vol. I., 570, 597; Vol. IV., 2814, 3027, 3300, 3480, 3481; Vol. VI., 4917, 5123; Vol. VII., 5519, 5579, 5589, 5602, 5731; Vol. VIII., 6866, 7047, 7388, 7476. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3436, 3447, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3484; Vol. V., 3630; Vol. VI., 5140; Vol. VIII., 6661, 7569. Duties of, Vol. VIII., 7399, 7438. Elections of, Vol. II., 1214, 1217; Vol. III., 2070. Fines forfeited by, Vol. V., 4074. Fines for neglect of duty, Vol. VIII., 7381, 7486. Fines upon, Vol. VI., 5386, 5394, 5395, 5396, 5398, 5401, 5416. Integrity of, Vol. V., 4029. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 2100; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 5894, 6461, 6482, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6533, 6536, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6638, 6651, 6661, 6680, 6714, 6739, 6743, 6763, 6884, 6889, 6903, 7569, 7570, 7577. Northampton County, Vol. IV., 3547, 3548, 3562; Vol. VI., 4594, 5370; Vol. VIII., 7570, 7575. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7575. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2070, 2254, 2575; Vol. IV., 2814; Vol. VIII., 6921, 7392, 7460. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 516, 596; Vol. II., 1303; Vol. III., 2060, 2106, 2247, 2248, 2249; Vol. IV., 3237, 3241; Vol. V., 4077, 4301; Vol. VII., 5529, 5530, 5730, 5731; Vol. VIII., 6921, 6924, 7169, 7176, 7368, 7569, 7576. Powers of, Vol. V., 3946, 4339. Reports to be made by, Vol. VIII., 7380. Townships, Vol. II., 1406; Vol. VIII., 7047. Wages of, Vol. VIII., 7381, 7487. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7185, 7188. York County, Vol. VI., 4530; Vol. VII., 5724, 5725, 5726, 5796; Vol. VIII., 7038, 7569, 7574.

Assheton, Robert, Vol. I., 393.

Association, Friendly, Vol. VI., 5414, 5420. Military, See: Military Associations.

Aston, Captain, Vol. V., 4360.

Aston, George, Vol. VI., 5051, 5052, 5053, 5063, 5151, 5152.

Aston, Capt. George, Vol. V., 4359.

Aston, Owen, Vol. VIII., 7574.

Athol, Duke of, Vol. II., 1092.

Atkin, Samuel, Vol. I., 116, 415.

Atkins, John, Vol. V., 4359.

Atkins, Samuel, Vol. I., 117, 223.

Atkinson, Captain Cornelius, Vol. VIII., 7575.

Atkinson, James, Vol. I., 76, 394.

Atkinson, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3335.

Atkinson, Stephen, Vol. III., 2048, 2099, 2100, 2460, 2464.

Atkinson, William, Vol. III., Appointed collector of Excise, Bucks County, 2411. Excise accounts of, 2498, 2643, 2646, 2695, 2698.
Vol. IV., Excise accounts of, 2810, 2812, 2889, 2893, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3113, 3115, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3216, 3268, 3271, 3345. Petition of, 2910. Appointed collector of Excise, Bucks County, 2929. Excise accounts as late collector, 3348, 3459, 3460, 3461.

Atlee, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7577, 7579.

Atlee, Captain Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7576.

Atlee, Colonel Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7453.

Atsunsing, Indian Council at, Vol. VI., 5081.

Attachments, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 220, 269, 270, 271, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 310, 325, 356, 540, 542, 543, 544, 550, 551, 564; Vol. II., 1237, 1238, 1243, 1503, 1504, 1508, 1510, 1512, 1514; Vol. VII., 5865. Laws of, Vol. II., 1234, 1260, 1460, 1462, 1464, 1467, 1468, 1486, 1500. Regulation of, Vol. IV., 3482, 3489, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3504, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3523, 3569.

Attwood, W., Vol. II., 1745.

Attwood, William, Vol. IV., 3270; Vol. VI., 5199.

Atwood, William, Vol. IV., 3220, 3347.
Aubigny, -, Vol. IV., 3575.
Aucoin, Pierre, Vol. V., 4295.
Aufree, -, Vol. VII., 6198.
Aufrere, Mr., Vol. VI., 5341, 5358, 5441.
Aufrere, George, Vol. VI., 5166, 5262.
Aughwick, Indians at, Vol. -V., 3881.
Augusta, Garrison, Vol. VI., 5426.
Augusta, Regiment, (Soldiers), Vol. VI., 4592, 4601, 4691.
Augusta County, Forts, Vol. VI., 4892.
Aukwick, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6121, 6308.
Auncle, Jerig, Vol. V., 3940.
Aurandt, John, Vol. VIII., 7472.
Aurandt, Capt. John, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Austin, Jane, Vol. II., 1372, 1375, 1398, 1413.
Austin, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5095; Vol. VIII., 6606.
Awl, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4871, 4872.
Ax, John Frederick, Vol. III., 1987.
Aylesbury, Earl of, Vol. I., XXIV.

Babbett, -, Vol. I., 193.
Babin, Baptiste, Vol. V., 4295.
Babin, Pierre, Vol. V., 4295; Vol. VI., 4512.
Babin, Simon, Vol. V., 4295.
Bachman, George, Vol. III., 2053.
Backman, Christian, Vol. VI., 5151.
Bacon, David, Vol. VI., 5345.
Badcock, Henry, Vol. II., 1053.
Badcocke, Henry, Vol. I., 394.
Bagnall, Benjamin, Junior, Vol. V., 3687, 3697, 3703.
Bagwell, William, Vol. I., 409.
Bail, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 251, 253.
Bailey, James, Vol. VI., 4656.
Bailey, John, Vol. V., 4362; Vol. VI., 4410.
Bailey, Jonathan, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 94, 177, 202. Absent from Assembly, 95, 97, 107, 180, 208. On Committees, 179, 184, 207. Attends Governor, 209, 213. Attends Provincial Council, 213.
Baily, James, Vol. VII., 6212.
Baily, Joel, Vol. VIII., 6898, 7026, 7027.
Baird, Doctor, Vol. II., 1531, 1543; Vol. III., 2435.
Baird, James, Vol. VII., 6342.
Baird, John, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Baird, Patrick, Vol. II., Accounts paid, 1586, 1754, 1783. Petitions of, 1718, 1729.
Vol. III., Proposals from, 1799, 1801. Accounts paid, 1855, 2701. Petitions of, 2175, 2184. Qualifies as examiner of Court of Chancery, 2313. Signs messages, 2599, 2601, 2611, 2614, 2638, 2660, 2667.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2896, 2946.
Baird, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6462, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6726, 6900.
Baker, Henry, Vol. I., 58, 60, 78, 82, 111, 113, 201, 202, 203.
Baker, Jeremiah, Vol. VII., 5966, 5997, 6052.
Baker, John, Vol. III., 2053; Vol. V., 4374; Vol. VII., 5919.
Baker, Joseph, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 243, 586. Attends Governor, 256, 266, 272, 624, 644, 669, 674, 739, 757. Convenes with Assembly, 277. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. Attendance Account, 656.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1003, 1065. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1066. Attends Governor, 938, 1005. On Committees, 957, 1018. Convenes with Assembly, 1015. Account paid, 1031.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5016.
Baker, Robert, Vol. IV., 3326.
Baker, Samuel, Vol. II., 937, 938, 943, 957, 1003, 1008, 1018, 1027, 1032; Vol. IV., 2888.
Baker, William, Vol. V., 4070, 4349.
Bakers, Petition of Vol. II., 858. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 1794, 1797, 1928, 1965, 2018, 2055, 2059, 2094; Vol. VII., 5603, 5629, 5630, 5707, 5727, 5980; Vol. VIII., 6626.
Bald Eagle Creek, See: Creeks.
Bald Eagle River, See: Rivers.
Baldwin, Mr., Vol. VII., 5713.
Baldwin, John, Vol. II., Petitions of, 1484, 1503, 1547, 1558. Permitted to prepare Bill, 1558. Bill in favor of, 1562, 1571.
Vol. III., Petitions of, 1984, 1986, 2059.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4373.
Vol. VI., Petition of, 4935. Account paid, 5056. Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.

Vol. VII., Petition of, 5624. Signs Paper to Assembly, 5763.
Baldwin, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7211.
Baldwin, Richard, Vol. II., 1463, 1484.
Balio, Peter, Vol. III., 2052.
Ball, Mary, Vol. VII., 6345.
Ball, Thomond, Vol. VIII., 7193, 7201, 7260.
Ballet, Capt., Vol. IV., 3187, 3190, 3191.
Ballet, Capt. John, Vol. IV., 3210.
Baltimore, Lord, Vol. I., Land Boundaries of, IV, VIII, IX, XXI, XXIII, XXV, XXVI, XXVII, 485. Land Patents of, V, VII, XX. Agents of, VI, VIII, IX, X, XV, XX, XXII, XXIII. Letters of, XI, XIX, XXII. Named in Petitions, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVIII, XXIV.Named in Letters, XVI, 294. Letter to Agent of, XVII.
Vol. II., Agreement with, 1620. Conference with, 1624.
Vol. III., Attempts to obtain Grant of Lower Counties, 2269, 2274.
Objections against Governor, 2405, 2409.
Bamberger, Arnolt, Vol. II., 1753.
Bamford, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6977, 6978, 6980, 6981, 6983, 7020, 7235.
Bane, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3266.
Bankruptcy Acts, Vol. I., 701, 708; Vol. VII., 5905, 6039, 6102, 6185, 6186, 6242, 6298.
Bankson, Andrew, Vol. I., 71, 202, 205, 211; Vol. VIII., 6665, 6681.
Bankson, Jacob, Vol. VI., 5016.
Bankson, John, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VIII., 7346.
Banyar, Golsbrow, Vol. VII., 5518.
Baptists, Sunday, Vol. VIII., 7365.
Barbadians, Application to Parliament by, Vol. III., 2103.
Barber, James, Vol. II., 853.
Barclay, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4723.
Barclay, David, Vol. VI., 5262, 5441, 5452; Vol. VIII., 6619, 6760.
Barclay, George, Vol. II., 1377, 1524, 1533.
Barclay, Gilbert, Vol. VII., 5646.
Barclay, John, Vol. VI., 5262, 5441; Vol. VIII., 6619, 6760.
Barclay, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Barcley, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7264.
Bard, -, Vol. VI., 4868, 5059, 5063; Vol. VII., 6242.
Bard, P., Vol. VI., 4868.
Bard, Peter, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 3133, 3137, 3148. Account paid, 3212.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4367. Salary as Commissary General, 4371.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4868, 5051.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5921, 6243, 6364, 6427. Accounts of, 6099, 6193.
Barker, Thomas, Vol. I., XLVI; Vol. VI., 4663.
Barley, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 50, 147, 149. as Current Pay, Vol. I., 596.
Barnard, Sir John, Vol. IV., 3020.
Barnes, -, Vol. IV., 2980.
Barnes, Barnaby, Vol. V., Petition of, 4311.
Vol. VII., Provincial Tax Accounts of, 6405, 6426, 6543, 6559, 6560.
Vol. VIII., Provincial Tax Accounts of, 6707, 6708, 6861, 6883, 6987, 7010, 7011, 7107, 7131, 7132, 7266, 7288, 7289, 7552, 7566, 7581.
Barnes, Cornelius, Vol. VIII., 7359.
Barnes, David, Vol. VI., 4656; Vol. VII., 6212.
Barnes, John, Vol. I., 111, 118, 119, 126.
Barnet, Esther, Vol. VI., 4418.
Barnit, Lieutenant William, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Barns, Cornelius, Vol. VIII., 7511.
Barnsley's, Ford, Vol. VIII., 6655, 6664.

Barracks, Erection of, Lancaster, Vol. VI., 4988, 4995, 4999, 5002, 5143, 5152. Philadelphia, Vol. V., 4286; Vol. VI., 4464, 4858, 4879, 4978; Vol. VII., 5930, 6072, 6084, 6085, 6427. Reading, Vol. VIII., 7430, 7461.
Barrett, Edward, Vol. VI., 5275.
Barrington, -, Vol. V., 4378.
Barrington, Lord, Vol. V., 4378, 4379.
Barrington, Lord Viscount, Vol. V., 4377.
Bartholomew, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6898, 7026, 7039, 7064, 7150, 7164, 7252, 7255, 7302, 7304, 7323, 7346, 7352, 7391, 7467. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7047, 7048, 7165, 7174, 7212, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549. Attends Governor, 6929, 7242.
Bartholomew, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. On Committees, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7247, 7257, 7263, 7301, 7310, 7368. Signs reports, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7257, 7263, 7301, 7368.
Bartleson, Bartle, Vol. III., 2439.
Bartman, Mr., Vol. VI., 4610.
Bartman, G., Vol. VI., 4609.
Barton, Reverend, Vol. VII., 6310.
Bartotlett, Jean, Vol. III., 2053.
Bartram, George, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Bartram, John, Vol. I., 94, 106, 108; Vol. IV., 3440.
Bartram, William, Vol. II., 822, 835, 840, 891.
Bartron, James, Vol. VIII., 6792, 6794.
Baskins, James, Vol. VI., 4867.
Bass, Robert, Vol. VII., 6347.
Basset, -, Vol. VII., 5662.
Bassonet, John, Vol. V., 3732, 4064, 4349; Vol. VI., 4658, 4861.
Basstone, Henry, Vol. VII., 6096.
Basstone, Mary, Vol. VII., 6096, 6185, 6282, 6297.
Bastone, Mary, Vol. VII., 6357, 6364, 6366.
Bathurst, Lord, Vol. IV., 3568.
Batt, Captain, Vol. VII., 6489.
Bausman, William, Vol. VIII., 7134, 7291, 7567.
Bavard, William, Vol. VII., 5785.
Bavington, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 5053.
Bawler, William, Vol. I., 423.
Bawsman, William, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Bayard, James, Vol. VI., 5199.
Bayard, John, Vol. VII., 5693, 6347.
Bayly, John, Vol. VI., 5346, 5347, 5348; Vol. VII., 5893.
Bayne, Andrew, Vol. VI., 5066.
Baynton, -, Vol. VI., 5059, 5063; Vol. VII., 5655, 5666, 5916, 6033, 6265; Vol. VIII., 7285.
Baynton, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4386, 4404, 4419, 4426, 4427, 4439, 4448, 4488, 4504, 4519, 4536, 4567, 4631, 4636, 4668, 4687, 4696, 4725, 4742, 4748, 4825, 4829, 4887, 4991, 5071, 5074, 5161, 5222, 5260, 5282, 5287, 5290, 5294, 5350. Attends Governor, 4422, 4443, 4447, 4462, 4485, 4500, 4548, 4561, 4563, 4567, 4586, 4606, 4632, 4673, 4730, 4766, 4825, 4833, 4834, 4901, 4918, 4983, 4987, 5022, 5027, 5029, 5034, 5074, 5101, 5102, 5116, 5125, 5134, 5211, 5221, 5293, 5320, 5358. Accounts handled by, 4557, 4558. Accompanies Governor to Indian Conference, 4562. To compare Bills, 4585, 4636. Reports to Assembly, 4733, 5304. Account of, 4795. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4900. To see Great Seal affixed

to Laws, 4989, 5027. Accounts paid, 5067, 5156. To examine accounts, 5084. Records and books delivered to, 5283.
Baynton, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 7136, 7147.
Baynton, John, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280. On Committees, 4442, 4663, 4865, 5050, 5150, 5278. Signs reports, 4442, 4663, 4865, 5050, 5150, 5278. Presents Accounts of Pennsylvania Frigate to Assembly, 4732, 4733. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4736, 4737. Signs letter, 4777. Accounts paid, 4873, 4876, 4877, 4878, 4879, 4885, 5153, 5155, 5274, 5366. Salary as Provincial Commissioner, 5048, 5148. Named in account, 5063. Account of, 5066. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5658, 5911, 5918, 5920. Appointed Trustee of Province Island, 6038.
Vol. VIII., Account paid by order of, 7013.
Baynton, Peter, Vol. I., 82; Vol. IV., 2727, 2989.
Bays,---- Delaware, Vol. I., XVIII, XXI, XXVI, XXVII, LXVIII, 334, 745; Vol. III., 2167; Vol. IV., 3010; Vol. VI., 5436, 5443, 5462, 5502; Vol. VII., 5556, 5557, 5570, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5710, 5724, 5775, 5816, 5817, 5839, 5840, 5841, 5844, 5846, 5847, 5849, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5854, 5855, 5857, 5867, 5868, 5953, 5959, 5967, 5973, 5980, 5982, 5985, 5990, 5992, 5998, 6017, 6023, 6053, 6252, 6253, 6298, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6357, 6373, 6380, 6384, 6394, 6454, 6459, 6466, 6499, 6500, 6529, 6530, 6531; Vol. VIII., 6639, 6650, 6653, 6655, 6665, 6676, 6732, 6733, 6734, 6851, 6917. Fundy, Vol. V., 4190.
Beak, Mr., Vol. II., 1334, 1392.
Beak, Thomas, Vol. II., 1334, 1337, 1391, 1554.
Beake, Mr., Vol. II., 1591.
Beake, Thomas, Vol. II., 1563, 1565, 1566, 1570, 1591.
Beakes, William, Vol. I., 46, 58, 60, 61.
Beaks, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5061.
Beaks, Samuel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 482.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 789, 822, 911. Provincial Laws requested by, 790. Attends Governor, 802, 862, 878, 886, 893, 894, 912. On Committee, 899. Attends Provincial Council, 901.
Beaks, Stephen, Vol. I., 194.
Beal, George, Vol. VII., 6405.
Beale, Josias, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Beard, -, Vol. VII., 6131.
Beard, John George, Vol. III., 2258.
Beard, Thomas, Vol. VII., Excise Accounts of, 6555, 6558, 6566.
Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts of, 6702, 6707, 6712, 6875, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295. Excise Collector in place of, 7232, 7386. Appointed Excise Collector, Cumberland County, 7305.
Beard, Thomas, jun., Vol. VIII., 7580.
Beard, Thomas, Sr., Vol. VIII., 7562.
Beardsley, Alexander, Vol. I., 177, 178, 183.
Beatty, Reverend Charles, Vol. V., 4374.
Beatty, John, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Beatty, Colonel John, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Beatty, William, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Beauclerk, Lord Sidney, Vol. IV., 3577.
Beaufort, Duke of, Vol. I., XXII, XXIV, XXVI; Vol. II., 1092.
Beaver, Chief, (Indian), Vol. VI., 5301, 5320.
Beavon, Mary, Vol. II., 1045, 1046, 1052.

Beazer, Edward, Vol. II., 1157, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1171, 1172.
Beazor, John, Vol. I., 341.
Bechtal, John, Vol. VI., 4456.
Bechtley, George, Vol. III., 2053.
Bechtley, Hans Jacob, Vol. III., 2053.
Becker, Conrad, Vol. VI., 4882, 5057.
Bedford, -, Vol. IV., 3279.
Bedford, Duke of, Vol. IV., 3192, 3270, 3277, 3580; Vol. V., 3887.
Bedford, Earl of, Vol. V., 4126.
Bedford, Gunning, Vol. VI., 5017; Vol. VII., 5763.
Bedford, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4417, 4418.
Bedford, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6319.
Bedford County,---- Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Members, Bill as of number of, Vol. VIII., 7436, 7437. Assembly Members Elect, Vol. VIII., 6724, 6743, 6896, 7024, 7041, 7148, 7302, 7514. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7514. Assessors, Vol. VIII., 6790, 7192, 7201, 7574. Boundaries, Vol. VIII., 6751, 6794, 6797, 6798, 6812, 6818, 6848, 7030. Commissioners, Vol. VIII., 6790, 7192, 7201, 7574. Committee of Correspondence, Vol. VIII., 7433, 7437. Courthouses, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7265. Courts, Vol. VIII., 6752. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246. Deputies of, Vol. VIII., 7092. Erection of, Vol. VIII., 6751. Erection of part into new county, Vol. VIII., 6824, 6833, 6848, 6924, 6943, 6944, 6950, 6965, 7029, 7094. Excise Accounts, Vol. VIII., 7002, 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7287, 7295. Excise Collectors, Vol. VIII., 6727, 6890, 6900, 7002, 7009, 7028, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7287, 7295, 7305, 7562. Loans solicited, Vol. VIII., 6790. Loans to, Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265, 7551. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 6752, 6757, 6819, 6911, 6915, 6918, 6930, 7009, 7412, 7429. Prisons, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7265. Relief for Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 7095. Taxes, Vol. VIII., 6790, 6879, 6890, 6911, 7007, 7018, 7119, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7192, 7277, 7279, 7289, 7294, 7560. Treasurers, Vol. VIII., 7560. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7370, 7474.
Bedwell, -, Vol. II., 1259, 1268.
Bedwell, Robert, Vol. I., 13, 44, 71, 77, 341.
Bedwell, Thomas, Vol. I., 194.
Beeks, Samuel, Vol. I., 483, 487, 499; Vol. II., 1206.
Beeks, Stephen, Vol. VIII., 6804.
Beeks, William, Vol. I., 48.
Beeler, Major Jos., Vol. VIII., 7576.
Beer,---- Acts, Vol. II., 1424. Duty upon, Vol. II., 1044, 1045, 1049, 1053. Excise upon, Vol. II., 1235, 1297; Vol. III., 1814. Importation of, Vol. I., 91. Impost upon, Vol. I., 91, 313. Making of, Vol. II., 1395, 1397, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1409, 1414, 1423, 1425, 1426, 1429, 1430, 1434, 1461, 1467, 1500, 1504, 1521, 1523, 1526, 1528, 1530; Vol. III., 1815, 1845, 1848; Vol. VIII., 6911. Sale or Prices, Vol. I., 10, 12, 119, 120, 123, 540, 542, 543, 548, 549, 551, 564; Vol. II., 1737; Vol. VII., 5865. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 54, 137.
Beeting, Mr., Vol. VI., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4888. Attends Governor, 4888, 4934, 4966, 4999, 5029, 5034, 5069, 5144, 5181. On Committees, 4897, 4912, 4932, 4936, 4940, 4949, 4972, 4973, 4995, 5000, 5002, 5035, 5038, 5070, 5082, 5114, 5120, 5129, 5133, 5138, 5161, 5162, 5171, 5177, 5186, 5188, 5190, 5195, 5196, 5203, 5252, 5260.
Beeting, Ludowick, Vol. VI., 4886, 4937, 5043, 5068, 5157, 5234, 5259.
Behringer, David, Vol. VI., 4456.
Belitz, Lowrence, Vol. III., 2053.

Bell, Mr., Vol. VI., 4721, 4726, 4727.
Bell, Henry, Vol. VIII., 7050.
Bell, John, Vol. V., 3977, 4255; Vol. VI., 4716, 4717, 4720, 4724, 4726, 5016.
Bell, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6793, 7059, 7064, 7068.
Bell, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5062.
Bell, William, Vol. VI., 4428, 4852.
Bellin, M., Vol. V., 3680.
Belson, J., Vol. VIII., 7037.
Bemalighon, (Indian), Vol. IV., 3214.
Bemer, John Michael, Vol. VII., 6180.
Ben Shawana, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 6719.
Benezet, Mr., Vol. VII., 5971.
Benezet, Anthony, Vol. III., Named in Bill, 2258.
Vol. V., Accounts in charge of, 3708, 3725, 3753, 4058, 4161. Accounts paid, 3735, 3840, 4054, 4373. Attends Assembly, 4160.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4874. Petitions of, 4896, 4899.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5662, 5921, 6052, 6205, 6207. Petitions of, 5951, 5960.
Benezet, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5153.
Benezet, James, Vol. V., 4162, 4262.
Benezet, John, Vol. VIII., 7248.
Benezet, Philip, Vol. V., 4356; Vol. VI., 4410, 5057.
Bennet, Edmond, Vol. I., 46, 49, 78, 94, 95, 108, 111, 116.
Bennet, John, Vol. I., Signs message, 371. Signs address, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403, 435. Attends Governor, 419, 436, 479, 487, 562. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 435, 500. On Committee, 455. Convenes with Assembly, 468, 469, 487. Absent from Assembly, 499. To request report of Committee to amend Laws, 509.
Bennet, William, Vol. VIII., 6735, 6810, 6829, 6830, 6841, 6848, 7029.
Bensel, Doctor Charles, Vol. IV., 3495, 3528, 3534.
Bensell, George, Vol. VI., 4737.
Bensted, -, Vol. VII., 5893.
Bentzel, Johannes George, Vol. III., 2053.
Benzell, George, Vol. VII., 6028.
Berkeley, Lord, Vol. VI., 4397.
Berkley, Earl of, Vol. I., XXVII.
Berkley, Lord, Vol. II., 1092; Vol. IV., 3568.
Berks County,---- Accounts, Vol. VI., 4659, 4852. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368, 7440. Assembly Members, Vol. VII., 5543; Vol. VIII., 7412, 7429, 7436, 7437. Assembly Members Elect, Vol. IV., 3546; Vol. V., 3621, 3739, 4087, 4247, 4249, 4252; Vol. VI., 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5368, 5474; Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6286, 6447, 6460, 6489, 6583; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7513. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. V., 4246, 4247; Vol. VII., 5772, 5774, 6103, 6111, 6118, 6487, 6491, 6496, 6502, 6503; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7513. Assessments, Vol. VI., 4622; Vol. VIII., 6921, 6981. Assessors, Vol. VI., 4622; Vol. VIII., 7570. Boundaries, Vol. V., 3632; Vol. VII., 6490; Vol. VIII., 6797. Churches, Vol. VII., 5706, 5746. Commissioners, Vol. VI., 4622; Vol. VII., 6569, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7570. Court-houses, Vol. V., 3888. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246. Deputies appointed for, Vol. VII., 6355, 6356. Deputies on Provincial Committee, Vol. VIII., 7092. Erection of, Vol. VII., 6476, 6487. Erection of part of into new county, Vol. VII., 6486; Vol. VIII., 6818, 6824, 6833, 6848, 7029, 7077. Excise Accounts, Vol. IV., 3528, 3529, 3608, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 3848,

4056, 4062, 4063; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6418, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6702, 6707, 6712, 6875, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7123, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7562. Excise Collectors, Vol. IV., 3528, 3529, 3608, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4062, 4063, 4312, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5509, 5635, 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6251, 6418, 6424, 6430, 6450, 6553, 6558, 6566, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6702, 6707, 6712, 6727, 6875, 6881, 6890, 6900, 6977, 6983, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7020, 7027, 7028, 7123, 7128, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7302, 7562. Fisheries, Vol. VII., 5957, 6092, 6093. Frontiers, Vol. VI., 5173. Indians, Defrauding of, Vol. VII., 5552. Inspector's Elections, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4393, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5045, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Justices, Vol. V., 3930, 3948. Loans to, Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265. Murders, Vol. VII., 6109. Petitions of Field-Officers of the Association, Vol. VIII., 7396. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 3911; Vol. VI., 5097, 5117, 5120, 5182, 5381, 5394, 5419, 5420, 5499; Vol. VII., 5542, 5543, 5559, 5597, 5598, 5625, 5703, 5706, 5955, 5957, 6092, 6093, 6305, 6330, 6381, 6385, 6401, 6402, 6453, 6462; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6602, 6756, 6914, 6917, 6924, 6938, 6944, 6950, 7062, 7153, 7157, 7162, 7200, 7210, 7412, 7429. Poor, Relief of, Vol. V., 4131. Prothonotaries, Vol. IV., 3550. Public-houses, Vol. VI., 5295. Recorder of Deeds, Vol. VIII., 7198. Roads, Vol. VIII., 6603, 6925, 6938. Sheriffs, Vol. VII., 5821, 6025, 6383. Tanners, Vol. VIII., 6754, 7192. Taverns, Vol. VII., 5504. Taxes, Vol. VI., 5141, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365; Vol. VII., 5651, 5785, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 5932, 5942, 6026, 6050, 6051, 6249, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6351, 6355, 6412, 6415, 6416, 6548, 6560, 6561, 6564, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6697, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6871, 6879, 6882, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6997, 7007, 7011, 7017, 7117, 7122, 7132, 7139, 7276, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7559, 7566, 7581. Treasurers, Vol. VIII., 7559. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7370, 7474.

Bermingham, Mr., Vol. II., 1179, 1182.

Bermuda, Prisoners of war from, Vol. IV., 3293.

Berry, David, Vol. VIII., 7576.

Berry, William, Vol. I., 47, 58, 60, 65, 71, 77, 78, 94, 95, 97, 108.

Bertrong, James, Vol. VIII., 6669.

Berwick, Edward, Vol. IV., 3452.

Bessonet, John, Vol. IV., 3508, 3510, 3512, 3513, 3542, 3549.

Best, John, Vol. VI., 4520.

Bethel-Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5626.

Bethell, John, Vol. II., 789, 790.

Bethell, John, Jun., Vol. II., 793.

Bethlehem,---- Accounts, Vol. V., 4315. Petition on behalf of United Brethren of, Vol. VI., 4962. Stewards, Vol. VI., 5052, 5056; Vol. VII., 5658, 5660. United Brethren Petitions, Vol. IV., 3560, 3563, 3603.

Betteridge, Frances, Vol. III., 2084.

Betteridge, William, Vol. III., 2084.

Betterton, Benjamin, Vol. IV., 3489; Vol. VIII., 7511.

Bettinson, John, Vol. II., 1693.

Betts, John, Vol. I., 82, 91, 111, 112, 113, 177, 178, 181.

Bevan, Aubrey, Vol. IV., 3126, 3127, 3213.

Bevan, John, Vol. I., 78, 177, 180, 183, 214, 233, 234.

Bevan, Sylvanus, Vol. VI., 5199.

Bevan, Timothy, Vol. VI., 5199; Vol. VII., 6031, 6345.
Bewley, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6858, 6859, 6892, 6905, 6907.
Bewley, John, Vol. I., 203.
Bewley, Mary, Vol. VIII., 6858, 6859, 6892, 6905, 6907.
Bewley, Nathan, Vol. VI., 5275; Vol. VIII., 6859.
Bezar, Edward, Vol. I., 78.
Bezer, John, Vol. I., 13, 44.
Bezor, John, Vol. II., 1003, 1004, 1015, 1019, 1027, 1031, 1317, 1318, 1331.
Bickford, Jeremiah, Vol. VIII., 7450.
Bicking, Frederick, Vol. VIII., 7136, 7568.
Bickley, Abraham, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 822, 911, 1222. Attends Governor, 822, 839, 840, 843, 874, 879, 882, 890, 892, 895, 901, 911, 931, 1222, 1224, 1230, 1242, 1247, 1248, 1255, 1258, 1279. On Committees, 831, 842, 846, 899, 922, 936, 1226, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1240, 1257. Attends Philadelphia Mayor, 844, 849, 888. Offers to supply Indians with goods, 875. Account paid, 981. Affidavit of, 1184. Reports to Assembly, 1222, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1242, 1259. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1224. Assembly Votes transcribed by, 1242. Granted absence from Assembly, 1248, 1267. Bill committed to, 1250. Attends Assembly, 1252. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1254. To have Laws printed, 1254. Attends Master of Rolls, 1255.
Biddle, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 6064, 6082, 6096, 6102, 6193, 6287, 6317, 6327, 6330, 6334, 6381, 6461, 6463, 6472, 6475, 6585, 6587. Attends Governor, 6103, 6168, 6311, 6333, 6439, 6483. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6460.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6591, 6594, 6595, 6601, 6604, 6725, 6733, 6737, 6741, 6743, 6744, 6745, 6763, 6835, 6841, 6854, 6855, 6891, 6896, 6913, 6916, 6949, 6984, 7026, 7050, 7095. Attends Governor, 6729, 6852, 6902, 7024, 7037. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048.
Biddle, Clement, Vol. VII., 6347; Vol. VIII., 7071.
Biddle, Edward, Vol. VII., Account paid, 5919. Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 6062, 6286, 6447, 6583. On Committees, 6167, 6329, 6464. Signs reports, 6167, 6329, 6464.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6593, 6740, 6845, 6895, 7098, 7160, 7247, 7310. Signs reports, 6593, 6740, 6845, 6895, 7160. Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Signs messages, 7154, 7177, 7213. Appointed as delegate to Continental Congress, 7167, 7347. Letter to, 7183. Accounts paid, 7264, 7542.
Biddle, James, Vol. VI., 4621; Vol. VIII., 6671, 6672, 6673, 6927, 7310.
Biddle, Capt. James, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Biddle, John, Vol. IV., Account of, 3302. Account paid, 3455.
Vol. VI., Named in accounts, 4867, 5062. Account paid, 5058.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5652, 6543.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6983, 7020. Excise Accounts, 7001, 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7562. Appointed as Excise Collector, Berks County, 7020, 7028, 7151, 7305. Named in petition, 7170.
Biddle, Owen, Vol. VII., Petition of, 5974. Named in petition, 5977. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6347.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7247, 7310, 7367. Accounts paid, 7264, 7285, 7569, 7573, 7578. Petitions of, 7305, 7306, 7471, 7503.
Biddle, William, Vol. III., 2172, 2410, 2427, 2429, 2431; Vol. IV., 3058, 3114.
Biers, John, Vol. VI., 5234.
Bigamy, Acts against, Vol. I., 18, 34, 122, 248, 251, 261, 309, 513, 515, 517, 518, 521, 564; Vol. VII., 5864.

Big Kettle, Chief, (Indian), Vol. V., 3729.
Biles, William, Vol. I., Attends Assembly, 30, 33, 40, 41, 202, 207, 209, 210, 211, 220, 221. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 71, 94, 154, 185, 435, 487, 499. Fined for absence from Assembly, 72, 481. Attends Provincial Council, 72, 75, 77, 175. On Committees, 74, 75, 95, 97, 155, 187, 190, 191, 216, 418, 426, 428, 455, 462. Attends Governor, 94, 155, 159, 166, 173, 174, 175, 419, 427, 444. Absent from Assembly, 94, 188, 189, 425, 469, 476, 478, 479, 497. Signs report, 155. Appointed to inspect aggrievances, 161. Subscription requested by, 175. Requested to attend Provincial Council, 235. Present at reading of Charter, 341. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403, 435. To prepare Bill, 427. Aids in publication of Assembly Votes and Minutes, 432, 467. Account handled by, 434. Bill committed to, 444. Reports to Assembly, 462, 463. Granted absence from Assembly, 475. Attends Governor's Secretary, 483. Complaints of, 488, 489, 490. Complaints against, 493, 494. Named in addresses, 495, 496. Governor requested to halt proceedings against, 572.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 789, 822, 937, 1003, 1281, 1317, 1339, 1381, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707. Attends Governor, 790, 803, 804, 825, 828, 839, 1305, 1404, 1405, 1412, 1446, 1447, 1458, 1503, 1509, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1588, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1729, 1746, 1751, 1761. Accounts handled by, 792, 889. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 799, 805. On Committees, 823, 831, 891, 899, 1386, 1390, 1407, 1428, 1432, 1438, 1446, 1453, 1462, 1479, 1511, 1568, 1583, 1588. Attends Assembly, 860. Named in Governor's accusation, 864. Reports to Assembly, 891, 1406. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 943, 1010, 1301, 1318, 1341, 1382, 1541, 1724. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1001. Notifies member to attend Assembly, 1011. Assembly attendance account, 1032. Attends collector of Impost, 1330. To examine petitions, 1356, 1360. Attends collector of Excise, 1390. Signs reports, 1390, 1453, 1583. To prepare supplement to Act, 1399. To prepare Bill, 1400. To view ferry site, 1401. Bill presented to Assembly by, 1402. Attends Councellors, 1454. To examine Assembly Journal, 1455. Bill committed to, 1570, 1727, 1736. To examine petitioner, 1584. Named in Bills, 1592, 1606, 1609. Named as Assembly Speaker, 1597. Messages signed by, 1604, 1607, 1655, 1703, 1705. Named as signer of Bill, 1742. Resigns as signer of Bills of Credit, 1745. To prepare address, 1759.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2161, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2164, 2379. On Committees, 2238, 2296, 2315, 2316. Reports to Assembly, 2315, 2316.
Vol. IV., Named in Assembly Minutes, 3372.
Vol. VI., Named in account, 5053.
Bill, Indian, Vol. VI., 5058.
Billings, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5656.
Billmeyer, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6586; Vol. VIII., 6726, 6881, 6890, 7009.
Billmeyer, Jacob, Jun., Vol. VII., 6450, 6554, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6701, 6707, 6712, 6874, 7000.
Bingham, James, Vol. IV., 3001.
Bingham, William, Vol. V., 4356; Vol. VII., 5815.
Binkson, Andros, Vol. I., 13, 26, 43.
Birch, Doctor, Vol. II., 1203.
Birchal, Rebecca, Vol. VII., 6211.
Bird, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Bird, Mr., Vol. VI., 5119.
Bird, Mark, Vol. VIII., 7397, 7400, 7401, 7462.
Bird, William, Vol. IV., 3069; Vol. VI., 5139.
Birds-Black, Damage by, Vol. II., 1619. Killing of, Vol. I., 300, 302, 303, 318, 326, 356.

Bishop, Captain, Vol. III., 2680.
Bishop, Bennony, Vol. I., 341.
Bishop, Benoni, Vol. I., 13, 29, 44, 78, 82.
Bishop, Joseph, Vol. V., 4007.
Bishop, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6974.
Bissel, John, Vol. VI., 5154.
Bissel, William, Vol. IV., 3049.
Bissell, John, Vol. VI., 4884, 5016; Vol. VII., 5652, 5664, 5914, 5920.
Bitting, Abraham, Vol. VIII., 7022.
Bitting, Adam, Vol. VIII., 7135.
Bitting, Ludowick, Vol. VIII., 7059, 7160, 7162.
Bitting, Martin, Vol. III., 2258.
Black, Ja., Vol. VIII., 7069.
Black, James, Vol. VI., 5347, 5452.
Black, John, Vol. VII., 5520, 5521.
Black, William, Vol. I., 135, 138.
Blackburn, Mr., Vol. VI., Convenes with Assembly, 5184, 5281, 5379, 5491. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5184, 5281, 5379, 5491. On Committees, 5186, 5188, 5195, 5260, 5263, 5283, 5284, 5287, 5288, 5383, 5388, 5396, 5494.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5559, 5576, 5627, 5634, 5673, 5685, 5752, 5789, 5956, 5968, 5970, 5972, 5986. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5791. Granted absence from Assembly, 5688. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 5709. Attends Governor, 5743, 5876, 5904, 5947, 5966, 5977, 5988. To compare Bill, 5763. Convenes with Assembly, 5954. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5954.
Blackburn, John, Vol. VI., Tax Accounts of, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470. Assembly Member Elect, York County, 5157, 5367, 5474. On Committees, 5216, 5279. Signs reports, 5216, 5279. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5566, 5642, 5937. Signs reports, 5505, 5566, 5642, 5937. Tax Accounts of, 5650, 5651, 5785, 5927, 5929, 6050, 6051, 6250, 6260, 6261, 6411, 6425, 6447, 6559. Accounts paid, 5669, 6263. Assembly Member Elect, York County, 5670, 5789, 5938. Debts due Province from Executors of, 6055. Account in charge of, 6197.
Vol. VIII., Tax Accounts of, 6694, 6707, 6867, 6992, 7113, 7131.
Blackham, Richard, Vol. VI., 5199.
Blackledge, Mr., Vol. VI., 4446, 4615, 4616, 4633, 4667, 4751.
Blackledge, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4406, 4428, 4664.
Blacksmith's Boys, Depositions of, Vol. IV., 2743, 2757, 2797.
Blackwood, J., Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6210.
Blackwood, John, Vol. VI., 5051, 5152; Vol. VII., 5655, 6430.
Bladen, Colonel, Vol. IV., 3020.
Bladen, M., Vol. III., 2516.
Blain, Ephraim, Vol. VII., 6132.
Blair, James, Vol. IV., 3325.
Blair, William, Vol. III., 2688, 2690.
Blake, Edward, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 78, 82, 94, 111, 118, 128, 154. On Committees, 84, 103, 112, 119, 124, 136, 140, 160, 166, 171. Attends Provincial Council, 86, 89, 125. Votes of Assembly protested by, 96, 103. Absent from Assembly, 107, 122. Named as Chairman of Grand Committee, 113. Assembly charges defrayed by, 116. To aid in revising Assembly Minutes, 125. Reports to Assembly, 126. Attends Committee of Provincial Council, 126. Attends Governor, 127, 131, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 151, 153, 162, 163, 175. To aid in correcting Roll of Laws, 163. Laws inspected by, 164.

Blakely, John, Vol. V., 4364; Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 6519.
Blakeney, Colonel, Vol. III., 2592, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2609, 2614; Vol. IV., 2770, 2788.
Blanc, Charles-Le-, Vol. VI., 4512.
Blanc, Daniel-Le-, Vol. VI., 4512.
Blanc, Piere-Le-, Vol. VI., 4512.
Blanchard, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4512.
Bland, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6969.
Bland, Elias, Vol. VII., 6028.
Bland, Richard, Vol. VIII., 6969.
Blankard, -, Vol. II., 1204.
Blankenburg, Frederick, Vol. VIII., 7324.
Blasphemy, Acts against, Vol. II., 1296, 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1361, 1366.
Blaythwaite, William, Vol. I., XII, XIV, XVI.
Bleakley, -, Vol. IV., 3523.
Bleakley, John, Vol. IV., 3244, 3250, 3267, 3521, 3522, 3532; Vol. VII., 5637.
Bleakly, John, Vol. V., 4369.
Blewer, Captain, Vol. VIII., 6720.
Blockley Township, Joined with Kingsess Township, Vol. VII., 5747. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 568; Vol. VI., 5095; Vol. VII., 5970, 5991, 6103. Roads, Vol. VII., 5748.
Blue Anchor, (Tavern), Vol. I., 401.
Blumston, John, Vol. II., 1082, 1087.
Blunston, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 13, 44, 47, 58, 71, 78, 82, 177, 185, 194, 214, 233, 281. Granted absence from Assembly, 20. To prepare Salutation, 25. On Committees, 33, 49, 57, 74, 75, 84, 179, 187, 190, 228, 291, 296, 298. Attends Provincial Council, 59, 60, 61, 66, 73, 81, 89, 181, 375, 376, 378, 380. To aid in prosecution of Assembly Member, 65. To prepare letter, 70. To confer with Provincial Council, 80. Assembly records in charge of, 82. To provide Assembly meeting place, 178. Assembly charge defrayed by, 178. Absent from Grand Committee, 179. Attends Governor, 181, 269, 286, 291, 299, 302, 306, 324. Absent from Assembly, 182. To prepare Bill, 183. Named as Chairman of Grand Committee, 184. Named as Assembly Speaker, 194, 215, 233. Attends Assembly, 269, 271, 274, 276, 289. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 290. Present at Charter reading, 341.
Vol. II., On Committee, 1071. Attends Governor, 1080. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086. Law-books received by, 1099.
Vol. IV., Named as Assembly Speaker, 3373.
Blunston, John, jun., Vol. II., 1065, 1066, 1175, 1177, 1207.
Blunston, Michael, Vol. I., 94, 108.
Blunston, Samuel, Vol. II., Petitions of, 1409, 1415.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2161. Attends Governor, 2163, 2164. On Committees, 2166, 2171. Account paid, 2497.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2705, 2817, 3015. On Committees, 2707, 2709, 2722, 2733, 2734, 2749, 2750, 2781, 2819, 2820, 2826, 2852, 2853, 2864, 2871, 2913, 2919, 2921, 2940, 2941, 3019. Signs report, 2733. Bills committed to, 2751, 2824. Accounts paid, 2816, 2955, 3048. Attends Governor, 2817. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2905, 3029.
Vol. VII., Warrant from, 5520.
Blyth, -, Vol. VII., 6124.
Blyth, William, Vol. VII., 6106, 6108, 6109, 6265.
Blyth, Lieutenant William, Vol. VII., 5885.
Boardman, Mary, Vol. VI., 4415.
Boats, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 309. Duty upon, Vol. II., 1241, 1242, 1243, 1347, 1348. Theft of, Vol. I., 23, 161, 254, 255, 262.

Boelham, William, Vol. I., XLV.
Boeuf, Riviere au, Vol. V., 3680.
Bogart, -, Vol. VII., 6133.
Bogart, Mr., Vol. VI., 5073, 5102, 5144.
Bogart, Jacob, Vol. VI., 5068.
Boggs, -, Vol. VII., 6508.
Boggs, Mr., Vol. VII., 6507.
Boggs, John, Vol. VI., 4434.
Boggs, Robert, Vol. VI., 4416.
Bohm, John Philip, Vol. III., 1987.
Bolingbroke, Lord, Vol. II., 1103.
Bolingbroke, Lord Viscount, Vol. II., 1092.
Bollan, Wm., Vol. VIII., 7223.
Bollan, William, Vol. VIII., 7216, 7221.
Bollard, David, Vol. II., 854.
Bolton, -, Vol. IV., 3575.
Bolton, Duke of, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577.
Bolton, Everard, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 435. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 435. Attends Governor, 445, 496. Convenes with Assembly, 468, 469, 487, 499. Absent from Assembly, 476, 479, 489, 497.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1101, 1102. Convenes with Assembly, 1103, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1157. Petition of, 1575.
Bolton, Everhard, Vol. VII., 5931.
Bolton, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6397.
Bolton, Margaret, Vol. II., 1575; Vol. VII., 5931.
Bond, Doctor, Vol. IV., 2816, 2950, 2997; Vol. VIII., 6618, 6925, 7069.
Bond, John, Vol. VI., 5016.
Bond, Joseph, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1175, 1222, 1281, 1317, 1339. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1176, 1224, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341. Attends Governor, 1274, 1275, 1294, 1318. Reports to Assembly, 1274. To prepare Bill, 1355.
Vol. III., Account paid, 1862.
Bond, Phineas, Vol. VI., 4410, 4678, 4679, 5064; Vol. VII., 6427.
Bond, Dr. Phineas, Vol. VI., 4678, 4680, 4704; Vol. VII., 5659, 5764, 6101, 6119; Vol. VIII., 7022, 7135.
Bond, Thomas, Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2890, 3213. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2986.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410. Relative to Libellous Address against Assembly, 4678.
Vol. VII., Signs addresses, 6289, 6357, 6538. Signs petitions, 6400, 6499.
Vol. VIII., Signs certificate, 6910. Signs petitions, 6948, 7205.
Bond, Doctor Thomas, Vol. IV., 2896, 2996, 3159; Vol. VI., 4680, 4882; Vol. VII., 6484; Vol. VIII., 6910.
Bonds, George, Vol. VI., 4417.
Bonds,---- Accounts of, Vol. II., 1292; Vol. III., 1898; Vol. VI., 4742, 4961. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 582, 583; Vol. II., 1120, 1126, 1127, 1136. Bail, Vol. II., 1115, 1122. Cancellation of, Vol. II., 1215. Debt collateral, Vol. II., 1249. Loan, Vol. VI., 4410, 4411, 4414, 4959, 5201. Pennsylvania Hospital collateral, Vol. VI., 4413, 4414, 5017, 5201, 5347, 5349, 5450, 5451; Vol. VII., 5813, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6618, 6619, 6762, 6927, 7070. Recording of, Vol. I., LX, 12, 57. as Securities, Vol. II., 1204, 1325; Vol. IV., 3242, 3273; Vol. VIII., 7161. Subscribers, Vol. V., 3668; Vol. VI., 4412, 4413, 4739, 4959, 5017, 5201, 5347, 5349; Vol. VII., 5813, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6762, 6927, 7070.

Bonin, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6659.
Bonnell, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5017, 5276.
Bonnin, Gousse, Vol. VIII., 6617.
Bonsal, Jesse, Vol. VIII., 7026, 7027.
Bonsall, Edward, Vol. VIII., 6885, 7080, 7129.
Boon, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Boon, Hawkins, Vol. VIII., 7435.
Boon, William, Vol. VII., 5637, 5677.
Boone, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4887, 4897, 4912, 4932, 4936, 4940, 4949, 4972, 4973, 5038. Attends Governor, 4888, 4934, 5029.
Boone, James, Vol. VI., 4886, 4895, 4931, 4937, 5043.
Booth, John, Vol. I., 233.
Booth, Joseph, Vol. I., 177, 281, 283, 372.
Boquet, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VI., 4565.
Borden, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5804, 5806, 5809.
Borden, Mary, Vol. IV., 3270.
Borden, Samuel, Vol. I., 50.
Borden, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3058, 3060, 3275.
Bore, Lasse, Vol. II., 1222, 1224.
Borneman, Daniel, Vol. VII., 6031.
Boscawen, Mr., Vol. V., 4001.
Boscawen, Admiral, Vol. V., 4150, 4167; Vol. VI., 4826, 4827, 4829, 4832.
Boscawen, Ed., Vol. VI., 4826.
Bossler, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6595.
Boston,---- Defense, Vol. III., 2549, 2679. Enlistment Bounties, Vol. III., 2589. Governor of, Vol. V., 3694, 3698; Vol. VI., 5131, 5132. Poor, Relief of, Vol. VI., 5131, 5132. Taxes, Vol. VIII., 7089. Troops, Vol. VIII., 7221. Troops, Transports for, Vol. VI., 5218.
Bouchier, Francis, Vol. VIII., 7129.
Boud, Grimstone, Vol. I., 423.
Boude, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5660, 5661.
Boude, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2716.
Boulding, William, Vol. I., 761.
Boulton, Everard, Vol. II., 1574, 1601, 1606, 1613; Vol. VII., 5972.
Boulton, Margaret, Vol. II., 1574, 1606; Vol. III., 1870, 1875.
Bound, John, Junior, Vol. VI., 4682, 4686.
Bound, John, Senior, Vol. VI., 4687.
Boundaries,---- Controversy-Lord Baltimore and William Penn, Vol. I., IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI, XXII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII. County, Vol. III., 2056; Vol. VII., 6490, 6492, 6493; Vol. VIII., 6797, 6807, 6812, 6818. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6751, 6794, 6797, 6798, 6812, 6818, 6848, 7030. Berks County, Vol. V., 3632; Vol. VIII., 6997. Bucks County, Vol. IV., 3431. Chester County, Vol. I., 289, 418, 643, 721; Vol. II., 1128, 1129, 1131, 1135, 1331, 1571, 1573, 1577, 1579, 1590, 1591; Vol. III., 2139, 2227; Vol. IV., 3472, 3485. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3360, 3362, 3399, 3400, 3402, 3407, 3422, 3568; Vol. VIII., 6751, 6797. Delaware, Vol. I., XXVI, XXVII. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3472, 3475, 3485; Vol. V., 3632. Land, Vol. II., 960, 972, 1701; Vol. VII., 6078, 6079, 6082, 6105, 6106, 6107, 6113, 6311, 6312, 6313, 6358, 6359, 6468. Lower Counties, Vol. I., IV. Maryland, Vol. I., VIII, XVIII, XXIII, 771; Vol. III., 2231, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424. Newcastle County, Vol. I., 289, 418, 643, 771; Vol. II., 1108, 1119, 1121, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1171, 1571, 1573, 1577, 1579, 1590, 1591. New Jersey, Vol. V., 4297. New York, Vol. I., VIII. Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 6797, 7331.

Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7331. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2423. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1331, 1579; Vol. III., 2139, 2227; Vol. IV., 3431, 3472, 3475, 3485. Provincial, Vol. I., VIII, X, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XL, LXV, LXVIII; Vol. II., 1108, 1119, 1121, 1126, 1132, 1573, 1624; Vol. III., 2308, 2382, 2383, 2421, 2422, 2423; Vol. IV., 3326, 3327, 3328, 3336; Vol. V., 3675, 3677, 3678, 3680, 4296, 4297; Vol. VIII., 7054, 7320, 7321, 7322. York County, Vol. IV., 3360, 3399, 3400, 3402, 3407, 3422, 3568; Vol. VII., 5726.
Bounties, Enlistment, Vol. IV., 2761, 2770, 2772, 2787, 2788; 3092, 3099, 3106; Vol. VI., 4565, 4590, 4612, 4613, 4756, 4757, 5113.
Bouquet, Brigadier General, Vol. VII., 5772.
Bouquet, Colonel, Vol. VI., Named in address, 4941. Orders given by, 4948. Named in letters, 5428, 5429, 5436, 5480. Letter from, 5430.
Vol. VII., Named in Declaration, 5550, 5551. Information received from, 5561. Named in letters, 5562, 5563. Letter from, 5634. Address to, 5705. Named in account, 5916. Named in petition, 6095.
Bouquet, Major General, Vol. VII., 5894.
Bouquet, Henry, Vol. VI., 5430; Vol. VII., 5701, 5736, 5737.
Bouquet, Colonel Henry, Vol. VII., 5704, 6028.
Bourden, Thomas, Vol. II., 1033; Vol. IV., 3153, 3154.
Bourg, Benoni, Vol. V., 4295.
Bourn, Patrick, Vol. VI., 4418.
Bourne, Mr., Vol. III., 2068.
Bourne, Thomas, Vol. V., 3743, 3745, 3803.
Bowdoin, James, Vol. VIII., 7088.
Bowen, Evan, Vol. VI., 5153.
Bowen, Lieutenant Thomas Bart., Vol. VIII., 7464.
Bowen, Lieutenant Thomas Bartholomew, Vol. VIII., 7450.
Bower, Captain Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Bower, John, Vol. VIII., 7013, 7080.
Bower, Nicholas, Vol. VII., 6436.
Bower, Paul, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Bowers, Jerathmeel, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Bowler, Metcalf, Vol. VIII., 6975, 7089.
Bowler, Metcalfe, Vol. VII., 5804, 5805, 5809.
Bowman, Benjamin, Vol. VII., 6435.
Bowman, Christian, Vol. III., 2052.
Bowman, Henry, Vol. I., 13, 44, 46, 71, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 341.
Bowman, Jacob, Vol. IV., 3212.
Bowman, John, Vol. III., 2053; Vol. VIII., 7386.
Bowman, Wendal, Vol. III., 1870, 1925, 1926.
Bowsman, William, Vol. VI., Account paid, 5062.
Vol. VII., Petition of, 5972. Appointed Barrack-Master of Lancaster, 6288, 6450, 6586. Copy of Assembly Resolve sent to, 6339, 6340.
Vol. VIII., Appointed Barrack-Master of Lancaster, 6726, 6899, 7027, 7151, 7305. Accounts of, 6876, 7003. Accounts paid, 6887, 6894, 7014, 7015, 7022, 7145, 7146, 7299, 7587.
Boyd, Mr., Vol. VI., 5196, 5235.
Boyd, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7517.
Boyd, Hannah, Vol. V., Accounts of, 3685, 4183, 4310. Accounts paid, 3737, 4070, 4350, 4351, 4353, 4363, 4368, 4374.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4873, 4879, 5047, 5057, 5064.
Boyd, John, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Boyd, Matthew, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Boyd, Robert, Vol. VI., 5051.

Boyd, Lieutenant Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Boyd, William, Vol. VI., 5157, 5234.
Boyden, James, Vol. I., 13, 20, 44, 341.
Boyer, Christian, Vol. VI., 5058.
Boyle, -, Vol. VI., 4866.
Boyle, Mr., Vol. V., 4127.
Boyle, John, Vol. VI., 4879.
Boyte, Hannah, Vol. VI., 5272.
Bracy, Robert, Vol. I., 13, 44.
Bracy, Robert, Senior, Vol. I., 341.
Bracy, Thomas, Vol. I., 13, 15, 29, 44, 341.
Braddock, General, Vol. V., Letters from, 3857, 3858, 3868, 3869, 3906, 3914, 3921. Named in letters, 3885, 3894, 3897, 3904, 3905, 3909, 3915, 3984, 4021, 4036, 4149, 4195. Money appropriated to, 4313, 4323. General Fund subject to orders of, 3912. Letters relative to defeat of, 3926, 3928, 3934, 4094, 4150. Named in petitions, 3935, 3978, 4009, 4226, 4263. Maintenance of women in army of, 3948, 4090. Accounts paid for losses in service of army under, 4008. Named in accounts, 4024, 4066, 4071, 4132, 4353. Named in reports, 4050, 4267, 4343. Accounts paid to soldiers under, 4056, 4071, 4091, 4183, 4257, 4348. Named in Proprietaries instructions, 4303.
Vol. VI., Named in report, 4541. Accounts for provisions to, 4557, 4764, 4858. Named in account, 4869. Named in address, 4941.
Vol. VII., Named in petition, 6157. Named in accounts, 6207, 6209, 6243.
Braddock, Major General, Vol. V., 3866.
Braddock, Edward, Vol. V., 3870.
Braddy, James, Vol. IV., 3546.
Bradford, Mr., Vol. VI., 4704, 4705.
Bradford, Andrew, Vol. II., Proposal from, 1047. Petitions of, 1095, 1270, 1399. Accounts paid, 1097, 1162, 1291, 1316, 1317, 1596. Assembly Votes and Laws to be printed by, 1258, 1274, 1394, 1444, 1536, 1539, 1567, 1594. Law-books printed by, 1286. Accounts of, 1328, 1368, 1377, 1454, 1535. Bills of Credit to be printed by, 1553. Reports to Assembly, 1555. Reprimanded by Assembly Speaker, 1575. Assembly Minutes to be published by, 1620, 1659.
Vol. III., Ordered to lay proposal for printing before Assembly, 1852. Presents printed copy of Laws to Assembly, 1893. Attends Assembly, 1902. Assembly Minutes to be printed by, 1932. Accounts paid, 1974, 2025, 2043. To distribute Law-books, 1977. Account of, 2153.
Vol. VII., Assembly Laws printed by, 6166.
Bradford, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6926, 7068, 7412.
Bradford, William, Vol. VI., 4409, 4680, 5345; Vol. VIII., 6716, 6926, 6975, 7068, 7412.
Bradford Township, Lands, Vol. VIII., 7227, 7237, 7240, 7242, 7244.
Bradinham, Robert, Vol. I., 224.
Bradley, Edward, Vol. III., 2630, 2631.
Bradshaw, John, Vol. I., 71, 194, 195, 196.
Bradstreet, Colonel, Vol. VII., 5630, 5631, 5634.
Bradstreet, John, Vol. VII., 5630, 5633.
Brahl, Lewis, Vol. VIII., 6758, 6885.
Brainton, William, Vol. II., 1065, 1066, 1085, 1086.
Brand, Martin, Vol. VI., 5056, 5057, 5058.
Brandon, James, Vol. V., 4198.
Brandon, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6709.

Brandy,---- Duty upon, Vol. II., 973, 1081, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1150, 1151, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1396, 1400, 1414, 1416, 1434; Vol. VI., 4527, 4781, 4803, 4900, 4903, 4990, 5295, 5312; Vol. VII., 5775; Vol. VIII., 6769. Excise upon, Vol. I., 512; Vol. II., 1294, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1506, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1565; Vol. III., 1813, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1980, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2219, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2417; Vol. IV., 2907, 2909, 2910, 2929; Vol. V., 4202, 4204, 4253, 4258, 4259, 4260, 4308, 4312, 4325, 4328, 4330, 4369; Vol. VI., 5479; Vol. VIII., 6768, 6769, 6770, 6787, 6788, 6795, 6796, 6808, 6809, 6840, 6847, 6849, 7030, 7082, 7096. Importation of, Vol. I., 91, 491; Vol. II., 1081, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1150, 1151, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1414, 1434; Vol. III., 1813, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1980, 2018, 2019, 2021; Vol. VI., 5479; Vol. VIII., 6769. Impost upon, Vol. I., 91; Vol. II., 973, 1081, 1085, 1131, 1352, 1402; Vol. VI., 4742, 4743. Sale or Prices of, Vol. II., 1432, 1506, 1737; Vol. IV., 3488; Vol. VIII., 6769. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 491.
Brandy-wine Creek, See: Creeks.
Brandy-wine River, See: Rivers.
Branscon, Thomas, Vol. I., 111, 118.
Branson, William, Vol. III., 2081, 2084; Vol. IV., 3047; Vol. V., 4372; Vol. VI., 4871, 5057; Vol. VII., 5903, 6268.
Brassy, Thomas, Vol. I., 1.
Bray, George, Vol. VIII., 6982.
Bread,---- as current Pay, Vol. I., 596; Vol. III., 2209. Exportation, Vol. II., 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1619, 1678, 1690; Vol. III., 2170, 2194, 2197, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2210, 2211, 2219, 2427; Vol. IV., 2873, 2874, 2877, 3033, 3072, 3076, 3078, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3088, 3304, 3319, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3341; Vol. V., 3627, 3628, 3629, 3888, 3911; Vol. VI., 4634, 4836, 4837, 4856, 5036, 5040, 5071, 5072, 5073, 5095, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5100, 5101, 5102, 5109, 5117, 5133; Vol. VII., 5957, 5958, 5961, 5962, 5966, 5967, 5968, 5969, 5978, 5981, 5986, 5989, 5990, 5993, 6000; Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236. Manufacture, Vol. II., 1508, 1509. Regulation, Vol. I., 41, 141, 142, 144, 145, 217, 218, 219, 264, 270, 271, 272, 312, 397; Vol. II., 858, 1460; Vol. III., 1794, 1797, 1928, 1965, 2019, 2212; Vol. IV., 3042, 3480, 3481, 3492, 3494, 3496, 3499, 3506, 3569; Vol. VI., 5186, 5187, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5198, 5223; Vol. VII., 5603, 5629, 5630, 5707, 5739, 5740, 5980, 6084, 6102, 6185, 6298, 6300, 6373; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6593, 6626, 6649, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6714, 6738, 6741, 6742, 6753, 6758, 6784, 6847, 6849, 6944, 6952, 6959, 6960, 6963, 6966, 7028, 7043, 7188, 7191, 7202, 7210, 7214, 7216, 7220, 7226.
Breholt, John Davy, Vol. III., 2336, 2337.
Breintnall, Joseph, Vol. III., 1810, 2459; Vol. IV., 2869, 2899, 2929, 2930.
Breneise, Martin, Vol. VIII., 6607.
Brenise, Martin, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Brennan, Morris, Vol. IV., 3236, 3238, 3239.
Brereford, Simon de, Vol. VI., 4819.
Brereton, Mr., Vol. VI., 4440.
Brewbacker, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4878.
Brewers, Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2079. Qualifications, Vol. II., 1500. Regulation, Vol. II., 1467; Vol. III., 1815, 2049, 2060, 2061, 2098.
Brewing Bill, Vol. III., 2089, 2092, 2095.
Brey, George, Vol. V., 4216.
Bridenhead, Christopher, Vol. VII., 5660.

Bridges, John, Vol. I., 58, 61, 62.
Bridges,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. II., 1680, 1681. Erection of, Vol. I., 30, 31, 142, 146, 148, 153, 255, 256, 263, 274, 275, 277, 312, 313, 611, 619, 626; Vol. II., 1233, 1234, 1395, 1553, 1555, 1569, 1570, 1696, 1700; Vol. III., 1815, 1834, 2060, 2139, 2227, 2229, 2230; Vol. IV., 3407, 3408, 3418, 3440; Vol. V., 3634, 3676, 4035, 4084, 4085, 4190; Vol. VII., 5614, 5618, 5625, 5626, 5627, 5629, 5711, 5712, 5713, 5763, 5768, 5778, 5943, 5954, 5981, 6035, 6324, 6325, 6332, 6402, 6433, 6439, 6440, 6520; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6594, 6637, 6639, 6646, 6647, 6664, 6851, 7179, 7180, 7181, 7187, 7204, 7205, 7250, 7251, 7253. Maintenance of, Vol. VII., 5733, 5959. Petitions relating to, Vol. II., 1698; Vol. VII., 5963. Repairs, Vol. II., 961. Supervisors and Directors of, Vol. VII., 5970, 5983, 5984, 5985, 6000.
Bridgewater, Earl of, Vol. I., IV, IX, X, XXII, XXIV, XXV, XXVII.
Bridgewater, Earl of, (John), Vol. V., 4126.
Briggs, John, Vol. I., 1, 13, 44, 47, 67, 68.
Bright, David, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Bright, James, Vol. VII., 6485; Vol. VIII., 6762.
Bright, Michael, Vol. VIII., 7462.
Brightfield, John, Vol. V., 3940.
Bringhurst, John, Vol. IV., 2978, 2995; Vol. VII., 5815; Vol. VIII., 6619.
Bringston, Andrews, Vol. I., 341.
Brinklair, John, Vol. I., 341.
Brinkloe, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 13, 44, 58, 71, 78, 82, 127, 154, 233, 243, 281. To confer with Provincial Council, 60, 139, 163. Attends Assembly, 69, 189. On Committees, 74, 130, 134, 136, 137, 161, 166, 168, 244. Fined for absence from Assembly, 91, 130. Convenes with Assembly, 128, 277, 409. Absent from Assembly, 135, 167, 171, 172, 239, 248. Attends Governor, 268, 271, 278, 290, 303, 305. Deserts Assembly, 306. Votes as Assembly Member, 311.
Brinton, Mr., Vol. III., 2174.
Brinton, Joseph, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1975, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293. Attends Governor, 2003, 2005, 2155, 2205, 2230, 2360. Granted absence from Assembly, 2132. On Committees, 2229, 2262, 2264, 2287, 2288, 2305. Account paid, 2291.
Brisbons, John, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Bristell, Johannes, Vol. VI., 4613.
Bristol, Earl of, Vol. VIII., 6674, 7034.
Bristol,---- Accidents by fires, Vol. I., 312, 356. Burgesses, Vol. III., 2301, 2314. Charters, Vol. IV., 3072. Correction-houses, Vol. IV., 3076, 3084, 3085, 3088; Vol. V., 3888. Court-houses, Vol. I., 522, 536; Vol. II., 1531, 1569, 1579; Vol. IV., 2869. Judicature seat removed from, Vol. VII., 5751. Law-books to, Vol. VI., 5332. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. III., 1984, 1986, 1988; Vol. IV., 3069. Prisons, Vol. II., 1531, 1569, 1579. Work-houses, Vol. IV., 3070, 3076, 3084, 3085, 3088; Vol. V., 3888.
Bristol Township, Committee-Men of, Vol. VIII., 7532. Marsh Lands, Vol. VIII., 6637, 6805, 6812, 6818, 6847, 7030. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5748, 5752; Vol. VIII., 6615.
Bristow, John, Vol. I., 111, 112, 115, 116.
Britt, Robert, Vol. I., 163.
Britton, John, Vol. VIII., 6884, 6885, 7080, 7386, 7391.
Broadhead, Charles, Vol. V., 4360.
Broadhead, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7092, 7397, 7400.
Broadhead, Luke, Vol. VIII., 7521.

Broadhead, Lieutenant Luke, Vol. VIII., 7523.
Brock, Thomas, Vol. I., 450.
Brockden, Mr., Vol. VI., 5067, 5156.
Brockden, C., Vol. V., 3749, 3750, 3975.
Brockden, Charles, Vol. II., Accounts of, 1050, 1277, 1316, 1328, 1363. Accounts paid, 1062, 1063, 1156, 1277, 1290, 1316, 1317, 1377, 1775. Petitions of, 1290, 1516. Attends Assembly, 1414. Demands on Loan Office requested of, 1542. Representation of, 1542. Nominated as Clerk of Loan Office, 1745.
Vol. III., Petitions of, 1810, 1833, 2318, 2319. Prepares supplement to Act, 1826. Accounts paid, 2234, 2509, 2642, 2694. Appointed Register of Court of Chancery, 2313. Register appointed in place of, 2314.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2808, 2816, 2887, 2896, 2947, 2949, 3046, 3112, 3152, 3274, 3346, 3453, 3466, 3525, 3527, 3534, 3607, 3608, 3616. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2982. Petition of, 3143.
Vol. V., Accounts paid, 3735, 3736, 4054, 4069, 4348, 4349, 4353. Copy of Records certified by, 3975.
Vol. VI., Account of, 4562. Accounts paid, 4663, 4885, 5055, 5279, 5367, 5473. Copy of Records corrected by, 5292.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5658, 5668, 5788, 5910, 5911, 5914, 5937, 6052, 6061, 6201, 6202, 6204, 6205, 6207, 6209, 6263. Petition of, 5943. Named in reports, 5972, 6041, 6442.
Brocken, Charles, Vol. II., 1783.
Brodhead, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7445, 7450.
Brodhead, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7446.
Bromley, Mr., Vol. II., 1092.
Bromwich, William, Vol. VI., 4860; Vol. VII., 5813, 6215.
Brook, James, Vol. IV., 3346.
Brookback, Peter, Vol. VI., 5062.
Brooke, Henry, Vol. III., 2313.
Brooke, James, Vol. IV., 3275.
Brooks, James, Vol. IV., 3261, 3262.
Brooks, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4958.
Broom, James, Vol. VII., 6342.
Brown, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5295, 5420.
Vol. VII., Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. On Committees, 6355, 6458, 6475, 6494, 6517, 6585. Attends Governor, 6389. Account paid, 6436.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6595, 6637, 6638, 6639, 6654, 6725, 6728, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6770, 6782, 6814, 6841, 6854, 6891, 6901, 6903, 6907, 6930, 6934, 6951, 6954, 6977, 6978, 7039, 7057, 7058, 7066, 7067, 7068, 7076, 7082, 7094, 7097, 7099, 7103, 7148, 7163, 7164, 7167, 7178, 7180, 7215, 7226, 7255, 7311, 7350, 7391, 7412, 7419, 7461, 7462, 7463, 7467, 7523, 7530, 7585. Attends Governor, 6663, 6729, 6789, 6840, 6849, 7018, 7040, 7078, 7214, 7230, 7234, 7366, 7427. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549.
Brown, Anne Margaret, Vol. VII., 5931.
Brown, Christopher, Vol. VI., 5451; Vol. VII., 6027, 6028, 6031, 6347; Vol. VIII., 6762, 6927, 7071.
Brown, Daniel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 13, 44, 94, 111, 177. Absent from Assembly, 95, 96, 180. Information received from, 107. Assembly Member Election in place of, 181. Present at reading of Charter, 341.
Vol. VI., Petition of, 4423.

Brown, David, Vol. I., 95.
Brown, Godfrey, Vol. VII., 5931, 5971, 5972.
Brown, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6347.
Brown, James, Vol. I., 214, 215, 216, 217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227; Vol. V., 4267.
Brown, Jeremiah, Vol. IV., 3349.
Brown, John, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6062, 6286, 6447, 6582. On Committee, 6364. Signs report, 6364. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6624, 6784, 6787, 6795, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6838, 6845, 6892, 6895, 6909, 7072, 7147, 7205, 7257, 7296, 7355. Signs reports, 6624, 6784, 6787, 6795, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6838, 6845, 6892, 6909, 7072, 7205, 7257, 7296, 7355. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Named in account, 7000. Account paid, 7588.
Brown, Captain John, Vol. VI., 4883.
Brown, Joseph, Vol. II., 1745.
Brown, Moses, Vol. VIII., 6975.
Brown, Nicholas, Vol. VII., 5676.
Brown, Preserve, Vol. V., 4366, 4367.
Brown, Captain Richard, Vol. VIII., 7437, 7463.
Brown, Samuel, Vol. IV., Convicted of tresspassing, 3326. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3467, 3535. Notifies petitioner to attend Assembly, 3550.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728. Attends Governor, 3696, 3867, 3931, 3947, 4001, 4099, 4129, 4166, 4255, 4316. On Committees, 4242, 4307.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4880, 5057, 5153. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5474.
Vol. VIII., Release from prison refused, 6624.
Brown, William, Vol. IV., Named in account, 3253.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4361.
Vol. VI., Excise Accounts of, 5273, 5278, 5363, 5364.
Vol. VII., Tax Accounts of, 5929, 6051. Petition of, 6342.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 7170, 7180. Complaint of, 7202. On Committee, 7440. Signs petition, 7440.
Brownback, Garrat, Vol. III., 2258.
Browne, Mr., Vol. VI., 5478; Vol. VII., 5791, 6130, 6140, 6569; Vol. VIII., 6628, 6682, 6725.
Browne, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5280, 5367; Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 5938.
Brownlee, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7537.
Browns, Christopher, Vol. VII., 6485.
Brubacker, John, Vol. V., 4014.
Brucheiser, Adam, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Brumeck, Michael, Vol. VII., 6154.
Bruster, Captain James, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Bryan, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 5673, 5676, 5677, 5694, 5701, 5733, 5752, 5756, 5767, 5769, 5800. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. Attends Governor, 5691. Bills committed to, 5738, 5739. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5763. Reports to Assembly, 5800. Account paid, 5816.
Bryan, George, Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262. Account paid, 4365.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 5365, 5469. Petition of, 5445.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5650, 5784, 5891, 5937, 6048, 6051. Assembly

Member Elect, Philadelphia, 5669, 5788. Signs reports, 5776, 5781, 5787. On Committees, 5781, 5787, 5800, 5804, 5806, 5809. Refuses seat in Assembly through election tie, 5795. Receives Votes for Assembly, 5798. Reports to Assembly, 5800, 5804, 5806, 5809.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 7516. Appointed officer for taking Bonds, 7536.
Bryan, John, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Bryant, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3293.
Buchanan, -, Vol. VI., 4866, 4884, 5051.
Buchanan, Dorcas, Vol. IV., 3214, 3219, 3269; Vol. VII., 5914.
Buchanan, Robert, Vol. III., 2172.
Buchanan, W., Vol. VI., 4870.
Buchanan, William, Vol. V., Accounts paid, 4007, 4070, 4349, 4360, 4368, 4370, 4375. Accounts of, 4015, 4358. Signs letters, 4083, 4086. Arms and Ammunition delivered to, 4357. Accounts in charge of, 4363, 4365, 4366, 4367.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4866.
Buchannan, Arthur, Vol. IV., 3607, 3617; Vol. VII., 6204.
Buckingham, John, Vol. VII., 5652.
Buckinghamshire, Earl of, Vol. IV., 3568; Vol. VI., 4397.
Buckley, John, Vol. I., 194.
Buckley, Samuel, Vol. I., 394.
Buckley, William, Vol. VI., 4411.
Bucks, Accidents by fires, Vol. II., 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1359.
Bucks County,---- Accounts, Vol. II., 1275, 1617, 1706, 1780; Vol. III., 2152; Vol. VI., 4659, 4863. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly convenes in, Vol. I., 552. Assembly Member's Absence and Fines, Vol. II., 1225, 1301, 1374, 1541, 1724; Vol. III., 1988, 1992, 2532. Assembly Members, Bill as of number of, Vol. VII., 5543. Assembly Members Elect, Vol. I., 13, 44, 46, 58, 71, 78, 94, 111, 118, 127, 154, 177, 185, 194, 201, 214, 233, 243, 281, 374, 375, 376, 435, 468, 469, 483, 487, 499, 500, 586; Vol. II., 789, 822, 911, 937, 1003, 1036, 1065, 1157, 1175, 1221, 1222, 1280, 1281, 1317, 1339, 1457, 1458, 1539, 1597, 1707; Vol. III., 1787, 1856, 1881, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2164, 2187, 2198, 2200, 2201, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2519, 2663, 2665, 2667; Vol. IV., 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3279, 3286, 3353, 3356, 3368, 3467, 3535, 3541; Vol. V., 3621, 3626, 3739, 3740, 4087; Vol. VI., 4383, 4403, 4406, 4407, 4664, 4697, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5368, 5474; Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6286, 6447, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 7024, 7051, 7148, 7302. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. I., 468, 470, 474; Vol. III., 2194, 2199; Vol. IV., 3222, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3275; Vol. VI., 4386, 4402, 4676, 4677; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Assembly Member's Service Accounts, Vol. I., 322, 655, 656, 657; Vol. II., 1032. Assessments, Vol. I., 230, 596; Vol. II., 956. Assessors, Vol. IV., 3472; Vol. VII., 5529; Vol. VIII., 7570. Assessor's Elections, Vol. III., 2263, 2264. Boundaries, Vol. IV., 3088, 3431. Churches, Vol. VIII., 7172. Collector's Accounts, Vol. II., 1589. Commissioners, Vol. II., 1403, 1531; Vol. III., 2253; Vol. VIII., 7570. Commissioner's Elections, Vol. III., 2263, 2264. Correction-houses, Vol. IV., 3066. Court-houses, Vol. I., 536, 537, 538, 542, 565; Vol. II., 1579, 1581, 1584, 1590, 1592, 1604, 1609, 1611, 1618, 1657, 1690; Vol. III., 2152; Vol. V., 3888; Vol. VI., 5370; Vol. VII., 5866. Courts, Vol. I., 114, 593; Vol. VII., 5949, 5952, 5954, 5955, 5956. Courts, Quarter Sessions, Vol. VI., 5408, 5410, 5417. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246. Dogs, Damage by, Vol. VIII., 6742, 6799, 6804, 6809, 6816, 6824, 6831, 6848, 6978, 7029, 7189. Election Returns, Vol. VI., 4424. Erection of, Vol. IV.,

3490, 3491, 3492, 3500, 3506, 3569. Erection of part into new County, Vol. VI., 5399; Vol. VIII., 6908, 6913, 7103, 7104, 7168, 7169, 7171, 7182. Excise, Vol. III., 2411, 2437; Vol. IV., 3399, 3414. Excise Accounts, Vol. II., 1327, 1331, 1350, 1371, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614, 1692, 1775, 1777; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1913, 1967, 1994, 2026, 2145, 2180, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2289, 2364, 2367, 2369, 2391, 2393, 2437, 2440, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2810, 2812, 2889, 2893, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3115, 3153, 3156, 3211, 3216, 3268, 3271, 3345, 3348, 3420, 3455, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3526, 3529, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4059, 4060, 4064, 4349, 4351, 4391; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4862, 4864, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6268, 6416, 6424, 6552, 6558; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6874, 6881, 6999, 7009, 7123, 7130, 7280, 7286, 7561, 7580. Excise Collectors, Vol. III., 2180, 2202, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2289, 2364, 2367, 2369, 2391, 2393, 2411, 2437, 2440, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2810, 2812, 2889, 2893, 2910, 2929, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3115, 3153, 3156, 3211, 3216, 3268, 3271, 3291, 3294, 3345, 3348, 3399, 3401, 3414, 3420, 3423, 3441, 3455, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3508, 3526, 3529, 3542, 3552, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3732, 3738, 3848, 4056, 4059, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4862, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6067, 6068, 6251, 6268, 6271, 6424, 6450, 6552, 6558, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6899, 6999, 7009, 7027, 7123, 7130, 7151, 7280, 7286, 7305, 7561, 7580. Ferries, Establishment and Regulation, Vol. III., 1936. Fines, Vol. III., 2498. Fisheries, Vol. VII., 6465, 6488. Flour Act, Vol. IV., 3335. French Neutrals dispersed into, Vol. V., 4193. Germans, Vol. III., 2248. Hogs running at large, Vol. I., 203. Impost Collector's Deputies, Vol. II., 1332. Justices, Vol. II., 838, 854, 855, 864, 908, 1121, 1369; Vol. VIII., 6849. Lands as security, Vol. III., 2056. Law-books to, Vol. II., 1099, 1291; Vol. III., 1902; Vol. IV., 2814. Levies, Vol. I., 596, 597; Vol. II., 1407. Loan Office Trustees, Vol. VI., 5021, 5035. Loans to, Vol. II., 1555, 1593, 1595; Vol. VIII., 7106, 7665. Magistrates, Vol. II., 854; Vol. IV., 3211; Vol. VI., 5030; Vol. VIII., 6795. Masters of Servants, Vol. III., 2677, 2691. Militia Officer's Commissions, Vol. VIII., 7530. Naturalization, Vol. III., 2053. Nova-Scotians dispersed into, Vol. V., 4196, 4197, 4201, 4206. Paper Currency issued in, Vol. II., 1479. Petition of Committee of Inspection, Vol. VIII., 7422. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 496, 521, 538, 761; Vol. II., 838, 1238, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1410, 1413, 1531, 1569, 1572, 1579, 1581, 1584, 1601; Vol. III., 1876, 1917, 1921, 1984, 2136, 2195, 2209, 2299, 2302, 2305, 2307, 2565, 2570; Vol. IV., 2869, 2873, 3030, 3031, 3035, 3052, 3225, 3234, 3238, 3241, 3296, 3297, 3301, 3302, 3309, 3424, 3430, 3438, 3472, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3486, 3496, 3550, 3558, 3563, 3592; Vol. V., 3676, 4101, 4103; Vol. VI., 5122, 5139, 5188, 5370, 5376, 5387; Vol. VII., 5607, 5625, 5711, 5712, 5713, 5751, 5763, 5931, 5949, 5952, 5954, 6008, 6010, 6012, 6083, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6305, 6311, 6313, 6317, 6318, 6371, 6385, 6458, 6465, 6467, 6478, 6479, 6482, 6488; Vol. VIII., 6637, 6714, 6715, 6739, 6750, 6756, 6780, 6782, 6807, 6829, 7209, 7394. Poor-houses, Vol. VIII., 6829. Poor Overseers, Vol. VI., 4459. Poor, Relief of, Vol. VIII., 6829. Prisons, Vol. II., 1569, 1572, 1579, 1590, 1592, 1601, 1604, 1606, 1609, 1611, 1619, 1657, 1690; Vol. VII., 5866. Public-houses, Vol. IV., 3310; Vol. VI., 5295. Records,

Vol. VIII., 6783, 6787, 6788, 6791, 6814, 6819, 6821, 6825, 6830, 7029. Road Overseers, Vol. IV., 3405. Sheriffs, Vol. I., 376, 483; Vol. II., 798; Vol. III., 2253; Vol. VI., 4406, 5001; Vol. VII., 6025. Taverns, Vol. VII., 5504. Tax Collectors, Vol. II., 803. Taxes, Vol. I., 116, 169, 230, 275; Vol. II., 798, 854; Vol. III., 1872; Vol. IV., 3517; Vol. VI., 4484, 5141, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5928, 6026, 6051, 6248, 6261, 6262, 6406, 6407, 6415, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6458, 6479, 6544, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6656, 6691, 6692, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6742, 6807, 6808, 6863, 6879, 6883, 6889, 6989, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7107, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7181, 7267, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7554, 7566. Treasurers, Vol. III., 1823, 1871, 1970, 2122, 2123, 2389; Vol. VII., 5785. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7473, 7474. United Brethren, Vol. IV., 3560. Work-houses, Vol. IV., 3066, 3067, 3072, 3088.
Buckwalter, Johannes, Vol. III., 2053.
Buckwheat, as current Pay, Vol. I., 596.
Budd, John, Vol. I., 444, 590, 591, 635, 636, 718; Vol. III., 2084; Vol. VIII., 6854, 6923.
Budd, John, jun., Vol. I., 394, 457.
Budd, Rebecca, Vol. VIII., 6923.
Budd, Thomas, Vol. III., 2083, 2084.
Budden, Capt. Richard, Vol. VII., 6028.
Buffalo River, See: Rivers.
Buffe, Captain, Vol. VI., 4872.
Buggery, Act against, Vol. VII., 5864.
Buildings,---- Erection of, Chester, Vol. VIII., 7385. Lancaster, Vol. VIII., 6798. Newtown, Vol. VIII., 6781, 6782. Northern Liberties, Vol. VII., 6299. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7091, 7092. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2356; Vol. VII., 6148, 6149, 6150, 6314, 6381, 6388, 6400, 6401, 6402; Vol. VIII., 7354. Regulation of, Lancaster, Vol. VIII., 7050, 7052, 7055, 7057, 7060, 7084. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 966, 967, 972, 974, 980, 1091, 1107, 1315, 1346, 1355, 1359, 1364; Vol. III., 2553.
Bujauld, Paul, Vol. V., 4295; Vol. VI., 4512.
Bull, Captain, Vol. VI., 4994; Vol. VII., 5663.
Bull, Governor, Vol. VIII., 6719.
Bull, John, Vol. VI., 5051, 5066, 5154; Vol. VIII., 6939, 6948, 7356.
Bull, W., Vol. VIII., 6720.
Bulnoy, John, Vol. IV., 3270.
Bunner, Captain Rudolph, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Bunting, John, Vol. IV., 3462.
Bunting, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5345.
Buoys, Erection of, Vol. I., 79; Vol. VI., 5436, 5443, 5462, 5502; Vol. VII., 5851, 5857, 6253, 6499, 6500.
Burberry, Samuel, Vol. I., 194.
Burbury, Samuel, Vol. I., 82.
Burchall, Rebecca, Vol. VI., 4655, 4859, 5046; Vol. VII., 6215, 6218.
Burd, Colonel, Vol. VI., 4948, 4967, 5429; Vol. VII., 5659, 6094, 6096.
Burd, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VI., 4727.
Burd, Major, Vol. VI., 4547, 4630, 4827.
Burd, James, Vol. V., 4083, 4086, 4331, 4361; Vol. VII., 6259.
Burd, Colonel James, Vol. VII., 5652, 5663, 5918, 6033.
Burden, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 7050.
Burden, Mary, Vol. IV., 3352, 3455, 3466, 3471, 3528, 3534, 3609, 3618; Vol. V., 3736, 4160.
Burden, Thomas, Vol. II., Account paid, 981.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2817, 2896, 2947, 2956, 3049, 3114, 3119, 3159, 3210, 3219, 3267, 3343. Named as Assembly Door-keeper, 2819, 2898, 3017, 3121, 3161, 3221.

Burdley, Daniel, Vol. IV., 3570.
Burge, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2824, 2996, 2997; Vol. V., 3633; Vol. VI., 4866, 5063.
Burges, Samuel, Vol. II., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1003. Attends Governor, 1004, 1008, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1032, 1035. Convenes with Assembly, 1018. On Committee, 1022. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1036. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1036. Absent from Assembly, 1039. Assembly Member Election in place of, 1040. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 1041.
Burges, Samuel, jun., Vol. II., 1003.
Burgess, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2823, 2988.
Burgesses,---- Assembly Members, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1498. Election of, Vol. IV., 3431, 3536; Vol. VI., 4440; Vol. VII., 5795, 5798, 5799. Petitions, Lancaster, Vol. VII., 5705, 5706. as Trustees, Bristol, Vol. III., 2301, 2314. as Trustees, Chester, Vol. III., 2301, 2314.
Burgey, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Burglary, Acts against, Vol. I., 34, 51, 125, 514, 515, 517, 518, 564; Vol. VII., 5864. Petition relating to, Vol. I., 182.
Burial-grounds, Lands purchased for, Vol. III., 2052, 2058, 2059, 2068, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2098; Vol. VII., 5702, 6293.
Burk, Mr., Vol. I., XVII, XXI, XXII.
Burk, Richard, Vol. I., XIV, XXI.
Burkholder, John, Vol. VII., 6436.
Burman, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7103, 7157.
Burne, Joshua, Vol. VI., 5016.
Burney, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3537, 3540.
Burns, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Burns, Mary, Vol. VI., 4418.
Burns, Patrick, Vol. V., 4132, 4351.
Burnside, James, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 3740. Attends Governor, 3740, 3767, 3799, 3842, 3863, 3876, 3890, 3906. On Committees, 3750, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3781, 3800, 3828, 3842, 3850, 3860, 3863, 3866, 3871, 3896, 3906, 3908, 3912. Signs Representation, 3827. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3911.
Vol. VIII., Named in petition, 7254.
Burnsides, James, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 3535. Attends Governor, 3535, 3548, 3567, 3591. On Committees, 3544, 3557, 3564, 3565, 3571, 3578, 3584, 3596, 3603. Signs reports, 3584, 3603.
Burr, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6304.
Burrell, Thomas, Vol. II., 1557, 1575.
Burrell, Captain Thomas, Vol. II., 1477, 1480.
Burrow, Robert, Vol. I., 729.
Burrows, John, Vol. VIII., 7047, 7051, 7159, 7164, 7166, 7171, 7172, 7177, 7181, 7182.
Burton, John, Vol. I., 82; Vol. VI., 4441.
Burton, Robert, Vol. I., 233, 409.
Burwell, -, Vol. IV., 2838.
Bush, -, Vol. III., 2255, 2291.
Bush, John, Vol. III., 2254.
Bush, Matthias, Vol. V., 4356; Vol. VI., 5057, 5345.
Bush, Philip, Vol. VII., 5700, 5706, 5707, 5708, 5920.
Busse, Capt., Vol. V., 4360, 4361, 4365, 4369, 4374; Vol. VI., 4622, 4867, 4884.
Busse, Christian, Vol. V., 4364, 4365, 4367, 4372.
Busse, Capt. Christian, Vol. V., 4359.

Butcher, Zachariah, Vol. VII., 5520.
Butcher, Zechariah, Vol. IV., 2902.
Butchers, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1249, 1262, 1406, 1414. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1249.
Butler, -, Vol. VIII., 6669, 6670, 6671, 6672.
Butler, Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7260.
Butler, John, Vol. II., 1071.
Butler, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7386, 7574.
Butler, Captain Richard, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Butler, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4879; Vol. VII., 5666, 5708, 5920.
Butler, Zebulon, Vol. VII., 6572; Vol. VIII., 6668, 6672, 6673, 7450.
Butter, Duty upon, Vol. I., 491, 512. Exportation of, Vol. V., 3647. Importation of, Vol. I., 491, 512.
Buttler, Zebulon, Vol. VIII., 7363.
Byerley, Lodowick, Vol. VI., 5053.
Byerly, Christian, Vol. VI., 4415.
Byerly, Jacob, Vol. III., 2258; Vol. VI., 5345.
Byers, Mr., Vol. VI., 5224, 5243, 5252, 5291, 5295.
Byers, Justice, Vol. VII., 6132.
Byers, David, Vol. VI., 4655; Vol. VII., 6212.
Byers, John, Vol. VI., 4862, 4863, 5048, 5147, 5157, 5161, 5280.
Byrne, Joshua, Vol. VII., 5892.
Bywater, William, Vol. VII., 5965, 5970, 5974, 5979, 6077.

Cadiz, Trade of, Vol. V., 4272.
Cadogan, -, Vol. II., 1580.
Cadwalader, Mr., Vol. III., 2052, 2085, 2104, 2105, 2138, 2183.
Cadwalader, Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7451.
Cadwalader, John, Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 1170.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187. On Committees, 1980, 1981, 2002. Bills committed to, 1991, 1992. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1992. Reports to Assembly, 2003. Attends Governor, 2139, 2168, 2227. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 2142.
Vol. VIII., Subscribes to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6926. On Committees, 7247, 7310. Refuses to serve as Colonel of Militia, 7453.
Cadwalader, Colonel John, Vol. VIII., 7445, 7446, 7450, 7573.
Cadwalader, Lambert, Vol. VIII., 7248.
Cadwalader, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7248.
Cadwalader, Thomas, Vol. V., 3977, 4149; Vol. VI., 5148.
Cadwalader, Dr. Thomas, Vol. VII., 5764.
Cadwallader, Capt. Lamb,,Vol. VIII., 7573.
Cadwallader, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5920; Vol. VIII., 7136, 7147.
Cadwallader, Doctor Thomas, Vol. VI., 5274.
Cahoon, George, Vol. IV., 3323, 3324.
Cainquillikoa, Jonathan, Vol. V., 4362.
Cair, Paul, au, Vol. VI., 4512.
Caldwell, -, Vol. VII., 5891.
Caldwell, Anne, Vol. V., 4007.
Caldwell, John, Vol. VI., 4880, 5054.
Caldwell, Lieutenant Robert, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Caldwell, William, Vol. VIII., 7435.
Calendar, Mr., Vol. IV., 3538.
Calendar, Robert, Vol. IV., 3537.
Calender, Robert, Vol. VII., 6052.
Calhoon, John, Vol. VI., 4659.
Callender, -, Vol. V., 3792, 3794.
Callender, Captain, Vol. VI., 5099.
Callender, Robert, Vol. IV., Attends Assembly, 3563.
Vol. V., Petitions of, 3729, 3732, 3733, 3769. Account paid, 4065.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4866.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5651, 5665, 5666, 5913, 5914, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 6016. Petition of, 5708.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 7208.
Callender, Col. Robert, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Callender, William, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3621, 3739, 4087. On Committees, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3628, 3646, 3648, 3652, 3669, 3676, 3680, 3681, 3690, 3694, 3697, 3703, 3739, 3742, 3743, 3750, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3781, 3792, 3794, 3800, 3828, 3842, 3850, 3881, 3884, 3906, 3916, 3918, 3931, 3940, 3952, 4004, 4009, 4051, 4068, 4083, 4089, 4090, 4091, 4096, 4193, 4221. Signs reports, 3628, 3648, 3669, 3681, 3739, 3794, 3881, 3918, 3940, 3952, 4004, 4051, 4068, 4083, 4091. Attends Governor, 3656, 3690, 3697, 3740, 3791, 3842, 3880, 3903, 3906, 3938, 4002, 4092, 4093, 4163, 4180, 4213, 4244. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728, 4210. To supply Indians with provisions, 3880. To prepare message to Governor, 3890. Accounts paid, 3896, 4057, 4065, 4069, 4350. Objects to report, 4174. To deposit Laws in Rolls Office, 4237. Requests to resign from Assembly, 4245. Resigns from Assembly, 4246. Assembly Member election in place of, 4247. Assembly Member elect in place of, 4249.

Callowhill, Thomas, Vol. III., 2276.
Cameron, John, Vol. VI., 4874; Vol. VIII., 6809.
Campbel, Capt. Rob., Vol. VIII., 7578.
Campbell, Mr., Vol. VII., 6134.
Campbell, Major, Vol. VI., 5428; Vol. VII., 5561.
Campbell, James, Vol. IV., 3326; Vol. VII., 6436; Vol. VIII., 7574, 7578.
Campbell, John, Vol. III., 2125; Vol. VI., 4416, 4417, 4419; Vol. VII., 6108.
Campbell, Lieutenant Robert, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Campbell, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4871.
Campbell, Thomas, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2850, 3002. Named in petitions, 2872, 2902, 2920, 2939. Petitions of, 2909, 2910, 2911. Petition delivered to, 2924. Complaints of, 2925. To discharge prisoner, 3024.
Vol. V., Petition of, 4162.
Vol. VII., Legacy of, 5813.
Campbell, Walter, Vol. III., 1921, 1924.
Canada,---- Commissioners of, Vol. VII., 6471. Expeditions against, Vol. II., 856, 857, 858, 860, 869, 871, 873, 986, 987, 990, 1001, 1067; Vol. III., 2610, 2625; Vol. IV., 3104, 3106, 3123, 3128, 3145, 3147, 3167, 3168, 3284, 3593; Vol. V., 3714, 3897, 4141, 4318, 4323; Vol. VII., 6145. French deserters from, Vol. V., 3708. French Troops departure from, Vol. V., 3699. Governor, Vol. I., 159; Vol. IV., 3052, 3055, 3291, 3293, 3433, 3553, 3565; Vol. V., 4154; Vol. VII., 6468, 6469. Legislature of, Vol. VII., 6848.
Canadians, Fort Henry occupied by, Vol. VI., 4610. Troops, Vol. VI., 4607.
Canassatego, (Indian), Vol. IV., 3356, 3362, 3364, 3429, 3465.
Canby, Thomas, Vol. II., Ferry at mill of, 1354, 1369, 1370, 1375, 1397. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1381, 1457. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1382. Recommended to operate ferry, 1384. Assembly considers debate of, 1401. Attends Governor, 1404.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2037, 2187, 2442. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.
Canby, Thomas, Jun., Vol. III., 2510, 2663.
Candy, -- (Negro), Vol. VIII., 6627.
Canessagioena, (Military Post), Vol. I., 160.
Cann, John, Vol. I., 13, 16, 18, 43.
Cannon, James, Vol. VIII., 7013.
Canoes, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1241, 1242, 1243, 1347. Theft of, Vol. I., 23.
Cant, Tho., Vol. VI., 5175.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577.
Canterbury, Lord Archbishop of, Vol. I., VI, XXI, XXIII.
Cantwell, Richard, Vol. I., 233.
Cantzon, Jacob, Vol. V., 4371; Vol. VI., 5151.
Capes,---- Breton, Vol. IV., 3025, 3053, 3071, 3081, 3101; Vol. V., 3866, 3872, 3873, 3884, 3908, 3911, 3912, 4001, 4260, 4276. Expeditions against, Vol. IV., 3027, 3038, 3147. Francois, Vol. IV., 3162. Henlopen, Vol. I., XXVII, LXVIII, 328, 334; Vol. VI., 5436, 5443, 5462, 5502; Vol. VII., 5541, 5638, 5642, 5842, 5851, 5852, 5854, 5855, 5857, 5925, 6043, 6050, 6053, 6259, 6267, 6420, 6422, 6424, 6428, 6499, 6500, 6555, 6557, 6562, 6565, 6566, 6576; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6650, 6703, 6705, 6712, 6731, 6876, 6877, 6880, 6887, 6890, 6917, 7002, 7004, 7008, 7015, 7017, 7126, 7130, 7195, 7282, 7286, 7563, 7564, 7579. James, Vol. I., 328. Lopen, Vol. IV.,

3010.
Caput, Peter, Vol. VII., 5904, 5957, 5964, 5965, 5974, 5979.
Carber, Michael, Vol. VI., 5418.
Carl, John, Vol. VI., 4841, 4842, 4843, 4844.
Carland, John, Vol. VI., 4546.
Carleton, P., Vol. II., 1580.
Carlisle,---- Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357. Churches, Vol. VII., 5708, 5709, 5871, 5880, 5895, 5899, 5935, 6437, 6438, 6440, 6441, 6444; Vol. VIII., 6946, 6952, 6953. Court-houses, Vol. VI., 5297. Courts, Vol. VIII., 6752, 7445. Forts, Vol. VI., 4875. Indian Treaties at, Vol. II., 3631, 3637, 3639, 3654, 3673, 4121, 4146, 4148, 4149, 4154, 4169, 4182; Vol. VII., 6205. Lands, Vol. VIII., 6958, 6960, 6963, 6966, 7094. Levies at, Vol. VI., 4911. Lotteries, Vol. VIII., 6676. Provincial Council held at, Vol. V., 4182. Waggon owners summoned to be at, Vol. VI., 4993.
Carmalt, Jonathan, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6209.
Carmichael, Niel, Vol. VII., 5652.
Carmick, Stephen, Vol. VI., 5053, 5153; Vol. VII., 5665.
Carnagan, Lieutenant James, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Carnahan, J., Vol. VIII., 7576.
Carpenter, -, Vol. VI., 5060, 5065.
Carpenter, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Assembly, 2013.
Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4383, 4487, 4672, 4762, 5015, 5129, 5158, 5190, 5253, 5280. On Committees, 4386, 4460, 4463, 4477, 4552, 4676, 4687, 4706, 4742, 4748, 4750, 4754, 4935, 4949, 4992, 5000, 5038, 5113, 5120, 5138, 5186, 5196, 5263, 5295, 5360, 5383, 5384, 5444. Absent from Assembly, 4407, 4502. To procure duplicates of taxables, 4479. Attends Assembly, 4484. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4673, 5371, 5499. Notified to attend Assembly, 5434.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5528, 5535, 5536, 5541, 5542, 5603, 5604, 5608, 5635, 5676, 5677, 5694, 5792, 6082, 6193, 6317, 6537, 6583. Attends Governor, 5613, 5670, 5773, 6576, 6583. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. Bill committed to, 5728.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6628, 6639, 6656, 6662, 6729, 6758, 6770, 6782. Attends Governor, 6640, 6729. Attends President, 6725. Attends Provincial Council, 6725.
Carpenter, E., Vol. VII., 5791.
Carpenter, Emanuel, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 4249, 4250. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4250. On Committees, 4280, 4296. Attends Governor, 4285, 4298.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. Signs reports, 4937, 5143, 5216, 5279, 5367. On Committees, 4937, 5143, 5216, 5279, 5367, 5473. Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Signs reports, 5637, 5821, 6026, 6163, 6329, 6364. On Committees, 5637, 5789, 5800, 5816, 5821, 5956, 5986, 6014, 6020, 6025, 6026, 6062, 6096, 6102, 6130, 6156, 6160, 6163, 6327, 6329, 6330, 6355, 6364, 6376, 6447, 6494, 6518. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Attends Governor, 5789, 5938, 5988, 6024, 6055, 6062, 6291, 6447. Bill committed to, 6494.
Vol. VIII., Signs report, 6716. On Committees, 6716, 7092. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6724. Certifies order on Provincial Treasurer, 7129.
Carpenter, Hannah, Vol. II., 1115, 1117, 1140, 1141, 1150, 1151; Vol. III., 2184.
Carpenter, Isaac Jones, Vol. VIII., 6619.

Carpenter, J., Vol. VII., 5791.
Carpenter, Jacob, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447. Attends Governor, 5817, 5977, 6016, 6386. On Committees, 5968, 5972, 6032, 6064, 6102, 6118, 6130, 6287, 6384, 6392, 6393. Notified to attend Assembly, 6395. Requests absence from Assembly, 6433. Tax Accounts, 6533, 6534.
Vol. VIII., To submit report, 6597. Accounts received from, 6866. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6896. Assembly Member election in place of, 6903, 6904, 6916, 6951.
Carpenter, John, Vol. VII., 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6866.
Carpenter, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Carpenter, Joshua, Vol. I., Petition of, 172. To attend Assembly, 285. Appointed alderman of Philadelphia, 393. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 435, 468, 469, 487, 499, 586. On Committees, 450, 590, 665. Attends Governor, 453, 603, 612, 624, 681, 733, 767. To regulate votes of Assembly, 467, 637. Fined for absence from Assembly, 481, 489. Attendance account of, 655. To revise Assembly Minutes, 727.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 822. Notifies Provincial Treasurer to attend Assembly, 798. On Committees, 801, 1428. Attends Governor, 863, 884, 900, 1385, 1402, 1409, 1423, 1426. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1381. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1382. Reports to Assembly, 1409. Deceased, 1445.
Carpenter, Preston, Vol. IV., 2824, 2996.
Carpenter, Samuel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 128, 154, 185, 194. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 128, 186. To prepare addresses, 130, 560, 565, 574. Attends Governor, 131, 137, 138, 139, 149, 172, 175, 187, 191, 557, 559, 562, 572, 577, 579, 582. On Committees, 136, 137, 156, 160, 171, 187, 189, 504, 507, 549, 591. To confer with Provincial Council, 139, 168. To prepare Bills, 140, 190, 528, 532, 545. Paper asserting rights of Assembly, 152. To revise Laws, 163. Absent from Assembly, 163, 164, 185, 188, 505. Attends Provincial Council, 175. Assembly Members meet at home of, 186. Bill committed to, 192. Accounts of, 193, 290, 416. To have Assembly Minutes printed, 194. Present at conference, 196. Account paid, 210. Attends Assembly, 220, 234, 239, 242, 290, 300, 307, 308, 314, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 326, 424, 428, 672, 712, 761. To transcribe paper relative to defense of Government, 232. Debt due to, 226. Orders drawn on as Provincial Treasurer, 319, 528, 636, 655, 782. Petition of, 319. Subscription in place of impost proposed by, 321. Present at Provincial Council, 354, 356, 357, 360, 362, 365, 366, 370, 383. Signs Charter, 393. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 500. Fined for absence from Assembly, 529, 530. To prepare amendments, 550. To manage conference, 553, 580. Submits address, 566. To examine Assembly Minutes, 568.
Vol. II., Notified to attend Assembly, 798. Signs application, 838. Attends Assembly, 840, 841, 864, 968, 975, 976, 997, 1028, 1040, 1054, 1056. Attends conference, 859, 860. Assembly to receive information from, 859. Public Treasurer, 966. Resolves delivered to, 983. Order drawn on, 1001. Bills examined by, 1031. Provincial Treasurer nominated in place of, 1099, 1100. Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 1099, 1116. Petition from widow of, 1115. Public accounts to be paid widow of, 1123, 1157. Bill in favor of Executrix of, 1136, 1140, 1152. Accounts in charge of widow of, 1140. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1339. Granted time to consider qualifications, 1341. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1342. To list Bills and petitions before Assembly, 1345. Attends Governor, 1364, 1370, 1377, 1379, 1427, 1444, 1463, 1517, 1528, 1529. On Committees, 1365, 1386, 1438, 1458, 1504, 1514, 1523. To see Great Seal affixed to

Laws, 1380. To prepare address, 1383. Submits reports, 1385, 1427, 1536. To prepare Bills, 1393, 1395, 1412, 1415, 1426. Submits Bills, 1394, 1399, 1417. Petitions of, 1397, 1578. Bills committed to, 1408, 1500. To attend Provincial Council, 1433, 1440. To amend Bill, 1435. Attends Provincial Secretary, 1439. Chosen Trustee of Loan Office, 1502. To arrange for printing Bills of Credit, 1515. To revise Bill, 1530. Notifies collector to present accounts to Assembly, 1534. Signs report, 1537. Wages as Flour Inspector, 1538, 1596, 1754, 1783.
Vol. III., Wages as Flour Inspector, 1855, 1905, 1974, 2291. Attends Assembly, 1990. Appointed as Loan Office Trustee, 2063, 2071. Petitions of, 2156, 2191, 2533, 2534, 2540. Land grant, 2275. Named in letter, 2276.
Vol. IV., Named in petition, 2870. Petition of, 3073.
Vol. V., Petition of, 4014.
Carpenter, Samuel, Sr., Vol. II., 1381, 1382, 1390, 1457.
Carpenter, Stephen, Vol. V., 4009, 4371.
Carpenter, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3489.
Carpenters, Petitions of, Vol. III., 2195.
Carpenters Hall, (Philadelphia), Vol. VIII., 7092.
Carr, Dabney, Vol. VIII., 6970.
Carrell, William, Vol. IV., 3326.
Carriages, Regulation of hire of, Vol. V., 3783, 3870, 3905, 3908, 3910, 3916, 3920, 3923, 3925; Vol. VI., 4404, 4515, 4544, 4545, 4547, 4549, 4742, 4760, 4764, 4765, 4766, 4784, 4786, 4791, 4834, 4835, 4836, 4856, 4857, 4937, 4986, 4988, 4990, 5000, 5001, 5026, 5036, 5431, 5432, 5434; Vol. VII., 5563, 5618, 5619, 5963; Vol. VIII., 7462, 7469.
Carrol, Timothy, Vol. VI., 4415.
Carryl, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6951, 6958.
Carsigne, John, Vol. VII., 5891.
Carson, Mr., Vol. VI., 4783.
Carson, John, Vol. V., Ammunition received by, 4357. Account handled by, 4364.
Vol. VI., Commissioned to distribute provisions to Indians, 4674. Letter of, 4675. Indian goods consigned to, 4781, 4782. Accounts handled by, 4868, 4870, 5062, 5199. Account of, 4877.
Vol. VII., Accounts handled by, 5889, 5890.
Cart, Samuel, Vol. I., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 500. Attends Committee, 523. Attends Secretary, 537, 542. Attends Speaker, 544. Attends Governor, 548, 549, 562, 570.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 937. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938. Attends Governor, 942, 943, 978, 985, 997. On Committees, 958, 993. To prepare Bill, 968.
Carter, John, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1856, 1906. To inquire of Palatines, 1870. Signs report, 1875. On Committee, 1875. Receives Law-book, 1902. To prepare answer to message, 1912. Attends Governor, 1919, 1920, 1932, 1946. Convenes with Assembly, 1948, 1953.
Carter, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 58. Appointed alderman of Philadelphia County, 393. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 500. Granted absence from Assembly, 509. Attends Governor, 519, 528, 535, 572, 573. Fined for absence from Assembly, 529, 532. To examine accounts, 541. To manage conference, 542. To alter Bill, 555. Remits Bill of Exchange to proprietary, 567. On Committee, 572.
Carthagena, Expeditions against, Vol. IV., 3080, 3147.
Carthew, -, Vol. IV., 2838.
Cartlidge, Edmond, Vol. III., 2370, 2371, 2372.

Cartlidge, Edmund, Vol. II., 1410, 1416, 1423, 1429.
Cartlidge, John, Vol. II., 1307, 1410, 1416, 1423, 1429, 1449, 1533.
Cartlidges, -, Vol. II., 1422, 1427, 1431, 1432, 1446, 1451, 1456, 1533.
Carty, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4418.
Caruther, James, Vol. IV., 3360.
Caruthers, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5059.
Carvel, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3213.
Cary, Archibald, Vol. VIII., 6970.
Cary, Edward, Vol. VI., 5146, 5272, 5464; Vol. VII., 5782, 5944, 6068, 6220, 6222, 6225, 6227.
Cary, Elizabeth, Vol. VII., 5649, 6226.
Cary, Rachel, Vol. VII., 5649, 6226.
Cary, Sampson, Vol. III., 2055.
Casdrop, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Cash, Caleb, Vol. VII., 5921.
Casks, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 142, 313. Dimensions of, Vol. II., 1237, 1242, 1300, 1346, 1348, 1359. Regulation of, Vol. I., 141, 145, 148, 153, 217, 218, 219, 268, 269, 569; Vol. II., 1403, 1404, 1417, 1424, 1430, 1431, 1433, 1442; Vol. VIII., 7210, 7215, 7225.
Cassell, Nicholas, Vol. IV., 2822, 2985.
Casteregua, (Indian), Vol. VI., 4675, 4676.
Cater, Anne, Vol. VI., 4441.
Cathcart, Lord, Vol. III., 2599, 2614, 2634.
Cathcart, Lord Charles, Vol. III., 2590.
Catherine, -, Vol. VII., 5655.
Catholicks, Roman, Vol. V., 3930, 3948.
Cattle,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 76. Assessments of, Vol. VII., 5531. Destruction by dogs, Vol. IV., 3484. Duty upon, Vol. I., 491, 512. Holding of, Vol. II., 1297, 1315, 1347, 1349, 1363. Importation of, Vol. I., 491, 512; Vol. II., 1461; Vol. IV., 3126, 3238, 3241. Killing of, Vol. I., 37, 57. Marking of, Vol. I., XLV, 23, 63, 121. Petitions relating to, Vol. IV., 3127, 3133. Running at large, Vol. VI., 5398, 5399, 5401, 5402, 5403, 5406, 5416. Sale of, Vol. II., 1080, 1249, 1262; Vol. IV., 3238. Theft of, Vol. I., 36, 136, 780.
Cauffman, Joseph, Vol. VII., 6295, 6301, 6354, 6357, 6362, 6368, 6392.
Cave, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 7007.
Cavet, Susanna, Vol. V., 4364.
Cawandaghsaw, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 6719.
Cayashuta, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 7152.
Cayenquiloquoas, (Indian), Vol. V., 4228, 4229.
Cayenquinloquois, Jonathan, (Indian), Vol. V., 4215.
Cerpenter, Samuel, Vol. I., 238.
Chadds, Francis, Vol. I., 586, 644, 656, 712, 728; Vol. II., 789, 820.
Chadds, John, Vol. II., 1569.
Chads, Francis, Vol. I., 415.
Chalkley, Thomas, Vol. I., 460.
Chalmers, James, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5767, 5770.
Chamberlain, Lord, Vol. VIII., 7034.
Chamberlaine, James Lloyd, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Chamberlen, Hugh, Vol. I., XLVI.
Chamberlin, Jacob, Vol. III., 2410.
Chambers, Widow, Vol. IV., 3359.
Chambers, Abraham Gaasbeck, Vol. VIII., 6802.
Chambers, B., Vol. IV., 3613.

Chambers, Benjamin, Vol. I., Assembly Member apprehended at home of, 107. Petitions of, 600, 601, 602, 614, 721.
Vol. II., To attend Assembly, 953, 956. Petitions of, 956, 957, 1012, 1017. Petitions relating to, 1016, 1020. Replys to petition, 1021. Representation signed by, 1118. Observations on Affirmation, 1125.
Vol. IV., Petition presented by, 3306. Accompanies sheriff, 3323. Reports of, 3325. Excise Accounts, 3455, 3464, 3532.
Vol. VI., Appointed Excise collector, Cumberland County, 4825.
Chambers, Christopher, Vol. VI., 5166.
Chambers, David, Vol. VI., 4411, 4871; Vol. VII., 6347.
Chambers, Robert, Vol. IV., 3325; Vol. V., 4266.
Chambers, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4872.
Champerty, Acts against, Vol. II., 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1274, 1346, 1348.
Chancellor, Lord, Vol. II., 1092.
Chancellor, Elizabeth, Vol. IV., 3026, 3027, 3068, 3072, 3135.
Chancellor, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5016.
Chancellor, William, Vol. II., 1611, 1697; Vol. III., 2441; Vol. IV., 3026, 3068, 3135; Vol. V., 3688, 4372; Vol. VI., 5057.
Chancellor, Doctor William, Vol. VI., 4998.
Chandler, Mr., Vol. III., 2022, 2040, 2086.
Chandler, James, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Chandler, Thomas, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1539, 1597, 1707. Convenes with Assembly, 1541. Bills committed to, 1570. To notify witness to appear before Assembly, 1575. Attends Governor, 1581, 1703, 1705, 1707.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 1847, 1849, 1942, 2604. Receives Law-book, 1902. On Committees, 1931, 2007, 2616, 2638, 2674, 2686. Convenes with Assembly, 1953, 2483. Bills committed to, 1992, 2027. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 2417.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467. On Committees, 2709, 2781, 2852, 3067, 3132, 3194, 3302. Nominated Loan Office Trustee, 2908. Attends Governor, 2934, 3061, 3081, 3084. Granted absence from Assembly, 3310. To attend Assembly, 3367. Convenes with Assembly, 3368. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3369. Reports as chairman of Grand Committee, 3492.
Chapman, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Governor, 2185, 2572.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4912, 4995, 5035, 5186, 5283, 5423. Attends Governor, 4934, 4955, 4992, 5012, 5024, 5181, 5265, 5371, 5435. To attend Assembly, 5337, 5434.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5535, 5607, 5956, 5960, 5968. 5985, 6026, 6032, 6102, 6301, 6327, 6376, 6449, 6495, 6586. Attends Governor, 6128, 6368, 6392, 6515. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 6530.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6603, 6632, 6639, 6725, 6742, 6770, 6807, 6829, 6899, 6913, 6935, 7026, 7039, 7048, 7082, 7097, 7150, 7164, 7167, 7176, 7201, 7304, 7306, 7523. Attends Governor, 6646, 7141 7209, 7256. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549.
Chapman, Captain, Vol. VIII., 6773.
Chapman, A., Vol. III., 2126.
Chapman, Abraham, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1541. To build new Court-house, 1592, 1606, 1609. Attends Governor, 1607. On Committees, 1696, 1706, 1715, 1776, 1782. Signs reports, 1706, 1776, 1782.

Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2442, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 1804, 1844, 1853, 1857, 1874, 1890, 1900, 1908, 1914, 1922, 1931, 1938, 1973, 2115, 2126, 2150, 2153, 2159, 2162, 2180, 2182, 2189, 2191, 2223, 2225, 2229, 2243, 2445, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2460, 2467, 2497, 2500, 2502, 2514, 2523, 2616, 2648, 2664, 2668, 2671, 2674, 2700. Signs reports, 1844, 1874, 1900, 1914, 1973, 2115, 2150, 2180, 2182, 2223, 2225, 2451, 2497, 2500, 2523, 2648, 2674, 2700. Attends Governor, 1847, 1868, 1914, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1942, 1946, 1948, 1966, 1991, 2006, 2168, 2172, 2209, 2212, 2218, 2230, 2459, 2475, 2557, 2594. To request proposals for printing, 1852. Receives Law-books, 1902. Attends Secretary, 1916. Confers with Governor, 1930. Accounts paid, 1974, 2234, 2291, 2509, 2662, 2701. Bills committed to, 1993, 2206. To examine petition, 2259. Signer of paper money, 2459. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Accounts in charge of, 2677.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 2707, 2717, 2719, 2722, 2733, 2734, 2750, 2814, 2819, 2820, 2853, 2860, 2867, 2871, 2874, 2883, 2894, 2899, 2913, 2919, 2925, 2940, 2941, 2954, 3019, 3033, 3051, 3055, 3060, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3079, 3087, 3090, 3118, 3121, 3126, 3132, 3158, 3161, 3174, 3175, 3181, 3188, 3218, 3230, 3234, 3361, 3399, 3427. Signs reports, 2733, 2814, 2883, 2894, 2954, 3051, 3066, 3090, 3118, 3158, 3218. Accounts paid, 2816, 2896, 2946, 2955, 3046, 3048, 3057, 3111, 3113, 3118, 3154, 3159, 3212, 3219, 3270. To inquire of petition, 2831. Reports as chairman of Grand Committee, 2871, 2872, 2873, To be signer of Bill, 2908. Attends Governor, 2934, 3021, 3084, 3095, 3241. Accounts referred to, 3143. Petition against, 3225. Assembly Member Election in place of, 3228. Nominated Trustee of Loan Office, 3240. Bill committed to, 3258. To attend Assembly, 3367. Convenes with Assembly, 3368. Signs representation, 3469. Loan Office Trustee named in place of, 3603.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5157, 5280, 5368, 5474. Signs report, 5216. On Committee, 5216. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Tax Accounts, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470.
Vol. VII., Tax Accounts, 5651, 5785, 5786, 5928, 6051, 6261. Account paid, 6201.
Chapman, Benjamin, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4886, 5068. Named in petitions, 4956, 5001, 5002, 5005.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Signs reports, 5972, 6036, 6514, 6541, 6566. On Committees, 5972, 6036, 6514, 6541, 6566. Account paid, 6581.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6886, 7021, 7135, 7145, 7291, 7299, 7568, 7587. Signs reports, 6713, 6716, 7140, 7295, 7296, 7544, 7584. On Committees, 6713, 6716, 7140, 7295, 7296, 7544, 7584. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302.
Chapman, Captain Gilead, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Chapman, James, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Chapman, John, Vol. IV., 3227.
Chapman, Joseph, Vol. VIII., Tax Accounts, 6863, 6883, 6889, 7010, 7011, 7108, 7131, 7132, 7267, 7288, 7289, 7554, 7566, 7581.
Chappell, John, Vol. VII., 6199.
Charles, Mr., Vol. VII., 5600.
Charles, Earl of Macclesfield, Vol. V., 4127.
Charles, Earl of Manchester, Vol. V., 4127.
Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury, Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
Charles, King, Vol. I., 619.

Charles I, King, Vol. VIII., 7035, 7336.
Charles II, King, Vol. I., Land grant of, IV, XLIX, 413, 584, 749. Royal Charter of, XXVII, 605, 743, 749. Letters patent of, 102, 197, 328, 334, 341, 387, 715.
Vol. II., Royal Charter of, 1004, 1192, 1632, 1682. Letters patent of, 1641, 1645, 1649. Royal grant of, 1761.
Vol. III., Grant of, 2228.
Vol. IV., Land grant of, 3010. Royal Charter granted by, 3369. Privileges granted by, 3582.
Vol. V., Letters patent of, 3746, 3772.
Vol. VI., Royal Charter, Land granted by, 4537.
Vol. VII., Royal Charter of, 5643. Support of Government during reign of, 6190.
Vol. VIII., Letters patent of, 7034, 7036. Named in Remonstrance, 7335.
Charles, Lord Cathcart, Vol. III., 2590.
Charles, Prince of Lorrain, Vol. IV., 2917.
Charles, R., Vol. I., XL; Vol. V., 4378, 4380.
Charles, Robert, Vol. III., Accounts paid, 1905, 1968, 1974, 2234, 2291, 2372, 2402, 2441. Petitions of, 2175, 2184, 2425, 2431. Signs messages, 2217, 2332, 2335. Committees meet at house of, 2266. Named in petition, 2418.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 3471, 3539, 3616.
Vol. V., Accounts paid, 3623, 3735, 3737, 3743, 4058, 4068, 4354. Letters from, 3704, 4237, 4376. Accounts of, 3728, 3730. Appointed agent, 3793, 3890, 4090.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4662, 4885, 5067, 5154, 5156, 5278, 5405, 5414. Appointed agent, 4668, 4888, 5071, 5159, 5164. Named in Governor's Message, 5165. Money deposited in name of, 5166. Declines to act as agent, 5262. To acquire Parliamentary Grant, 5263. Agrees against repeal of Act, 5377. Accounts of, 5402, 5404.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5657, 5909, 5912, 6205.
Charlestown Township, Lands, Confirmation of, Vol. VIII., 6943, 6944, 6945, 6954, 6965.
Charleton, John, Vol. IV., 3326.
Charters,---- Bristol Borough, Vol. IV., 3072. Defacers of, Acts against, Vol. I., LVI, LX, 12, 200, 310, 340. Governor's, Vol. I., 240. Governor's attack upon, Vol. IV., 2757. Lancaster, Vol. VI., 5292. Liberties and Privileges, Vol. I., 40, 109, 299, 306, 323, 324, 330, 340, 356, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 410, 415, 416, 418, 419, 422, 423, 425, 427, 439, 442, 444, 446, 447, 451, 523, 718. London, Vol. IV., 2838. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 410, 411, 415, 416, 420, 441, 598, 718; Vol. II., 888, 890; Vol. III., 2539, 2553, 2554, 2567, 2573, 2574, 2583, 2585; Vol. IV., 2832, 2836, 2839, 2849, 2881, 2884; Vol. VI., 4543. Privileges, Vol. V., 3839; Vol. VI., 4699, 5419; Vol. VII., 5636. Property, Vol. I., 320, 323, 324, 326, 327, 381. Proprietaries', Vol. I., 433; Vol. II., 1641; Vol. VI., 4537. Provincial, Vol. I., 42, 408; Vol. IV., 2730, 2731, 2732, 3368, 3369, 3582; Vol. V., 3623; Vol. VI., 4557, 4653; Vol. VII., 5615, 5639. Recording of, Vol. I., 12, 76. Royal, Vol. I., IV, 619, 749; Vol. IV., 3368, 3369, 3582, 3584; Vol. VI., 4537; Vol. VII., 5643; Vol. VIII., 7342.
Chartier, -, Vol. IV., 3033, 3063.
Chartier, Peter, Vol. IV., 3032, 3034, 3041, 3042.
Chase, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Chatham, Lord, Vol. VIII., 7221, 7223.

Chatier, P., Vol. V., 4099.
Chatlin, James, Vol. VI., 4957.
Chattin, James, Vol. VI., 4722, 4724.
Cheahoga, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 6717.
Cheat River, See: Rivers.
Cheese, Duty upon, Vol. I., 491, 512. Importation of, Vol. I., 491, 512.
Cheeseman, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4737.
Chellyway, Job, Vol. VI., 4727.
Cheltenham Township, Lands, Vol. VII., 5931, 5971. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5748.
Chenet, Jean, Vol. VI., 4512.
Cherry, Ralph, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Chesney, William, Vol. VI., 4872, 4876.
Chester,---- Accidents by Fires, Vol. I., 312, 356; Vol. II., 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1359. Acts of settlement signed at, Vol. I., 330; Vol. IV., 3370. Assembly convenes at, Vol. I., 1, 328, 342. Assembly to be held at, Vol. I., 552. Bridges, Vol. II., 1681. Burgesses, Vol. III., 2301, 2314. Churches, Vol. VII., 5722, 5746. Court-houses, Vol. I., 299, 300, 318, 326, 536, 540, 544, 565. Courts, Vol. VII., 5873, 5875, 5902. Hogs running at large, Vol. I., 192, 193. Inn-keepers, Vol. IV., 3126, 3192, 3195; Vol. VI., 4934. Law Books to, Vol. VI., 5332. Marsh Lands, Vol. VIII., 6789, 6800, 6814, 6818, 6848, 7030. Meadow lands in, Vol. VIII., 6779. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 263; Vol. II., 1423, 1437, 1569, 1570; Vol. VII., 5874. Piers erected at, Vol. VIII., 7195. Prisons, Vol. II., 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1588. Records, Vol. VIII., 7323, 7385. Representations from, Vol. I., 295. Trials at, Vol. II., 1179, 1238, 1257. Troops, Vol. VIII., 7541. Troops, Quartering of, Vol. VIII., 7461.
Chester County,---- Accounts, Vol. II., 1275, 1617, 1706; Vol. III., 1822; Vol. VI., 4659, 4862, 4863. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly convenes in, Vol. I., 552. Assembly Members, Vol. I., 468, 469, 487, 499; Vol. VII., 5543. Assembly Members Absence and Fines, Vol. I., 112; Vol. III., 2132. Assembly Members Elected, Vol. I., 13, 44, 47, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94, 111, 118, 127, 154, 177, 185, 194, 201, 214, 233, 243, 281, 374, 375, 376, 500, 586; Vol. II., 789, 790, 792, 822, 911, 937, 1003, 1036, 1065, 1105, 1157, 1175, 1221, 1222, 1280, 1281, 1317, 1319, 1339, 1374, 1381, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707, 1710; Vol. III., 1787, 1856, 1880, 1881, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663, 2667; Vol. IV., 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3279, 3353, 3387, 3467, 3535, 3538; Vol. V., 3621, 3739, 4087, 4247, 4249; Vol. VI., 4353, 4403, 4419, 4424, 4664, 4673, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474; Vol. VII., 5669, 5686, 5789, 5799, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. III., 1879; Vol. V., 4246; Vol. VI., 4386, 4402, 4408; Vol. VII., 5859, 5860, 5998, 6007; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Assembly Member's Service Accounts, Vol. I., 322, 655, 656; Vol. II., 1031. Assessments, Vol. II., 956; Vol. VIII., 6981. Assessors, Vol. III., 2106; Vol. IV., 3477, 3478, 3481, 3482; Vol. VII., 5529; Vol. VIII., 7256, 7263, 7309, 7569, 7570, 7577. Boundaries, Vol. I., 289, 418, 643, 771; Vol. II., 1128, 1129, 1131, 1135, 1331, 1571, 1573, 1577, 1579, 1590, 1591; Vol. III., 2139, 2227; Vol. IV., 3472, 3485. Bridges, Vol. VII., 5943, 5963. Churches, Vol. VII., 5722, 5723, 5746. Collector of impost deputies, Vol. II., 1332. Commissioners, Vol. II., 1403; Vol. III., 2106, 2229; Vol. IV., 3233, 3243, 3482; Vol. VII., 5954, 6566; Vol. VIII., 7256, 7263, 7309, 7569, 7570. Constables, Vol. IV., 3242, 3243; Vol. VI., 4557. Counterfeit Bills of Credit in, Vol. III.,

2169. Court-houses, Vol. I., 522, 534; Vol. II., 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1588; Vol. VII., 5847, 5854, 5874, 5875, 5887, 5898. Courts, Vol. I., 114, 593; Vol. VII., 5843, 5847, 5873, 5902, 5949, 5954, 5955, 5956. Courts, Quarter Sessions, Vol. VI., 4543, 5408, 5410, 5417. Criminal Trials, Vol. II., 1238. Dams, Vol. VIII., 6675. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246, 7256, 7332. Division of, Vol. III., 1924, 1927, 1936, 1938, 1941, 1951, 1952, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1961, 1963. Erection of, Vol. IV., 3490, 3491, 3500, 3506, 3569. Erection of part into new County, Vol. VII., 6307, 6308, 6309, 6311, 6343, 6368, 6455, 6486, 6528; Vol. VIII., 6602, 6607, 6611, 6615, 6664, 6850. Excise Accounts, Vol. II., 1327, 1331, 1350, 1371, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614, 1692, 1775, 1776, 1777; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1913, 1967, 1994, 2026, 2145, 2180, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2391, 2394, 2437, 2440, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2645, 2646, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2809, 2812, 2889, 2893, 2950, 2952, 3047, 3050, 3116, 3153, 3156, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3530, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4060, 4064, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6418, 6424, 6552, 6558; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6874, 6881, 6999, 7009, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7280, 7286, 7295, 7561, 7580. Excise Collectors, Vol. III., 2180, 2202, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2391, 2394, 2411, 2412, 2437, 2440, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2646, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2809, 2812, 2835, 2889, 2893, 2929, 2950, 2952, 3047, 3050, 3113, 3116, 3153, 3156, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3440, 3441, 3445, 3462, 3526, 3530, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4060, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6251, 6418, 6424, 6450, 6552, 6558, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6899, 6999, 7009, 7026, 7027, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7280, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7561, 7580. Fairs, Vol. II., 1080. Ferries, Vol. III., 2028; Vol. IV., 3309. Fisheries, Vol. VII., 5957, 6008, 6092, 6093, 6127. Flour Acts, Vol. III., 2539, 2540; Vol. IV., 3335. French Neutrals dispersed into, Vol. V., 4193. Grand Juries, Vol. I., 298; Vol. IV., 3482. Grievances of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 771. Highway Overseers, Vol. IV., 3405. Indians, Relief for, Vol. II., 1713. Inspector's Elections, Vol. III., 1799, 2479; Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4012, 4015, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4247; Vol. VI., 4393, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5045, 5382, 5387. Justices, Vol. I., 522; Vol. II., 1121, 1159, 1314; Vol. IV., 3482; Vol. VI., 4543. Justices of Peace, Vol. II., 1161; Vol. IV., 3478; Vol. VI., 4645, 4689. Law Books to, Vol. II., 1099, 1291; Vol. III., 1902; Vol. IV., 2814. Leather Exportations, Vol. II., 1299. Levies, Vol. I., 169, 231, 275, 596, 597; Vol. II., 1331, 1407. Loans to, Vol. II., 1555, 1593, 1595; Vol. VIII., 7106, 7256, 7265. Magistrates, Vol. II., 1302, 1400, 1415, 1576; Vol. III., 1958, 1959, 1977; Vol. VI., 4556, 5030. Marsh Lands, Vol. VI., 5295, 5302, 5304, 5313, 5374, 5379, 5416; Vol. VII., 5745, 5746, 6073, 6092, 6093, 6161, 6167, 6168, 6170, 6349, 6355, 6361, 6370, 6478, 6493, 6506, 6509, 6524, 6528. Masters of Servants, Vol. III., 2677, 2692. Meat Exportations, Vol. IV., 3133. Memorialists, Vol. VIII., 7323, 7332. Merchants, Vol. IV., 3133. Millers, Vol. IV., 3319. Military Association, Vol. VIII., 7332. Naturalization, Vol. III., 2053, 2138, 2258. Nova-Scotians dispersed into, Vol. V., 4196, 4197, 4201, 4206. Paper Currency issued in, Vol. II., 1479. Petitions of Committee from, Vol. VIII., 7409. Petitions of

Inhabitants, Vol. I., 124, 181, 291, 299, 496, 497; Vol. II., 952, 1071, 1075, 1080, 1106, 1108, 1120, 1128, 1294, 1314, 1384, 1390, 1394, 1395, 1413, 1422, 1423, 1430, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1479, 1501, 1548, 1558, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1573, 1574, 1589, 1590; Vol. III., 1798, 1809, 1871, 1876, 1922, 1923, 2018, 2085, 2140, 2143, 2153, 2197, 2227, 2228, 2261, 2299, 2307, 2427, 2454, 2457, 2460, 2479, 2481, 2494, 2515, 2533, 2534, 2539, 2564, 2587; Vol. IV., 2851, 2853, 2854, 2863, 2868, 2876, 2910, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3132, 3232, 3242, 3243, 3282, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3306, 3423, 3424, 3438, 3474, 3477, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3484, 3485, 3489, 3490, 3494, 3496, 3541, 3545; Vol. V., 3626, 3676, 3677, 3691, 3935, 4096, 4099, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4157, 4172, 4204, 4206; Vol. VI., 4428, 4434, 4435, 4437, 4482, 4489, 4520, 4557, 4685, 4686, 4838, 4896, 4917, 4931, 4933, 5114, 5381, 5394; Vol. VII., 5608, 5610, 5722, 5723, 5842, 5843, 5847, 5872, 5874, 5887, 5898, 5902, 5943, 5950, 5952, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5963, 5965, 5968, 6008, 6092, 6127, 6160, 6305, 6317, 6328, 6341; Vol. VIII., 6747, 6756, 6780, 6788, 6806, 6938, 6948, 6949, 7056, 7153, 7157, 7161, 7168, 7180, 7187, 7210, 7295, 7323, 7385, 7452, 7463, 7532, 7539. Petitions of Militia, Vol. VIII., 7429. Poor Overseers, Vol. VI., 4459. Prisons, Vol. I., 534; Vol. II., 1161, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1588; Vol. VII., 5848, 5874, 5875. Produce of, Vol. VIII., 6758. Prothonotarie's report, Vol. II., 1275. Public-houses, Vol. IV., 3310; Vol. VI., 5295. Quakers' Petitions, Vol. II., 1548. Recorder of deeds, Vol. VIII., 7201. Records, Vol. VIII., 7387, 7391, 7402, 7419, 7455. Representation from, Vol. VI., 4933. Roads, Vol. VIII., 7295, 7452. Servants' Enlistments, Vol. III., 2586, 2679. Sheriffs, Vol. I., 3, 376; Vol. II., 793, 938, 1013, 1161; Vol. VII., 5859, 5860, 5957, 5995, 5996, 5998, 6007, 6025, 6141. Taverns, Vol. VII., 5504. Tax Collectors, Vol. II., 803. Taxes, Vol. II., 800, 876, 1160; Vol. III., 1872, 2229; Vol. IV., 3517; Vol. VI., 4481, 5141, 5148, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5928, 6026, 6050, 6051, 6092, 6248, 6261, 6262, 6407, 6408, 6415, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6545, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6692, 6693, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6864, 6879, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6990, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7110, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7269, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7555, 7565, 7566, 7581. Treasurers, Vol. III., 1970, 2122, 2123; Vol. VIII., 6661. Trials, Vol. III., 1838. Troops, Ministerial, Vol. VIII., 7323. Troops, Payment of, Vol. VIII., 7332. Troops, Raising of, Vol. VIII., 7332. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7449, 7473, 7474.

Chester Creek, See: Creeks.

Chesterfield, Earl of, Vol. I., XI, XX; Vol. V., 4127.

Chestnut Hill Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 7235.

Chevalier, John, Vol. VI., 5154.

Chevalier, Peter, Vol. V., 4262; Vol. VI., 5073, 5154, 5210, 5211, 5213, 5223, 5275.

Chevalier, Peter, Jun., Vol. VI., 5173, 5195, 5196, 5205, 5232.

Chevaliers, -, Vol. VII., 5655, 5656, 5657.

Chevaliers, Mr., Vol. VI., 5152, 5154, 5155.

Chew, -, Vol. VII., 5666.

Chew, Mr., Vol. VI., 4693, 5266.

Chew, Benjamin, Vol. VI., Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4411. Signs Remonstrances, 4458, 4466. Present at conference, 4469. Papers signed by, 5009, 5014. Petitions of, 5266, 5267, 5444, 5461. Salary as Attorney General, 5461, 5473.

Vol. VII., Salary as Attorney General, 5668, 5787, 5936, 6066, 6284, 6445. Accounts paid, 6052, 6060, 6263, 6427, 6561.

Vol. VIII., Signs report, 7081. Salary as Provincial Commissioner, 7136, 7147. Salary as Chief Justice, 7145, 7291, 7299, 7567, 7587. Account handled by, 7582.

Chicester, Churches, Vol. VII., 5746.
Chicheley, Sir John, Vol. I., VIII.
Chichester, Churches, Vol. VII., 5723.
Child, Mr., Vol. VI., 5038.
Child, Cephas, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220. On Committees, 3067, 3087, 3090, 3161, 3192, 3223, 3234, 3241, 3259. Signs report, 3090. Attends Governor, 3103, 3243. Resigns from Committee, 3249.
Child, James, Vol. IV., Account paid, 2767.
Vol. VI., Petition of, 4800. Signs address, 4939. Commissioner appointed in place of, 5074. Remonstrance of, 5076. Signs Remonstrance, 5079. Representation of, 5173. To aid in sale of war ship, 5195, 5196, 5204, 5205, 5210, 5211, 5213, 5223. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5199. Signs Representation, 5232.
Child, Captain James, Vol. VI., 5076, 5101, 5275.
Child, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2768.
Chillaway, Job, Vol. VI., 4987; Vol. VII., 5917.
Chimney-Sweepers, Regulation of, Lancaster, Vol. VI., 5102, 5119. Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5089, 5102, 5117, 5119; Vol. VIII., 6776, 6782, 6785, 6787, 6788, 6791, 6792, 6847, 7029, 7209, 7211.
China Earthen Ware, Manufacture of, Vol. VIII., 6616.
Cholmondeley, Earl of, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3568, 3577.
Chreist, Mr., Vol. VIII., Attends President and Provincial Council, 6725. On Committees, 6741, 6744, 6763, 6770, 6813, 6891, 6898, 6928, 6935, 7039, 7150, 7162, 7198, 7201, 7210, 7215, 7226, 7304, 7306, 7311, 7323, 7346, 7402, 7413, 7419, 7420, 7436, 7523. Attends Governor, 6768, 6902, 6983, 7169, 7302, 7362. Votes as Assembly Member, 6986, 7019, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7213, 7444, 7446, 7549. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7038.
Chreist, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6724, 6798, 6830, 6892, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7263, 7302, 7368, 7572.
Chreist, Captain Henry, Jun., Vol. VIII., 7437, 7463.
Christ, Henry, Vol. VII., 5821.
Christian, Michael, Vol. V., 3940.
Christiana Creek, See: Creeks.
Christie, Capt. G., Vol. VI., 4610.
Christie, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5001, 5002, 5004, 5005, 5006.
Christy, Hans, Vol. VI., 5418.
Church, Jane, Vol. VI., 4415.
Church, John, Vol. VI., 5017.
Church, Paul, Vol. VI., 5187.
Church, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Churches,---- Huntington, Vol. VII., 6716. Oxford, Vol. VI., 5118, 5131, 5188, 5190, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5223. Erection of, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Vol. VII., 5708, 5709, 5871, 5880, 5895, 5899, 5935, 6437, 6438, 6440, 6441, 6444; Vol. VIII., 6676, 6952. Erection of, Lancaster, Vol. VII., 5983, 5984, 5985, 6000. Erection of, Norrington, Vol. VI., 5328, 5332; Vol. VIII., 7254. Erection of, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5304; Vol. VII., 5708. Erection of, Philadelphia County, Vol. VIII., 7254. Erection of, Reading, Vol. VII., 5702, 5703, 5704, 5706, 5709, 5746. Erection of, York, Vol. VII., 5702, 5703, 5709, 5746, 6306, 6316, 6327, 6331, 6334, 6352, 6369, 6527. Erection of Episcopal, Vol. VII., 5820, 5895. Erection of Indian, Vol. VIII., 6814. Lands purchased for, Vol. III., 2052, 2058, 2060, 2068, 2083, 2085, 2098. Sale of, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6330, 6335, 6352, 6369, 6527. Baptist, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4995. Calvinist, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6302, 6305. Calvinist, Worcester Township, Vol. VII., 6316. Christ's, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1557, 1558;

Vol. III., 2068, 2069, 2081, 2082, 2084; Vol. VII., 5701, 5702, 5703, 5704, 5706. Dutch Reformed, Vol. VII., 6352. Dutch Reformed, Lancaster, Vol. VII., 6317, 6327, 6360, 6369, 6528. of England, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5709. of England, Oxford, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5117. of England, Reading, Berks County, Vol. VII., 5702, 5703, 5704, 5706. of England, Whitemarsh, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5117, 5118. of England, York, York County, Vol. VII., 5702. English Episcopal, York, Vol. VII., 6318, 6319. Episcopal, Vol. VII., 5833. Episcopal, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5746. Episcopal, Chicester, Vol. VII., 5746. Episcopal, Concord, Vol. VII., 5746. Episcopal, Molattin, Berks County, Vol. VII., 5746. Episcopal, Reading, Vol. VII., 5703, 5709, 5746. Episcopal, York, Vol. VII., 5703, 5709, 5746. Episcopal, Yorktown, Vol. VII., 6443. German Calvinist, Worcester Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 6091, 6296. German Lutheran, Earl Township, Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 5752, 5817, 5959, 5976, 6008, 6010, 6015, 6019, 6023. German Lutheran, Heidelberg, Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 6090, 6316, 6331, 6352, 6527. German Lutheran, Lebanon, Vol. VII., 6352, 6369, 6527. German Lutheran, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4993. German Lutheran, Whitpane Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VIII., 7254. German Lutheran, York, Vol. VII., 6306, 6316, 6327, 6331, 6334, 6352, 6369, 6527. German Reformed, Worcester Township, Vol. VII., 6332, 6334, 6352, 6369, 6527. German Reformed, York Town, Vol. VII., 6327, 6331, 6334, 6369, 6527. Indian, Sheshequanunk, Vol. VIII., 6814. Indian, Wyalusing, Vol. VIII., 6814. Lutheran, Heidelberg, Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 6316. Lutheran, Lancaster, Vol. IV., 3065. Lutheran, Lebanon Township, Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 6316, 6331. Presbyterian, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5871, 5899, 5935, 6437, 6440, 6441, 6444; Vol. VIII., 6676, 6952. Presbyterian, Lancaster, Vol. VII., 5972, 5975, 6000. Presbyterian, Norrington, Vol. VI., 5328, 5332; Vol. VIII., 7254. Presbyterian, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6292, 6293, 6309, 6316, 6332, 6334, 6352, 6369, 6527. Protestant, Vol. II., 910. Reformed, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6302, 6305. Reformed, York, York County, Vol. VII., 6306, 6316. St. George, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6302, 6303, 6305, 6307, 6340. St. James', Lancaster, Vol. VII., 6317, 6318, 6327, 6330, 6360, 6369, 6528. St. John's, Concord, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5722. St. John's Episcopal, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5723. St. Martin's, Chichester Town, Vol. VII., 5723. St. Martin's Episcopal, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5723. St. Paul's, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5709. St. Paul's, Chester, Vol. VII., 5722. St. Paul's, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5304; Vol. VII., 5708, 5729; Vol. VIII., 6716. St. Paul's Episcopal, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5723. St. Paul's Episcopal, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5715, 5732, 5746, 5820, 5895, 5935. St. Peter's, Vol. VII., 5823, 5832, 5899, 5901; Vol. VIII., 6715, 6716. St. Peter's, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5701, 5702, 5703, 5704, 5706, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5729. St. Peter's Episcopal, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5715, 5732, 5746, 5820, 5895, 5935.

Churchill, Colonel, Vol. V., 4127.

Cider, See: Cyder.

Circuit Bill, Vol. VII., 5999, 6020.

Civility, Captain, Vol. II., 1448.

Clampfer, William, Vol. VI., 5199.

Clapham, Colonel, Vol. V., 4366, 4369, 4372, 4373, 4374; Vol. VI., 4867, 4868, 4869.

Clapham, William, Vol. VI., 4866, 4869, 4874.

Clapham, Colonel William, Vol. V., 4360, 4361, 4362, 4363, 4364; Vol. VI., 4876.

Clare, Earl of, Vol. V., 4127.

Clare, John, Vol. VI., 5252, 5360, 5361, 5468.

Clarendon, Earl of, Vol. I., IX, X, XI, XX, XXI, XXII, XXIII; Vol. II., 1092.
Clarges, Sir Thomas, Vol. V., 4045, 4127, 4128.
Clark, Lieutenant, Vol. VI., 4883.
Clark, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5345.
Clark, David, Vol. VII., 6056, 6061, 6263.
Clark, Elizabeth, Vol. III., 2487.
Clark, Capt. J., Vol. VIII., 7575.
Clark, James, Vol. VII., 5892.
Clark, Jesse, Vol. VIII., 6784.
Clark, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 937. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938. On Committees, 957, 959. Attends Governor, 991, 999.
Vol. V., Accounts of, 4233, 4240, 4257, 4258. Account paid, 4350.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 5051, 5152.
Vol. VII., Account of, 6436.
Vol. VIII., Named in petition, 6742.
Clark, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Clark, W., Vol. VIII., 7576.
Clark, William, Vol. I., On Committees, 1, 2, 124. Attends Assembly, 22, 28, 40, 140, 150, 165, 167, 168, 175, 211, 225. Petitions against, 116, 117. Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 118. Named Assembly Speaker, 118. To meet with Committee of Assembly, 163, 188, 341. Named Chairman of Joint Committee, 196. Attends Provincial Council, 362, 365, 366, 370. Governor attends Assembly at home of, 751.
Vol. II., Named in petition, 1237, 1238. Estate of, 1246, 1249, 1268, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1298. Widow of, 1259.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 3274, 3275, 3457. Petition of, 3487. Recommendation to Assembly, 3487.
Vol. V., Petition of, 3764. Signs answer to message, 3944.
Clark, William, Junior, Vol. II., 1269, 1289, 1298.
Clark, William, Senior, Vol. II., 1268.
Clarke, Judge, Vol. I., 307, 320.
Clarke, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 281. On Committees, 282, 286, 291, 296, 298. As Chairman of Committee, 286. Absent from Assembly, 292. To prepare Bill, 299. Named in inquiry, 302. Attends Governor, 307, 308. Having Bill engrossed, 318.
Vol. II., Signs answer to message, 1668.
Clarkson, John, Vol. VI., 4663, 4861; Vol. VII., 6217.
Clarkson, Matthew, Vol. VIII., 6710, 6977, 7013, 7020, 7080, 7146, 7290, 7359, 7516.
Clarys, John, Vol. IV., 3219, 3269.
Claus, Daniel, Vol. V., 3758, 4363.
Claxton, James, Vol. IV., 3123, 3124, 3125, 3213, 3215, 3364; Vol. VI., 4940; Vol. VII., 6384; Vol. VIII., 6779.
Clayborne, -, Vol. I., VI, VII.
Clayborne, Mr., Vol. I., XXVI.
Clayborne, Captain, Vol. I., VII.
Clayborne, William, Vol. I., XXVI.
Clayborne, Captain William, Vol. I., VI, VII.
Claypoole, George, Vol. III., 1939, 1941; Vol. IV., 3510.
Claypoole, James, Vol. I., 71, 73, 74, 75, 83, 93, 115, 497; Vol. IV., 3497.
Claypoole, John, Vol. I., 71, 78, 106, 107, 109, 116, 184, 205, 285.
Claypoole, Mary, Vol. I., 285.
Claypoole, Norton, Vol. I., 71, 72, 74.

Clayton, -, Vol. VII., 5666.
Clayton, Asher, Vol. VII., 5913, 6061; Vol. VIII., 6667, 6668, 6671, 6672.
Clayton, Colonel Asher, Vol. VII., 6264; Vol. VIII., 6668, 6673.
Clayton, Major Asher, Vol. VII., 5652, 5913.
Clayton, John, Vol. VII., 6455, 6494, 6535, 6568, 6569; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6595.
Clayton, William, Vol. I., 29, 33, 341.
Clement, Simon, Vol. II., 1307.
Clements, Gerhard, Vol. III., 2052.
Clemson, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6397.
Clerk, William, Vol. VII., 6512.
Clicknew, Casper, Vol. VIII., 7421.
Clifford, Thomas, Vol. II., Petition of, 1584. Examination of, 1589.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633. Account paid, 4355.
Vol. VI., Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4737. Accounts paid, 4869, 5059, 5063.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5656, 5660. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5815.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 7071.
Cliffton, William, Vol. VIII., 7511.
Clifton, John, Vol. IV., 3270.
Clifton, Robert, Vol. I., 58, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102, 111, 118.
Clime, Conrad, Vol. VIII., 6765, 6785, 6786, 6806.
Cline, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7136, 7147.
Clinton, Governor, Vol. IV., Letters from, 3052, 3079, 3089, 3122, 3167, 3173, 3413, 3419, 3425, 3443. Support of troops recommended by, 3124. Troops paid by, 3171. Troops supplied by, 3173. Named in message, 3356. Advice received by, 3553.
Clinton, William, Vol. V., 4365, 4373; Vol. VI., 5058.
Clough, George, Vol. II., 1457, 1458, 1522.
Clouse, George, Vol. VI., 4877.
Clowes, John, Vol. I., 13, 46, 341.
Clulow, James, Vol. VI., 5016.
Clumburg, Philip, Jun., Vol. VIII., 7325.
Clutz, Mr., Vol. VII., 5691.
Clutz, Lewis, Vol. VI., 5482; Vol. VII., 5645, 5709.
Clymer, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7516, 7520, 7524, 7530, 7532, 7535.
Clymer, George, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5815; Vol. VIII., 7310, 7337, 7513, 7538, 7576.
Clymer, Richard, Vol. III., 1847, 1849, 1852.
Clymer, William, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3353. On Committees, 3357, 3367, 3397, 3399, 3419, 3422. Attends Governor, 3364, 3396, 3406, 3412, 3417. Signs report, 3422. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Deceased, 3423. Committee Member appointed in place of, 3427.
Coasts, Provincial, Vol. IV., 3017, 3018, 3025, 3190. Defense of, Vol. IV., 3185, 3187, 3188.
Coates, George, Vol. III., 1939, 1941, 1961, 1963.
Coates, John, Junior, Vol. VI., 4411.
Coates, John, Senior, Vol. VI., 4411.
Coates, Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 7026.
Coates, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6926, 7071.
Coates, Thomas, junior, Vol. VI., 4411.
Coats, Major, Vol. VIII., 7450.
Coats, John, Vol. IV., 3135, 3137, 3143; Vol. VII., 5892.
Coats, William, Vol. VIII., 7391.
Coats, Major William, Vol. VIII., 7390.

Cobb's Creek, See: Creeks.
Coborn, Thomas, Vol. I., 82.
Coby, Robert, Vol. VI., 4416.
Cocalico Township, Lands, Vol. VII., 5694, 5695.
Cochran, Captain Stephen, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Cock, Lasse, Vol. I., 25, 47, 59, 78, 82, 91, 118.
Cock, Lawrence, Vol. I., 58, 219.
Cocks, -, Vol. VII., 6270.
Cocks, William, Vol. VII., 6157, 6243, 6269, 6427.
Cocoa, Duty upon, Vol. VI., 4527. Importation of, Vol. VI., 4527.
Codorus River, See: Rivers.
Coebourn, Joseph, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 435, 500. Absent from Assembly, 445, 458, 463, 469, 470, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 481, 482, 494, 505. Fine remitted as absentee, 482. Convenes with Assembly, 487. Attends Governor, 488, 489. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 515. Granted absence from Assembly, 523.
Coffee-house, Assembly Publications posted at, Vol. I., 442, 633, 637, 652, 738, 782; Vol. II., 809, 821, 827, 878, 936, 942, 956, 1046, 1085, 1089, 1100, 1157, 1273, 1294, 1301, 1305, 1310, 1317, 1366, 1610; Vol. IV., 3386.
Cogly, James, Vol. VII., 5919.
Coin, Oliver au, Vol. VI., 4512.
Coin, Piere au, Vol. VI., 4512.
Coins, Counterfeiters of, Vol. V., 3647. Need of, Vol. II., 1164. Rates of, Vol. I., 30, 32, 42, 43, 215; Vol. II., 1432, 1439, 1440, 1441; Vol. III., 2461, 2517, 2518, 2523, 2581, 2666, 2668; Vol. IV., 3283, 3575, 3576, 3587; Vol. V., 3775, 3776, 3777, 3779, 3787, 3802, 3845, 3853; Vol. VII., 5863.
Coke, Lord, Vol. V., 4017, 4026, 4179.
Coke, Sir Edward, Vol. I., 451.
Colden, -, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6208.
Colden, Governor, Vol. VII., 5516, 5518, 5519, 6516, 6518.
Colden, President, Vol. VI., 5228.
Colden, Governor Cadwalader, Vol. VII., 5517, 6517.
Cole, John, Vol. VIII., 6975.
Colebrooke, Mr., Vol. VI., 4998.
Coleman, Alderman, Vol. VI., 4741.
Coleman, Judge, Vol. VI., 5018, 5202.
Coleman, Joseph, Vol. II., 1378; Vol. VII., 5972.
Coleman, Stephen, Vol. I., 196, 210, 216, 220.
Coleman, William, Vol. VI., Papers signed by, 5009, 5014. Wages as Judge, 5067, 5156, 5278, 5360, 5472. Account paid, 5153. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5448.
Vol. VII., Wages as Judge, 5655, 5668, 5787, 5910, 5911, 5914, 5936, 6060, 6283. Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6029, 6347. Accounts paid, 6052, 6262, 6561. Legacy to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485.
Vol. VIII., Legacy to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6619.

College, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4452.
Colles, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 6929, 6937.
Collet, Jeremiah, Vol. I., 85, 88.
Colley, Capt. Alex,, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Collier, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7574, 7577.
Collins, Edward, Vol. VII., 5931, 5932, 5972.
Collins, John, Vol. VII., 6154.
Collins, Stephen, Vol. VIII., 6926.
Colman, William, Vol. VI., 4409, 4411, 4885, 5346, 5349.
Colonies, Defense of, Vol. V., 3799. Money Grants to, Vol. VI., 5038, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5137, 5140, 5144, 5166, 5260, 5261, 5262, 5263, 5264, 5265, 5267, 5268, 5270, 5355, 5441, 5463. Payments to, Vol. VII., 5509, 5512, 5514, 5558, 5572, 5583.
Colvill, Lord, Vol. VI., 4674, 4675.
Colvin, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7422, 7428, 7437.
Combe, James, Vol, VII., 6049.
Comely, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3452.
Commissioners, Acts impowering, Vol. II., 1043, 1045. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6790, 7192, 7201, 7574. Berks County, Vol. VI., 4622; Vol. VII., 6569, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7570. Bucks County, Vol. II., 1403, 1531; Vol. III., 2253; Vol. VIII., 7570. Chester County, Vol.II., 1403; Vol. III., 2106, 2229; Vol. IV., 3233, 3243, 3482; Vol. VII., 5954, 6566; Vol. VIII., 7256, 7263, 7309, 7569, 7570. Connecticut, Vol. IV., 3169. County, Vol. II., 1395, 1408; Vol. III., 2070; Vol. IV., 3300; Vol. V., 4034, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4078; Vol. VI., 4917, 5341; Vol. VII., 5519, 5579, 5731, 5930; Vol. VIII., 6808, 6826, 6837, 6866, 6867, 6879, 6880, 7122, 7169, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7388; 7438, 7476, 7479, 7486, 7487, 7488, 7489, 7490. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3360, 3362, 3436, 3447, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3484; Vol. V., 3630, 3676; Vol. VI., 5140; Vol. VII., 5880, 5899, 5935; Vol. VIII., 6661, 7569. Customs, Vol. II., 1723, 1741, 1752. Fines for neglect of duty, Vol. VIII., 7488. Indian, Vol. VI., 4551, 4651, 4653, 4896, 4938, 5094, 5357, 5388, 5395, 5396, 5412, 5442, 5457, 5458, 5474, 5479; Vol. VII., 5634, 5635, 5835, 5873, 5886, 5889, 5890, 5912, 5930, 6028, 6032, 6033, 6048, 6049, 6094, 6268, 6430, 6516, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6712, 6890, 7018, 7285, 7295. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 2100, 2173; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 5894, 6461, 6482, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6533, 6536, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6599, 6602, 6638, 6651, 6661, 6680, 6714, 6739, 6743, 6763, 6884, 6889, 6903, 7203, 7211, 7223, 7569, 7570, 7577, 7579. Light House, Vol. VII., 5930. Massachusetts Bay, Vol. IV., 3169. New York, Vol. IV., 3169. Northampton County, Vol. VI., 4594, 5370; Vol. VIII., 7570, 7575. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7575. Oyer and Terminer, Vol. II., 1113, 1119. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2554; Vol. VII., 5714, 5715, 6090; Vol. VIII., 6921, 7054, 7244, 7245, 7246. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1403; Vol. III., 1841, 2060, 2106, 2173, 2229, 2247, 2248, 2249; Vol. IV., 3237, 3241; Vol. V., 4077, 4226, 4301; Vol. VI., 4480; Vol. VII., 5730, 5731, 6092, 6093, 6517; Vol. VIII., 6921, 6924, 7056, 7060, 7169, 7176, 7245, 7246, 7367, 7368, 7569, 7576. Property, Vol. I., 419, 433, 716; Vol. II., 886, 1098, 1296, 1303, 1304, 1410, 1453, 1642, 1763, 1773; Vol. III., 1811, 1814, 1815, 1825, 1832, 1929, 2344, 2345. Provincial, Vol. I., LVI, 88, 90, 304; Vol. II., 857, 1233, 1235, 1303, 1416; Vol. III., 2589; Vol. IV., 3052, 3057, 3089, 3112, 3193; Vol. V., 3641, 3655, 3674, 3689, 3691, 3694, 3695, 3697, 3698, 3707, 3708, 3717, 3733, 4170, 4173, 4181, 4193, 4206, 4214, 4216, 4225, 4226, 4227, 4229, 4231, 4233, 4234, 4243, 4281, 4282, 4284, 4288, 4294, 4304, 4305, 4314; Vol. VI., 4409, 4461, 4468, 4473, 4502, 4503, 4519, 4535, 4542, 4554, 4557, 4559, 4561, 4575, 4590, 4601, 4626, 4627, 4629, 4651, 4653, 4670, 4674, 4725, 4732, 4763, 4768,

4770, 4771, 4772, 4774, 4775, 4776, 4778, 4779, 4782, 4783, 4785, 4786, 4791, 4796, 4803, 4810, 4827, 4857, 4861, 4862, 4890, 4901, 4904, 4912, 4917, 4932, 4948, 4952, 4994, 4999, 5001, 5003, 5004, 5009, 5026, 5035, 5042, 5045, 5124, 5137, 5142, 5173, 5189, 5224, 5323, 5332, 5341, 5361, 5362, 5371, 5426, 5430, 5435, 5477, 5479, 5482, 5485, 5492, 5501; Vol. VII., 5541, 5568, 5577, 5585, 5602, 5627, 5654, 5725, 5731, 5736, 5743, 5798, 5842, 5843, 5888, 5893, 5912, 5913, 5915, 5930, 6034, 6053, 6072, 6094, 6096, 6099, 6100, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6197, 6242, 6382, 6517, 6518, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6525, Vol. VIII., 6622, 6650, 6710, 6712, 6821, 6843, 6844, 6939, 7079, 7080, 7081, 7101, 7126. Road, Vol. V., 3952, 4003, 4004, 4013, 4019, 4020, 4030, 4031, 4032, 4037, 4051, 4081, 4082, 4083, 4084, 4085, 4086, 4091, 4092, 4198; Vol. VI., 5303; Vol. VIII., 6603, 6608, 6620, 6631, 6647, 6664, 6845, 6851, 7163, 7198, 7294. Schuylkill, Vol. VII., 6298. Ship, Vol. VI., 4944, 4983, 5073, 5173, 5232, 5269, 5275, 5381, 5387, 5461, 5463. Street, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5379, 5388, 5398, 5443, 5455, 5458, 5459; Vol. VII., 5539, 5724, 6309. Trade and Plantations. Vol. I., XI, XII, XVI, XVII, XXVI, 202, 624, 626, 631, 633; Vol. III., 1789, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1800, 1803, 1805, 1827, 1831, 1936, 1944, 1947, 2226, 2237, 2424, 2431, 2461, 2516, 2666; Vol. V., 3749, 3802, 3888, 4137, 4139; Vol. VIII., 6676, 7028, 7031, 7035. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7185, 7188. York County, Vol. IV., 3360; Vol. VI., 4530; Vol. VII., 5724, 5725, 5726, 5796, 5869, 5870, 6268, 6299, 6376, 6377, 6412, 6430; Vol. VIII., 7038, 7251, 7569, 7574.

Committees, Accounts, Vol. II., 801, 956, 1117, 1278, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1294, 1312, 1325, 1326, 1330, 1332, 1345, 1348, 1349, 1363, 1368, 1371, 1386, 1388, 1435, 1444, 1445, 1447, 1451, 1458, 1466, 1498, 1524, 1526, 1532, 1536, 1546, 1548, 1581, 1587, 1589, 1593, 1594, 1614, 1691, 1692, 1706, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1766, 1774, 1783; Vol. III., 1816, 1824, 1835, 1836, 1841, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1862, 1866, 1871, 1878, 1890, 1898, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1966, 1977, 2076, 2229, 2259, 2412, 2433, 2434, 2503, 2639, 2672, 2683, 2687, 2690, 2692; Vol. IV., 2764, 2803, 2805, 2816, 2885, 2896, 2911, 2921, 2922, 2931, 2938, 2944, 2955, 3024, 3045, 3057, 3102, 3110, 3118, 3149, 3159, 3207, 3219, 3236, 3238, 3249, 3264, 3274, 3275, 3312, 3313, 3339, 3352, 3357, 3359, 3364, 3414, 3430, 3465, 3469, 3470, 3476, 3485, 3498, 3505, 3511, 3518, 3523, 3524, 3543, 3592, 3604, 3616; Vol. V., 3623, 3630, 3646, 3649, 3651, 3667, 3675, 3683, 3687, 3700, 3732, 3733, 3743, 3744, 3752, 3753, 3760, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3780, 3792, 3794, 3803, 3840, 3842, 3863, 3879, 3880, 3889, 3890, 3893, 3917, 3919, 3931, 3936, 3938, 3940, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3968, 3978, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4007, 4009, 4010, 4013, 4014, 4022, 4023, 4050, 4051, 4064, 4065, 4089, 4090, 4091, 4092, 4117, 4118, 4122, 4130, 4132, 4144, 4164, 4183, 4186, 4193, 4197, 4198, 4202, 4204, 4208, 4209, 4213, 4214, 4228, 4233, 4234, 4236, 4240, 4257, 4258, 4263, 4266, 4293, 4314, 4330, 4346; Vol. VI., 4495, 4504, 4556, 4557, 4562, 4631, 4646, 4647, 4648, 4654, 4725, 4764, 4770, 4857, 4858, 4885, 5035, 5045, 5071, 5145, 5150, 5265, 5269, 5322, 5360, 5362, 5369, 5399, 5403, 5405, 5414, 5461, 5463, 5476; Vol. VII., 5528, 5607, 5647, 5678, 5770, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5798, 5814, 5854, 5886, 5887, 5888, 5889, 5896, 5903, 5932, 5934, 5942, 5956, 5959, 5960, 5997, 6021, 6024, 6032, 6058, 6064, 6072, 6157, 6186, 6194, 6241, 6242, 6243, 6267, 6268, 6279, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6287, 6292, 6299, 6351, 6360, 6377, 6388, 6395, 6401, 6403, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6452, 6482, 6513, 6518, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6533, 6541, 6569, 6579, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6599, 6602, 6603, 6662, 6683, 6715, 6821, 6860, 6885, 6886, 6893, 6899, 6905, 6942, 6986, 7001, 7018, 7026, 7103, 7105, 7116, 7233, 7240, 7249, 7283, 7290, 7313, 7357, 7365, 7366, 7386, 7412, 7418, 7503, 7517, 7527, 7530, 7531. Accounts, County Treasurer's, Vol. II., 1599, 1614, 1694. Accounts, Loan Office, Vol. II., 1497, 1537, 1588, 1589, 1593, 1594, 1598, 1696, 1706, 1715, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1766, 1774; Vol. III., 1804, 1816, 1857, 1878, 1890, 1898, 1908, 1912, 1966, 1967, 1977, 1989, 1990, 1994, 1996, 2002,

2004, 2008, 2012, 2014, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2029, 2032, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2051, 2080, 2093, 2109, 2112, 2115, 2144, 2147, 2152, 2162, 2176, 2189, 2219, 2220, 2243, 2278, 2279, 2287, 2295, 2361, 2375, 2388, 2404, 2413, 2434, 2445, 2449, 2452, 2495, 2514, 2638, 2639, 2664, 2686, 2692; Vol. IV., 2708, 2783, 2805, 2806, 2819, 2885, 2899, 2940, 2944, 3019, 3044, 3045, 3060, 3105, 3110, 3121, 3143, 3149, 3161, 3195, 3223, 3257, 3264, 3281, 3338, 3341, 3354, 3438, 3450, 3470, 3523, 3529, 3539, 3604; Vol. V., 3623, 3733, 4051, 4089, 4346; Vol. VI., 4386, 4654, 4668, 4858, 4887, 5045, 5071, 5145, 5161, 5270, 5271, 5282, 5283, 5362, 5369, 5463, 5476; Vol. VII., 5647, 5673, 5781, 5792, 5854, 5887, 5906, 5934, 5940, 6042, 6058, 6064, 6193, 6194, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6287, 6395, 6432, 6449, 6569, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6725, 6899, 7026, 7150, 7304, 7551. Accounts, Military Association, Vol. VIII., 7365, 7461, 7465. Accounts, Pennsylvania Hospital, Vol. VI., 4409, 4736, 4957, 5015, 5199, 5345. Accounts, Provincial, Vol. I., 416. Accounts, Provincial Treasurer's, Vol. II., 799, 801, 860, 975, 982, 1041, 1042, 1051, 1099, 1208, 1240, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1288, 1292, 1293, 1336, 1345, 1368, 1453, 1461, 1599, 1614, 1723, 1724, 1725; Vol. III., 1816, 1857, 1890, 1898, 1908, 1912, 1917, 1966, 1967, 2026, 2110, 2145, 2180, 2223, 2282, 2364, 2391, 2437, 2642, 2695; Vol. IV., 2805, 2809, 2888, 2948, 2949, 3047, 3113, 3152, 3211, 3268; Vol. V., 3840; Vol. VI., 4658, 4861, 5047, 5147, 5467; Vol. VII., 6292. Accounts, Public, Vol. I., 571, 572, 590, 603; Vol. II., 800, 805, 806, 1014, 1042, 1074, 1123, 1230, 1291, 1336, 1371, 1377, 1386, 1389, 1451, 1458, 1537, 1542, 1550, 1568, 1571, 1581, 1599, 1614, 1692, 1725, 1752, 1774; Vol. III., 2004, 2110, 2144, 2152, 2162, 2176, 2189, 2219, 2223, 2243, 2278, 2282, 2364, 2387, 2388, 2391, 2404, 2413, 2437, 2452, 2495, 2498, 2514, 2638, 2642, 2664, 2686, 2695; Vol. IV., 2708, 2783, 2805, 2809, 2819, 2885, 2888, 2899, 2940, 2948, 3019, 3044, 3047, 3060, 3105, 3110, 3113, 3121, 3129, 3143, 3161, 3223, 3257, 3268, 3281, 3338, 3354, 3438, 3450, 3470, 3523, 3529, 3539, 3604; Vol. V., 3623, 3732, 3733, 4015, 4023, 4089, 4313, 4330, 4346; Vol. VI., 4386, 4654, 4668, 4858, 4887, 5045, 5071, 5145, 5161, 5270, 5271, 5282, 5362, 5369, 5463, 5476; Vol. VII., 5647, 5673, 5781, 5792, 5844, 5888, 5906, 5930, 5940, 6042, 6055, 6064, 6084, 6240, 6245, 6270, 6281, 6287, 6431, 6432, 6449, 6539, 6541, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6688, 6715, 6725, 6899, 7026, 7105, 7150, 7260, 7264, 7304, 7361, 7375, 7550. Aggrievances, Vol. I., 97, 163; Vol. II., 825, 842, 850; Vol. IV., 2899, 3019, 3061, 3121, 3161, 3223, 3281, 3357, 3448; Vol. VI., 4557, 4930, 4932, 4935, 4949, 5002, 5070, 5161, 5282, 5369, 5476, 5482; Vol. VII., 5606, 5636, 5638, 5645, 5646, 5673, 5674, 5677, 5678, 5691, 5780, 5792, 5940, 6287, 6449, 6513, 6521, 6573, 6585; Vol. VIII., 6602, 6604, 6645, 6725, 6740, 6741, 6745, 6898, 7026. Assembly Grand, Vol. I., 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 52, 59, 74, 85, 87, 112, 130, 137, 168, 170, 171, 174, 177, 178, 179, 184, 211, 213, 215, 227, 234, 236, 252, 379, 416, 422, 426, 428, 481, 482, 487, 490, 496, 545, 548, 559, 574, 579, 580, 581, 590, 591, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 610, 611, 634, 654, 680, 682, 703, 712, 715, 720, 774, 780, 781; Vol. II., 799, 800, 805, 806, 816, 831, 835, 842, 846, 849, 850, 891, 892, 900, 919, 924, 925, 929, 947, 948, 988, 989, 990, 993, 1015, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1052, 1070, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1110, 1111, 1135, 1181, 1183, 1184, 1187, 1200, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1264, 1265, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1351, 1352, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1398, 1543, 1544, 1547; Vol. III., 1797, 1798, 1799, 1801, 1802, 1920, 1921, 2002, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2014, 2060, 2061, 2070, 2115, 2144, 2156, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2315, 2316, 2445, 2446; Vol. IV., 2855, 2864, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2928, 2929, 2931, 3492, 3543, 3544; Vol. V., 3866, 3869, 3870, 3929, 3931, 3932, 3933;

Vol. VI., 4459, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4463, 4474, 4475, 4476, 4944, 4945, 4946, 5110, 5112, 5322, 5323, 5324, 5439, 5440, 5442; Vol. VII., 5963, 5964, 5979, 5983, 6009, 6010, 6011, 6080, 6081, 6082, 6110, 6147, 6156, 6157, 6158, 6244, 6308, 6318, 6321, 6472, 6475; Vol. VIII., 6750, 6759, 6763, 6764, 6765, 6768, 6907, 6911, 6912, 7045, 7091, 7097, 7098, 7188, 7194, 7197, 7222, 7312, 7313, 7325, 7326, 7330, 7333, 7344, 7345, 7346, 7347, 7348, 7350, 7351, 7538, 7539. Congress, Vol. VIII., 7319. Correspondence, Vol. III., 2159, 2215, 2274, 2370, 2383, 2404, 2515, 2524, 2660, 2664; Vol. IV., 2707, 2709, 2710, 2715, 2815, 2816, 2819, 2891, 2895, 2899, 3018, 3021, 3060, 3108, 3121, 3161, 3223, 3280, 3296, 3355, 3471, 3509, 3539, 3556, 3568, 3570; Vol. V., 3623, 3632, 3656, 3687, 3723, 3742, 3851, 3857, 3865, 3889, 3903, 3907, 3926, 4089, 4090, 4099, 4131, 4186, 4236, 4241, 4250; Vol. VI., 4386, 4557, 4634, 4649, 4667, 4792, 4887, 4899, 5070, 5161, 5166, 5263, 5282, 5369, 5425, 5476; Vol. VII., 5616, 5617, 5640, 5673, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5694, 5700, 5743, 5747, 5775, 5791, 5792, 5793, 5794, 5810, 5827, 5828, 5837, 5870, 5885, 5886, 5933, 5934, 5940, 5944, 5946, 5947, 5958, 6008, 6065, 6068, 6069, 6072, 6082, 6096, 6104, 6168, 6270, 6271, 6277, 6283, 6287, 6289, 6290, 6449, 6451, 6452, 6585, 6589; Vol. VIII., 6659, 6725, 6727, 6850, 6898, 6900, 6901, 6969, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975, 6976, 7026, 7037, 7046, 7047, 7075, 7087, 7089, 7091, 7097, 7103, 7150, 7304, 7313, 7433, 7437, 7440. Deputies, Vol. VIII., 7152. Elections, Vol. I., 1, 47; Vol. VI., 4429, 4440, 4441, 4443; Vol. VII., 5606. Grievances, Vol. I., 1, 96, 97, 98, 103, 154, 155, 163, 184, 418, 419, 454, 455, 457, 462, 463, 494, 496, 751; Vol. II., 1108, 1117, 1122, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1468, 1480; Vol. III., 2665, 2671, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2677, 2688; Vol. IV., 2707, 2709, 2710, 2768, 2819, 2823, 2851, 2883, 2915, 3127, 3223, 3427, 3447, 3469, 3539, 3549, 3552, 3561, 3562, 3567, 3572, 3575; Vol. V., 3623, 3743, 4089; Vol. VI., 4386, 4404, 4429, 4520, 4537, 4555, 4557, 4667, 4887, 4894, 4895, 4930, 4944, 4949, 4956, 4973; Vol. VII., 5525, 5694, 5706, 5709, 5745, 5781, 5960, 5968, 5976, 5985, 6009, 6012, 6014, 6016, 6017, 6035, 6041, 6082, 6096, 6185, 6292, 6297, 6327, 6334, 6342, 6357, 6362, 6364, 6366, 6367, 6384, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6433, 6435, 6459, 6461, 6464, 6482, 6520, 6522, 6573; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6601, 6606, 6623, 6646, 6763, 6770, 6785, 6786, 6793, 6794, 6795, 6806, 6807, 6809, 6810, 6825, 6834, 6841, 6844, 6845, 6849, 6895, 6907, 6908, 6915, 6920, 6923, 6928, 6938, 6947, 6958, 6960, 6966, 7049, 7054, 7059, 7060, 7064, 7150, 7160, 7162, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167, 7168, 7171, 7175, 7176, 7178, 7180, 7190, 7192, 7193, 7201, 7202, 7209, 7211, 7233, 7255, 7263, 7304, 7312, 7351, 7392, 7394, 7428, 7437, 7452, 7457, 7461, 7472. Incidental Charges, Vol. III., 2121, 2123, 2287, 2388, 2420, 2502, 2638, 2639, 2686; Vol. IV., 2874, 2884, 2940, 3044, 3105, 3143, 3148, 3158, 3192, 3195, 3196, 3203, 3259, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3335, 3435, 3438, 3439, 3441, 3450, 3511, 3523, 3571; Vol. V., 3729, 3732, 3733, 4009, 4011, 4015, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4068, 4310, 4331; Vol. VI., 4631, 4825, 5035, 5144, 5262, 5279, 5360, 5367, 5444, 5473; Vol. VII., 5627, 5629, 5788, 5936, 5937, 6037, 6058, 6061, 6193, 6283, 6285, 6399, 6444, 6446, 6535, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6721, 6723, 6893, 6895, 6978, 7019, 7023, 7104, 7141, 7142, 7147, 7152, 7257, 7301. Inspection, Vol. VIII., 7422, 7529, 7534. Laws, Vol. V., 3683. Privileges, Vol. I., 1, 47, 285, 296; Vol. VI., 4441, 4443; Vol. VII., 5606. Property, Vol. I., 285. Public Accounts, Vol. II., 803, 804, 955, 1009, 1019, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1074, 1116, 1214, 1286, 1291, 1312, 1326, 1345, 1371, 1377, 1389, 1451, 1537, 1542, 1550, 1581, 1614, 1692, 1725, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 2039, 2110, 2123, 2135, 2155, 2175, 2180, 2223, 2282, 2288, 2364, 2371, 2387, 2391, 2437, 2498, 2642; Vol. IV., 3211, 3236, 3238, 3241, 3249, 3264, 3313, 3339, 3341, 3414, 3450, 3514, 3523, 3604; Vol. VII., 6567, 6568, 6576, 6580; Vol. VIII., 7549, 7550.

Safety, Vol. VIII., 7239, 7246, 7247, 7249, 7255, 7259, 7260, 7261, 7296, 7306, 7307, 7308, 7309, 7310, 7312, 7333, 7344, 7345, 7347, 7351, 7353, 7354, 7355, 7360, 7362, 7368, 7372, 7374, 7380, 7384, 7388, 7410, 7411, 7413, 7414, 7416, 7420, 7425, 7426, 7429, 7438, 7439, 7441, 7444, 7447, 7448, 7453, 7454, 7457, 7462, 7467, 7470, 7477, 7478, 7479, 7485, 7490, 7503, 7504, 7505, 7506, 7507, 7509, 7512, 7519, 7521, 7523, 7524, 7527, 7529, 7530, 7532, 7536, 7538, 7544, 7545, 7563, 7569, 7570, 7572, 7573, 7574, 7575, 7576, 7577, 7578, 7590. Salt-petre Works, Vol. VIII., 7574. Trade, Vol. I., LXII. Trade and Plantations, Vol. I., VIII, XIX.
Conard, Matthew, Vol. VIII., 6591, 7038.
Concord, Churches, Vol. VII., 5722, 5746.
Concord Township, Subscribers to Pennsylvania Hospital, Vol. VI., 4409.
Conecocheague, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5437, 5440.
Conegocheague, Provincial defense support from, Vol. VII., 5509, 5510.
Conegocheague River, See: Rivers.
Conegochieg, Militia provisions at, Vol. V., 4036.
Conestogoe, Excise Accounts, Vol. II., 1777. Indian settlement at, Vol. V., 4147. Indian Treaties at, Vol. II., 1523. Murders, Vol. VII., 6080, 6081, 6082, 6105, 6110, 6111, 6113, 6135, 6172, 6175, 6178. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. II., 1730, 1732.
Conestogoe Creek, See: Creeks.
Conestogoe Manor, Indians at, Vol. VI., 5497. Indians murdered at, Vol.VI., 5493.
Conewago, Indians murdered at, Vol. V., 4184.
Congress,---- Accounts of Provincial Deputies attending New York, Vol. VII., 5930. Continental, Vol. VIII., 7100, 7152, 7160, 7167, 7168, 7183, 7184, 7185, 7216, 7231, 7232, 7234, 7241, 7249, 7250, 7306, 7307, 7310, 7311, 7319, 7324, 7325, 7331, 7346, 7347, 7352, 7353, 7356, 7394, 7413, 7414, 7420, 7447, 7457, 7458, 7460, 7504, 7505, 7514, 7516, 7534, 7539, 7543, 7545. Continental, Deputies to, Vol. VIII., 7091, 7092, 7098, 7160, 7168, 7175, 7180, 7181, 7542. Continental, Deputies' wages, Vol. VIII., 7298. Continental, Wages for Members of, Vol. VIII., 7589. General, Vol. VII., 6311.
Conlin, Jos., Vol. VII., 5662.
Connecticut,---- Assembly, Vol. VIII., 6969, 6973, 6974, 6984, 7075. Charters, Vol. I., 427; Vol. VIII., 7222, 7526. Claimants, Vol. VIII., 6748, 6753, 6754, 6767, 6815, 6817, 7042, 7043, 7054, 7066, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7260, 7269, 7314, 7315, 7316, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7320, 7321, 7322, 7323, 7326, 7330, 7331, 7347, 7350, 7363, 7366, 7395, 7429. Commissioners, Vol. IV., 3089, 3169. Continental Congress, Members from, Vol. VII., 5800. Credit, Bills of, Vol. IV., 3581. Expeditions against Crown-Point, Vol. V., 4011, 4012. Government of, Vol. IV., 3018. Post Offices, Money grants to, Vol. I., 201. Prisoners of war from, Vol. IV., 3293. Resolutions of Assembly from, Vol. VIII., 6973. Troops, Assistance of, Vol. IV., 3081.
Connedaquinit Creek, See: Creeks.
Connelly, Elizabeth, Vol. VI., 5101, 5125, 5174.
Conner, Bryan, Vol. III., 2418.
Connestogoe River, See: Rivers.
Connewago River, See: Rivers.
Connolly, -, Vol. VIII., 7087.
Connolly, Captain, Vol. VIII., 7086.
Connor, Cornelius, Vol. II., 1170.
Connyer, Cornelius, Vol. II., 1131.
Conrad, Cornelius, Vol. VI., 5054.
Conrad, Matthew, Vol. VII., 5869, 5942.
Conrad, Peter, Vol. V., 4244.
Constables,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. VIII., 6791, 6800, 6812, 6820, 6847, 7029. Chester County, Vol. IV., 3242, 3243; Vol. VI., 4557. Duties of, Vol. I., 596; Vol. V., 4073; Vol. VI., 4476, 4477, 4494; Vol. VIII.,

7387. Fees, Vol. I., 33, 36, 301; Vol. V., 4074. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 594; Vol. V., 4014, 4070. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, Vol. IV., 2957, 2962. Rights of, Vol. IV., 2728, 2729. Unqualified, Vol. VIII., 7388. Warrant directed to, Vol. I., 109. York, Vol. VI., 4440.
Constitution, Changes of, Contemplated, Vol. VIII., 7515, 7524, 7525, 7526, 7539.
Contrecoeur, Captain, Vol. V., 3699.
Conveyances, Dates of, Vol. II., 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 949, 958, 959, 960, 964, 979, 1093; Vol. IV., 3492, 3496, 3497, 3499, 3506, 3569.
Convict, Bills, Vol. IV., 2862, 2863.
Convicts, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1425, 1427, 1428, 1556, 1727; Vol. V., 4142. Importation of, Vol. II., 1425, 1427, 1428, 1556, 1727; Vol. III., 2624, 2629, 2655; Vol. IV., 3403; Vol. V., 3647, 3655.
Conway, -, Vol. I., XLI; Vol. III., 2257, 2291.
Conway, Mr., Vol. VII., 5877, 5881, 5882.
Conway, Earl of, Vol. I., XI.
Conway, H. S., Vol. VII., 5879.
Conway, Henry Seymour, Vol. VII., 5877.
Conway, Robert, Vol. III., 2254, 2255, 2259, 2282.
Conyeuse, John, Vol. VIII., 7162.
Conyngham, Mr., Vol. VII., 5646, 5674, 5677.
Conyngham, Redmond, Vol. VII., 5650, 5675.
Coock, Lassie, Vol. I., 47.
Cook, -, Vol. I., VI.
Cook, Adam, Vol. VI., 4415.
Cook, Arthur, Vol. I., 94, 103, 105, 108, 110.
Cook, Bentley, Vol. II., 1399, 1458, 1538.
Cook, Francis, Vol. I., Named Assembly Clerk, 178. Appointed Common Councilman of Philadelphia, 394. Petition of, 497. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 586. Attends Governor, 614, 624, 633, 638, 653, 665, 702, 737, 741, 766. To rectify votes and Assembly Minutes, 637. Attendance Account, 655. Attends Governor's Secretary, 668. To revise Assembly Minutes, 727, 782.
Cook, John, Vol. I., 111, 500, 507, 530, 540; Vol. II., 822; Vol. VI., 4456.
Cook, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6626, 6657, 6934, 6937.
Cook, Rebecca, Vol. II., 1754.
Cook, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6073, 6077, 6078.
Cooke, Bentley, Vol. II., 1596.
Cooke, Francis, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 789. On Committees, 801, 888, 899, 900, 922, 924, 930. Attends Governor, 803, 804, 820, 835, 839, 858, 869, 891, 901, 931, 937. Posted Governor's Speech and Assembly's Answer for public view, 809. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 822, 911. Reports to Assembly, 888, 900, 924. Signs report, 930. Posted Remonstrance for public view, 936.
Cooke, Gregory, Vol. VI., 4418.
Cooke, John, Vol. II., Attends Governor, 822, 841, 844, 851, 856, 867, 871, 872, 875, 878, 881, 886, 893, 897, 910, 912, 962. Attends Treasurer, 825, 876, 898. On Committees, 842, 846, 899, 922, 936. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 911.
Cooke, Sir Miles, Vol. V., 4126.
Cooke, Richard, Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634.
Cookin, Governor, Vol. II., 1322.
Cookson, Mr., Vol. IV., 2918.

Coombe, Thomas, Vol. VI., Petitions of, 5206, 5231, 5245, 5246. Named Collector of Duty, 5246. Tax accounts of, 5365, 5469.
Vol. VII., Tax accounts of, 5650, 5786, 5925, 6043, 6050, 6252, 6258, 6259, 6420, 6423, 6424, 6555, 6557. Account paid, 6052. To attend Assembly, 6341.
Vol. VIII., Tax accounts of, 6703, 6705, 6706, 6712, 6876, 6880, 6881, 7002, 7008, 7017, 7126, 7128, 7129, 7130, 7140, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7286, 7295. Accounts paid, 7004, 7005, 7135, 7282. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 7071. Account of, 7563.
Coons, Michael, Vol. VIII., 6895, 7012.
Cooper, -, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Cooper, Calvin, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3276, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3302, 3397, 3399, 3419, 3422, 3435, 3439, 3445, 3507, 3511, 3571. Granted absence from Assembly, 3304. Convenes with Assembly, 3365, 3467. Attends Governor, 3409, 3467, 3470. Signs reports, 3422, 3445. To prepare address, 3447.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3621, 3740, 4087. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3627, 4093. On Committees, 3652, 3676, 3680, 3681, 3690, 3706, 3729, 3781, 3842, 3850, 3860, 3866, 3908, 3951, 4009, 4023, 4096, 4100, 4103, 4121, 4316, 4327. Attends Governor, 3656, 3873, 3908, 3918, 3934, 4010, 4015, 4250. Signs report, 3681. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3728, 4210. Granted absence from Assembly, 3884. Petition referred to, 4117.
Cooper, Daniel, Vol. II., 1131, 1170, 1240, 1243, 1254, 1672.
Cooper, Jacob, Vol. V., 4262; Vol. VI., 4480, 4492, 4736; Vol. VII., 5812.
Cooper, James, Vol. VIII., 7096, 7102.
Cooper, Rebecca, Vol. VI., 5345.
Cooper, William, Vol. III., 1834, 1841, 1846, 1851, 2320; Vol. VI., 4874, 5166.
Coopers, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1403; Vol. III., 2086, 2136, 2528; Vol. IV., 3131; Vol. VI., 5258, 5268; Vol. VII., 5975. Regulation of, Vol. I., 298.
Coot, James, Vol. VI., 4441, 4869.
Cope, Nathaniel, Vol. VI., 4417.
Copeland, Caleb, Vol. IV., 3242.
Copeland, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 5345.
Coppertwaite, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Coppock, Bartholomew, Vol. I., 71, 78, 118, 177, 194, 195, 196.
Corbett, Roger, Vol. I., 154, 156, 161, 163, 167, 171, 172, 185.
Cordwainers, Petitions of, Vol. II., 1301, 1302. Philadelphia, Vol. V., 3871, 3882; Vol. VII., 6457, 6459, 6494.
Core, Casper, Vol. VII., 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6866.
Coren, Isaac, Vol. VII., 5954, 5959, 5997, 6052.
Corin, Jeremiah, Vol. VI., 5054; Vol. VII., 5664.
Corn,---- Acts for cleansing, Vol. I., 41. as Current Pay, Vol. I., 45, 596. as Debt Payments, Vol. I., 63. Exportation of, Vol. III., 2246; Vol. IV., 3494, 3496; Vol. V., 3636, 3911; Vol. VI., 4634. Importation of, Vol. III., 2246. Indian, Exportation of, Vol. IV., 3592. Purchased for Indians, Vol. V., 3881.
Corn, John Frederick, Vol. V., 4009.
Cornbury, Lord, Vol. I., 366, 367, 422, 739, 740; Vol. II., 817, 818.
Cornelius, (Indian), Vol. VII., 6108.
Cornish, Andrew, Vol. II., 1782; Vol. III., 1959.
Cornwallis, Lord, Vol. IV., 3577.

Cornwallis, Edward, Vol. VI., 4510.
Coroners,---- Commissions of, Vol. I., LV; Vol. IV., 2836. Cumberland County, Vol. VI., 5099. Election of, Vol. I., LIV, 338, 442, 449, 452, 553, 555, 565; Vol. II., 1108, 1119, 1127, 1214, 1217, 1672; Vol. IV., 3300, 3499, 3500, 3506, 3569; Vol. VII., 5866. Fees, Vol. I., 33, 35, 38. Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 5526. Law-books for, Vol. IV., 2814. Nomination, Vol. I., LV. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 454, 775. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 454, 775. Qualifying of, Vol. I., 442. Rights of, Vol. IV., 2730.
Corporal Punishment by Stripes, Vol. I., 50.
Correction-houses,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 200. Erection of, Vol. I., 23; Vol. II., 1243, 1247, 1250, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1644; Vol. IV., 3066, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3082, 3085, 3086, 3088, 3257; Vol. V., 3888; Vol. VIII., 6958, 6960, 6966, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203, 7220, 7244. Bristol, Vol. IV., 3069, 3076, 3084, 3088; Vol. V., 3888. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417. Lancaster, Vol. VI., 5400, 5411. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3258, 3259, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417; Vol. VI., 5402, 5403, 5404, 5406, 5407, 5417. Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6958, 6960, 6966, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203, 7220. York County, Vol. IV., 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417.
Correy, John, Vol. V., 4362, 4367; Vol. VI., 5345.
Corse, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 6659.
Coryell, John, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Costar, John, Vol. IV., 2823, 2824.
Cottington, Lord, Vol. I., IV, VI.
Cotton, Mr., Vol. VII., 5867.
Cotton, R., Vol. VII., 5628.
Cotton, Manufacture of, Vol. VIII., 7390, 7391.
Cottrell, Steph., Vol. VIII., 7033, 7036.
Cottringer, John, Vol. VII., 6295, 6301, 6354, 6357, 6362, 6368, 6392.
Coulson, Charles, Vol. VII., 6197.
Coultas, Capt., Vol. IV., 3440.
Coultas, James, Vol. IV., Petition of, 3254.
Vol. V., Letter to, 4249. Accounts paid, 4359, 4364, 4369.
Vol. VI., Contributes to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4411. Letter to, 4689. Receives order from Assembly, 4716. Accounts paid, 4875, 4881, 5056.
Vol. VII., Contributes to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5812. Account paid by, 5815. Accounts paid, 5815, 6030. Account of, 5943.
Council,---- Provincial, Vol. I., XLVI, L, LI, LII, LIII, LIV, LV, LVI, LVII, 18, 19, 49, 72, 100, 113, 123, 254, 255, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 356, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 370, 373, 375, 378, 380, 382, 383, 485, 581; Vol. II., 833, 836, 847, 848, 870, 901, 906, 935, 970, 979, 1077, 1135, 1137, 1141, 1152, 1171, 1182, 1202, 1448, 1635, 1643, 1674; Vol. III., 1895, 1901, 1910, 1936; Vol. IV., 3138, 3370, 3371. Elections of Members, Vol. I., LXI. Fees of Members, Vol. I., 38. Taxes of Members, Vol. I., 39.
Counterfeiting,---- Bills of Credit, Vol. II., 1499, 1575; Vol. III., 1807, 1809, 1810, 1812, 2168, 2256, 2291, 2456; Vol. IV., 3033; Vol. V., 3765, 4078, 4318; Vol. VII., 6561; Vol. VIII., 6982, 7022. Money, Vol. II., 1548, 1549, 1574; Vol. III., 2254, 2257, 2282, 2413, 2414, 2453; Vol. IV., 3163, 3210; Vol. V., 3647; Vol. VIII., 6970, 6979, 6982, 6983, 7020, 7235. Punishment for, Vol. II., 1499; Vol. III., 2457. Seals, Vol. I., 36, 123, 200, 254, 255, 262, 310, 514, 517, 520, 564; Vol. VII., 5865.
Counties,---- See also: Names of Counties. Annexation to Pennsylvania,

Vol. I., 328, 329. Division into Townships, Vol. V., 3632. Erection of, Vol. I., 447; Vol. III., 1923, 2492, 2493, 2501, 2529, 2533; Vol. IV., 3077, 3083, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3136, 3137, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3255, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3264, 3282, 3286, 3295, 3302, 3304, 3305, 3308, 3316, 3424, 3431, 3438, 3447, 3472, 3475, 3485, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3500, 3506, 3517, 3518, 3569; Vol. VI., 5370, 5399, 5419; Vol. VII., 5626, 5724, 6307, 6308, 6309, 6311, 6315, 6320, 6341, 6343, 6368, 6381, 6455, 6476, 6485, 6486, 6487, 6489, 6490, 6492, 6493, 6499, 6505, 6528. Frontiers, Vol. V., 4231. Seals, Vol. I., 30, 32, 515, 518, 527.
Coupland, David, Vol. IV., 3195, 3213, 3219, 3269.
Court-houses,---- Acts for sale of, Vol. II., 1578. Erection of, Vol. II., 1593, 1678, 1691; Vol. V., 4034, 4035; Vol. VIII., 6749, 6752. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7106, 7236, 7265. Bristol, Vol. I., 522, 536; Vol. II., 1531, 1569, 1579; Vol. IV., 2869. Bucks County, Vol. I., 536, 537, 538, 542, 565; Vol. II., 1579, 1581, 1584, 1590, 1592, 1604, 1609, 1611, 1619, 1657, 1690; Vol. III., 2152; Vol. IV., 2873, 3088; Vol. V., 3888; Vol. VII., 5866. Chester, Vol. I., 299, 300, 318, 326, 536, 540, 544, 565. Chester County, Vol. I., 522, 534; Vol. II., 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1588; Vol. VII., 5847, 5854, 5874, 5875, 5887, 5898. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3436; Vol. V., 3676; Vol. VI., 5297, 5299, 5324. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 1978, 2015, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2054, 2177. Newtown, Vol. II., 1569, 1572, 1584, 1601, 1606, 1609; Vol. IV., 2869. Northampton County, Vol. VI., 5370, 5372, 5374, 5392, 5394, 5398, 5399, 5402, 5403, 5404, 5406, 5416; Vol. VII., 5749, 5751, 5872, 5880, 5895, 5899, 5935. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7265. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 411; Vol. III., 2553; Vol. IV., 2845, 2846, 2850, 2883; Vol. VII., 5928. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 411; Vol. IV., 3239. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7257.
Courts,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 200, 259, 310; Vol. VII., 6458, 6486. Bills of, Vol. I., 579, 580, 581, 598, 599, 601, 603, 604, 611, 612, 613, 614, 616, 618, 625, 631, 633, 638, 641, 642, 644, 646, 657, 662, 669, 670, 671, 673, 677, 681, 685, 689, 692, 695, 696, 703, 710, 720, 721, 726, 732, 736, 737, 740, 741; Vol. II., 848, 852, 860, 881, 882, 884, 886, 888, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 901, 909, 928, 966, 969, 970, 972, 974, 1097; Vol. III., 1802, 1851, 1852. Establishment of, Vol. I., 300, 301, 338, 347, 618, 619, 624, 627, 630, 632, 633, 639, 646, 648, 650, 657, 659, 660, 662, 702, 709, 711, 719, 720, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 729, 731, 742, 770; Vol.II., 792, 795, 796, 827, 830, 834, 845, 878, 880, 885, 890, 893, 902, 913, 946, 947, 951, 954, 1047, 1096, 1112, 1436; Vol. IV., 2836, 2837, 2840, 3370, 3371; Vol. VI., 4992; Vol. VIII., 7415, 7420, 7457. Jurisdiction of, Vol. II., 1128. Justices of, Vol. II., 1096. Regulation of, Vol. I., 253, 254, 255, 265, 268, 270, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 415, 419, 420, 426, 427, 430, 446, 477, 507, 549, 557, 577, 578, 588, 589, 590, 591, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 603, 604, 609, 612, 613, 614, 616, 632, 720, 730, 736, 737, 738, 740; Vol. II., 793, 900, 905, 917; Vol. VI., 5290, 5292, 5299, 5300. Sessions of, Vol. II., 1097. Admiralty, Vol. II., 1739; Vol. VII., 5803, 5805, 5807, 5809; Vol. VIII., 7504. Appeal, Vol. IV., 3560. Bucks County, Vol. VII., 5949, 5952, 5954, 5955, 5956. Chancery, Vol. I., 658, 663; Vol. II., 1334, 1335, 1339, 1545; Vol. III., 2299, 2302, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2309, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2330, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2348; Vol. IV., 2838. Chancery, Establishment of, Vol. II., 1329. Chester, Vol. II., 1045. Chester County, Vol. VII., 5843, 5847, 5873, 5902, 5949,

5954, 5955, 5956. Circuit, Vol. VII., 5615. Circular, Vol. I., 66, 68, 114. Common Pleas, Vol. I., 420, 594, 595, 710, 711; Vol. II., 854, 883, 1113, 1120, 1159, 1202, 1654; Vol. III., 2150, 2183; Vol. IV., 2814, 2837; Vol. VII., 6461, 6493; Vol. VIII., 6766, 6802, 6805. Common Pleas, Establishment of, Vol. II., 1118, 1124, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1137. Common Pleas, Justices of, Vol. I., 710. County, Vol. I., LIV, 27, 29, 78, 81, 113, 114, 430, 495, 508, 593, 609, 725; Vol. II., 897, 1013, 1014, 1052, 1234, 1252; Vol. III., 2060; Vol. IV., 2840, 3325, 3442. Cumberland County, Vol. VII., 5955. Equity, Vol. I., 80, 113, 114, 590, 592, 595, 606, 608, 609, 615, 617, 621, 623, 628, 632, 647, 651, 663, 687; Vol. II., 1113, 1332, 1335; Vol. III., 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2316, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2324, 2330, 2341, 2342, 2345, 2349, 2352. Equity, Establishment of, Vol. II., 883, 1120, 1124, 1129, 1329, 1331, 1338. Forty Shillings, Vol. II., 1060. General Sessions, Vol. VI., 5410. Judicature, Vol. I., 98, 356, 587, 589, 596, 605, 618, 619, 631, 633, 673, 682, 687, 694, 720, 724, 733, 735, 760; Vol. II., 791, 794, 801, 827, 830, 834, 895, 905, 952, 1002, 1047, 1079, 1095, 1117, 1123, 1124, 1128, 1129, 1261; Vol. IV., 2778; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VI., 4701, 4702, 4709, 4814, 4816, 4817, 5394, 5397, 5398, 5401; Vol. VII., 5875. Judicature, Establishment of, Vol. II., 905, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 953, 954, 962, 967, 968, 979, 1091, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1435, 1438, 1439, 1441; Vol. III., 1801, 1802, 1810, 1834, 1840, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1852, 1854, 1923, 2091, 2127, 2129, 2133, 2134, 2211, 2468, 2471, 2493; Vol. IV., 2836, 2837, 3031; Vol. V., 3626; Vol. VI., 4540, 4685, 4693, 4694, 4696, 4697, 4708, 5034, 5035, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5043, 5044, 5382, 5383, 5387, 5408, 5417; Vol. VII., 5949, 5965, 5966, 5982, 5983, 5985, 5986, 5987, 5993, 5997, 5998, 6001, 6008, 6009, 6010, 6019, 6020, 6021, 6023; Vol. VIII., 6745, 6754. Judicature, Regulation of, Vol. I., 472, 503, 506, 556, 578, 777; Vol. VII., 5961. Mayors, Vol. IV., 2832, 2833, 2836, 2837, 2839, 2840, 2880. Military Association, Vol. VIII., 7376, 7377, 7378, 7379. Monthly, Vol. I., 200. Orphans, Vol. I., 200, 264, 265, 267, 297, 312, 317, 319, 580, 582, 597, 600, 601, 603, 617, 623, 701, 709, 725; Vol. II., 895, 1453; Vol. VII., 5534, 5744; Vol. VIII., 6595, 6794, 7062, 7187. Orphans, Establishment of, Vol. II., 1050, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061. Orphans, Power of, Vol. I., 701. Oyer and Terminer, Vol. I., 594; Vol. III., 1839; Vol. IV., 2826, 2830, 3108, 3119, 3184, 3307; Vol. VI., 4819, 5239. Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5580, 5950, 5987, 6129. Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5987. Provincial, Vol. I., 79, 114, 141, 153, 313, 427, 581, 582, 592, 700, 708, 725; Vol. II., 883, 885, 965, 1113, 1118, 1122, 1322; Vol. VI., 5261, 5398; Vol. VIII., 6925. Provincial, Judges of, Vol. I., 619. Quarter Sessions, Vol. I., 80, 580, 582, 593, 710, 711, 725; Vol. II., 883, 887, 1084, 1113, 1155, 1234, 1394, 1721; Vol. III., 1940, 2341; Vol. IV., 2839, 2840; Vol. V., 4318; Vol. VI., 4543, 4634; Vol. VII., 5597, 5598, 5734, 6324, 6461, 6493; Vol. VIII., 6629, 6765, 6939, 6947, 7445. Quarter Sessions, Establishment of, Vol. II., 1119, 1120, 1124, 1128, 1129; Vol. IV., 2840. Quarter Sessions, Justices of, Vol. I., 710. Reading, Vol. VII., 5597, 5598. St. James', Vol. VIII., 7028, 7034. Six-Weeks, Vol. II., 895, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1097, 1107. Supreme, Vol. I., 581, 592, 594, 595; Vol. II., 793, 887, 1113, 1120, 1197, 1332, 1394, 1395, 1430; Vol. III., 1797, 1802, 1824, 2174, 2213; Vol. IV., 2832, 2836, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2842, 3108, 3248, 3558, 3592; Vol. V., 3626, 3635, 3672, 3676; Vol. VI., 4794; Vol. VII., 5637, 5949, 5952, 5993, 6001, 6302, 6461, 6493; Vol. VIII., 7158. Supreme, Establishment of, Vol. II., 1112, 1118, 1128, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1171; Vol. IV.,

2840. Supreme, Judges of, Vol. I., 619. Supreme, Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5270, 5283, 5284, 5285, 5286, 5287, 5288. Two-Weeks, Vol. II., 1071, 1119, 1125, 1126, 1127. Versailles, Vol. VI., 5305, 5307, 5309.
Couts, James, Vol. I., 409.
Cowan, John, Vol. IV., 3325.
Cowden, William, Vol. VI., 5183, 5184.
Cowdon, Matthew, Vol. VI., 4619.
Cowper, W., Vol. III., 2517.
Cowpland, Mr., Vol. III., 2034.
Cowpland, Caleb, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1975, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373. Attends Governor, 1978, 1991, 1992, 2139, 2168, 2193, 2202, 2209, 2212, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2256, 2265, 2307, 2336. On Committees, 2002, 2137, 2166, 2253, 2264, 2269, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2302, 2305, 2317, 2347, 2359, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2388. To report proceedings of Committee, 2003. Excise Accounts, 2110, 2145, 2180, 2223, 2225, 2284, 2286, 2369, 2391. Bills committed to, 2140, 2258, 2272, 2325, 2327. To examine accounts, 2259. Attends Proprietary, 2301. Nominated Trustee of State-house, 2314. Land vested in, 2356. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2379. Attends Provincial Council, 2384. Named as Loan Office Trustee, 2416.
Vol. IV., Wages as Judge, 3465, 3533, 3609, 3616. Account paid, 3527.
Vol. V., Wages as Judge, 3736, 4068, 4351, 4353. Account paid, 4058.
Vol. VI., Wages as Judge, 4662, 4885, 5053. Account paid, 5153.
Cowpland, David, Vol. IV., 3125, 3168; Vol. VI., 4875.
Cox, Catherine, Vol. IV., 3428, 3430, 3466, 3527.
Cox, Charles, Vol. VII., 5904, 5965, 5974.
Cox, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 6016, 6052; Vol. VIII., 6926, 7071.
Cox, John, Vol. V., 4267, 4314, 4350; Vol. VI., 4655; Vol. VII., 6211; Vol. VIII., 7323, 7532.
Cox, Dr. John, Vol. VI., 5345.
Cox, John, Junior, Vol. VII., 6037, 6061, 6263.
Cox, John, Senior, Vol. VIII., 6602.
Cox, William, Vol. VI., 5346, 5349.
Coxe, Mr., Vol. VII., 5527, 5559.
Coxe, Charles, Vol. VI., 4720, 5016, 5439, 5440, 5444, 5445, 5446, 5463; Vol. VII., 5523, 5524.
Coyle, Charles, Vol. V., 4374.
Coyle, John, Vol. III., 2124.
Crabb, William, Vol. VI., 4879, 5098.
Craig, Daniel, Vol. IV., 3530, 3608, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 4056, 4062, 4064, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660.
Craig, James, Vol. VI., 5345.
Craig, John, Vol. V., 4361.
Craig, Thomas, Vol. V., 4097; Vol. VI., 5399.
Craig, William, Vol. IV., 3561, 3562, 3567, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3574, 3575; Vol. VII., 5812, 5973.
Craig, Capt. William, Vol. V., 4359.
Crall, Isaac, Vol. IV., 2823, 2884, 2946.
Crane, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7183.

Crane, Stephen, Vol. VIII., 7184.
Cratho, John, Vol. II., 1561, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1583, 1585, 1588.
Craven, Earl of, Vol. I., XIX, XX, XXI, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII.
Craven, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2831.
Crawford, Mr., Vol. VII., 6108.
Crawford, Hugh, Vol. V., 3678; Vol. VI., 5050, 5154.
Credit, Bills of, Vol. II., 1469, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1485, 1486, 1488, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1503, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1514, 1516, 1518, 1520, 1524, 1530, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1538, 1541, 1544, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1556, 1557, 1565, 1581, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1593, 1594, 1598, 1599, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1700, 1706, 1707, 1715, 1721, 1725, 1729, 1735, 1736, 1740, 1742, 1752, 1753, 1766, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 1789, 1791, 1792, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1816, 1818, 1827, 1828, 1831, 1832, 1835, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1844, 1857, 1863, 1867, 1871, 1876, 1890, 1898, 1908, 1914, 1918, 1920, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1948, 1950, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1967, 1969, 1979, 1983, 1990, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2028, 2031, 2032, 2039, 2044, 2051, 2053, 2057, 2058, 2061, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2077, 2078, 2085, 2090, 2092, 2098, 2117, 2126, 2140, 2159, 2162, 2176, 2179, 2185, 2220, 2222, 2232, 2233, 2259, 2261, 2281, 2362, 2364, 2408, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2416, 2417, 2419, 2426, 2432, 2437, 2451, 2452, 2462, 2463, 2468, 2469, 2473, 2477, 2482, 2484, 2486, 2487, 2494, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2664, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670; Vol. IV., 2708, 2709, 2819, 2873, 2899, 2907, 2913, 2954, 3019, 3020, 3051, 3060, 3074, 3075, 3082, 3084, 3088, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3100, 3101, 3105, 3117, 3121, 3158, 3161, 3223, 3234, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3249, 3252, 3256, 3273, 3278, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3341, 3354, 3450, 3470, 3487, 3490, 3492, 3493, 3500, 3501, 3504, 3523, 3539, 3544, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3551, 3552, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3560, 3572, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3587, 3588, 3590, 3591, 3593, 3594, 3596, 3597, 3599, 3602, 3604; Vol. V., 3623, 3631, 3632, 3635, 3645, 3646, 3649, 3650, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3700, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3715, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3730, 3731, 3733, 3743, 3761, 3764, 3765, 3768, 3771, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3786, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3802, 3835, 3853, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3887, 3888, 3894, 3900, 3901, 3904, 3912, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3923, 3924, 4051, 4056, 4067, 4089, 4100, 4101, 4102, 4103, 4119, 4143, 4160, 4163, 4164, 4227, 4240, 4241, 4252, 4256, 4257, 4261, 4263, 4264, 4269, 4277, 4279, 4280, 4298, 4299, 4300, 4303, 4308, 4312, 4314, 4317, 4321, 4325, 4327, 4328, 4330, 4331, 4333, 4346, 4352, 4358, 4369; Vol. VI., 4386, 4393, 4394, 4505, 4516, 4517, 4522, 4531, 4539, 4553, 4654, 4668, 4767, 4790, 4798, 4857, 4858, 4861, 4862, 4887, 4938, 4948, 4965, 4985, 4998, 5000, 5003, 5004, 5006, 5007, 5010, 5011, 5014, 5018, 5020, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5042, 5044, 5045, 5047, 5071, 5118, 5132, 5140, 5142, 5143, 5145, 5161, 5163, 5171, 5172, 5180, 5192, 5200, 5201, 5236, 5237, 5243, 5250, 5270, 5271, 5273, 5278, 5282, 5324, 5330, 5362, 5364, 5369, 5373, 5374, 5377, 5383, 5384, 5386, 5389, 5391, 5442, 5443, 5444, 5447, 5456, 5457, 5463, 5468, 5469, 5471, 5476; Vol. VII., 5512, 5513, 5514, 5534, 5535, 5567, 5570, 5617, 5618, 5647, 5649, 5650, 5667, 5673, 5678, 5680, 5726, 5781, 5785, 5786, 5792, 5818, 5819, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5827, 5904, 5906, 5925, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 5935, 5940, 5947, 5953, 6011, 6037, 6042, 6043, 6049, 6050, 6051, 6053, 6064, 6069, 6070, 6071, 6134, 6135, 6160, 6169, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6197, 6198, 6201, 6217, 6219, 6221, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6227, 6228, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6239, 6240, 6245, 6257,

6259, 6260, 6261, 6265, 6295, 6301, 6305, 6307, 6311, 6315, 6317, 6318, 6320, 6321, 6322, 6339, 6369, 6373, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6381, 6382, 6387, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6393, 6394, 6396, 6398, 6403, 6404, 6422, 6423, 6424, 6425, 6426, 6427, 6428, 6451, 6462, 6463, 6473, 6476, 6482, 6483, 6490, 6491, 6500, 6501, 6506, 6527, 6529, 6540, 6541, 6542, 6557, 6559, 6560, 6564, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6688, 6689, 6705, 6707, 6708, 6709, 6710, 6711, 6712, 6713, 6770, 6783, 6790, 6793, 6794, 6799, 6804, 6808, 6810, 6820, 6821, 6822, 6824, 6825, 6828, 6855, 6860, 6880, 6882, 6883, 6884, 6887, 6888, 6889, 6907, 6911, 6912, 6914, 6915, 6918, 6919, 6928, 6929, 6930, 6965, 6979, 6986, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7015, 7016, 7039, 7048, 7051, 7056, 7060, 7084, 7093, 7105, 7129, 7130, 7131, 7132, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7164, 7166, 7167, 7170, 7187, 7235, 7236, 7244, 7245, 7248, 7249, 7252, 7253, 7254, 7264, 7265, 7285, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7292, 7293, 7294, 7352, 7356, 7357, 7358, 7360, 7361, 7363, 7365, 7375, 7416, 7466, 7509, 7510, 7513, 7550, 7551, 7565, 7566, 7569, 7577, 7580, 7581, 7583, 7584, 7585. Counterfeiting, Vol. II., 1499, 1575; Vol. III., 1807, 1809, 1810, 1812, 2168, 2256, 2456; Vol. IV., 3033; Vol. V., 3765, 4078, 4318; Vol. VII., 6561; Vol. VIII., 6982, 7022. Printing and Signing of, Vol. II., 1501, 1502, 1515, 1587, 1595, 1741, 1745; Vol. III., 2023, 2027, 2114, 2115, 2149, 2178, 2221, 2280, 2362, 2389, 2419, 2456, 2459, 2464, 2467, 2480; Vol. IV., 2906, 3046, 3098, 3111, 3240, 3267; Vol. V., 3633, 4142; Vol. VI., 4737, 4957; Vol. VII., 5814, 6030, 6209; Vol. VIII., 6679, 7008, 7014, 7161, 7221, 7247, 7248, 7359, 7360, 7367, 7466, 7510, 7511, 7512, 7577, 7579, 7580, 7585.

Creditors, Relief of, Vol. II., 1486, 1500.

Creeks,---- Bald Eagle, Vol. VIII., 6649. Brandy-wine, Vol. II., 1701, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1723; Vol. III., 2138; Vol. VII., 6036. Chester, Vol. I., 275, 277; Vol. II., 1680, 1698, 1700, 1702; Vol. VII., 5963. Christiana, Vol. VII., 5868. Cobb's, Vol. II., 1234; Vol. III., 2138, 2227, 2229; Vol. VII., 6035. Conestogoe, Vol. III., 2048, 2099; Vol. V., 3634, 3645, 3676; Vol. VI., 5418, 5419, 5421; Vol. VII., 6324, 6332, 6402, 6433, 6439, 6440; Vol. VIII., 6649, 6688, 6933, 7053, 7058, 7059. Connedaquinet, Vol. VIII., 6649. Crum, Vol. VII., 6035. Frankford, Vol. II., 1696, 1700. French, Vol. VIII., 6688, 6933. Furnace, Vol. VIII., 6688. Grun, Vol. VII., 6073, 6321. Gunner's, Vol. VI., 5101; Vol. VII., 6505, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6524; Vol. VIII., 6674. Hay, Vol. VII., 6310, 6322, 6326, 6342, 6353. Heads, Vol. VIII., 7235. Hollander's, Vol. VII., 5733, 5734, 5955, 5959, 5961, 5985, 6000, 6018, 6097, 6121, 6164, 6165, 6298, 6310, 6322, 6325, 6326, 6327, 6331, 6341, 6342, 6353, 6354, 6355, 6360, 6363, 6366, 6369, 6527. Inomoy, Vol. IV., 3140. Kiskemenetas, Vol. VIII., 6649. Lechawaxin, Vol. VIII., 6655, 6664, 6851. Long Hook, Vol. VII., 6073. Long Pine, Vol. VIII., 6797. Machaney, Vol. VIII., 6649. Mahontongo, Vol. VIII., 6797. Middle, Vol. VII., 6109, 6111, 6112, 6126, 6130, 6143, 6158, 6178. Mill, Vol. VII., 6035. Mingo's, Vol. VII., 6326. Neshamineh, Vol. IV., 3030, 3031, 3052, 3074, 3087, 3090, 3092, 3108, 3127. Neshaminey, Vol. II., 957, 959, 962, 963, 964, 967, 968, 1014, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1026, 1034, 1093, 1463, 1481, 1484, 1503, 1522, 1556, 1557, 1562, 1563, 1571, 1579, 1581, 1587; Vol. III., 1984, 2059, 2565, 2570; Vol. VI., 5122; Vol. VII., 5614, 5618, 5624, 5625, 5627, 5629, 5711, 5763, 6465, 6473, 6474, 6475, 6478, 6482, 6488; Vol. VIII., 6655, 6664, 6850. Penn's, Vol. V., 4357; Vol. VIII., 6649. Pennypack, Vol. III., 1815, 1834. Perkiomen, Vol. VIII., 6802. Plumb, Vol. VII., 6073. Plumb Hook, Vol. VII., 6321. Potquession, Vol. II., 1234. Quitipahilla, Vol. VIII., 6688, 6934. Redstone, Vol. VII., 6077, 6082, 6085, 6320. Ridley, Vol. VII., 6035. Shearman's, Vol. VIII., 6679, 6715, 6739, 6744, 6857, 6892, 6905, 6907, 6909, 6935, 6937, 6941, 6965, 7093, 7443, 7445, 7535.

Sheerman's, Vol. IV., 3326, 3329. Skippack, Vol. VII., 5768, 5778; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6593, 6594, 6637, 6646, 6647, 6664, 7250, 7253. Swatara, Vol. VIII., 6649, 6688. Tulpehoccan, Vol. VIII., 6933, 6934. Tulpehocken, Vol. VIII., 6688. Valley, Vol. VIII., 6932.
Creigh, John, Vol. VIII., 7438.
Creighton, John, Vol. II., 1567, 1571, 1589.
Creite, Bernard, Vol. VIII., 6792, 6794.
Cress, Charles, Vol. VIII., 7071.
Cresson, -, Vol. VIII., 6885, 7080.
Cresson, James, Vol. VI., 5452.
Cresson, John, Vol. VI., 5017.
Cresson, Joshua, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Cresson, Solomon, Vol. I., 778.
Cressop, Daniel, Vol. V., 4368.
Crimes,---- Duty on persons convicted of, Vol. II., 1422, 1424, 1425, 1428; Vol. III., 1984, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1991, 2003, 2021, 2418, 2420, 2425, 2426, 2429, 2430, 2528, 2532, 2534, 2538, 2540, 2546, 2547, 2553, 2570; Vol. IV., 2856, 2857, 2858, 2863, 2866, 3102, 3105, 3139, 3145, 3260, 3261, 3263, 3264, 3319, 3320, 3422, 3428, 3430, 3432, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3443, 3447, 3450, 3539; Vol. V., 3743, 3744, 3745; Vol. VI., 5246. Evidence in trials of, Vol. II., 1120.
Criminals,---- Grievances of, Vol. II., 1170. Impeachment of, Vol. I., 73, 102, 338, 349; Vol. VI., 4695, 4700, 4817. Pardons, Vol. II., 854. Privileges of, Vol. I., 390. Trials of, Vol. II., 1167, 1171, 1177, 1178, 1198, 1226, 1236, 1238, 1244, 1257.
Crispin, William, Vol. VII., Petition of, 5895.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6665, 6681. Excise Collector, Philadelphia County, 6681, 6726, 6899, 7027, 7151, 7305. Excise Accounts of, 6699, 6706, 6712, 6873, 6881, 6890, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7279, 7286, 7295, 7561, 7580. Account paid, 7287. Signer of Bills of Credit, 7359, 7511.
Croasdale, Ezra, Vol. I., 657, 673, 789, 822, 851, 871, 872, 891, 899, 910, 911.
Croasdale, Robert, Vol. VI., 5064.
Croasdale, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2781, 2817, 2822, 2987.
Croasdale, William, Vol. I., 411.
Crofton, Edward, Vol. VI., 5275.
Crogham, George, Vol. VII., 5886.
Croghan, Mr., Vol. IV., Present at Indian Conference, 3322. Ordered to Ohio, 3356. Letter from, 3401. Reports on Indian affairs, 3425, 3433. Criminals brought to trial by, 3434.
Vol. V., Letter from, 3760.
Vol. VI., Meeting with Indians planned by, 4481. Indian affairs referred to, 4485, 4831. Engages men to garrison Fort, 5429.
Vol. VII., Engages men to garrison Fort, 5562. Ordered to attend Assembly, 6077. Notified of white settlers, 6079. Remarks on Indian affairs, 6080, 6105, 6111, 6116, 6119, 6174. Named in letter, 6117.
Vol. VIII., Dispatches sent by, 6614.
Croghan, Captain, Vol. VI., 5031.
Croghan, Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7147.
Croghan, George, Vol. IV., Accounts of, 3222, 3241, 3246, 3450, 3476, 3493, 3494, 3534. Accounts paid, 3251, 3270, 3346, 3527. Named in account, 3253. Named in reports, 3322, 3323, 3325. Papers of, 3426. Indian Treaty held by, 3427. Named in message, 3442.

Vol. V., Accounts of, 3651, 3670, 3760, 3762, 3879, 3881, 3884, 3889, 3890, 4058, 4068, 4092, 4202. Letters from, 3687, 3744, 3752, 3758, 3759, 3764, 3767, 3828, 3842, 3863, 3880, 3890, 4082, 4090. Accounts paid, 3737, 3763, 3885, 3896, 4057, 4065, 4348, 4366. Accounts handled by, 3770. Message from, 3887. Signs report, 4083. Journals of, 4154, 4155. Petitions from creditors of, 4161, 4162. Bills in favor of, 4165, 4166, 4167.
Vol. VI., Instructions given to, 4482. Letters to, 4483, 4547. Letters from, 4484, 4485, 4616, 5429. Named in message, 4776. Accounts of, 4873, 4876, 4877. Sundries delivered to, 4878. Messenger sent to Indians by request of, 4884. Minutes of Indian Conference sent to Governor by, 5031.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5665, 6209. Petition of, 5708. Attended by Members of Assembly, 5853. Assembly thanks presented by, 5855. Named in Letters, 5858, 5861, 6077, 6105, 6116. Letter from, 5887. Attends Assembly, 6078. Named in petitions, 6094, 6095. Indian Treaty under direction of, 6242.
Vol. VIII., Named in message, 6622. Account of, 7468.
Croghan, Capt. George, Vol. V., 4358, 4359.
Croker, John, Vol. VI., 4874; Vol. VII., 6194.
Crone, Henry, Vol. VI., 4866.
Crone, Nicholas, Vol. II., 1115, 1120.
Crosby, Mr., Vol. VII., 6301, 6518, 6535, 6537; Vol. VIII., 6603, 6620, 6630, 6770.
Crosby, J., Vol. VI., 4411.
Crosby, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1539, 1597. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1541. Granted absence from Assembly, 1542. Attends Governor, 1561, 1566, 1567. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1565. On Committees, 1588, 1676. Bills committed to, 1592, 1698. To examine Service Accounts, 1595. To prepare answer to Governor's Message, 1601. To prepare Bill, 1656.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6285, 6447, 6582.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6724.
Crosby, John, Jun., Vol. VIII., 7285.
Crosby, Thomas, Vol. V., 3633.
Crosdale, Ezra, Vol. I., 586.
Croser, John, Vol. VI., 5151.
Cross, -, Vol. IV., 2838.
Cross, Robert, Vol. VI., 4736.
Croston, Edward, Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4866, 4867, 4875, 4880, 5052, 5059, 5154, 5155. Accounts in charge of, 4869. Deposition paid by, 5140. Petitions of, 5181, 5184.
Crostwaite, William, Vol. IV., 2978.
Crostyn, Capt., Vol. V., 4358.
Crostyn, Edward, Vol. V., 4361, 4364, 4367, 4371.
Crostyn, Capt. Edward, Vol. V., 4358.
Crouch, James, Vol. VIII., 7435, 7573.
Croucher, Ann, Vol. VI., 4415.
Crowdon, Lawrence, Vol. III., 2293.
Crown Point, Expeditions against, Vol. V., 4011, 4012, 4183, 4199, 4201, 4279, 4283, 4313, 4318, 4322. Forts, Erection of, Vol. V., 3866. Map of, Vol. V., 3745.
Crows, Bounty upon, Vol. II., 1658, 1672. Damage by, Vol. II., 1619. Killing of, Vol. I., 300, 356; Vol. V., 3945.

Croyder, Henry, Vol. VI., 5452.
Croyston, Edward, Vol. V., 4374.
Crozier, John, Vol. VIII., 6885, 7080.
Cruger, John Harris, Vol. VII., 5651.
Crukshank, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7005.
Cruson, Mr., Vol. VI., 5373, 5388, 5403, 5431, 5433.
Cruson, Henry, Vol. VI., 5367.
Cryder, Henry, Vol. VI., 5199.
Culbertson, -, Vol. V., 4355.
Culbertson, Capt., Vol. V., 4366.
Culbertson, Captain Alexander, Vol. V., 4357.
Culbertson, John, Vol. VI., 5187.
Culbertson, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Culin, Mary, Vol. VIII., 6904, 6928.
Cumberland, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357. Magistrates, Vol. VII., 6113, 6136.
Cumberland County,---- Accounts, Vol. V., 4071; Vol. VI., 4657, 4659, 4862, 4863; Vol. VII., 5785, 6436. Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4331; Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Members, Vol. VII., 5543; Vol. VIII., 7412, 7429, 7436, 7437. Assembly Members Elected, Vol. IV., 3353, 3467, 3468, 3535, 3538; Vol. V., 3621, 3626, 3739, 4087, 4118, 4184; Vol. VI., 4383, 4384, 4386, 4454, 4664, 4673, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5161, 5280, 5367, 5474; Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6083, 6285, 6304, 6447, 6460, 6583; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6743, 6896, 6934, 7024, 7041, 7148, 7302, 7513. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7513. Assembly Member's Wages, Vol. V., 4346. Assessments, Vol. VI., 5124, 5125, 5302, 5303; Vol. VIII., 6981. Assessors, Vol. IV., 3436, 3447, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3484; Vol. V., 3630; Vol. VI., 5140; Vol. VIII., 6661, 7569. Boundaries, Vol. IV., 3360, 3362, 3399, 3400, 3402, 3407, 3422, 3568; Vol. VIII., 6751, 6797. Churches, Vol. VII., 5708, 5895, 5899, 5935. Collector of Impost Deputies, Vol. VII., 6356. Commissioners, Vol. IV., 3360, 3362, 3436, 3447, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3484; Vol. V., 3630, 3676; Vol. VI., 5140; Vol. VII., 5880, 5899, 5935; Vol. VIII., 6661, 7569. Congress Deputies, Vol. VIII., 7092. Coroners, Vol. VI., 5099. Correction-houses, Vol. IV., 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417. Court-houses, Vol. IV., 3436; Vol. V., 3676; Vol. VI., 5299, 5324. Courts, Vol. VII., 5955. Dams, Vol. VIII., 6857, 6909. Defense of, Vol. V., 4231, 4234; Vol. VII., 5510, 5511; Vol. VIII., 7246. Erection of part of, into New County, Vol. VII., 6320, 6490, 6493, 6499, 6505; Vol. VIII., 6623, 6635, 6638, 6647, 6758, 6818, 6824, 6833, 6848, 6851, 7029. Excise Accounts, Vol. IV., 3455, 3464, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3613; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4061, 4064, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5048, 5050, 5273, 5278, 5363; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 6047, 6049, 6252, 6257, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6555, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6702, 6707, 6712, 6875, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7562, 7580. Excise Collectors, Vol. IV., 3441, 3455, 3464, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3613; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4061, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4825, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5050, 5273, 5278, 5363, 5364, 5432, 5438; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 6047, 6049, 6055, 6252, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6431, 6450, 6462, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6576, 6586, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6660, 6702, 6707, 6712, 6727, 6875, 6881, 6890, 6899, 6900, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7232, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7386, 7562, 7580. Fisheries, Vol. VIII., 6937, 6941, 6965, 7093. Grand Juries,

Vol. IV., 3428, 3440, 3475, 3480. Highway Overseers, Vol. IV., 3405. Indian Lands, Vol. IV., 3322, 3323. Inspectors, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569. Inspector's Elections, Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4393, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5045, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Justices, Vol. IV., 3434. Loans to, Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265, 7551. Magistrates, Vol. IV., 3320; Vol. V., 3675; Vol. VI., 5100, 5493; Vol. VII., 6109, 6123, 6125, 6126. Murders, Vol. VII., 6108, 6109, 6123, 6140, 6176. Navigation, Improvement of, Vol. VIII., 6935. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3475, 3490, 3556, 3570; Vol. V., 3721, 3723, 4119; Vol. VI., 5324; Vol. VII., 5509, 5542, 5543, 5559, 5580, 5607, 5608, 5708, 5798, 6120, 6242, 6298, 6305, 6308, 6313, 6319, 6332, 6334, 6341, 6373, 6385, 6401, 6403, 6435, 6454, 6489, 6573, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6714, 6738, 6740, 6742, 6751, 6756, 6757, 6881, 6890, 6892, 6905, 6962, 7386, 7412, 7429, 7442, 7522, 7527, 7535. Poor, Relief of, Vol. V., 4131. Prisons, Vol. IV., 3436; Vol. V., 3630; Vol. VI., 5324; Vol. VIII., 6752. Public-houses, Vol. VI., 5295. Roads, Vol. V., 3993, 4085. Sheriffs, Vol. IV., 3439, 3617; Vol. V., 3622, 4024; Vol. VII., 6025, 6141; Vol. VIII., 7535. Taverns, Vol. VII., 5504. Taxes, Vol. IV., 3518; Vol. VI., 5140, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5399; Vol. VII., 5651, 5927, 5928, 5929, 6026, 6051, 6250, 6261, 6262, 6351, 6355, 6413, 6415, 6416, 6425, 6426, 6430, 6549, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6661, 6696, 6704, 6707, 6708, 6711, 6869, 6879, 6882, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6994, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7114, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7273, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7558, 7565, 7580, 7581. Trade, Vol. VIII., 6747. Treasurers, Vol. VIII., 7558. Troops, Vol. VI., 4766; Vol. VIII., 7438, 7440, 7441. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7474. Waggoners, Complaints of, Vol. VIII., 6645. Work-houses, Vol. IV., 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417.

Cumberland Township, Taxes, Vol. VIII., 7115.

Cummings, Thomas, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2293, 2373, 2403. Attends Governor, 2336. Attends President and Provincial Council, 2386. On Committee, 2406. Appointed Collector of Excise, Chester County, 2412. Excise Accounts, 2498, 2643, 2646, 2695, 2698.
Vol. IV., Excise Accounts, 2809, 2812, 2889, 2893, 2950, 2952. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3015, 3059, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3023, 3096, 3099, 3100, 3106, 3108, 3280, 3302, 3305, 3308, 3334, 3335, 3351, 3354, 3360, 3397, 3420, 3427, 3428, 3435, 3439, 3445, 3465, 3469, 3482, 3490, 3511, 3539, 3571, 3616. Attends Governor, 3102, 3306, 3447, 3506. Named officer to execute Flour Act, 3335. Signs reports, 3351, 3360, 3420, 3445, 3465, 3616. Accounts paid, 3352, 3455, 3466, 3527, 3616. Requested to attend Assembly, 3367. Convenes with Assembly, 3368. To prepare address, 3447.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Attends Governor, 3621, 3625, 3635, 3851, 3872, 3916, 4006, 4087, 4165, 4189, 4298. On Committees, 3623, 3652, 3680, 3681, 3694, 3743, 3763, 3794, 3860, 3871, 3918, 3951, 4089, 4221. Signs reports, 3681, 3794, 3918. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4104, 4210. Account paid, 3735.

Cunningham, Mr., Vol. VII., 6130.

Cunningham, Allen, Vol. VIII., 7571.

Cunningham, David Hayfield, Vol. VII., 6031.

Cunningham, James, Vol. VII., 6130, 6131, 6134, 6140.

Cunningham, John, Vol. VI., 4441.

Cunnius, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.

Curfas, Margaret, Vol. VII., 6154.

Currency,---- Additions, Vol. IV., 3234; Vol. V., 3650. Additions refused, Vol. VI., 4559. Additions requested, Vol. IV., 3556, 3557. Advantages of use of, Vol. II., 1717, 1718; Vol. III., 1829, 1830, 1832, 1867, 1876, 2478, 2524; Vol. IV., 3515, 3559; Vol. V., 3627, 3852. Agents in Great Britain informed of, Vol. VII., 6290. Continental, Exchange of, Vol. VIII., 7417. Counterfeiting of, Vol. III., 2256; Vol. IV., 3163. Credit support of, Vol. II., 1695, 1739; Vol. III., 1809, 2072, 2196, 2470, 2527; Vol. IV., 3285. Deficiency of, Vol. V., 3628. Disadvantages of, Vol. III., 2016; Vol. IV., 3097. Emitting of, Vol. II., 1503, 1506, 1542, 1545, 1555, 1591, 1708, 1730, 1732, 1737, 1754, 1760, 1761, 1762; Vol. III., 1829, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1928, 1933, 1934, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1955, 1963, 1982, 1990, 2006, 2071, 2292, 2462; Vol. V., 3628, 3771, 3786, 4003, 4262, 4298, 4299, 4300; Vol. VI., 4524, 4539; Vol. VII., 5513, 6294. England informed of state of, Vol. II., 1567, 1608; Vol. III., 1794, 2516, 2525, 2669; Vol. VIII., 7257. England's assent requested, Vol. II., 1484, 1784; Vol. III., 1869, 1930, 1962; Vol. IV., 3594. England's assent to use of, Vol. IV., 3589, 3590; Vol. V., 3802. Exchange of New for Old, Vol. II., 1706. Exchange rates of, Vol. II., 1471, 1481, 1482, 1483; Vol. III., 2262, 2460, 2461, 2466, 2470; Vol. IV., 3477; Vol. VI., 4517. Formation of, Vol. V., 4021, 4034; Vol. VII., 5953. Illegal, Vol. IV., 3576, 3587; Vol. V., 3777. Issuance of, Vol. IV., 3586; Vol. V., 3712. Loan Office Accounts of, Vol. III., 2072, 2434. Need of, Vol. II., 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1477, 1479, 1510, 1544; Vol. III., 1869, 1914, 2477; Vol. IV., 3020, 3021, 3501, 3503, 3554; Vol. V., 3704, 3854; Vol. VII., 5946, 5949, 6069, 6070, 6305. Printing and Signing of, Vol. VI., 4759; Vol. VIII., 7069, 7071. Produce as, Vol. II., 1244, 1262, 1461, 1478. Re-emitting of, Vol. II., 1566, 1570, 1735; Vol. III., 2016, 2090, 2091, 2414, 2419, 2426, 2427, 2560, 2581; Vol. IV., 3483, 3485, 3487, 3490, 3492, 3519, 3544; Vol. V., 3628, 4298, 4299, 4300; Vol. VI., 4539; Vol. VII., 5513. Restrictions on, Vol. VII., 6280. Securities for, Vol. II., 1473, 1477, 1479; Vol. III., 2325. State of, Committees inquire of, Vol. IV., 3507, 3515, 3523, 3543, 3544, 3581; Vol. V., 3625, 3627. State of, Reports for Governor of, Vol. IV., 3278, 3580, 3599. Valuation of, Vol. III., 1789, 1790, 1796; Vol. IV., 3595, 3598. Valuation of, Depreciated, Vol. IV., 3101; Vol. V., 4317; Vol. VI., 4517, 4522, 4523, 5355; Vol. VII., 5827, 5953, 5981. Valuation of, Regulation of, Vol. III., 2471; Vol. IV., 2856, 3249, 3256, 3278, 3283, 3284, 3502. New, as medium of exchange, Vol. II., 827, 830, 831, 835, 840, 841, 889, 937, 1124, 1248, 1263; Vol. IV., 3516; Vol. VI., 5247, 5248. Old, Debt payments in, Vol. II., 961, 975, 977, 978, 982, 983, 1035. Newcastle, Vol. II., 1703. Silver, as Debt payments, Vol. VII., 6279.

Curry, Robert, Vol. VII., 5655; Vol. VIII., 7254.

Curry, William, Vol. VIII., 7454.

Curtis, John, Vol. I., 13, 44, 47, 58, 196, 341; Vol. VI., 5438.

Curtis, Richard, Vol. I., 111, 112.

Curtis, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5438.

Curtis, Thomas, Vol. I., 128, 210.

Curtz, Elizabeth, Vol. VII., 6373.

Cushing, Mr., Vol. VII., 5627.

Cushing, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5629, 6181, 6184; Vol. VIII., 6972, 7088.

Cuthbert, John, Vol. VIII., 6917, 6919, 7018, 7049, 7190, 7193.

Cuthbert, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7190, 7193.

Cuyashota,-(Indian), Vol. VII., 5631.

Cuzzins, William, Vol. V., 3828.

Cyder,---- Duty upon, Vol. I., 491, 512; Vol. II., 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1053, 1082, 1091, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1297, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1414, 1434; Vol. III., 2194, 2195. Excise upon, Vol. II., 1044, 1297. Importation of, Vol. I., 91, 137, 482, 491, 512; Vol. II., 965, 968, 1049, 1081, 1082, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1414, 1434; Vol. III., 2194, 2195. Impost upon, Vol. I., 91, 482, 486, 487, 512; Vol. II., 968, 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1081, 1082, 1091, 1393. for Indians, Vol. V., 4007. Sale or Prices of, Vol. II., 1737. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 54; Vol. II., 965.
Cypher, -, Vol. VI., 4846.
Cypher, Michael, Vol. VI., 4437, 4844.

Dale, Martha, Vol. I., 414, 417.
Dale, Peter, Vol. I., 414, 417.
Dalrymple, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4851, 4852.
Dalston, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6671, 6672.
Dams,---- Vol. III., 2565, 2570, 2572; Vol. IV., 3030, 3052, 3074, 3087, 3090, 3092, 3108, 3127, 3521; Vol. VI., 5101, 5117, 5122, 5139, 5188, 5418, 5419, 5421, 5422; Vol. VII., 5728, 5734, 5746, 5873, 6008, 6013, 6161, 6167, 6170, 6342, 6354, 6355, 6360, 6363, 6366, 6369, 6439, 6465, 6474, 6488, 6489, 6493, 6505, 6506, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6524, 6527, 6571; Vol. VIII., 6594, 6608, 6674, 6680, 6744, 6848, 6857, 6909, 6939, 6940, 7053, 7056, 7058, 7059, 7067, 7235, 7443, 7445. Destruction, Vol. II., 1547, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1579. Erection, Vol. III., 1993, 2022, 2027, 2029, 2030, 2034, 2048, 2099, 2100, 2138, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2245, 2251, 2305, 2314, 2317, 2320, 2322, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2560, 2582. Mill, Vol. VII., 6185, 6186, 6473, 6475, 6478, 6482, 6486, 6490, 6503, 6505, 6509. Norriton, Vol. VII., 6114, 6115, 6298. Regulation of, Vol. VII., 6349, 6363, 6366, 6370, 6528. Removal of, Vol. II., 1705, 1713, 1715, 1723.
Danby, Earl of, Vol. I., IV.
Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, Vol. V., 4127.
Danweiller, Hans, Vol. III., 2052.
Darby, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 13, 43, 46, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94, 111, 118. Attends Governor, 25, 106. On Committees, 33, 40, 49, 95, 97. Attends Provincial Council, 60, 61, 341. Refuses to attend Assembly, 107.
Darby, Accidents by Fire, Vol. I., 356. Hogs running at large, Vol. I., 207, 208, 209, 210. Land Annuities, Vol. VI., 5451; Vol. VII., 5813, 6348. Marsh Lands, Vol. VI., 5300, 5301, 5304, 5311, 5313, 5372, 5416.
Dark, Samuel, Vol. I., 177, 233, 243, 266, 277, 279, 341, 586; Vol. II., 789, 890, 934.
Dark, William, Vol. I., 58.
Darke, Samuel, Vol. I., 13, 44, 656, 719, 746; Vol. II., 822, 835, 843, 873, 911.
Dartmouth, -, Vol. VII., 5864.
Dartmouth, Earl of, Vol. VIII., 7028.
Dartmouth, Lord, Vol. I., XXI, XXII, XXIII, XXIV.
Darvill, William, Vol. VII., 5815, 6028, 6030.
Daugherty, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7184, 7191, 7198, 7201, 7203.
Daugherty, Bernard, Vol. VII., 6341; Vol. VIII., 7148.
Davenport, Mr., Vol. VII., 5634.
Davenport, Eleazar, Vol. VI., 5054.
Davenport, Josiah, Vol. VI., 5052; Vol. VIII., 6723.
Davenport, Josiah F., Vol. VII., 6094, 6099.
Davenport, Josiah Franklin, Vol. VII., 6351; Vol. VIII., 6720, 6885.
Davey, Hugh, Vol. V., 4311; Vol. VI., 4747, 4916, 5211, 5212.
David, B., Vol. VI., 5060.
David, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 6961.
David, Isaachar, Vol. VI., 5065.
David, J. Baptiste, Vol. VI., 4512.
David, John, Vol. V., 4349.
David, Philip, Vol. V., 3678.

Davids, Issachar, Vol. VI., 4868, 4885, 5060, 5152.
Davids, Nathaniel, Vol. VI., 4883.
Davidson, Elias, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Davidson, William, Vol. VII., 6464.
Davie, Philip, Vol. IV., 3326.
Davie, Richard, Vol. I., XLVI.
Davies, Meirick, Vol. II., 1447.
Davies, Myrick, Vol. VII., 6473.
Davies, Walter, Vol. VII., 5710, 5727, 5729, 5730, 5731, 5732, 5735, 5736.
Davies, William, Vol. II., 1396.
Davis, Mr., Vol. VI., 5119.
Davis, Captain, Vol. VI., 4876.
Davis, Lieutenant Abner, Vol. VIII., 7463, 7464.
Davis, Benjamin, Vol. VI., Petitions of, 5117, 5285.
Vol. VII., Petition of, 6296. Named in reports, 6342, 6343. Named in Bills, 6351, 6358, 6362, 6366, 6370, 6528.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6665, 6681, 6898. Named in report, 6932. Appointed Lieutenant of Militia, 7324.
Davis, David, Vol. VI., 4520, 5139; Vol. VII., 6429.
Davis, E., Vol. IV., 3609.
Davis, Eleanor, Vol. IV., 3509, 3545, 3592, 3618; Vol. V., 3736.
Davis, Elijah, Vol. VIII., 6777, 6785, 6786, 6806, 7578.
Davis, Evan, Vol. IV., 2716.
Davis, Hezekiah, Vol. VIII., 7462.
Davis, Ensign Hezekiah, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7456.
Davis, Isaac, Vol. VI., 4848, 4849.
Davis, James, Vol. III., 2067; Vol. VII., 5973; Vol. VIII., 6738, 6793.
Davis, Jermen, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Davis, John, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2161, 2187. Attends Governor, 2232. Account paid, 2235. Petitions of, 2529, 2533.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3160, 3220. On Committee, 3192. Named as Signer of Bills of Credit, 3240. Account paid, 3344.
Vol. VI., Patient in Pennsylvania Hospital, 4416.
Vol. VII., Named in depositions, 6131, 6132.
Vol. VIII., Legacy to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6762. Appointed Surgeon, 7454. Account paid, 7571.
Davis, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7452, 7464.
Davis, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4874, 4880, 5017; Vol. VII., 5663; Vol. VIII., 6767.
Davis, Ensign Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7463, 7464.
Davis, Lewis, Vol. VII., Tax Accounts of, 5928, 6050, 6051, 6248, 6261, 6407, 6408, 6422, 6425, 6426, 6545, 6559.
Davis, Myrik, Vol. VII., 6492.
Davis, Patrick, Vol. VI., 4873.
Davis, Lieut. Patrick, Vol. V., 4358.
Davis, Samson, Vol. III., 1895, 1896.
Davis, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5016.
Davis, William, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1036, 1065. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1040, 1066. On Committees, 1042, 1061. Attends Governor, 1060, 1064, 1073, 1088. Present at Assembly, 1085, 1086, 1090. To receive Law-book, 1098.
Vol. IV., Prisoner of Province, 3293.
Vol. V., Accounts paid, 4070, 4350.
Vol. VI., Tax Account of, 6534.
Vol. VIII., Refuses to pay taxes, 6598. Tax Account of, 6866.

Davison, John, Vol. V., 3884, 4065.
Davy, Hugh, Vol. VI., 5267.
Day, Dr. John, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Da-ya-gough-de-re-sesh, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 6719.
Deacon, Gilbert, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Deal County, Annexation to Pennsylvania, Vol. I., 328, 329.
Dean, John, Vol. VIII., 7588.
Dean, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7070, 7573.
Dean, Silas, Vol. VIII., 6974, 7348.
Deane, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7071.
Deare, Jona., Vol. VIII., 7184.
De Berdt, Mr., Vol. VII., 6183.
Debtors, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 51, 200, 522, 523, 524, 565; Vol. III., 1879, 2085, 2086; Vol. VII., 5837, 5865. Creditors of, Vol. VII., 5974, 5978. Insolvent, Vol. II., 1707. Lands of, Vol. I., 608. Petitions of, Vol. III., 1875; Vol. VIII., 7325. Relief of insolvent, Vol. III., 1870, 1908, 1989, 1993, 2003, 2005, 2021, 2054, 2058, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2092, 2094, 2097, 2098, 2175; Vol. IV., 3125, 3126; Vol. V., 3688, 4244; Vol. VI., 4569, 4732, 4743, 5260, 5270, 5277, 5287, 5288; Vol. VII., 5693, 5694, 5698, 5700, 5707, 5727, 5736, 5751, 5754, 5771, 5774, 5778, 5985, 5991, 6014, 6016, 6017, 6300, 6325, 6327, 6342, 6453; Vol. VIII., 6606, 6645, 6809, 6825, 6960, 7031, 7051, 7056, 7057, 7059, 7060, 7077, 7084, 7345, 7453, 7468, 7472. Wives, Relief of insolvent, Vol. III., 1931.
Debts, Accounts of, Vol. VII., 6555, 6556; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6890, 7003, 7126, 7140. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 63, 200, 254, 255, 262, 310, 514, 515, 518, 564; Vol. III., 2089; Vol. VII., 5865. Bonds to indemnify against, Vol. IV., 3412. Churches, Presbyterian, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5871. Collection of, Vol. VII., 5930. Due Loan Office, Vol. VII., 6033. Excise, Vol. VI., 4660, 4863, 5049. Impost, Vol. VII., 5889. Payment of, Vol. I., 34, 36, 481, 560, 564; Vol. II., 797, 831, 838, 839, 844, 845, 906, 915, 917, 945, 949, 957, 959, 960, 961, 980, 1091, 1509; Vol. III., 2461, 2473; Vol. IV., 3020, 3477, 3576; Vol. V., 3853; Vol. VI., 4522, 5356; Vol. VII., 5865; Vol. VIII., 6755. Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5931. Provincial, Vol. I., 170, 177, 205, 207, 209, 211, 563, 568, 571, 572, 575, 588, 636, 637; Vol. II., 799, 821, 841, 861, 940, 956, 961, 965, 968, 969, 970, 1023, 1035, 1038, 1050, 1051, 1326, 1327, 1350, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1406, 1453, 1493, 1507, 1523, 1549, 1581, 1582, 1615, 1616, 1617; Vol. III., 1830, 1898, 1899, 1913, 2026, 2027, 2098, 2146, 2147, 2224, 2284, 2289, 2366, 2368, 2371, 2392, 2393, 2401, 2413, 2601; Vol. IV., 3382; Vol. V., 3654, 3810, 4140, 4282, 4285, 4314, 4324; Vol. VI., 4574, 4600, 5142, 5143, 5150, 5245, 5355; Vol. VII., 5512, 5679, 5680, 5681, 5808, 6268, 6429, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6889, 6983, 6998, 7017, 7139, 7160, 7294, 7295, 7356, 7584. Provincial Treasurer, Vol. IV., 3050, 3115; Vol. VII., 5783. Public, Vol. I., 589, 590, 591, 596, 597, 638; Vol. II., 793, 826, 835, 847, 975, 982, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1034, 1039, 1040, 1062, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1085, 1089, 1093, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1119, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1204, 1314, 1336, 1398, 1499, 1508; Vol. III., 1938; Vol. IV., 3386, 3413; Vol. V., 3854, 4322; Vol. VI., 4539, 4952, 5248, 5250; Vol. VII., 5623, 5690, 5843, 5960, 5963, 5964, 6011, 6013, 6014, 6016, 6018, 6023, 6040, 6041, 6042, 6049, 6054, 6055, 6059, 6258, 6340, 6343, 6350, 6352, 6359, 6363, 6365, 6369, 6383, 6399, 6402, 6424, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6438, 6441, 6443, 6460, 6527, 6537, 6538, 6559, 6569, 6570, 6577, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6675, 6676, 6790, 6793, 6794, 6820, 6821, 6822, 6824, 6825, 6827, 6828, 6855, 6856, 6857, 6860, 6891, 6915, 6916,

6918, 6928, 6929, 6930, 6965, 6977, 6978, 6980, 7020, 7031, 7093, 7104, 7105, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7153, 7164, 7166, 7167, 7235, 7236, 7237, 7240, 7243, 7252, 7253, 7255, 7256, 7296, 7297. Recovery of, Vol. II., 1238, 1243, 1260; Vol. III., 2170, 2171, 2188, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2209, 2210, 2212, 2217, 2218, 2230, 2307, 2315, 2317, 2320, 2323, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2336, 2337, 2347, 2353, 2355, 2455, 2460, 2479, 2480, 2483, 2485, 2494, 2572; Vol. IV., 2734, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2820, 2821, 2823, 2827, 2856, 2866, 3066, 3069, 3073, 3074, 3076, 3088, 3494, 3496, 3578, 3604; Vol. V., 3888; Vol. VI., 4685, 5137; Vol. VII., 5836, 5842. Statehouse, Vol. IV., 2722. Wives and Husbands not liable for each others, Vol. II., 1204, 1236.

Deceneytaryectoo, (Indian), Vol. VII., 5631.

Deckert, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7572.

Declaration of Rights, Vol. VIII., 7533, 7534, 7543.

De Delueira, Abraham, Vol. II., 1303.

Dedier, John, Vol. VI., 4881.

Deeds, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 200; Vol. VII., 6186. Conveyance, Vol. I., 30. Land, Vol. I., LX, LXIV, LXV, LXVIII, 756, 779; Vol. II., 812; Vol. III., 2062, 2084, 2118, 2150; Vol. VI., 4413, 4414, 4584, 4623, 4742, 4959, 4961, 5017, 5019, 5201, 5202, 5270, 5294, 5347, 5349, 5350; Vol. VII., 5672, 6094; Vol. VIII., 6609, 6625, 6805, 6813, 6854, 6859, 6917, 6927, 7316, 7317. Loss of, Vol. VIII., 7060. Mortgage, Vol. II., 1732; Vol. III., 1874, 1972, 1996, 2024, 2039, 2041, 2053, 2056, 2064, 2116, 2122, 2123, 2147, 2176, 2177, 2183, 2220, 2279, 2281, 2361, 2363, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2412, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2445, 2449, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2692, 2693, 2694; Vol. IV., 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2911, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2948, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3208, 3209, 3211, 3265, 3266, 3268, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3469, 3524, 3525, 3605, 3606; Vol. V., 3733, 3734, 3735, 3850, 4052, 4053, 4054, 4346, 4347; Vol. VI., 4654, 4655, 4859, 5045, 5046, 5145, 5146, 5271, 5272, 5362; Vol. VII., 5648, 5782, 5783, 5906, 5907, 6042, 6245, 6246, 6404, 6542. Real Estate, Vol. VIII., 6927, 7070. Recorder of, Vol. VII., 6442. Recording of, Vol. I., 63, 64, 146, 148, 153, 258, 259, 263, 294, 310, 518, 519, 520, 526, 527, 531, 539, 547, 548, 551, 552, 553, 564; Vol. II., 943, 944, 951, 953, 957, 958, 960, 962, 963, 964, 967, 968, 974, 979, 1091, 1107, 1115, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1263; Vol. III., 2298; Vol. V., 3970, 3971; Vol. VII., 5862, 6035, 6040, 6365; Vol. VIII., 7061, 7189, 7191, 7194, 7200, 7209, 7214, 7218, 7220. Sale, Vol. I., 30, 31. Title, Vol. III., 2118; Vol. VII., 5931, 5972, 5990, 6297, 6305; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6714, 6798, 6801, 6802, 6803, 6819, 6820, 6827, 6848, 6854, 6859, 6892, 6923, 6938, 7031, 7064, 7065, 7067, 7079, 7165, 7168, 7190.

Deer, Killing of, Vol. II., 1296, 1299, 1315, 1347, 1349, 1363, 1366, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1380; Vol. III., 2092, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2098; Vol. IV., 3289, 3301, 3302, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3316, 3414, 3424; Vol. VI., 5120, 5121, 5126, 5127, 5129, 5130, 5133; Vol. VII., 6371, 6385; Vol. VIII., 6904, 6914.

Deer-Skins, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1250. Exportation of, Vol. II., 1249, 1250, 1501. Transportation of, Vol. II., 1238.

Defalcation, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 200, 250, 253, 262, 310, 515, 516, 526, 531, 564; Vol. II., 1237; Vol. VII., 5865.

Defense,—Colonies, Vol. IV., 3139. Frontiers, See: Frontiers, Defense of. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3063, 3065. Louisburgh, Vol. IV., 3064.

New Castle, Vol. IV., 3013. Provincial, Vol. II., 810, 817, 826, 857, 862; Vol. III., 2637, 2690; Vol. IV., 2774, 2794, 2901, 2917, 2919, 2927, 2935, 2942, 3064, 3071, 3089, 3147, 3178, 3179, 3183, 3189, 3202; Vol. V., 3722, 3724, 3797, 3805, 3845, 3847, 3856, 3874, 3927, 3989, 4005, 4006, 4103, 4116, 4117, 4140, 4151, 4152, 4153, 4168, 4173, 4232, 4285, 4286, 4303, 4304, 4306, 4313, 4327; Vol. VI., 4385, 4389, 4390, 4393, 4394, 4396, 4406, 4434, 4496, 4497, 4524, 4525, 4534, 4539, 4540, 4560, 4564, 4565, 4577, 4578, 4588, 4605, 4609, 4639, 4674, 4696, 4703, 4714, 4733, 4789, 4791, 4926, 4928, 4936, 5339, 5480, 54[illegible]4; Vol. VII., 5546, 5551, 5562, 5616; Vol. VIII., 7230, 7231, 7239, 7242, 7243, 7245, 7246, 7247, 7249, 7252, 7261, 7311, 7324, 7338, 7351, 7397, 7400, 7403, 7425, 7426, 7429, 7448, 7523, 7537.
De Haas, -, Vol. VII., 6575.
Dehaas, Captain, Vol. VI., 5211, 5212.
De Haas, John Philip, Vol. VII., 6572.
De Haas, Capt. John Philip, Vol. VIII., 7576.
De Haas, Philip, Vol. VII., 5651, 6052.
De Haas, Major Philip, Vol. VII., 5885, 5886.
Dehaes, Johannes, Vol. I., 78.
De Haes, Roelof, Vol. I., 409.
De Hart, John, Vol. VIII., 7184.
Dehaven, -, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Dehaven, Hugh, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Dehaven, Peter, Vol. VI., 5089; Vol. VIII., 7367, 7570, 7576, 7589.
Dehl, Nicholas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Dehoaes, John, Vol. I., 13, 43.
Dehuff, Captain Abraham, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.
Deisler, John, Vol. VIII., 7577.
Delafay, Secretary, Vol. II., 1323.
Delage, Peter, Vol. VIII., 6619.
De Lancey, Governor, Vol. V., 3689, 3698, 3699, 3703, 3885, 3975; Vol. VI., 4610, 4752.
De Lancey, James, Vol. V., 3723.
De Laney, Sharp, Vol. VIII., 6927, 7248.
Delap, Andrew, Vol. VII., 5520, 5525.
Delap, William, Vol. VI., 4863, 5048.
Delaplain, James, Vol. VII., 6572.
De la Plank, Frederick, Vol. VII., 5821.
Delaware, Boundaries, Vol. I., XXVI, XXVII. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7541. Granted to James, Duke of York, Vol. IV., 3010.
Delaware Bay, See: Bays.
Delaware River, See: Rivers.
Delawarr, Lord, Vol. IV., 3568, 4397.
Deloe, Peter, Vol. VI., 4566.
De Long, Nicholas, Vol. IV., 3326.
Denbigh, -, Vol. VI., 5175.
Denbigh, Earl of, Vol. VIII., 6674, 7034.
Denham, Thomas, Vol. II., 1477, 1485.
Dennice, John, Vol. IV., 3214.
Dennis, William, Vol. I., 142.
Denny, -, Vol. VII., 6218.
Denny, Governor, Vol. V., Salary as Governor, 4353. Vol. VI., Letters to, 4610, 4635, 5000, 5008, 5086. Postage accounts of, 4658, 5279. Publication of address to, 4707, 4715. Superseded as Governor, 5075. Acts passed by, 5167, 5256.
Denny, William, Vol. VI., 4565, 4744, 5199; Vol. VII., 5656.

Denny, Governor William, Vol. V., Arrival in Province of, 4288. Addresses to, 4289, 4290. Salary of, 4290, 4353. Letters from, 4293, 4298, 4308. Letter to, 4296.
Vol. VI., Instructions to, 4398. Letters from, 4405, 4421, 4429, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4463, 4465, 4468, 4474, 4475, 4480, 4482, 4490, 4498, 4508, 4519, 4550, 4576, 4584, 4586, 4593, 4605, 4629, 4630, 4635, 4649, 4650, 4652, 4667, 4671, 4675, 4681, 4696, 4714, 4744, 4754, 4755, 4761, 4762, 4769, 4786, 4792, 4797, 4822, 4829, 4903, 4909, 4920, 4941, 4942, 4950, 4966, 4969, 4974, 4982, 5009, 5015, 5030. Addresses to, 4573, 4645. Letters to, 4747, 4826, 4909, 4911, 4916, 4955, 4970, 4971, 5010, 5011. Libel against the Assembly, 4894. Salary of, 4985, 5020, 5028, 5046. Laws passed by, 5028. Support of, 5028.
Denormandie, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4419, 4439, 4459, 4614, 4631. Granted absence from Assembly, 4446, 4502. Attends Governor, 4449, 4507, 4613, 4624. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4667.
Denormandie, Anthony, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453.
Denormandie, John, Vol. VIII., 6794, 6845.
Denormandie, John Abraham, Vol. V., 4373; Vol. VI., 4406, 4407, 4442, 4664, 4676, 4677, 4697.
Denwody, Hugh, Vol. VII., 6377.
Denyce, William, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6209.
Deploby, John, Vol. I., 210.
Deplovy, John, Vol. I., 203, 204.
Depui, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5051.
Depuy, John, Vol. VIII., 7170.
Depuy, Samuel, Vol. V., 4363, 4368.
Derby, Richard, Jr., Vol. VIII., 6973.
Derby, Innholders, Vol. IV., 3128, 3192. Innkeepers Accounts, Vol. IV., 3195. Land Annuities, Vol. VII., 6029, 6031, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6762, 6927.
Derodoban, Alexander, Vol. V., 4366.
Derrickson, Michael, Vol. VII., 5893.
Derry Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. III., 2465; Vol. V., 3723, 3724, 3935; Vol. VI., 4621.
Deserters, Punishment for harbouring of, Vol. VIII., 7414, 7420.
Desertion, Punishment of, Acts for, Vol. V., 3952, 3954, 3967, 3968, 4122, 4234; Vol. VI., 4394, 4396, 4398, 4437, 4440, 4442, 4447, 4450, 4513, 4763, 4764, 4767, 4768, 4770, 4787, 4790, 4794, 4800, 4802, 4803, 4931, 4933, 4937, 4986, 4987, 4989, 4990, 5129, 5130; Vol. VII., 5897.
Deshler, -, Vol. VI., 4867, 4877, 4884, 5055, 5063.
Deshler, Adam, Vol. V., 4358, 4366, 4370; Vol. VI., 4454; Vol. VII., 5659.
Deshler, David, Vol. VI., 5056; Vol. VII., 5917.
Detroit, (Post), Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 5426, 5481.
De Villier, Captain, Vol. V., 3723.
Devon, Earl of, Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
Devonshire, Duke of, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577; Vol. VI., 4397.
Devoy, James, Vol. IV., 3555.
Dewar, David, Vol. VI., 5345.
Dewees, Captain Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Dewees, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7301, 7567.

Dewees, William, Vol. IV., 3035, 3049, 3212; Vol. VII., 6587; Vol. VIII., 6781, 7221, 7300, 7567.
Dewees, William, Jun., Vol. IV., 3033.
Dewes, William, Vol. II., 1083.
Dexter, Henry, Vol. II., 1396.
Diaoga, (Indian Village), Vol. V., 4242.
Dick, Archibald, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Dick, John, Vol. VIII., 6671, 6672, 6673, 6908.
Dickenson, Mr., Vol. VI., 5358, 5371, 5373, 5499.
Dickenson, James, Vol. VIII., 6932, 6977.
Dickenson, John, Vol. VI., 5343, 5367; Vol. VII., 6346, 6348; Vol. VIII., 7573.
Dickenson, Colonel John, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Dickenson, Jonathan, Vol. III., 2312, 2313.
Dickey, Moses, Vol. VI., 4947, 4948, 5020, 5021, 5139, 5140, 5147, 5183.
Dickey, William, Vol. IV., 3326.
Dickinson, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5383, 5384, 5388, 5393, 5431, 5437, 5442, 5443, 5476, 5479, 5494. Attends Governor, 5391, 5436, 5458, 5461. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5433.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5506, 5508, 5522, 5535, 5536, 5537, 5606, 5615, 5635, 5673, 5694, 5729, 5731, 5767, 5769, 5774, 6587. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5538. Attends Governor, 5574, 5708. Requests Speaker to attend Assembly, 5596. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. Bills committed to, 5728, 5738. Absent from Committee of Congress, 5801. Account of, 5816.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6595, 6616, 6620, 6628, 6632, 6639, 7150, 7163, 7180, 7187, 7198, 7210, 7226, 7243, 7255, 7302, 7313, 7323, 7352, 7356, 7366, 7391, 7412, 7436, 7437, 7509, 7520, 7535. Presents accounts to Assembly, 6617, 7350. Votes as Assembly Member, 7165, 7174, 7357, 7358. Stores for Province provided by, 7234, 7242, 7530. To make inquiry on Resolve, 7348. Account of, 7367.
Dickinson, John, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5474.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5565, 5788. Signs reports, 5565, 5788. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5669. Accompanied Committee of Assembly to New York, 5800. Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5812, 6031. Accounts paid, 5937, 6052. Offers arguments as Attorney for continuing

Dam, 6490. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 6582.
Vol. VIII., Signs reports, 6639, 7160, 7205, 7257. On Committees, 6639, 7152, 7160, 7205, 7247, 7257, 7310. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 7070. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 7148, 7301. Deputy to Continental Congress, 7167, 7347. Accounts paid, 7264, 7542, 7589.
Dickinson, Jonathan, Vol. I., Chosen Clerk of Assembly, 202. Accounts paid, 213, 219. Records in charge of, 213.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 937, 1175, 1281, 1317. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1037, 1176, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341. On Committees, 942, 945, 955, 959, 961, 970, 975, 977, 990, 993, 1000, 1040, 1050, 1054, 1215, 1365. Appointed to receive debt claims, 956. To report amount of Assessments, 989. Reports of, 989, 995, 996, 1358. To prepare addresses, 990, 994, 1038, 1214, 1344. To negotiate for salt, 994. Attends Assembly, 1028, 1030, 1152. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1036, 1339. Attends Governor, 1036, 1039, 1175, 1346, 1358, 1362. Reports as chairman of Grand Committee, 1043. To prepare Bill, 1053. Convenes with Assembly, 1057. Signs reasons for delay of criminal trials as Judge, 1178. Affidavits of, 1184. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1219. Petitions of, 1246, 1696, 1698. Chosen Speaker of Assembly, 1281. Signs addresses, 1287, 1309. Trustee for public funds, 1337, 1338, 1564, 1566, 1587, 1596. To examine Journal of Assembly, 1339. To request accounts of Treasurer, 1342. To dispose of public funds, 1350. To examine Laws, 1351. Bill committed to, 1355. To inquire of petitions, 1355. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1366. Accounts paid, 1379. Account of public funds required of, 1392. Gives information of public funds, 1398. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 1643, 1644. Withdrew from Provincial Council meeting, 1644. Signs reasons for leaving Provincial Council meeting, 1647. Allowed to alter bridge, 1700. Account paid to estate of, 1783.
Vol. III., Present at Provincial Council meeting, 2310.
Dickinson, William, Vol. VII., 6028.
Dicks, Mr., Vol. VI., 5089, 5114, 5115.
Dicks, Job, Vol. VI., 4880, 5054, 5151.
Dicks, John, Vol. VIII., 6904, 6928.
Dicks, Peter, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3119, 3160, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3126, 3143, 3188, 3192, 3418, 3440, 3482, 3490, 3495. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Attends Governor, 3408, 3499. Attends conference, 3514.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. On Committees, 3676, 3706, 3726, 3937, 4144, 4157, 4159, 4211, 4216, 4226, 4233, 4287, 4289, 4327. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728, 4210. Attends Governor, 3864, 3890, 3923, 4228. To compare Bills, 3924. To consider petition, 4117. Signs report, 4157.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4383, 5068. Requests to resign from Assembly, 4385. Assembly Member Elect in place of, 4402, 4403. Accounts paid, 4872, 5061. Accounts paid by, 5199. Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Diemer, Captain John, Vol. IV., 3122.
Diffenderfer, Michael, Vol. VII., 6546, 6560; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6693, 6708, 6865, 6883, 6884, 6991, 7010, 7289.
Digges, Dudley, Vol. VIII., 6970, 6971, 7091.
Dill, Matthew, Vol. IV., 3323; Vol. VIII., 7574.
Dillon, -, Vol. IV., 3546.
Dillwyn, George, Vol. VII., 5815.
Dillwyn, John, Vol. IV., 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960.
Dilworth, James, Vol. I., 58.
Dilworth, Sarah, Vol. II., 1366.

Dilworth, William, Vol. VI., 4737.
Dilwyn, John, Vol. IV., 2821.
Dimmock, Tobias, Vol. I., 378.
Dinah, (Negro), Vol. VI., 4656; Vol. VII., 6212.
Dingee, Charles, Vol. VI., 5345.
Dinnen, James, Vol. IV., 3041, 3043.
Dinwiddie, Governor, Vol. V., Letters from, 3638, 3699, 3727, 3758, 4183, 4237, 4328. Named in letters, 3640, 3698, 3885, 3978. Letters to, 3642, 3682. Requisition made by, 3673. Papers received from, 3686.
Diohause, Captain, Vol. II., 1448.
Dirkhdam, Henry Christian, Vol. V., 3940.
Diseases, Infectious, Vol. IV., 3287; Vol. V., 3794, 3795, 3891, 3892; Vol. VIII., 7051, 7057, 7058, 7063, 7084, 7126, 7128, 7144, 7282, 7284, 7563.
Distempers, Infectious, Vol. III., 2139, 2141; Vol. IV., 2718, 2725, 2727, 2731, 2735, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2862, 2866, 2906, 2907, 2914, 2920, 3288, 3404; Vol. V., 3770, 3794, 3795, 3800, 3803, 3807, 3808, 3839, 3872, 3878, 3880, 3892, 3895, 3902; Vol. VI., 4472; Vol. VII., 6039; Vol. VIII., 7044, 7048.
Distilling, Encouragement of, Vol. II., 1461, 1717, 1724, 1726, 1732, 1735, 1738, 1743, 1745, 1749, 1751, 1753; Vol. III., 1867, 2560, 2581. Houses, Erection of, Vol. III., 1861, 1866. Methods of, Vol. IV., 3242, 3243.
Dix, Hector, Vol. I., 163.
Dixon, Mr., Vol. VII., 6077, 6078.
Dixon, John, Vol. VI., 4736.
Dixon, Robert, Vol. VI., 5199.
Dobbs, Governor, Vol. VI., 4950, 4952.
Dobbs, Arthur, Vol. VI., 4952.
Dodington, George, Vol. V., 3887.
Dods, George, Vol. VII., 5918.
Dogs, Damage by, Vol. II., 1020; Vol. IV., 3484, 3485; Vol. VII., 6083; Vol. VIII., 6742, 6747, 6791, 6799, 6804, 6809, 6816, 6824, 6831, 6848, 6978, 7029, 7188. Petitions relative to, Vol. IV., 3493; Vol. VII., 5851. Taxation of, Vol. IV., 3500, 3503, 3505, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636, 3683; Vol. VII., 6083, 6092; Vol. VIII., 6637, 6647, 6656, 6714, 6739, 6742, 6748.
Dolland, Mr., Vol. VII., 6289.
Domencing Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 7235.
Donaldson, Major, Vol. I., 316.
Donaldson, Andrew, Vol. IV., 3326.
Donaldson, Arthur, Vol. VIII., 7005, 7062, 7077, 7143, 7189, 7191, 7300, 7563, 7568.
Donaldson, Hugh, Vol. VI., 5275.
Donaldson, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 111, 118, 154, 281. Absent from Assembly, 116, 172. Notifies member to attend Assembly, 125. Attends Provincial Council, 126, 175. Attends Governor, 159, 175. Appointed to inspect aggrievances of Inhabitants, 161. On Committee, 166. Attends Assembly, 179, 233. Committee report relative to, 215. Accusations against, 216, 217. To confer with Provincial Council, 300. Refused to vote as Assembly Member, 306.
Donaldson, Major John, Vol. I., 311.
Donaldson, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7092.
Donaldson, William, Vol. IV., 3174, 3195, 3219, 3269.
Donat, George, Vol. VII., 6180.

Donegal Township, Estates, Confirmation of, Vol. VIII., 7504, 7505, 7508.
Intelligence report from, Vol. VII., 5537.
Donnegall, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 3723, 3724.
Donnel, -, Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634.
Donnick, William, Vol. IV., 3346.
Dorset, -, Vol. IV., 3575.
Dorset, Duke of, Vol. IV., 3568.
Dorset, Earl of, Vol. I., IV, VI.
Dorsey, Benedict, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Dorsey, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7314.
Dottington, George, Vol. IV., 3568.
Doucet, Jean, Vol. V., 4295.
Doucet, Pierre, Vol. V., 4295.
Dougherty, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7210, 7215, 7226, 7236, 7304, 7306, 7311, 7323, 7346, 7350, 7352, 7402, 7413, 7419, 7420, 7428, 7436, 7456, 7467, 7470, 7532. Votes as Assembly Member, 7212, 7213, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. Provides stores for Province, 7234. Attends Governor, 7302, 7362.
Dougherty, Barn., Vol. VIII., 7263, 7355.
Dougherty, Barnard, Vol. VIII., 7310, 7438, 7465.
Dougherty, Bernard, Vol. VII., 6319; Vol. VIII., 7247, 7302, 7578.
Dougherty, Col. Bernard, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Dougherty, Dennis, Vol. VII., 5659; Vol. VIII., 6926.
Dougherty, John, Vol. VII., 6061.
Dougherty, Mary, Vol. VIII., 6762.
Douglas, Mr., Vol. VI., 4401, 4404, 4419, 4449, 4604, 5423, 5455.
Douglas, George, Vol. VIII., 7359, 7511.
Douglas, John, Vol. VII., 5556, 5566, 5646.
Douglass, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4545, 5313, 5327, 5368, 5424. On Committees, 5282, 5283, 5342, 5369, 5476. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5434. Vol. VIII., On Committees, 5549, 5559, 5569, 5570, 5607, 5630, 5634. Attends Governor, 5571, 5611.
Douglass, Archibald, Vol. VI., 4883.
Douglass, John, Vol. VI., 4383, 5280, 5368, 5474.
Dover, Stage horses stationed at, Vol. VI., 4781.
Dow, Elijah, Vol. VIII., 6885, 7080.
Dowell, William, Vol. VI., 4410.
Dowers, -, Vol. VII., 5893.
Dowers, Assignment of, Vol. VIII., 6645, 6652, 6657, 6714, 6739, 6743, 6892, 6905, 6907.
Downer, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5812.
Downey, John, Vol. IV., 3326.
Downing, William, Vol. VIII., 6724.
Doyle, Felix, Vol. IV., 3326.
Doyle, John, Vol. VIII., 7524.
Doyle, Philip, Vol. VI., 4875.
Doyte, John, Vol. VII., 5892.
Doz, Andrew, Vol. VII., 5891.
Draper, Alexander, Vol. I., 13, 43, 44.
Drason, Matthew, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VII., 6031.
Dresbach, Simon, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Driestle, John, Vol. III., 2053.
Drinker, -, Vol. VI., 5057, 5062; Vol. VII., 5660; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7013, 7081.
Drinker, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Drinker, Edward, Vol. VIII., 6710.

Drinker, Henry, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VII., 5815, 6383.
Drinker, John, Vol. VI., 4738.
Drunkenness, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 27, 33, 34, 51, 199, 248, 251, 261, 313, 516, 517, 519, 520, 564; Vol. IV., 3402, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3410, 3422, 3568; Vol. VII., 5865.
Drury, Edward, Vol. IV., 3049, 3114, 3153, 3154.
Dryborough, James, Vol. VIII., 6877.
Dryburgh, James, Vol. VII., 6253, 6562.
Dublin, (Negro), Vol. VIII., 7039, 7129, 7181, 7285.
Dubois, Abraham, Vol. VIII., 6686, 6687, 6802.
Dubois, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 6686, 6802.
Dubois, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6687, 6802, 6803.
Dubois, Philip, Vol. VIII., 6686, 6801, 6802.
Dubois, Solomon, Vol. VIII., 6801, 6802.
Dubre, Jacob, Vol. III., 2258.
Duche, Andrew, Vol. III., 2047.
Duche, Anthony, Vol. III., 2047, 2049; Vol. VII., 5892.
Duche, Jacob, Vol. III., 2047; Vol. V., 4226; Vol. VI., 4559, 4736, 4869, 5382; Vol. VII., 5966; Vol. VIII., 6761.
Duchee, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6784.
Duckat, Thomas, Vol. I., 71.
Ducket, Thomas, Vol. I., 75, 93, 94, 95, 97, 106, 107, 108.
Duckett, John, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Duckett, Ruth, Vol. I., 541, 543.
Ducking-stools, Erection of, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1464, 1480.
Dueling, Punishment for, Vol. VIII., 7493.
Duels, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 248, 252, 261, 312.
Duffield, Mr., Vol. VI., 5287; Vol. VIII., 7179.
Duffield, Benjamin, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1003, 1036, 1157, 1381. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1005, 1037, 1159, 1382. Convenes with Assembly, 1015, 1018. Account paid, 1031. Attends Governor, 1169, 1171. To inspect Assembly Journal, 1173. To provide Assembly meeting place, 1385. On Committees, 1432, 1446.
Duffield, Edward, Vol. VI., Account paid, 5473.
Vol. VII., Accounts of, 5629, 6024, 6193. Accounts paid, 5668, 5788, 5913, 5937, 6052, 6060, 6263, 6284, 6427, 6445, 6561, 6581. Petition of, 5949. Recommendation of, 5975.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6886, 6894, 7012, 7022, 7135, 7145, 7291, 7299, 7568. Named in petition, 7177.
Duffield, Dr. Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Dugan, Governor, Vol. VIII., 7316.
Dunbar, -, Vol. V., 4187.
Dunbar, Colonel, Vol. V., Named in letters, 3783, 3926, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3934, 3950, 3966, 3978, 4038, 4194. Letter from, 3904. Named in accounts, 4000, 4011. Named in petitions, 4009, 4013, 4014, 4226.
Vol. VI., Named in accounts, 4868, 5062.
Dunbar, Colonel Thomas, Vol. V., 4189.
Dunbar, William, Vol. VII., 6054.
Duncan, Daniel, Vol. VII., 5666.
Duncan, David, Vol. VII., 6186.
Duncan, Stephen, Vol. VIII., 7559, 7581.

Dunch, Barnaby, Vol. I., XIV.
Dundas, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Dungan, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Dunlap, Mr., Vol. VI., 5279.
Dunlap, Andrew, Vol. IV., 3326.
Dunlap, Arthur, Vol. IV., 3325.
Dunlap, George, Vol. VIII., 7146, 7291.
Dunlap, John, Vol. VIII., 7068.
Dunlap, William, Vol. VI., 4886, 5056, 5152, 5346, 5349; Vol. VII., 5668, 5909, 6052.
Dunmore, Earl of, Vol. VIII., 7152.
Dunmore, Lord, Vol. VIII., 7087.
Dunning, Ezekiel, Vol. IV., 3570, 3571, 3617; Vol. V., 3736; Vol. VII., 5666.
Dunning, James, Vol. IV., 3180.
Dunwick, William, Vol. IV., 3259, 3275, 3471; Vol. VII., 5662, 5663, 5917, 5918; Vol. VIII., 6710, 6884, 7013, 7080.
Dupplin, -, Vol. V., 3642.
Dupui, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4871, 4878, 4882.
Duquisne, Marquis, Vol. V., 3643.
Durborrow, Hugh, Vol. II., 1263.
Durborrow, John, Vol. II., 1378.
Durell, Admiral, Vol. VI., 4950, 4951, 4968.
Durell, Phi., Vol. VI., 4951.
Durkee, Major, Vol. VIII., 6753.
Durkee, John, Vol. VIII., 6809.
Durkee, Major John, Vol. VIII., 6780.
Dussing, Paul, Vol. VII., 5917.
Dutch,--- Appointments of, as Military Officers, Vol. V., 4251. Delaware Bay seized by, Vol. I., XXVI. Delaware County inhabited by, Vol. I., XXV. at Elections, Vol. IV., 2958, 2960, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2972, 2975, 2976, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2999, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005. Fleet, Vol. I., XXVIII; Vol. II., 1662. Lands possessed by, Vol. I., XXI, XXII, 328. Naturalization, Vol. IV., 2963, 2989, 2990. Newcastle Colony settled by, Vol. I., XII. Petitions of, Vol. I., 5. Plantations of, Vol. I., XIX. Province original Inhabitants, Vol. I., 584. Provision made for, Vol. I., 452. Reformed, Vol. VIII., 7153, 7157, 7172, 7199, 7200, 7209, 7216, 7220. Settlers, Vol. I., 448. Unnaturalized, Vol. IV., 2963, 2970, 2975, 2976, 2994, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005.
Dyer, Eliphalet, Vol. VIII., 7054.
Dyer, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 214. Absent from Assembly, 215, 216, 217, 221, 222, 230. Attends Governor, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231.
Dylander, John, Vol. III., 2488, 2489.
Dymmock, Tobias, Vol. I., 418, 421, 426, 428.
Dymmoke, Tobias, Vol. I., 403.
Dymock, Tobias, Vol. I., 500, 503, 522, 529, 532, 536.

Eachus, Phineas, Vol. VII., 6342.
Earl Township, Churches, Vol. VII., 5752, 5817, 5959, 6008, 6010, 6015, 6019, 6023.
Earnhart, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6194.
East-Bradford Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5034.
Eastburn, B., Vol. V., 3678.
Eastburn, John, Vol. VI., 5153; Vol. VII., 6492.
Eastburn, Robert, Vol. III., 2497; Vol. VI., 5051, 5052, 5053, 5054.
Eastburn, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3275, 3276.
Eastburn, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6031.
East-Greenwich, Manor of, Vol. IV., 3010.
East-India Company, Vol. II., 1490.
East-Nothingham, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 3940.
Easton,---- Conferences at, Vol. VI., 4436. Court-houses, Vol. VI., 5370, 5372, 5374, 5392, 5394, 5398, 5399, 5402, 5403, 5404, 5406, 5416; Vol. VII., 5749, 5751, 5872, 5880, 5895, 5899, 5935. Elections, Vol. VI., 4423, 4438. Governor at, Vol. VI., 4779. Indian Treaties at, Vol. V., 4348, 4370, 4371; Vol. VI., 4388, 4420, 4429, 4434, 4435, 4439, 4483, 4485, 4503, 4505, 4591, 4609, 4614, 4616, 4617, 4634, 4642, 4643, 4649, 4672, 4674, 4675, 4751, 4755, 4758, 4761, 4768, 4776, 4778, 4828, 4831, 4833, 4834, 4837, 4887, 4888, 4890, 4891, 4907, 4913, 4954, 4987, 5183, 5254, 5255; Vol. VII., 5912, 5915, 5919, 6081, 6194, 6209. Petitions relating to, Vol. VII., 5750. Prisons, Vol. VI., 5370, 5372, 5392, 5394, 5398, 5399; Vol. VII., 5749.
Eberhart, Caspar, Vol. VI., 4869.
Eckerlin, Gabriel, Vol. VII., 5672.
Eckerlin, Israel, Vol. VII., 5672.
Eckerlin, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5672.
Ecuyer, Capt., Vol. VII., 6094.
Eddie, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7513.
Eddy, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7523, 7541.
Eddy, James, Vol. VI., 4958, 5155.
Edgar, Robert, Vol. IV., 3050.
Edgecumbe, Lord, Vol. VI., 4397; Vol. VIII., 7034.
Edie, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7544.
Edmiston, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3085, 3107.
Edmonds, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6628, 6639, 6656, 6662, 6681, 6683, 6725, 6729, 6741, 6743, 6744, 6770, 6774, 6782, 6813, 6891, 6898, 6908, 6920, 6928, 6930, 6937, 6949, 7026, 7039, 7057, 7058, 7061, 7065, 7068, 7071, 7076, 7078, 7150, 7162, 7164, 7168, 7191, 7198, 7201, 7210, 7215, 7226, 7236, 7242. Attends Governor, 6634, 6638, 6653, 6656, 6768, 6830, 6896, 6903, 6968, 7024, 7148, 7169, 7234, 7250. Attends Provincial Council, 6725. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7057, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7213. Attends Assembly, 7103. Stores for Province provided by, 7234.
Edmonds, Robert, Vol. I., 201, 202, 208, 209, 210.
Edmonds, William, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 4087, 4088. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4089. On Committees, 4096, 4100, 4103, 4107, 4109, 4121, 4130, 4144, 4157, 4160, 4186, 4208, 4211, 4221, 4226, 4233, 4241, 4242, 4251, 4270, 4280, 4282, 4287, 4289, 4296, 4310, 4316, 4327. Attends Governor, 4106, 4171, 4189, 4206, 4215, 4245, 4265, 4298, 4319. Papers referred to, 4117. Bill committed to, 4132. Signs report, 4157. Votes as Assembly Member, 4210. Appointed to attend conference, 4282, 4285. Accounts paid, 4362, 4365, 4368, 4372.

Vol. VI., Named in petition, 4423. Letter of, 4675. Accounts paid, 4873, 4878, 5061. Accounts in charge of, 4884, 5052, 5056. Representation of, 4954. Petitions of, 4962, 4965, 4967. Attends Assembly, 4966.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6639, 6715, 6716, 6784, 6787, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6830, 6838, 6845, 6892, 6924, 6940, 6981, 7072, 7201, 7247, 7263, 7296. Signs reports, 6639, 6715, 6716, 6784, 6787, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6830, 6838, 6845, 6892, 6924, 6940, 6981, 7072, 7201, 7263, 7296. Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 6896, 7024, 7148. Accounts paid, 7023, 7134.
Edmunds, Mr., Vol. VII., 6583, 6585; Vol. VIII., 6601, 6611, 6620, 6624.
Edmunds, William, Vol. VII., 6583; Vol. VIII., 6624, 6724.
Education, Indians, Vol. VI., 4624. Religious, Vol. I., 701, 709.
Youth, Vol. I., 30, 31, 142, 146, 148, 348.
Edwards, Mr., Vol. III., 2081, 2093, 2185.
Edwards, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4883; Vol. VIII., 6761.
Edwards, David, Vol. V., Petition of, 4110. Named as Assembly Door-keeper, 4110. Accounts paid, 4353, 4364, 4371, 4374. Wages as Assembly Door-keeper, 4354.
Vol. VI., Named as Assembly Door-keeper, 4385, 4666. Accounts paid, 4657, 4658, 4860, 4861, 4869, 4872, 4874, 4879, 5046, 5058, 5059, 5062, 5065. Wages as Assembly Door-keeper, 4663, 4885.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6213, 6216, 6217, 6218.
Edwards, Edward, Vol. IV., 3218.
Edwards, John, Vol. IV., 2904; Vol. VI., 5056.
Edwards, Mary, Vol. VI., 4482, 5272; Vol. VII., 6222.
Edwards, Richard, Vol. IV., 2822, 2823, 2825, 2997, 2998.
Edwards, Sophia, Vol. VII., 5783, 6227.
Edwards, Thomas, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2293, 2373, 2510. Attends Governor, 2006, 2307, 2322. On Committees, 2129, 2157, 2296, 2305, 2317, 2319, 2328, 2347, 2359, 2361, 2383, 2385, 2388, 2520. Address in care of, 2134. Nominated as Trustee of State-house, 2314. Land vested in, 2356. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2515.
Ege, Michael, Vol. V., 4362.
Eggerton, Ann, Vol. VI., 4880.
Egner, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Egremont, -, Vol. VI., 5390.
Egremont, Earl of, Vol. VI., Letters from, 5304, 5306, 5308, 5309, 5310, 5314, 5317, 5318, 5320, 5389. Named in letter, 5338.
Vol. VII., Letter from, 5568.
Ehrenhart, Jacob, Vol. V., 4362.
Eichelberger, George, Vol. VII., Appointed Excise Collector, York County, 5995. Excise Accounts of, 6045, 6049, 6252, 6257, 6419, 6422, 6424, 6430, 6554, 6566. Dismissed as Excise Collector, 6431.
Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts of, 6701, 6707, 7000.
Eichelberger, Captain George, Vol. VIII., 7577.
Eier, John, Vol. II., 1399.
Ekerlin, Israel, Vol. VII., 5695.
Ekerlin, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5694.
Elberstudt, Frederick, Vol. III., 2258.
Elder, George, Vol. VIII., 6601.
Elder, John, Vol. V., 4070, 4349, 4356; Vol. VI., 5364.
Elder, Robert, Vol. VII., 6535, 6576; Vol. VIII., 6593.
Eldridge, Obadiah, Vol. VI., 5200.
Elections,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 141, 145, 200, 267, 539, 540,

541, 542, 554; Vol. IV., 2858, 2862; Vol. VII., 5832, 5833, 5852, 5857; Vol. VIII., 6906, 6908, 6909, 6928, 6965, 7094. Regulation of, Vol. I., L, LVII, 217, 218, 219, 269, 310, 346, 358, 389, 442, 549, 553, 554, 586; Vol. II., 1007, 1069, 1081, 1103, 1214, 1282, 1318, 1540, 1598, 1684, 1710; Vol. III., 1798, 1920, 1925, 2062, 2212; Vol. IV., 2903, 3300, 3376, 3474; Vol. V., 4247, 4248; Vol. VII., 5794, 5822, 5828, 5838, 5861, 5865, 5866, 5947. Aldermen, Vol. I., 399. Assembly Members, Vol. I., LIII, LV, LVII, 1, 2, 7, 35, 48, 69, 102, 144, 165, 216, 231, 232, 240, 245, 331, 332, 333, 335, 339, 343, 346, 349, 352, 361, 409, 449, 468, 470, 474, 487, 537, 539, 541, 555, 556, 557, 716; Vol. II., 1039, 1040, 1207, 1214, 1672, 1684; Vol. III., 1809, 1895, 1896, 2044, 2050, 2051, 2163, 2164, 2194, 2199, 2201, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2494; Vol. IV., 2734, 2750, 2751, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2835, 2856, 2858, 2862, 2866, 2902, 2903, 2962, 3004, 3009, 3066, 3067, 3069, 3073, 3074, 3076, 3088, 3228, 3299, 3300, 3332, 3357, 3375, 3376, 3578; Vol. V., 3754, 3816, 3888, 3993, 4042, 4048, 4245, 4246, 4247, 4248, 4249; Vol. VI., 4386, 4402, 4403, 4423, 4429, 4438, 4439, 4443, 4450, 4451, 4454, 4635, 4676, 4677, 5340, 5419, 5420; Vol. VII., 5543, 5591, 5598, 5626, 5733, 5795, 5798, 5996, 5998, 6103, 6111, 6118, 6487, 6489, 6491, 6496, 6502, 6503, 6505; Vol. VIII., 6737, 6904, 7159, 7160, 7366, 7411. Assessors, Vol. II., 1214, 1217; Vol. III., 2070; Vol. IV., 3473. Bedford County, Vol. VI., 4441. Berks County, Vol. VI., 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Bucks County, Vol. IV., 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228; Vol. VI., 4424. Burgesses, Vol. IV., 3431; Vol. VI., 4440; Vol. VII., 5795, 5798, 5799. Coroners, Vol. I., LIV, 338, 449, 452, 553, 555, 565; Vol. II., 1108, 1119, 1127, 1214, 1672; Vol. IV., 3499, 3500, 3506, 3569; Vol. VII., 5866. Cumberland County, Vol. VI., 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Inspectors, Vol. III., 1798, 1799, 1809, 1834, 2455, 2480, 2481, 2492; Vol. IV., 3473, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4012, 4013, 4015, 4022, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4393, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5069, 5382, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416; Vol. VII., 5832, 5833, 5852, 5857; Vol. VIII., 6906, 6908, 6909, 6919, 6920, 6928, 6965, 7094. Jurors, Vol. I., 32. Justices of Peace, Vol. I., LIV, 338. Lancaster, Vol. IV., 3294, 3295, 3297, 3298, 3299. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3279, 3280, 3281, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3301, 3332; Vol. VI., 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Magistrates, Vol. I., 165. Mayors, Vol. I., 399; Vol. III., 2584. Newcastle, Vol. I., 221, 244, 245, 246. Northampton, Vol. VI., 4445, 4446, 4447, 4449, 4450, 4451, 4452, 4454, 4455, 4456, 4457, 4543, 4617. Northampton County, Vol. VI., 4423, 4428, 4429, 4438, 4439, 4451, 4453, 4454, 4559, 5390; 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416; Vol. VII., 5845. Officers, Vol. I., 32. Parliament Members, Vol. VI., 4441, 4442. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 395, 397, 398, 444, 457, 466, 590, 591, 635, 718; Vol. VII., 5730, 5733, 5798, 5799. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 395, 397, 398, 444, 457, 466, 538, 539, 541, 590, 591, 635, 718; Vol. VII., 5730, 5733, 5798, 5799. Riots at, Vol. IV., 2820, 2825, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2832, 2834, 2843, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2880, 2883, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2976, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3357, 3398. Riots at, Philadelphia, Vol. IV., 2819, 2820, 2821, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2962. Riots at, Philadelphia County, Vol. IV., 2819, 2820, 2821, 2825, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2962. Sheriffs, Vol. I., LIV, 338, 449, 450, 452, 457, 466, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 565, 635, 718; Vol. II., 1083, 1084, 1108, 1114, 1119, 1127, 1213, 1214, 1217, 1672; Vol. IV., 3300, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3506,

3569; Vol. VII., 5866. Treasurers, Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1303. Treasurers, Provincial, Vol. I., LIV, 338. Writs, See: Writs, Elections. York County, Vol. IV., 3357, 3358, 3359, 3398, 3399; Vol. VI., 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416.
Elfreth, John, Vol. IV., 3452, 3454.
Elingworth, William, Vol. I., 94.
Elizabeth, Queen, Vol. VIII., 7336.
Elk Battalion, Militia, Chester County, Vol. VIII., 7449.
Ellick, John, Vol. VI., 5061; Vol. VII., 5660.
Ellicot, Mr., Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6903, 7051. On Committees, 6907, 6928, 6949, 7052, 7071, 7077. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7052, 7053. Attends Governor, 6945.
Ellicot, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6687, 6748, 6853, 6896, 6961, 6981, 7135.
Ellicott, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7058, 7064, 7067.
Ellicott, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7023, 7024, 7143.
Elliot, Andrew, Vol. VI., 5345, 5445.
Elliot, Fleming, Vol. VIII., 7428, 7568.
Elliot, John, Vol. VI., 4717, 4860; Vol. VII., 6215.
Elliot, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6609.
Elliott, Flemming, Vol. VIII., 7298, 7589.
Ellis, Cadwalader, Vol. VIII., 6804.
Ellis, Elizabeth, Vol. VI., 4415.
Ellis, Francis, Vol. VI., 4870.
Ellis, Robert, Vol. II., 1314, 1330, 1336.
Ellis, Rowland, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 243. Attends Governor, 271, 278, 280, 521, 528, 565, 566. Convenes with Assembly, 277. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 380, 403. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 500. Granted absence from Assembly, 513. Fined for absence from Assembly, 529.
Ellis, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2895, 3077, 3079, 3114; Vol. VI., 4737.
Ellis, William, Vol. VI., 4871.
Elmsley, -, Vol. VIII., 7007.
Ely, Mr., Vol. VI., 5219, 5224, 5263.
Ely, George, Vol. VI., 5157, 5234, 5279.
Embargoes, Vol. V., 4205, 4208, 4211, 4214, 4229, 4232, 4242, 4252, 4269, 4270, 4271, 4275; Vol. VI., 4387, 4399, 4400, 4403, 4490, 4531, 4533, 4534, 4545, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4585, 4587, 4752, 4753, 4904. Acts, Vol. V., 4233, 4238, 4251, 4261, 4268, 4276. on Provisions in Great Britain, Vol. III., 2672.
Embezzlements, Military, Vol. VIII., 7494.
Embracery, Acts against, Vol. II., 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1346, 1348.
Emerson, John, Vol. III., 2235, 2253, 2256, 2264, 2278.
Emit, Abraham, Vol. IV., 2815.
Emitt, Abraham, Vol. IV., 2888.
Emlen, Hudson, Vol. VII., 6347.
Emlen, Rachel, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Emlen, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5200, 5345.
Emlen, Samuel, Junior, Vol. VII., 5763.
Emmet, William, Vol. I., 46.
Emmett, Abraham, Vol. IV., 2768.
Employment-houses, See: Work-houses.
Empson, Cornelius, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 71, 128, 177, 185, 194. Fined for absence from Assembly, 72. Absent from Assembly, 130. On Committees, 134, 136, 179, 184, 187, 189, 195. Appointed to confer with members of Provincial Council, 139. To prepare Bills,

140, 183, 190. Attends Governor, 145, 149, 191. Assembly charge defrayed by, 178. Named as Chairman of Grand Committee, 180. Attends Assembly, 186, 196, 222, 313.
End, Johannes Dewalt, Vol. III., 2053.
Endreas, Peter, Vol. III., 2052.
Endsworth, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4883, 5057.
England, Joseph, Vol. I., 118, 177, 180, 202, 203, 205, 233, 236, 238.
England, Philip, Vol. II., 1497.
English, Francis, Vol. VI., 4870.
Ennis, -, Vol. V., 4366.
Ennis, James, Vol. V., 4370; Vol. VI., 4878, 4880, 5054, 5151; Vol. VII., 5917, 5919, 6265.
Ennis, James, Junior, Vol. VI., 5063, 5065.
Ennis, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6342.
Enouch, John, Vol. VIII., 7174, 7178, 7392.
Entzminger, Peter, Vol. III., 2258.
Ephrata, Societies, Christian, Vol. VII., 5672, 5677. Societies, Seventh-Day Dunkers, Vol. VII., 5695, 5696.
Errit, John, Vol. VI., 4556, 4853.
Erwin, Arthur, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Erwin, Colonel Arthur, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Erwin, John, Vol. V., 4355.
Erwin, Robert, Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4868, 4876, 5058, 5154. Account of, 4958.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5657, 5661, 5663, 5914, 6484. Account handled by, 6398.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6884, 6895, 7012, 7081, 7133.
Esopus, Indian attacks upon, Vol. VI., 4671.
Espson, Cornelius, Vol. I., 77.
Essek, Charles, Vol. IV., 3534, 3609.
Essex, Earl of, Vol. I., IX.
Estates,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 181, 391; Vol. VI., 5291. Confirmation of, Vol. VIII., 6675. Entailed, Vol. IV., 3238, 3297, 3298, 3305. Germans, Vol. VII., 5766, 5770, 5781. Intestate, Vol. I., 29, 30, 31, 36, 51, 63, 121, 136, 142, 146, 148, 149, 159, 169, 170, 171, 180, 181, 200, 255, 257, 267, 269, 297, 299, 310, 312, 339, 349, 526, 527, 529, 534, 539, 545, 547, 552, 553, 556, 558, 564; Vol. II., 1398; Vol. IV., 3235, 3239, 3241, 3245, 3247, 3250; Vol. VII., 5534, 5567, 5569, 5708, 5727, 5728. Intestate, Sale of, Vol. I., 165, 169, 170, 171, 200, 269. Intestate, Settling of, Vol. I., 526, 527, 529, 534, 539, 545, 547, 552; Vol. III., 2254; Vol. IV., 3234, 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3245, 3247, 3250, 3252; Vol. VII., 5569, 5571, 5573, 5575, 5576, 5580, 5583, 5865. Intestate, Taxes upon, Vol. VII., 5535. Orphans, Vol. I., 600, 609, 618, 623. Persons, Deceased, Vol. VII., 5727, 5728, 6250, 6254, 6255, 6267, 6271. Proprietary, Vol. I., 339, 493; Vol. II., 1253; Vol. III., 2276, 2289; Vol. VI., 4809, 4981, 5129, 5216, 5220, 5236; Vol. VIII., 7322. Proprietary, Exempted from Taxes, Vol. VI., 4499, 4524, 4788, 4971, 4980. Proprietary, Taxes upon, Vol. V., 3823, 3937, 3939, 3944, 3946, 3954, 3955, 3961, 3962, 3976, 3980, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3990, 3991, 3994, 3995, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4000, 4018, 4029, 4041, 4042, 4047, 4077, 4112, 4120, 4123, 4124, 4125, 4135, 4136, 4159, 4160, 4175, 4287, 4300, 4335, 4336, 4337, 4339, 4341, 4344, 4345; Vol. VI., 4526, 4788, 4808, 4974, 4975, 4977, 4981, 5124, 5140, 5237, 5241; Vol. VII., 5592. Purchased by Religious Societies, Vol. II., 1137, 1138. Tail Acts, Vol. IV., 3260, 3305, 3308, 3310, 3316. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 138, 140, 273, 274, 313,

603; Vol. II., 961, 991; Vol. III., 2577, 2588; Vol. V., 3820, 3933, 3934, 3936, 3945, 3948, 3979, 3984, 3989, 3993, 4006, 4018, 4029, 4048, 4072, 4075, 4078, 4100, 4101, 4103, 4119, 4240, 4287, 4301, 4302, 4303, 4304, 4305, 4306, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339; Vol. VI., 4480, 4484, 4495, 4504, 4517, 4518, 4525, 4674, 4767, 4793, 4948, 4965, 4972, 4980, 4985, 5113, 5123, 5133, 5143, 5180, 5192, 5216, 5220, 5238, 5377; Vol. VII., 5618; Vol. VIII., 6596, 6690, 6921, 6922, 7017, 7037, 7060, 7084, 7248, 7262, 7294, 7405, 7489. Trustees for, Vol. VIII., 6952. Value of, Vol. IV., 3412.
Estober, Jacob, Vol. III., 1812.
Estrays, Petitions relating to, Vol. IV., 2851, 2853.
Etter, Daniel, Vol. V., 4171.
Eunouch, John, Vol. VIII., 7209.
Evan, Governor, Vol. V., 4140.
Evan, William, Vol. IV., 3534.
Evans, -, Vol. II., 868.
Evans, Mr., Vol. III., Petition of, 2068.
Vol. VI., Named in letter; 4712. Assembly records in care of, 5283. On Committees, 5295, 5360, 5374, 5384, 5388, 5394, 5400, 5444. Attends Governor, 5311, 5332. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5371. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5434.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5536, 5823, 5899, 5957, 6057, 6062, 6074, 6122, 6156, 6163, 6300, 6336, 6340, 6392, 6447, 6459, 6465, 6495, 6537. Votes as Assembly Member, 5791. Bills committed to, 5846, 6494. Attends Governor, 5856, 5983, 5992, 6371. Ordered to attend Assembly, 6024.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6591, 6594, 6595, 6601, 6656, 6662, 6681, 6725, 6731, 6737, 6741, 6743, 6770, 6774, 6791, 6806, 6813, 6814, 6821, 6827, 6829, 6830, 6835, 6841. Bill committed to, 6652.
Evans, Colonel, Vol. II., 879, 1635, 1668, 1683, 1689; Vol. V., 3801, 3944.
Evans, Doctor, Vol. VII., 6497.
Evans, Governor, Vol. IV., 3376.
Evans, Abel, Vol. VIII., Named as Assistant Clerk of Assembly, 6796, 6898, 7026, 7150, 7304, 7567. Accounts paid, 6894, 7012, 7022, 7135, 7145, 7290, 7299, 7568, 7587, 7588, 7589. Appointed signer of Bills of Credit, 7359, 7511. Petition of, 7514.
Evans, Cadwalader, Vol. IV., 2822, 2986.
Evans, Dr. Cadwalader, Vol. VII., 5754, 5835.
Evans, Caleb, Vol. V., 4090, 4091, 4350, 4365; Vol. VI., 4879.
Evans, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7146, 7290.
Evans, David, Vol. I., Petition of, 224.
Vol. II., Warrant issued to, 792. Assembly Members attendance accounts requested by, 1103. Accounts of, 1104, 1156. Petitions of, 1120, 1612, 1613. Assembly attends Governor at house of, 1209, 1598. List of fines and forfeitures delivered to, 1447.
Vol. III., Account paid, 2442.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4879, 5057.
Evans, Edward, Vol. III., 2487.
Evans, Hugh, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1457. Attends Governor, 1513. Granted absence from Assembly, 1532.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3143, 3302, 3397, 3493. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3281. Attends Governor, 3308, 3339, 3364, 3408, 3432, 3496. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Reports to Assembly, 3544.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3621, 3739. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3727, 3728.

Attends Governor, 3753, 3889, 3916, 3923. Reports to Assembly, 3869, 3870, 3929, 3932, 3933.
Evans, Jabez, Vol. V., 3723, 3735; Vol. VII., 6205.
Evans, Joel, Vol. VIII., 6926, 7071.
Evans, John, Vol. III., 2235, 2244, 2260, 2274, 2293, 2373, 2403; Vol. IV., 3555; Vol. VIII., 6927.
Evans, Governor John, Vol. I., Attends Provincial Council, 382, 383, 581. Addresses of, 407, 430, 463. Addresses to, 407, 421, 424, 439, 457, 476, 478, 484, 495, 748. Named in letter, 412. Convenes with Assembly, 434, 499. Letters to, 442, 456. Letters from, 493, 494, 574, 684, 702, 711, 736, 739, 773. Clause in Laws made by, 563. Petition to, 762. Vol. II., Addresses to, 794, 807. Letter from, 815. Bill amended by, 945. Vol. VII., Laws passed by, 5862. Court established by, 5875.
Evans, Jonathan, Vol. IV., 3130, 3133; Vol. V., 3633, 4368; Vol. VII., 5815.
Evans, Lewis, Vol. IV., 3273, 3275, 3346; Vol. V., 3745, 3754, 4058, 4071.
Evans, Morris, Vol. VI., 4434, 4852.
Evans, Musgrave, Vol. VI., 4873.
Evans, Nathaniel, Vol. VII., 5652.
Evans, Owen, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2510, 2663. Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353. On Committees, 2853, 2883, 3023, 3067, 3175, 3194, 3234, 3241, 3308. Attends Governor, 2854, 2867, 3083, 3095, 3245, 3365, 3366. Signs report, 2883. Attends Provincial Council, 3221. Bill committed to, 3258. Convenes with Assembly, 3365.
Evans, Peter, Vol. II., Warrant delivered to, 932. Ordered to execute Warrant, 933. Memorial of, 1069. Attends Assembly, 1071. Gives security as Register-General, 1073. Records delivered to, 1077, 1083, 1084. Petitions of, 1078, 1080, 1114, 1120. Commissioned as Register-General, 1081. Petitions against, 1106, 1108. Account paid, 1538.
Evans, Rebecca, Vol. III., 2487.
Evans, Rowland, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 5280, 5367, 5474. On Committee, 5473. Signs report, 5473. Vol. VII., Account paid, 5666. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5788, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. On Committees, 6058, 6163, 6165, 6383, 6393. Signs reports, 6058, 6163, 6165, 6383, 6393. Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6593, 6716, 6740, 6787, 6795, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6830, 6838, 6845. Signs reports, 6593, 6716, 6740, 6787, 6795, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6830, 6838, 6845. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724.
Evans, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4879.
Evans, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5449, 5452.
Evans, William, Vol. IV., 3609; Vol. VI., 4850, 4853.
Eve, Oswell, Vol. VII., 5665; Vol. VIII., 7004.
Everhart, Christian, Vol. VI., 4850, 4851.
Everley, George, Vol. VII., 5665.
Evidence, Acts for Witnesses to give true, Vol. I., LXI, 200, 311, 514, 515, 519, 522, 528, 539, 683, 734; Vol. II., 797, 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 949, 957, 958. Manner of giving, Vol. I., 141, 144, 145, 518, 519, 522; Vol. II., 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1034, 1091, 1191, 1195, 1196, 1198, 1204.
Ewing, Mr., Vol. VIII., Attends Provincial Council, 6725. On Committees, 6725, 6729, 6741, 6743, 6744, 6763, 6770, 6898, 6930, 6951, 7039, 7103, 7167, 7191, 7198, 7226, 7304, 7323, 7402, 7413, 7436, 7523. Attends Governor, 6735, 6896, 6968, 6985, 7102, 7243, 7302. Votes as Assembly Member, 6946, 6950, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333,

7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7038, 7158. Stores provided for Province by, 7234.
Ewing, James, Vol. VIII., 6724, 6787, 6896, 6924, 7024, 7147, 7148, 7301, 7544.
Ewing, John, Vol. VIII., 6652.
Ewing, Thomas, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 2532, 2600, 2615, 2638, 2665, 2674. Attends Governor, 2604, 2659, 2677. Account paid, 2701.
Exchange,---- Bills of, Vol. I., 28, 200, 256, 257, 262, 312, 567; Vol. II., 1564, 1566; Vol. III., 2120, 2216, 2235, 2526, 2632, 2669, 2694, 2695; Vol. IV., 2709, 2776, 2796, 2808, 3071, 3112, 3151, 3152, 3456; Vol. V., 4250, 4334; Vol. VI., 4523, 4557, 4997, 5166, 5341, 5359; Vol. VII., 5890, 5908, 5915, 6033, 6198, 6199, 6200, 6214; Vol. VIII., 7069. Rates of, Vol. III., 2636.
Excise,---- Vol. I., 603, 664, 776; Vol. II., 807, 975, 1044, 1053, 1234, 1235, 1278, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1393, 1397, 1453, 1556, 1557, 1559, 1729, 1762, 1777; Vol. III., 2007, 2110, 2145, 2193; Vol. IV., 2892, 2952, 3095, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3271, 3272, 3284, 3294, 3348, 3350, 3446, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3516, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614; Vol. V., 3710, 3712, 3715, 3716, 3810, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3825, 3834, 3846, 3849, 3894, 3997, 4059, 4060, 4061, 4063, 4066, 4137, 4299, 4312, 4317, 4324, 4332, 4335, 4343, 4351, 4369; Vol. VI., 4598, 4649, 5047, 5049, 5050, 5148, 5149, 5150, 5457, 5458, 5465; Vol. VII., 5513, 5743, 5929, 6004, 6053, 6158, 6552, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6576; Vol. VIII., 6689, 6699, 6888, 7138, 7280, 7281, 7293, 7584. Petitions pertaining to, Vol. II., 1245, 1526, 1655, 1656, 1717, 1729; Vol. III., 2253, 2408; Vol. V., 3644, 3645, 3648, 3692; Vol. VI., 4530; Vol. VII., 6495, 6496. Money raised by, Vol. II., 1052, 1494; Vol. V., 3690, 3713, 4035, 4321, 4333; Vol. VI., 4539; Vol. VII., 6158; Vol. VIII., 6828. Bucks County, Vol. IV., 3399, 3414. Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6495, 6509.
Excise Accounts, See: Accounts, Excise.
Excise Acts, Vol. I., 54, 55, 56, 57; Vol. II., 1047, 1048, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1245, 1253, 1294, 1297, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1327, 1328, 1352, 1371, 1372, 1399, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1434, 1464, 1468, 1494, 1504, 1506, 1507, 1516, 1521, 1530, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1564, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1716; Vol. III., 1814, 1815, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1859, 1980, 1981, 2007, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2170, 2171, 2174, 2192, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2216, 2219, 2284, 2289, 2408, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2417, 2439, 2498, 2500, 2589, 2645; Vol. IV., 2869, 2871, 2889, 2902, 2904, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2917, 2925, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2933, 3037, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3157, 3259, 3423; Vol. V., 3705, 3706, 3707, 3713, 3726, 3761, 3789, 3807, 3827, 3829, 3870, 4142, 4143, 4156, 4202, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4208, 4209, 4223, 4228, 4229, 4244, 4252, 4253, 4258, 4259, 4260, 4280, 4284, 4308, 4309, 4318, 4320, 4321, 4322, 4323, 4325, 4327, 4328, 4330; Vol. VI., 4525, 4531, 5047, 5149; Vol. VII., 5866, 6025, 6158, 6476, 6509, 6564; Vol. VIII., 6769, 6783, 6787, 6788, 6795, 6796, 6808, 6809, 6827, 6828, 6834, 6835, 6837, 6840, 6841, 6847, 6849, 6945, 7030, 7082, 7096.
Excise Collectors, Vol. II., 1117, 1123, 1127, 1310, 1312, 1320, 1321, 1330, 1336, 1349, 1371, 1389, 1397, 1451, 1551, 1559, 1582, 1599, 1614, 1692, 1694, 1707, 1723, 1725, 1766; Vol. III., 1804, 1813, 1816, 1817, 1857, 1890, 1898, 1899, 1908, 1912, 1966, 1967, 1981, 1986, 1987, 1988, 2007, 2022, 2111, 2146, 2181, 2182, 2200, 2202, 2224, 2225, 2286, 2371,

2374, 2375, 2376, 2395, 2396, 2411, 2425, 2440, 2696; Vol. IV., 2814, 2902, 2904, 2916, 2930, 2956, 3035, 3294; Vol. V., 3691, 3847, 3848, 3877, 3878, 4021, 4312; Vol. VII., 5650, 5757, 5887, 5900, 6577, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6699, 6769, 6848, 7584. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6727, 6890, 6900, 7002, 7009, 7028, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7287, 7295, 7305, 7562. Berks County, Vol. IV., 3528, 3529, 3608, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4062, 4063, 4312, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5509, 5635, 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6048, 6251, 6418, 6424, 6430, 6450, 6553, 6558, 6566, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6702, 6707, 6712, 6727, 6875, 6881, 6890, 6900, 6977, 6983, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7020, 7027, 7028, 7123, 7128, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7302, 7562. Bucks County, Vol. III., 2180, 2202, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2289, 2364, 2367, 2369, 2391, 2393, 2411, 2437, 2440, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2810, 2812, 2889, 2893, 2910, 2929, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3115, 3153, 3156, 3211, 3216, 3268, 3271, 3291, 3294, 3345, 3348, 3399, 3401, 3414, 3420, 3423, 3441, 3455, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3508, 3526, 3529, 3542, 3552, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3732, 3738, 3848, 4056, 4059, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4862, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6067, 6068, 6251, 6268, 6271, 6416, 6417, 6424, 6450, 6552, 6558, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6899, 6999, 7009, 7027, 7123, 7130, 7151, 7280, 7286, 7305, 7561, 7580. Chester County, Vol. III., 2180, 2202, 2223, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2391, 2394, 2411, 2412, 2437, 2440, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2646, 2695, 2698; Vol. IV., 2809, 2812, 2835, 2889, 2893, 2929, 2950, 2952, 3047, 3050, 3113, 3116, 3153, 3156, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3440, 3441, 3445, 3462, 3526, 3530, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4060, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6251, 6418, 6424, 6450, 6552, 6558, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6899, 6999, 7009, 7027, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7280, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7561, 7580. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3441, 3455, 3464, 3526, 3608, 3613; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4061, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4825, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5050, 5273, 5278, 5363, 5364, 5432, 5438; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 6047, 6049, 6055, 6252, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6431, 6450, 6462, 6555, 6558, 6565, 6576, 6586, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6660, 6702, 6707, 6712, 6727, 6875, 6881, 6890, 6899, 6900, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7232, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7386, 7562, 7580. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 2180, 2202, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2365, 2368, 2391, 2394, 2411, 2412, 2437, 2439, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2647, 2695, 2699; Vol. IV., 2810, 2813, 2889, 2929, 2950, 2953, 3047, 3051, 3113, 3116, 3153, 3157, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3441, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4064, 4067, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5050, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5783, 5786, 5924, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6252, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6439, 6440, 6450, 6553, 6558, 6566, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6712, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6890, 6899, 6999, 7009, 7027, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7280, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7562. Northampton County, Vol. IV., 3530, 3608, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 4056, 4062, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 5950, 5965, 5984,

6046, 6049, 6251, 6419, 6424, 6430, 6450, 6553, 6558, 6566, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6707, 6712, 6727, 6875, 6881, 6890, 6900, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7028, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7562. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 6890, 6900, 7002, 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7152, 7193, 7201, 7211, 7218, 7282, 7287, 7295, 7306, 7562, 7563. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1614, 1692, 1774; Vol. III., 2180, 2223, 2366, 2392, 2408, 2439, 2645, 2697, 2700; Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3037, 3038, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3335, 3339, 3345, 3348, 3423, 3441, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3526, 3529, 3591, 3604, 3608, 3611; Vol. V., 3691, 3738, 4056, 4058, 4309, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4861; Vol. VII., 5887, 5949, 6476, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6699, 6769, 6873, 6998, 6999, 7009, 7122, 7123, 7151, 7279, 7561. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1614, 1692, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 2097, 2180, 2196, 2200, 2223, 2283, 2284, 2289, 2364, 2366, 2392, 2408, 2411, 2427, 2439, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2643, 2645, 2695, 2697, 2700; Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2902, 2909, 2930, 2931, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3335, 3339, 3345, 3348, 3364, 3423, 3440, 3441, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3526, 3529, 3591, 3604, 3608, 3610; Vol. V., 3691, 3738, 3847, 4056, 4058, 4063, 4309, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5276, 5363, 5364, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5887, 5921, 5926, 5949, 5956, 5961, 6044, 6048, 6250, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6450, 6476, 6551, 6558, 6566, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6681, 6699, 6706, 6712, 6726, 6777, 6848, 6873, 6881, 6889, 6899, 6998, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7122, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7150, 7151, 7279, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7561, 7580. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7002, 7009, 7028, 7125, 7130, 7152, 7282, 7287. York County, Vol. IV., 2810, 3345, 3349, 3441, 3455, 3463, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4064, 4066, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5050, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5900, 5924, 5926, 5981, 5995, 6045, 6049, 6055, 6252, 6268, 6270, 6419, 6424, 6430, 6431, 6450, 6518, 6522, 6554, 6558, 6566, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6701, 6707, 6712, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6890, 6900, 7000, 7009, 7010, 7027, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7562.

Expeditions,---- Money raised for, Vol. V., 4239. Provisions for, Vol. V., 3782. Servants on, Vol. IV., 2709, 2722, 2744, 2768, 2770, 2775, 2851; Vol. V., 3799. Troops raised for, Vol. IV., 2747. against Canada, Vol. II., 856, 857, 858, 860, 869, 871, 873, 986, 987, 990, 1001, 1067; Vol. III., 2610, 2625; Vol. IV., 3104, 3106, 3123, 3128, 3145, 3147, 3167, 3168, 3284, 3593; Vol. V., 3897, 4141, 4318, 4323. against Cape Breton, Vol. IV., 3027, 3038, 3147. against Carthagena, Vol. IV., 3080, 3147. against Crown-Point, Vol. V., 4011, 4012, 4183, 4199, 4201, 4279, 4283, 4313, 4318, 4322, 4329. against Great Island, Vol. VI., 5485. against Kittanning, Vol. V., 4329. against Shawanese Indians, Vol. VIII., 7105, 7152. against West-Indies, Vol. III., 2589, 2590, 2615, 2673. to Albany, Vol. II., 1534. to Wyoming, Vol. VIII., 7429.

Extein, Johannes, Vol. III., 2053.

Eyer, John, Vol. II., 1458, 1770, 1783; Vol. III., 1855, 1861, 1897, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1977.

Eyers, John, Vol. II., 1538, 1586, 1754.

Eyre, Emanuel, Vol. VIII., 7573.

Eyres, John, Vol. II., 1678.

Fager, George, Vol. III., 2053.
Fairfax, Col., Vol. V., 3637.
Fairlamb, Mr., Vol. VII., 5682, 5683, 5684, 5694, 5774, 5777, 5778, 5791.
Fairlamb, Frederick, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Fairlamb, John, Vol. VII., 5669, 5788, 5789, 5859, 5860.
Fairlamb, Nathaniel, Vol. II., 1015.
Fairlamb, Nicholas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 435, 500. Absent from Assembly, 435, 436. Granted absence from Assembly, 444, 475, 506. Attends Governor, 444, 470, 479, 497, 517, 520, 544, 571, 577. Bill committed to, 445. Convenes with Assembly, 468, 469, 487. Deserts Assembly, 498. To obtain Bill from committee, 513. Notifies Committee to attend Assembly, 517. To examine Bill, 545.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1003, 1036, 1065. Attends Governor, 1005, 1008, 1023, 1025, 1038, 1041, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1061, 1064, 1085, 1094. On Committees, 1014, 1015, 1019, 1040, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1068. To inquire of cost to print Laws, 1022. Attendance account, 1032. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1037, 1066. Answer to writ of error delivered by, 1046. To see Great Seal Affixed to Laws, 1063. Law books delivered to, 1099.
Vol. VIII., On Committee, 7310. Appointed signer of Bills of Credit, 7359.
Fairlamb, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7542, 7579.
Fairland, John, Vol. VI., 5345.
Fairman, Benjamin, Vol. III., 2448; Vol. IV., 2717, 2767.
Fairman, Thomas, Vol. I., 166; Vol. II., 1071, 1072, 1076, 1079.
Fairs, Bristol, Vol. IV., 2869. Chester County, Vol. II., 1080. Newcastle, Vol. I., 92. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 205; Vol. VIII., 7184, 7198, 7214, 7215, 7231. Philadelphia, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7185, 7190. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1080. Sussex, Vol. I., 92.
Falconer, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Falconer, Captain Nathaniel, Vol. VII., 6485.
Falconer, Peter, Vol. IV., 3326.
Falkenstine, Ludwick, Vol. VIII., 6761.
Falkland, Lord Viscount, Vol. I., IV.
Falmouth, Viscount, Vol. VIII., 6674, 7034.
Fane, Mr., Vol. III., 2670; Vol. IV.,3020.
Faries, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Faries, William, Vol. VIII., 6744, 6809, 6829, 6830, 6841, 6848, 7029.
Farmar, Edward, Vol. I., Committed Breach of Privilege, 490, 495.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 937, 1003, 1065, 1100, 1157, 1222, 1281, 1597, 1707. On Committees, 945, 957, 959, 963, 1068, 1099, 1168, 1226, 1260. Granted absence from Assembly, 946, 1010, 1072, 1108, 1114, 1126, 1128, 1160, 1256. To make inquiry of Assessments, 956. Attends Governor, 960, 970, 976, 980, 1023, 1074, 1082, 1097, 1101, 1141, 1145, 1167, 1224, 1231, 1236, 1239, 1246, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1266, 1270, 1281, 1287, 1293, 1598, 1604, 1681, 1729, 1746, 1755, 1761, 1773. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 980. Accounts paid, 981, 1031. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1003, 1066, 1105, 1163, 1224, 1282, 1283. Reports to Assembly, 1077. Requested to attend Assembly, 1103, 1131. Letter of, 1104. Convenes with Assembly, 1104, 1142. To have Laws printed, 1254. Account of, 1277. Attends collector of Impost, 1297. Answer to speech re-committed to, 1602. To prepare Bill, 1612. To inform petitioners of Assembly

requirements, 1614. Bills committed to, 1658, 1672. Attends Loan Office Trustee, 1730.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1787, 1906. Convenes with Assembly, 1805, 1948. Attends Governor, 1805, 1810, 1838, 1907, 1916, 1920, 1930, 1932, 1942, 1951, 1956, 1958, 1960, 1964, 2131. On Committees, 1807, 1908, 1924. To provide Assembly meeting place, 1909. To inform petitioners of Assembly requirements, 1920. Granted absence from Assembly, 1927. Appointed Manager of conference, 1946. Attends Loan Office Trustee, 1953.
Farmer, Edward, Vol. II., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086. Attends Governor, 1230. To prepare Bill, 1656. Attends Loan Office Trustee, 1730.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2124. Attends Governor, 2131, 2140.
Vol. IV., Accounts of, 2767, 2768, 2783. Account paid, 2888.
Farmer, Ferdinand, Vol. VII., 5812.
Farmer, Lewis, Vol. VII., 6040, 6084, 6297, 6302.
Farmer, Captain Lewis, Vol. VIII., 7443, 7463.
Farmer, Richard, Vol. IV., 3269, 3346.
Farmer, Dr. Richard, Vol. IV., 3219, 3261, 3275.
Farmer, Thomas, Vol. I., 393.
Farrell, Mary, Vol. IV., 3215, 3219, 3269.
Farresly, -, Vol. IV., 2838.
Farrinborrough, Thomas, Vol. I., XLVI.
Fauconberg, Earl of, Vol. V., 4127.
Fauconberg, Viscount, Vol. I., X, XIX, XXII, XXIV, XXV, XXVII.
Faughnar, John, Vol. VIII., 7298, 7428.
Faulk, John, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Faulkland, Lord, Vol. V., 4127.
Fauquiere, Governor, Vol. VII., 5901.
Feamer, Paul, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Fees,----- Vol. I., 287, 609, 610, 618, 621, 631, 651, 713, 723; Vol. II., 1561, 1612, 1613, 1656, 1731, 1739, 1772; Vol. IV., 3380, 3428, 3490, 3513, 3550; Vol. V., 3959, 3989, 3990, 4034, 4035, 4258, 4333; Vol. VI., 4645, 4705, 4721, 4724, 5084, 5085; Vol. VII., 5694. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 12, 35, 37, 41, 140, 200, 554; Vol. IV., 3492, 3513, 3515. Bill of, Vol. I., 301, 303, 318, 320, 321, 322, 326, 550, 551, 553, 557; Vol. II., 883, 894, 895, 896, 899, 900, 901, 902, 909, 913, 918, 919, 920, 922, 923, 928, 933, 934, 974, 976, 1114, 1115, 1128, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1140, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1698; Vol. IV., 3378, 3379, 3382, 3514; Vol. V., 4141; Vol. VI., 5092. Establishment and Regulation, Vol. I., LVIII, 85, 191, 192, 298, 301, 433, 529, 598, 599, 600, 601, 603, 623, 628, 630, 700, 729, 730, 731; Vol. II., 834, 878, 880, 885, 888, 889, 890, 897, 898, 899, 903, 905, 949, 950, 954, 964, 968, 969, 979, 1091, 1107, 1114, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1131, 1398, 1465, 1502, 1506, 1508, 1509, 1517, 1518, 1520, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1575, 1576, 1658, 1673; Vol. III., 2560, 2581; Vol. IV., 3473, 3478, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3503, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3513, 3514, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3565; Vol. VI., 5462; Vol. VII., 5678, 6374; Vol. VIII., 7186, 7194, 7198, 7202. Payment of, Vol. VI., 4726, 4727. Assessors, County, Vol. VII., 6247, 6348, 6249, 6250, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6545, 6546, 6548, 6550; Vol. VIII., 6691, 6692 6693, 6694, 6695, 6697, 6698, 6862, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6868, 6870, 6872, 6988, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6994, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7114, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7273, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7553, 7555, 7556, 7557. Assessors,

Township, Vol. VII., 6247, 6248, 6249, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6545, 6546, 6548, 6550; Vol. VIII., 6690, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6697, 6698, 6862, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6868, 6870, 6872, 6988, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6994, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7114, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7273, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7553, 7555, 7556, 7557. Assessors, Ward, Vol. VIII., 6690, 6691, 6862, 6987, 6988, 7108, 7266, 7267, 7553. Attorney Generals, Vol. VI., 5266. Attornies, Vol. I., 269, 310, 610; Vol. IV., 2747, 3428; Vol. VII., 6027, 6417, 6418. Clerks, Vol. IV., 3428; Vol. VI., 5244; Vol. VII., 6247, 6248, 6249, 6250, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 6414, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6548, 6550; Vol. VIII., 6605, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6697, 6698, 6861, 6862, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6868, 6872, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7107, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7114, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7266, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7459, 7553, 7555, 7556, 7557. Collectors, Vol. VII., 6247, 6248, 6249, 6250, 6406, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6543, 6544, 6546, 6548, 6550; Vol. VIII., 6689, 6690, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6861, 6862, 6863, 6865, 6866, 6867, 6869, 6870, 6872, 6879, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7107, 7108, 7109, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7115, 7116, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7552, 7553, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557. Commissioners, County, Vol. VII., 6247, 6248, 6249, 6250, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6544, 6546, 6548, 6550; Vol. VIII., 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6698, 6862, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6868, 6870, 6872, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7114, 7116, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7553, 7555, 7556, 7557. Constables, Vol. I., 33, 36, 301; Vol. IV., 3428; Vol. V., 4204, 4206; Vol. VI., 4853. Coroners, Vol. I., 33, 35, 38. Governors, Vol. V., 3959. Judges, Vol. I., 594; Vol. VIII., 7459. Jurors, Vol. I., 701; Vol. VIII., 6765, 7459. Justices, Vol. I., 615. Justices of Peace, Vol. I., 33, 35, 38, 594. License, Vol. V., 3824, 3989, 4335. Marshalls, Vol. VIII., 7459. Masters of the Rolls, Vol. VIII., 6604, 6605. Officers, Vol. I., 35, 45, 147, 149, 162, 165, 167, 171, 172, 293, 298, 299, 300, 303, 313, 314, 317, 419, 432, 537, 551, 557, 597, 599, 601, 610, 664, 707, 710, 714, 722, 733; Vol. II., 845, 905, 917, 1256, 1304, 1461; Vol. III., 2307; Vol. IV., 3428, 3474, 3480, 3490, 3504; Vol. VI., 4442, 4706, 4716, 4725; Vol. VII., 5843, 5968, 6082, 6292, 6459; Vol. VIII., 6604, 6819, 6924, 7520. Prothonotaries, Vol. I., 610; Vol. II., 1770. Sheriffs, Vol. I., 33, 35, 38, 301; Vol. IV., 3428; Vol. VIII., 6819, 6924. Surveyors, Vol. VII., 6375, 6385, 6401, 6403, 6454. Turnkeys, Vol. V., 4257, 4258. Witnesses, Vol. I., 38.

Fell, Joseph, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1381, 1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1382, 1541. Notifies Andrew Bradford to attend Assembly, 1575. Attends Governor, 1608, 1690, 1742. On Committee, 1676.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2187.

Felonies, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 51, 205; Vol. II., 1120, 1193; Vol. III., 2623, 2652. Punishment for, Vol. I., LXI; Vol. II., 1195, 1256. Trials of, Vol. II., 1422, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1428, 1433.

Felons, Immigration of, Vol. I., 42. Importation of, Vol. III., 2624, 2636. Transportation of, Vol. III., 2623, 2652.

Fences, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 64, 200. Regulation of, Vol. I., 267, 268, 269, 312. Regulation of, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1299, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1355, 1359.

Fenwick, Thomas, Vol. I., 237, 243, 244, 247, 255, 266, 272.

Feree, John, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Ferguson, -, Vol. VII., 6132.
Ferguson, Hugh, Vol. VIII., 6706.
Ferguson, James, Vol. V., 4292, 4348; Vol. VII., 6210.
Ferguson, John, Vol. V., 3896, 4065.
Ferne, Joshua, Vol. I., 58, 111, 112.
Ferree, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6604, 6620, 6725, 6743, 6744, 6758, 6763, 6770, 6898, 6916, 6951, 7039, 7058, 7060, 7066, 7068, 7071, 7076, 7077, 7191. Attends President and Provincial Council, 6683. Attends Governor, 6740, 6789, 6796, 6824, 6852, 6896, 6964, 6968, 7024, 7240, 7243. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7057, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212.
Ferree, Joseph, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6582. Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148. Accounts of, 6776, 6829. On Committees, 6787, 6798, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6838, 6845, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7072, 7143. Signs reports, 6787, 6798, 6801, 6810, 6812, 6838, 6845, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7072, 7143.
Ferrers, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092.
Ferriage, Rates of, Vol. I., 254, 256, 262, 312; Vol. II., 840, 952, 957, 1251; Vol. III., 2028, 2195, 2261, 2262, 2288, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2303, 2320, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2330, 2336, 2354; Vol. IV., 3246, 3249, 3254, 3255, 3257, 3422; Vol. VI., 5114; Vol. VII., 5950; Vol. VIII., 6764, 6776, 6887.
Ferries, Vol. I., 161, 181, 183, 450, 600; Vol. II., 1050, 1170, 1236, 1237, 1240, 1244, 1246, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1263, 1264, 1353, 1355, 1356, 1401, 1463, 1481, 1484, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1556, 1558, 1562, 1563, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1601, 1603, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1730, 1732; Vol. III., 1801, 1808, 1812, 1813, 1815, 1841, 1849, 1923, 1925, 1933, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1963, 1984, 2055, 2288, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2308; Vol. IV., 3246, 3249, 3259, 3305, 3309, 3333, 3367, 3399; Vol. VII., 6373. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 113, 142, 146, 148, 153, 254, 256, 262. Assessments of, Vol. VII., 5531. Establishment and Regulation, Vol. I., 30, 31, 176, 180, 312, 601, 602, 614, 621; Vol. II., 898, 945, 948, 949, 956, 957, 959, 962, 963, 964, 967, 968, 1012, 1014, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1026, 1034, 1093, 1233, 1243, 1252, 1254, 1256, 1259, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1354, 1360, 1369, 1370, 1375, 1384, 1397, 1400, 1406, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1420, 1424, 1426, 1427, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1435, 1437, 1438, 1442, 1510, 1516, 1517, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1547, 1579, 1581, 1588, 1644, 1672; Vol. III., 1804, 1834, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1936, 1956, 1957, 1981, 1986, 2028, 2055, 2059, 2191, 2261, 2262, 2303, 2319, 2320, 2323, 2324, 2329, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2353, 2354; Vol. IV., 3257, 3421; Vol. V., 3647, 3970. Licensing of, Vol. III., 2299; Vol. V., 3972. Bristol, Vol. II., 948, 957. Dunks', Vol. II., 949. England's, Vol. II., 1407, 1415. Falls, Vol. II., 949. Harris', Vol. VII., 6375. Lower, Vol. II., 952, 953, 960, 962, 963, 967, 974, 975, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1021, 1026, 1034, 1093. Middle, Vol. V., 3647; Vol. VII., 6301, 6367. Neshaminey, Vol. II., 949; Vol. VII., 5712, 5713, 5763; Vol. VIII., 7211. Roach's, Vol. II., 1047, 1407. Trenton, Vol. VI., 4781. Wicacoa, Vol. II., 1170, 1354. Wright's, Vol. VII., 6535, 6539.
Few, Ann, Vol. VII., 6309, 6310, 6332, 6333, 6358, 6362, 6365, 6369, 6528.
Field, Benjamin, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2442, 2510, 2663. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Attends Proprietary, 2628. Attends Governor, 2671. On Committee, 2686.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059. On Committees, 2734, 3103. Attends Governor, 2805, 2833, 2865, 2912, 2922. Nominated Trustee of Loan Office, 2875.

Field, Nehemiah, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 194, 214. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 194, 214. Absent from Assembly, 215, 219. Attends Governor, 216, 223, 225, 227, 232. On Committees, 218, 222, 228, 232.
Field, William, Vol. II., 1502.
Fielding, Jane, Vol. VI., 4417.
Fields, George, Vol. VIII., 6784.
Fields, Nehemiah, Vol. VIII., 7006.
Finch, Mr., Vol. I., X; Vol. V., 4127.
Fincher, Francis, Vol. I., 47, 49, 57.
Fincher, John, Junior, Vol. VI., 4991.
Fincher, Joshua, Vol. II., 1008, 1010, 1023.
Fines, Vol. I., LIX, 106, 120, 121, 124, 242, 305, 452, 550, 574, 607, 615, 616, 621, 622, 625, 628, 629, 631, 640, 642, 646, 650, 663, 687, 695, 696, 700, 705, 707, 722, 775, 777; Vol. II., 819, 820, 896, 926, 927, 968, 1085, 1108, 1241, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1445, 1447, 1675, 1720, 1732, 1739; Vol. III., 2204, 2285, 2286, 2366, 2369, 2393, 2395, 2410, 2432, 2438, 2498, 2697; Vol. IV., 2810, 2811, 2813, 3115, 3116, 3155, 3216, 3271, 3272, 3307, 3348, 3459, 3529, 3530, 3610, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4059, 4063, 4329, 4340, 4352; Vol. VI., 4470, 4597, 4660, 4863; Vol. VII., 5835, 5921, 5922, 6044, 6551; Vol. VIII., 6699, 6701, 6873, 6874, 7123, 7124, 7280, 7383, 7399, 7410, 7440, 7561. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 29, 31, 35, 48, 141, 144, 145, 250, 253, 261, 310, 683. Levying of, Vol. I., 23, 50, 264, 265, 312, 315, 399, 592. Recovery of, Vol. II., 1119, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1132, 1135; Vol. III., 2171, 2173. Remitting of, Vol. III., 2307; Vol. IV., 2841. Aldermen, Vol. I., 399. Apprentices, Vol. VIII., 7405. Assessors, Vol. V., 4074; Vol. VI., 5386, 5394, 5395, 5396, 5398, 5401, 5416; Vol. VIII., 7381, 7460. Assault and Battery, Vol. II., 1242. Assembly Members, Vol. VI., 5478; Vol. VII., 6587; Vol. VIII., 6727, 6900, 7160. Associators, Vol. VIII., 7399, 7430. Constables, Vol. VIII., 7393. Counterfeiting, Vol. III., 2489. Courts, County, Vol. III., 2174. Courts, Quarter Sessions, Vol. V., 4318. Flour, Vol. IV., 2910. Governors, Vol. I., 98; Vol. IV., 2737, 2744, 2746, 2759, 2779. For harboring deserters, Vol. VIII., 7414, 7420. Hunting, Vol. IV., 3301, 3306, 3425. Juries, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453; Vol. VII., 5811, 6026, 6029; Vol. VIII., 7069. Leather, Vol. VIII., 6642. Masters of Servants, Vol. VIII., 7405. Mayors, Vol. I., 399. Military, Vol. VI., 4597, 4641; Vol. VII., 5594; Vol. VIII., 7451, 7494, 7499, 7501. Military Associations, Vol. VIII., 7375, 7379, 7400, 7478, 7480, 7484, 7489. Officers, Vol. I., 399; Vol. VIII., 6690. Supervisors, Vol. VIII., 7165, 7173.
Finlanders, Vol. I., XII.
Finley, John, Vol. IV., 3323, 3325.
Finley, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7464.
Finley, Lieutenant Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7450.
Finney, Capt., Vol. I., 357, 362, 379.
Finney, John, Vol. I., 457, 590, 674, 675.
Finney, Samuel, Vol. I., 375, 378, 380, 383, 489, 491, 495, 581, 751; Vol. II., 838.
Finney, Capt., Samuel, Vol. II., 968.
Finney, Lieutenant Walter, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Finns, Petitions of, Vol. I., 5. Province original Inhabitants, Vol. I., 584.
Finny, Captain, Vol. I., 411.
Finny, Samuel, Vol. I., 307, 383.
Fire Companies, Contribution, Vol. VI., 5089. Friendship, Vol. VI., 5017, 5200. Union, Vol. VI., 5200.
Fire Insurance, Vol. VI., 5095, 5102; Vol. VII., 6078, 6080, 6114, 6119, 6122, 6128, 6170.

Fires,---- Acts to prevent, Vol. I., 191, 192, 257, 259; Vol. III., 2055, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2092, 2094, 2098, 2136. Accidents by, Vol. I., 264, 312, 316, 317, 319, 325, 356; Vol. II., 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1359, 1365, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1380; Vol. IV., 3402, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3410, 3422, 3568; Vol. VI., 5095, 5119.
Fish,---- Catching of, Vol. II., 1709; Vol. III., 2239, 2299, 2305; Vol. VII., 5949, 6093, 6492. Exportation of, Vol. VI., 4634; Vol. VIII., 7052, 7065, 7068, 7071, 7074, 7077, 7079, 7165, 7172, 7174, 7177, 7178, 7181, 7182. Preservation of, Vol. VI., 5203, 5208, 5211, 5212, 5213, 5215, 5223, 5321, 5381; Vol. VII., 6092, 6093, 6100, 6104, 6109, 6334, 6335, 6403, 6439, 6441, 6503, 6535, 6539; Vol. VIII., 6631, 6649, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6658, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665, 6934, 6935, 6938, 6948, 6952, 6958, 6959, 6966. Prevention of destruction of, Vol. III., 2331; Vol. VII., 5843, 5849, 5857; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6594, 6600, 6604, 6611, 6615, 6664, 6767, 6850, 6851, 6935, 6941, 6965, 7093, 7094. Sale of, Vol. VII., 5846.
Fishbourn, Mr., Vol. III., 2011.
Fishbourn, William, Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 1109, 1110, 1116, 1173, 1304, 1312, 1359, 1691, 1749. Petitions of, 1123, 1129. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1175, 1281, 1317. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1176, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341. Attends Governor, 1176, 1182, 1185, 1206, 1207, 1210, 1281, 1283, 1294, 1300, 1301, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1318, 1321, 1331, 1333, 1341, 1357, 1363, 1370, 1374, 1377, 1378. Reports to Assembly, 1206, 1214, 1286, 1301, 1311, 1312, 1321, 1330, 1333, 1336, 1351, 1370, 1373, 1374, 1555. To inspect Treasurer's Account, 1208. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1285, 1328, 1342. On Committees, 1214, 1219, 1293, 1336, 1345, 1365, 1372, 1373. To list service accounts from Journal, 1217. To assist in transcribing Assembly Minutes, 1220. Signs reports, 1293, 1372. To prepare Bills, 1299, 1300, 1355, 1360. Bills committed to, 1303, 1316, 1355, 1358, 1369. Accounts paid, 1315, 1317, 1379, 1783. To prepare address, 1320. To settle account with Provincial Treasurer, 1324. To settle account with Collector of Impost, 1324. Accounts of, 1328, 1779. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1332. To examine Laws, 1351. Notifies petitioners of Assembly desires, 1353. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1380. Appointed Loan Office Trustee, 1503. To arrange for printing Bills of Credit, 1515. Counterfeit bills in hands of, 1548. To procure rates on paper, 1553. Provincial Council to meet at house of, 1580. Assembly Members confer with, 1731. Assembly Members consults, 1734.
Vol. III., Absent from Assembly, 1900. Attends Assembly, 1965, 2007. Accounts of, 2113, 2176, 2288.
Vol. IV., Interest on mortgage of, 2948.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4877.
Fishbourne, Mr., Vol. III., Offers written vindication as Loan Office Trustee, 2014, 2033. Accounts of, 2014, 2033. Statement to Assembly as Loan Office Trustee, 2015, 2057, 2058. Ordered to present Loan Office Account, 2016. Requested to attend Assembly, 2028, 2051, 2053. Account examined, 2029. Accusations against, 2030, 2059, 2062, 2080. Message presented to, 2031. Removal as Trustee of Loan Office, 2054. Presents answer to Assembly Speaker, 2055, 2057. Inquiry into conduct of, 2058. Bills against holding public office by, 2058, 2092. Security offered by, 2062, 2098. Submits to examination of Loan Office Account, 2062. Presents answer to accusations against, 2070. Petition of, 2087.
Fishbourne, William, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1339.
Vol. III., Bill delivered to, 1954. Account paid, 1974. Examination of account objected to by, 1989. Attends Assembly, 1990. Requested to withdraw from Assembly, 2013, 2184. Offers written vindication as Loan Office Trustee, 2013. Signs letters, 2032, 2057. Letter from, 2055. Accusations against, 2062, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2081. Appointed Trustee of

Loan Office, 2063. Petitions of, 2067, 2198, 2202. Answer of, 2071. Signs answer, 2079. Accused of embezzlement, 2080. Bills against holding of public office by, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2098. Debts of, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2098,2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2219. Accounts of, 2122, 2147, 2287, 2288.Loans paid to, 2152, 2184. Requested to attend Assembly, 2184. Present at Provincial Council, 2309. Nominated master in court of Chancery, 2313.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2965.
Fisher, Hendrick, Vol. VII., 5804, 5806, 5809.
Fisher, John, Vol. IV., 2822, 2968, 2979, 2980, 3002, 3007.
Fisher, Joseph, Vol. I., 94, 96, 103, 106, 107, 110.
Fisher, Samuel, Junior, Vol. VIII., 6926.
Fisher, Thomas, Vol.I., 194, 233, 242; Vol. VI.,4717; Vol. VII., 6347; Vol. VIII., 7071.
Fisher, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 214. Absent from Assembly, 218, 223, 227, 230, 231. On Committee, 228. Attends Governor, 229. Attends Provincial Council, 229.
Vol. IV., Petition of, 3334.
Vol. V., Accounts of, 4171, 4346. Desires to be signer of paper currency, 4262. Account paid, 4361.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4656, 5052, 5054. Signs address, 4939. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5199.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5660, 5664, 5914, 6213. Account of, 5893. Debts due to, 6033.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6926.
Fisheries, Obstruction to, Vol. II., 1710; Vol. VII., 5873; Vol. VIII., 7056. Petition relating to, Vol. VI., 5394. Promoting of, Vol. II., 1709, 1711, 1713, 1718, 1723. Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5403, 5409, 5413; Vol. VII., 5845, 5846, 5957, 5973, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 6000, 6032, 6039, 6084, 6122, 6156, 6159, 6161, 6165, 6454, 6491, 6506; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6594, 6600, 6604, 6605, 6607, 6608, 6611, 6615, 6620, 6631, 6648, 6664, 6774, 6850, 7063, 7067, 7077, 7084, 7420, 7423, 7456, 7461, 7465, 7508. Schuylkill, Vol. VII., 5957.
Fishing, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 26, 32, 36, 289. Whale, Vol. I., 147, 149.
Fishwater, George, Vol. II., 1505.
Fitter, Edward, Vol. VI.,4417.
Fitzwalter, Earl, Vol. III., 2420.
Fitzwalter's, George, Vol. IV., 2961.
Fitzwater, Thomas, Vol. I., 13, 25, 26,29, 44, 82, 341.
Flats, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1347.
Flax, Bounty upon, Vol. III., 2261, 2263; Vol. VIII., 7390.As current pay, Vol. I., 50, 596; Vol. II., 1391, 1467. Duty upon, Vol. II., 1234, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1414, 1434; Vol. V., 4142. Importation of, Vol. II., 1234, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1414, 1434; Vol. V., 4142. Prices of, Vol. I., 23, 121. Raising of, Vol. VIII., 7419, 7454, 7461.
Flaxseed, Exportation of, Vol. IV., 3496, 3592; Vol. V., 3627, 3628, 3629, 3636. Importation of, Vol. V., 3630.
Fleeson, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5388, 5431, 5442. Attends Governor, 5403, 5408, 5409, 5422.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5536, 5541, 5559, 5617, 5627, 5630. Attends Governor, 5558. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5618.
Fleeson, Plunket, Vol. IV., Account paid, 3618.
Vol. V., Accounts paid, 3736, 4057, 4069, 4350.
Vol. VI., Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4738, 5200, 5201.

Accounts paid, 4871, 5055, 5064. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5367, 5474.
Vol. VII., On Committee, 5642. Signs report, 5642. Accounts paid, 5660, 5668, 5669, 6052.
Fletcher, Colonel, Vol. I., III, 192, 195, 196, 351, 359, 724, 725; Vol. II., 1128, 1632.
Fletcher, Governor, Vol. I., King's letters patent to, 134. Money appropriated to, 147. Roll of Laws signed by, 155, 156, 163. Propositions made by Indians to, 162. Arrival of, 170. Demands of, 179. Letters from, 187, 196, 197. Repassing Laws made in time of, 205. Letter to, 260.
Vol. IV., Laws enacted by, 3584.
Fletcher, Benjamin, Vol. I., 132, 134, 155, 156, 174, 176, 195, 199, 342.
Fletcher, Governor Benjamin, Vol. I., 129, 131, 133, 151, 197,342.
Flood, -, Vol. III., 2351.
Flour, Act pertaining to, Vol. II., 1409. Acts, Vol. II., 1426, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1601, 1602, 1618, 1657, 1681; Vol. III., 2170, 2171, 2202, 2203, 2208, 2211, 2291, 2456, 2494, 2515, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2546, 2572; Vol. IV., 2854, 2863, 2864, 2868, 2870, 2871, 2910, 3023, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3073, 3075, 3081, 3083, 3086, 3304, 3305, 3308, 3319, 3333, 3335, 3338; Vol. VI., 4632, 4633, 4834, 4836. Brander of, Vol. VIII., 6591, 6606, 6615, 6666, 6681. Branding of, Vol. V., 3761. As current pay, Vol. I., 596; Vol. II., 1399, 1408, 1513; Vol. III., 2209. Exportation of, Vol. II., 1409, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1425, 1429, 1434, 1516, 1520, 1530, 1602, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1619, 1678, 1690; Vol. III., 2170, 2192, 2194, 2197, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2210, 2211, 2219, 2427, 2453; Vol. IV., 2873, 2874, 2877, 3033, 3042, 3072, 3073, 3078, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3088, 3304, 3319, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3341; Vol. V., 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3888, 3911; Vol. VI., 4626, 4633, 4634, 4836, 4837, 4856, 5071, 5072, 5073; Vol. VII., 5872, 5957, 5958, 5961, 5962, 5966, 5967, 5968, 5969, 5978, 5981, 5986, 5989, 5990, 5993, 6000; Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236. Importation of, Vol. IV., 2851. Manufacturing of, Vol. II., 1300, 1315, 1346, 1348, 1359, 1360, 1365, 1369, 1393, 1395, 1508, 1509, 1524. Packing of, Vol. VIII., 7210. Prices of, Vol. VII., 5707, 5739. Purchase of, Vol. V., 3881. Regulation of, Vol. II., 1395, 1460; Vol. III., 2165, 2186, 2190, 2194, 2212. Sale of, Vol. VII., 6502. Unmerchantable, Vol. IV., 2875. Weighing of, Vol. II., 1237.
Flower, Henry, Vol. I., 635.
Flower, Thomas, Vol. II., 1402.
Foley, James, Vol. V., 3700, 3737.
Folk, Adam, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Folk, Christopher, Vol. V., 4350.
Folke, Charles, Vol. V., 4366.
Folwell, -, Vol. VI., 5449, 5452.
Folwell, John, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Folwell, Captain Jonn, Vol. VIII., 7531.
Footman, Richard, Vol. VI., 4872, 5065.
Forbes, Brigadier, Vol. VI., 5004.
Forbes, Brigadier General, Vol. VI., 4745, 4760, 4764, 4765, 4971, 4997.
Forbes, General, Vol. VI., Letters from, 4762, 4802, 4822, 4824, 4829, 4834, 4889, 4891, 4896, 4907, 4909, 4915. Governor's application to, 4801. Capture of Fort Duquesne, 4890. Demands of, 4897. Opinion of, 4908. Success of campaign under, 4913. To relieve garrisons, 4941. Condition of, 4942. Indian conferences held by, 4953. Death of, 4954. To restore Fort Duquesne, 4969, 4970. Treatment of, 5025. Desire of, 5026. Express account of, 5065.
Vol. VII., Letter from, 5762.

Forbes, Hugh, Vol. IV., 3131, 3487.
Forbes, John, Vol. VI., 4823, 4832, 4893, 4911.
Forcible Entry, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 34, 122, 249, 251, 261, 310; Vol. II., 1233, 1347, 1349.
Ford, -, Vol. II., 896, 910.
Ford, Mr., Vol. I., XXIII.
Ford, Philip, Vol. II., 853, 879.
Ford, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6982.
Foreigners, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 32, 37; Vol. II., 1675, 1680; Vol. IV., 2715. Circumstances of, Vol. V., 4020, 4032. Debts of, Vol. II., 1238, 1243, 1260. Duty upon, Vol. III., 1952, 1956, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1966, 1976, 1977, 1984, 1993; Vol. IV., 2741, 2754; Vol. V., 4142. Holding and disposition of Lands, Vol. I., 349; Vol. II., 1163, 1165, 1673, 1674; Vol. III., 1877; Vol. IV., 2824, 2825, 2827, 2853; Vol. VII., 5692, 5766, 5846; Vol. VIII., 6935, 7030, 7033, 7035, 7036, Importation of, Vol. II., 1223, 1229, 1232; Vol. III., 1869, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1911, 1915, 1916, 1932, 1951, 1952, 1956, 1960, 1961, 1976, 1977, 1984, 2475, 2521, 2522; Vol. IV., 2718, 2721, 2738, 2742, 2778, 2799, 3287, 3538; Vol. V., 3794, 3795; Vol. VII., 5699; Vol. VIII., 7050. 7054. In Military Associations, Vol. VIII., 7490. Naturalization, Vol. I., 8, 328, 339; Vol. III., 2193, 2194, 2248, 2488; Vol. IV., 2752, 2764, 2766; Vol. VI., 5392; Vol. VII., 5848, 5851, 6296. Religious Societies of, Vol. IV., 2853, 2855. Settlement of, Vol. II., 1296.
Foreman, George, Vol. I., 85, 88, 150, 152, 153, 163, 167, 168, 169, 175.
Forfeitures, Accounts, Vol. II., 1240, 1241, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1445. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 50, 113, 622, 642. Appropriated to Queen, Vol. I., 621, 662, 687, 707, 722. Appropriation of, Vol. II., 1675, 1720. Bucks County, Collection of, Vol. IV., 2810; Vol. VIII., 7125. Chester County, Collection of, Vol. III., 2438. For Government support, Vol. I., 663. Governor receiving of, Vol. IV., 2737, 2744, 2746. Granted to Proprietary, Vol. I., 607, 650, 696, 700, 717. Judges salaries by, Vol. I., 594, 705. Levying of, Vol. II., 968; Vol. V., 4074. Liquor retailers, Vol. VII., 6477. Payment of, Vol. II., 1085, 1108. Perjury convictions, Vol. I., 344. Philadelphia, Collection of, Vol. III., 2285; Vol. VIII., 6999, 7123, 7561. Philadelphia County, Collection of, Vol. III., 2285; Vol. VIII., 6999, 7123, 7561. For Provincial Hospital, Vol. V., 4098. Receiving of, Vol. I., 98. Recovery of, Vol. I., 55, 125; Vol. II., 1119, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1132, 1135; Vol. III., 2171.
Forgers, Punishment of, Vol. II., 1497.
Forks of Delaware, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4109.
Fornication, Acts against, Vol. I., 29, 31, 200, 248, 251, 260, 266, 309, 513, 514, 517, 564; Vol. VII., 5864; Vol. VIII., 6631, 6808, 6813, 6820, 6827, 6848, 7030. Trials for, Vol. II., 1155.
Forrest, Stanislas, Vol. V., 4295.
Forrest, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7069, 7070.
Forrest, Walter, Vol. I., 177, 182.
Forrester, Mr., Vol. VI., 4389.
Forringer, Dewalt, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Forst, John, Vol. VI., 5060.
Forster, John, Vol. I., 214, 222, 225, 228, 372.
Forster, Reuben, Vol. VI., 4870.
Forster, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4870.
Forsyth, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 6945.
Fortifications, Erection of, Vol. I., 278; Vol. IV., 3147; Vol. VI., 4772, 5388; Vol. VIII., 7082, 7083, 7537, 7538. French, Erection of, Vol. III., 2128.

Forts,---- Abandoning of, Vol. V., 4251. Assistance to, Vol. IV., 3040. Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 4675. Defense of, Vol. VI., 4731. Erection of, Vol. I., 279, 280, 745, 746, 749; Vol. III., 2543, 2609, 2636, 2656; Vol. V., 3640, 3672, 3681, 3682, 3684, 3699, 3711, 3722, 3755, 3858, 3866, 4104, 4119, 4153, 4154, 4168, 4181, 4190, 4191, 4232, 4359, 4368; Vol. VI., 4394, 4436, 4621, 4875, 4929, 4976, 5063, 5086; Vol. VII., 5632; Vol. VIII., 7530. Establishing of, Vol. VI., 4436, 5342. Provincial frontier guarded by, Vol. V., 4234. Support of, Vol. VI., 4389, 4433. Troops detained in, Vol. VI., 4582. Within grants of King Charles II, Vol. IV., 3010. Allen, Vol. VI., 4629, 4727, 4867, 4908, 5135, 5159, 5170, 5172, 5177, 5178; Vol. VII., 5890. Annapolis Royal, Vol. IV., 3040. au - Boeuf, de la Riviere, Vol. V., 3643. Augusta, Vol. VI., 4630, 4729, 4867, 4869, 4876, 4893, 4895, 4896, 4941, 4943, 4946, 5135, 5159, 5170, 5172, 5177, 5178, 5179, 5181, 5184, 5186, 5190, 5428, 5435, 5481, 5485; Vol. VII., 5547, 5561, 5562, 5740, 5741, 5743, 5772, 5777, 5853, 5890, 6037; Vol. VIII., 6667, 6784. Beef-River, Vol. V., 3644. Bedford, Vol. VI., 5011, 5184. Carlisle, Vol. VI., 4892, 4893. Chartres, Vol. VII., 5855, 5859. Crown-Point, Vol. IV., 3169. Cumberland, Vol. V., 3926, 3929, 3934, 3950, 4036, 4257; Vol. VI., 4594, 4892. D'Etroit, Vol. IV., 3355; Vol. VII., 6079. Duquesne, Vol. V., 3904, 3905, 4022, 4036, 4037, 4084, 4098; Vol. VI., 4609, 4824, 4890, 4892, 4913, 4941, 4969, 4970. Edward, Vol. VI., 4607. Frederick, Vol. VI., 4892, 4893. French, Vol. IV., 3169, 3554; Vol. V., 3638, 3680, 3757, 3836. Frontier, Vol. V., 4201. George, Vol. VII., 5517. Granville, Vol. V., 4286. Halifax, Vol. VI., 4618, 4867. Hamilton, Vol. VI., 4867. Henry, Vol. V., 4364. Hunter, Vol. V., 4357; Vol. VI., 4618, 4622, 4871, 4872, 4895. Juniata, Vol. VI., 4892, 4893, 5184. La Beuf, Vol. VI., 5169, 5171. Ligonier, Vol. VI., 4948, 5323, 5430. Littleton, Vol. VI., 4866, 4892, 4893, 5184, 5429; Vol. VII., 5562. Loudoun, Vol. VI., 4792, 4892, 4893, 5184. Loyal Hannon, Vol. VI., 4892. Morris, Vol. VII., 5798. Necessity, Vol. V., 3723, 3727, 3729. Norris, Vol. VI., 4867. Pitt, Vol. VI., 5230, 5426, 5430, 5436, 5481; Vol. VII., 5550, 5632, 6242, 6265, 6271, 6304, 6308, 6380, 6441, 6442, 6470, 6507; Vol. VIII., 6740, 6918, 6919, 6930, 6931, 6936, 6941, 6956, 6957, 6966. Pittsburg, Vol. VIII., 6914. Presque-Isle, Vol. VI., 5169, 5171. Rays-Town, Vol. VI., 4892. St. Johns, Vol. VIII., 7430. Sasquehannah, Vol. I., IX, XIII. Shippensburgh, Vol. VI., 4892, 4893. Shirley, Vol. V., 4366. Stanwix, Vol. VII., 6187, 6286, 6291, 6311; Vol. VIII., 6613. Wicacoa, Vol. VI., 4690, William Henry, Vol. VI., 4607, 4610.

Foster, Doctor, Vol. II., 1204.

Foster, Jedediah, Vol. VIII., 6973.

Foster, William, Vol. VI., 4648.

Fothergill, Doctor, Vol. V., 4051; Vol. VII., 6349.

Fothergill, DR. J., Vol. VI., 5452.

Fothergill, Dr. John, Vol. VI., 5452; Vol. VII., 6028, 6487; Vol. VIII., 6619, 6762, 6927, 7070.

Foulke, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5295, 5368, 5423, 5455, 5474, 5479. Attends Governor, 5402. Vol. VII., On Committees, 5611, 5627, 5676, 5733, 5753, 5792, 5818, 5879, 5882, 5885, 5940, 5972, 5985, 5990, 5995, 6011, 6022, 6062, 6082, 6122, 6287, 6291, 6300, 6336, 6342, 6535, 6537, 6583. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Attends Governor, 5740, 6012, 6392, 6432. To consider time for holding courts, 6494. Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6603, 6620, 6632, 6640, 6656, 6741. 6743, 6763, 6770, 6829, 6830, 6855, 6896, 6898, 6908, 6936, 6968, 7024, 7051, 7150, 7523. Attends Governor, 6825. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549.

Foulke, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7050.
Foulke, Caleb, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Foulke, Capt. Charles, Vol. V., 4360, 4367, 4368.
Foulke, John, Vol. VI., Deposition of, 5400.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6447, 6582.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6723, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7201, 7263, 7544. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Signs reports, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7201, 7263.
Foulke, Judah, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 3037, 3334, 3339. Appointed Excise Collector, Philadelphia County, 3038. Excise Accounts, 3047, 3113, 3115, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3345, 3348, 3454, 3457, 3459, 3526, 3528. Accounts of, 3458, 3610.
Vol. V., Debts of, 3738. Excise Accounts, 4059.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4958. Accounts of, 6666, 6735, 6895, 7136. Account paid, 6886.
Foulke, Samuel, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5280, 5368, 5474. To appraise land, 5460.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5665, 5669, 6061, 6263. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285. Reports to Assembly, 6036, 6041, 6165. On Committee, 6383.
Fouquiere, Mr., Vol. VI., 4892.
Fourcq, Leon de, Vol. VII., 5755.
Fowling, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 26, 32, 36, 289.
Fox, Mr., Vol. V., Letter from, 4278. Account of, 4374.
Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4383, 4496, 4556, 4664, 4782, 5069, 5084, 5100, 5116, 5122, 5127, 5131, 5142, 5197, 5219, 5224, 5239, 5264, 5265, 5296, 5299, 5302, 5320, 5329, 5332. On Committees, 4386, 4426, 4427, 4469, 4519, 4520, 4536, 4543, 4562, 4563, 4567, 4569, 4572, 4593, 4624, 4667, 4668, 4672, 4687, 4696, 4706, 4724, 4728, 4748, 4754, 4798, 4829, 4834, 4855 4856, 4887, 4974, 4991, 4992, 5004, 5035, 5070, 5071, 5074, 5102, 5114, 5120, 5144, 5161, 5166, 5167, 5170, 5186, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5196, 5203, 5204, 5215, 5218, 5243, 5252, 5260, 5263, 5282, 5283, 5294, 5295, 5324, 5335, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5350, 5353, 5369, 5370, 5384, 5388, 5393, 5394, 5396, 5407, 5420, 5431, 5437, 5443, 5476, 5479, 5494, 5501. Attends court, 4397. Named in letter, 4430. Appointed Superintendant of State-house, 4497. Bill committed to, 4544. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4553, 4586, 4857, 5251, 5424, 5462, 5483. Accounts handled by, 4558, 4795, 4858, 4869. Remonstrances of, 4617. Granted absence from Assembly, 4721. Presents accounts to Assembly, 4782, 4783. Assembly to consider report of, 4784. Presents letter to Assembly, 4786. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4888. Accounts paid, 5067, 5156. Attends Assembly, 5168, 5340. Attends Provincial Council Members, 5251. To view road, 5303. To inquire of petition, 5331. To inquire of administrators of Richard Pearne, 5360. Reports to Assembly, 5440, 5442.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5504, 5515, 5522, 5527, 5535, 5536, 5549, 5634, 5635, 5673, 5677, 5940, 5941, 5952, 5963, 5966, 5967, 5970, 5973, 5976, 5981, 5984, 5986, 5993, 5995, 6008, 6011, 6018, 6020, 6022, 6025, 6026, 6034, 6038, 6057, 6064, 6065, 6073, 6082, 6102, 6103, 6112, 6130, 6160, 6180, 6186, 6193, 6287, 6300, 6301, 6317, 6340, 6350, 6355, 6370, 6376, 6381, 6386, 6449, 6453, 6459, 6463, 6465, 6472, 6478, 6489, 6492, 6517, 6529, 6586, 6587. Attends Governor, 5514, 5537, 5579, 5617, 5618, 6021, 6042, 6118, 6140, 6291, 6333, 6344, 6382, 6442, 6451, 6494, 6502, 6522, 6589. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5538, 5617, 5641, 6129, 6169, 6578. Attends Assembly Speaker, 5596. Conveys Assembly thanks to ex-Speaker, 5612. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684. Accounts of, 5944,6072.

Reports to Assembly, 5979, 6058, 6156, 6157, 6158, 6318, 6321. Accounts handled by, 5997. To pay petitioners, 6069. To compare Bills, 6163, 6168, 6523, 6578. To consult with managers of House of Employment, 6242. To procure furniture for Barracks, 6518.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6601, 6603, 6616, 6628, 6632, 6635, 6637, 6638, 6640, 6683, 6725, 6726, 6727, 6731, 6733, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6749, 6763, 6770, 6774, 6776, 6791, 6806, 6807, 6808, 6812, 6821, 6829, 6830, 6842, 6855. Deposits laws in Rolls Office, 6636. Attends Governor, 6649, 6782, 6825. To deliver Sheriff's expense account, 6735. To receive account from Treasurer, 6757. Reports to Assembly, 6759, 6764, 6765, 6768. Account in charge of, 6784. Attends Assembly, 6846, 6849. Presents account to Assembly, 7385.
Fox, Elizabeth, Vol. II., 839, 846, 1736, 1738, 1769.
Fox, H., Vol. VI., 4425.
Fox, Henry, Vol. V., 4310.
Fox, James, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, County, 82, 128, 154, 177, 185, 194, 202, 214. Attends Governor, 84, 150, 178, 212, 214. Granted absence from Assembly, 88. On Committees, 136, 140, 154, 161, 179, 184, 190, 202, 205, 207, 211, 216. To confer with Provincial Council Members, 139, 168, 212. To amend Laws, 140, 205. Reports to Assembly, 155, 181, 196. Absent from Assembly, 180, 205, 206, 218, 219. To draw Bill, 183. To prepare answer to Governor's speech, 186. To engross Assembly Minutes, 194, 221. To aid Assembly Speaker select clerk and messenger, 195. To amend Bill, 211. Furnishes book for recording of Assembly Minutes, 213. Tax collector in place of, 232.
Vol. II., Named in petition, 839. Account of, 977. Accounts paid executors of, 983.
Vol. IV., Named in Assembly Minutes, 3373.
Fox, John, Vol. VI., 5400; Vol. VII., 5789, 5945, 5947.
Fox, Joseph, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3353. On Committees, 3354, 3360, 3361, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3396, 3397, 3401, 3414, 3420, 3427, 3428. Attends Governor, 3365, 3367, 3406, 3417, 3423, 3426, 3429, 3442, 3449. Appointed Trustee of Province Island, 3408. To compare Bill, 3448. Reports to Assembly, 3465. Accounts paid, 3466, 3527.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3621, 3739, 4087. On Committees, 3623, 3624, 3669, 3676, 3677, 3680, 3681, 3690, 3697, 3703, 3743, 3794, 3842, 3860, 3866, 3877, 3881, 3884, 3890, 3916, 3918, 3933, 3940, 3952, 4003, 4007, 4023, 4051, 4068, 4089, 4090, 4091, 4221, 4267, 4280, 4296, 4307, 4316, 4319, 4352. Attends Governor, 3625, 3651, 3718, 3753, 3763, 3799, 3903, 3924, 3936, 3938, 3968, 4083, 4092, 4106, 4167, 4180, 4184, 4189, 4214, 4244, 4277, 4307, 4325, 4330. Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633. Attends Assembly, 3648. Votes as Assembly Member, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728, 4210. Signs reports, 3794, 3881, 3918, 3940, 3952, 4007, 4051, 4086, 4091, 4267, 4352. To provide for troops, 3841. Accounts in charge of, 3870, 3941, 4004, 4041, 4065, 4077, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4314, 4354, 4362, 4365, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4370, 4373, 4374. Provides Indians with necessities, 3880. Purchases goods for Indians, 3977. Accounts paid, 4057, 4069, 4348, 4349, 4354. Letter to, 4082. To consider petition, 4117. Attends Secretary, 4205. To see law deposited in Rolls Office, 4237. To accompany Governor to Indian conference, 4282, 4285.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5290, 5367, 5474. On Committees, 4502, 4542, 4647, 4662, 4770, 4777, 4865, 4895, 4931, 5002, 5050 5068, 5150, 5157, 5216, 5259 5278, 5279, 5292, 5356, 5366, 5405, 5472. Accounts paid, 4656, 4658, 4858, 4875, 4885, 5048, 5055, 5058, 5060, 5062, 5066, 5148, 5154, 5274, 5472, 5473. Signs reports, 4662, 4770, 4865, 5050, 5068, 5150, 5157, 5278, 5279, 5366, 5405, 5472.

Appointed Barrack-Master, 4825. Trustee of Province Island, 4861, 5047, 5468. Named in accounts, 4869, 4872. Accounts in charge of, 4870, 4884, 5056. Disbursement to French Neutrals, 4876. Account of, 4879. Excise Accounts, 5147, 5273, 5364. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Records and books delivered to, 5269. Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5520, 5556, 5646, 5654, 5958, 6026, 6034, 6036, 6054, 6058, 6084, 6106, 6167, 6169, 6240, 6269, 6280, 6364, 6386, 6399, 6431, 6490, 6514, 6541, 6566, 6590. Signs reports, 5520, 5556, 5646, 5654, 5958, 6026, 6034, 6036, 6054, 6058, 6071, 6084, 6106, 6167, 6169, 6240, 6269, 6280, 6364, 6386, 6399, 6431, 6451, 6490, 6514, 6541, 6566, 6590. Accounts of, 5649, 6047, 6048, 6253, 6254, 6255, 6256, 6420, 6423, 6484, 6556, 6558, 6563. Accounts paid, 5650, 5652, 5655, 5910, 5911, 5913, 5916, 5920, 5925, 5971, 6016, 6052, 6060, 6061, 6258, 6263, 6284, 6427, 6561, 6562, 6580. Accounts in charge of, 5658, 5662, 5666, 5667, 5781, 5785, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5921, 5924, 5968, 6049, 6195, 6196, 6207, 6209, 6213, 6235, 6265, 6361, 6421, 6422, 6425, 6428, 6443, 6557, 6576. Salary as Barrack-Master, 5668, 5788, 5937, 6445, 6581. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5669, 5788, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Chosen as Assembly Speaker, 5686, 5789, 6387. Signs Assembly addresses as Speaker, 5705, 5743, 5766, 5777, 5827, 5829, 5859, 5881, 5885,5901, 6388, 6439. Letters to, 5795, 5860, 5887. Signs order of Assembly as Speaker, 5798. Accounts delivered to, 5894. Appointed Trustee of Province Island, 6038. Appointed Barrack-Master of Philadelphia, 6068, 6288, 6450, 6586. Letters from, 6290, 6451. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485.
Vol. VIII., Accounts of, 6704, 7003, 7128, 7283. Accounts paid, 6706, 6709, 6722, 6881, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6887, 6893, 7006, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7022, 7080, 7133, 7135, 7136, 7145, 7146, 7147, 7290, 7299, 7386, 7568, 7572, 7574, 7575, 7587. Reports to Assembly, 6713. On Committees, 6716, 6728, 6784, 6801, 6890. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724, 6894. Appointed Barrack-Master, 6726, 6899, 7027, 7151, 7304. Receipt from, 7244. Requested to resign as Barrack-Master, 7385. Barrack-Master in place of, 7391.
Fox, Philip, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5931, 5957, 5960. Reports to Assembly, 5971, 5972, 5974. Bills in favor of, 5990, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6021, 6023.
Fox, William, Vol. VI., 4459.
Foxcroft, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6347.
Foxes, Destruction of, Vol. III., 2018, 2022, 2023, 2027, 2029; Vol. V., 3945. Red, Bounty on, Vol. II., 1235.
Foy, Sophia, Vol. VI., 5056.
Frampton, William, Vol. I., 72.
France, King of, Vol. IV., 2928, 2934, 3010, 3041; Vol. V., 3638, 3673, 3912. War with, Vol. I., 129; Vol. IV., 2914, 2917, 2927, 2928, 2932, 2934, 2937, 3041, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3062, 3063, 3070, 3089, 3091, 3104, 3145, 3328; Vol. V., 3721, 3926, 3927, 3932, 4126, 4128, 4154, 4271, 4272, 4276, 4291, 4310; Vol. VI., 4398, 4424, 5316; Vol. VII., 5704; Vol. VIII., 6957.
Francis, -, Vol. VII., 5665.
Francis, Colonel, Vol. VII., 5772, 5853, 5854, 6061, 6441.
Francis, John, Vol. VI., 4437.
Francis, Tench, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 2940, 2941, 3148, 3538, 3541. Accounts paid, 2955, 3057, 3113, 3118, 3154, 3159, 3213, 3219, 3267, 3346, 3452, 3455, 3465, 3527. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2965, 2968, 2975, 2982.
Vol. VIII., On Committee, 7323.
Francis, Turbutt, Vol. VII., 6398; Vol. VIII., 6709.
Francis, Colonel Turbutt, Vol. VII., 6571, 6582.
Francklin, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6780.

Francklin, Walter, Vol. VIII., 6780.
Frankford Creek, See: Creeks,
Frankfort, Innholders, Vol. IV., 3123, 3124, 3126.
Franklin, -, Vol. V., Named in Bill, 4079.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4663, 4862, 4885, 5048, 5059, 5067, 5153.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5657, 5785, 5911.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 7135.
Franklin, Mr., Vol. V., To hold treaty with Indians, 3637. Appointed Provincial Commissioner, 3691. Letter to, 3864.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4386, 4404, 4406, 4421, 4427, 4439, 4448, 4460, 4463, 4469, 4476, 4477, 4488, 4496, 4508, 4519, 5373, 5374, 5375, 5383, 5384, 5388, 5393, 5396, 5420, 5423, 5425. Presents Bill to Assembly, 4407. Accounts of, 4409, 4557. To prepare message, 4429. Attends Governor, 4501, 5371. Named Provincial Commissioner, 4504. Attends Assembly, 4506. Named in messages, 4923, 4924, 4925. Accounts paid, 5156, 5279, 5366, 5472. Bill delivered to, 5264. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5491.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5504, 5506, 5522, 5535, 5536, 5541, 5542, 5549, 5559, 5570, 5576, 5586, 5603, 5604, 5607, 5608. Named in message, 5600. Accounts paid, 5668, 5787, 5910, 5937. Named in Remonstrance, 5689. Letters from, 5747, 5794, 5948. Account of, 5823. Partnership of, 5855.
Vol. VIII., Account of, 6662. Account paid, 7022.
Franklin, Doctor, Vol. VII., 5886, 6008, 6264, 6497, 6532; Vol. VIII., 7579.
Franklin, Governor, Vol. VII., 5516.
Franklin, B., Vol. IV., Signs copy of Assembly Minutes, 2711. On Committees, 3562, 3584. Signs reports, 3562, 3584.
Vol. V., Account in charge of, 4172.
Vol. VII., Named in accounts, 6052, 6208, 6424.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 6706. Letter of, 7223. On Committee, 7262. Signs message, 7262.
Franklin, Benjamin, Vol. III., Petitions of, 1928, 2373. To print Assembly Minutes, 1992. To print Laws, 2021. Accounts paid, 2234, 2291, 2372, 2390, 2402, 2441, 2509, 2641, 2662, 2696, 2701. Appointed Clerk of Assembly, 2444, 2511, 2664.
Vol. IV., Appointed Clerk of Assembly, 2707, 2819, 2898, 3016, 3060, 3121, 3161, 3221, 3277, 3354. Accounts paid, 2808, 2810, 2814, 2816, 2887, 2896, 2949, 2955, 2956, 3046, 3048, 3058, 3114, 3119, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3159, 3212, 3219, 3269, 3275, 3344, 3346, 3352, 3453, 3455, 3466, 3527, 3534, 3608, 3617, 3618. To view Schuylkill River, 3418. On Committees, 3432, 3439, 3440, 3445, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3482, 3487, 3490, 3493, 3501, 3507, 3520, 3533, 3539, 3540, 3544, 3557, 3564, 3578, 3585, 3596, 3603. Attends Governor, 3435, 3449, 3510, 3514, 3522, 3549. Signs reports, 3440, 3445, 3520, 3533, 3603. To prepare address, 3447. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3467, 3535. To inspect accounts, 3481. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3506. To compare Bill, 3521. To obtain books and maps for Assembly, 3543. Account in charge of, 3592.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3621, 3739, 3857, 4087. On Committees, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3628, 3631, 3648, 3652, 3669, 3676, 3677, 3680, 3697, 3706, 3742, 3743, 3827, 3860, 3863, 3866, 3871, 3877, 3884, 3890, 3896, 3906, 3908, 3912, 3916, 3930, 3937, 3939, 3951, 3964, 4001, 4003, 4009, 4023, 4089, 4090, 4100, 4103, 4107, 4109, 4121, 4130, 4144, 4157, 4159, 4166, 4170, 4186, 4200, 4208, 4211, 4233, 4240, 4242, 4287, 4289, 4296, 4316, 4319, 4324, 4327. Signs reports, 3628, 3648, 3680, 3827, 4157. Treaty held with Indians by, 3631. Letter from, 3632. Account of, 3688. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4210. Accounts paid, 3735, 3736, 3737, 4057, 4069, 4348, 4350, 4353, 4358, 4359, 4364, 4367, 4370, 4375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3857. Letters to, 3864, 3904, 4198, 4199. Reports to

Assembly, 3885. Assembly considers proposal of, 3886. Assembly thanks given to, 3889. To prepare Bill, 3933. Attends Governor, 3934, 4212, 4307, 4328. Accounts in charge of, 4004, 4077, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4314, 4346, 4354. To aid in discharge of servants, 4014. Petition committed to, 4117. Bill committed to, 4132. Named in letter, 4146. Assembly clerk in company of, 4180. Presents Bill to Assembly, 4204. Address delivered by, 4284.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410. On Committees, 4442, 4503, 5382. Signs reports, 4442, 4503, 5382. Appointed Provincial Agent, 4506, 4668, 4888, 5071, 5159, 5164, 5282. Instructions prepared for, 4543, 4544, 4546. Accounts in charge of, 4557, 5056, 5167. Bills delivered to, 4558, 4792. Committeeman in place of, 4562. Accounts paid, 4656, 4657, 4659, 4876. Partnership of, 4723. Agents appointed to aid, 4888, 5159. Papers presented by, 4918. Signs heads of complaint, 4926. Accounts of, 4952, 5404, 5414. Named in account, 5154. Named in Assembly Resolve, 5165. Letters from, 5166, 5262, 5341, 5343, 5359, 5402. Receives Parlimentary Grant, 5166. Receives Assembly Resolve, 5167. Agent appointed in place of, 5262. Parlimentary Grant in charge of, 5262, 5263. Draughts to be made on, 5263, 5264, 5270. Subscribes to engagement, 5377. Named in petition, 5385. Named in report, 5405. Assembly thanks given to, 5405, 5422.
Vol. VII., Signs reports, 5556, 5566. On Committees, 5556, 5566. Chosen Assembly Speaker, 5611. Signs answers to Governor's Messages, 5613, 5623, Signs instructions to Provincial Agent, 5645. Letters to, 5675, 5700, 6452. Named in Remonstrance, 5688. Appointed Provincial Agent, 5690, 5791, 5940, 6065, 6288, 6450, 6586. Letters from, 5769, 5792, 5861, 5870, 5884, 5958, 6181, 6525. Instructions to, 5792, 5947, 6071, 6289. Accounts paid, 5911, 5920, 6205, 6208, 6213, 6214, 6561. Wages as Provincial Agent, 6015, 6059, 6283, 6444, 6580. Named in report, 6166. Named in accounts, 6198, 6199.
Vol. VIII., Petition transmitted to, 6659. Accounts paid, 6709, 6886, 7014, 7135, 7284, 7286, 7291, 7564, 7567, 7589. Wages as Provincial Agent, 6722, 6893, 7021, 7144, 7299. Letters from, 6725, 6850, 6976, 7028, 7093, 7095, 7103, 7216, 7221, 7235, 7410. Letters to, 6728, 6900, 6901. Appointed Provincial Agent, 6899, 7027, 7151. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 7024, 7302. Assembly notified of arrival of, 7231. Appointed delegate to Continental Congress, 7231, 7347. On Committees, 7247, 7310. Allowances as delegate to Continental Congress, 7298, 7542. Signs letter, 7411.
Franklin, Dr. Benjamin, Vol. VII., 6052, 6263, 6427.
Franklin, Deborah, Vol. VI., 4656, 5276; Vol. VII., 6212.
Franklin, Peter, Vol. VII., 5822, 5937.
Franklin, William, Vol. IV., Petition of, 3432. Named as Clerk of Assembly, 3433, 3468, 3537. Accounts paid, 3466, 3527, 3534, 3608, 3617, 3618.
Vol. V., Named as Clerk of Assembly, 3623, 3742, 3903, 4089. Accounts paid, 3736, 4057, 4069, 4349, 4350, 4353, 4354. Attends Governor, 3913.
Vol. VI., Named as Clerk of Assembly, 4385. Resigns as Clerk of Assembly, 4535. Accounts of, 4556, 4562. Accounts paid, 4657, 4658, 4663, 4866.
Vol. VII., Signs letter, 5516. Account paid, 6214.
Franks, -, Vol. IV., 3220, 3269; Vol. VII., 5652.
Franks, Mr., Vol. VII., 6507; Vol. VIII., 7530.
Franks, D., Vol. VI., 4880.
Franks, David, Vol. IV., 2968, 2976; Vol. V., 3977, 4162; Vol. VI., 4873, 4883; Vol. VIII., 7529.
Franks, John, Vol. VI., 5199.

Frantz, Capt. Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Frauds, Acts against, Vol. III., 2201; Vol. VIII., 6738, 6750, 6752, 6758, 6765, 6768, 6771, 6789, 6847, 7031. Acts pertaining to, Vol. IV., 3399, 3403, 3439, 3476, 3496.
Frazer, Percifor, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Frazer, Persifor, Vol. VI., 5064.
Frazier, William, Vol. III., 2147.
Freame, Margaret, Vol. III., 2277.
Freame, Thomas, Vol. III., 2276, 2277.
Frederick Township, Philadelphia County, Lands, Sale of, Vol. VIII., 6651, 6655, 6783, 6789, 6791, 6847, 7030. Petitions of Land Owners, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Freego, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Freeland, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 78, 111, 118. On Committees, 112, 119, 161, 166, 171. To aid in paying for book of Assembly Minutes, 116. Absent from Assembly, 162, 171, 172. Attends Governor, 166, 167, 172. Attends Provincial Council, 166.
Freeman, William, Vol. I., 154.
Freemen, Enlistment of, Vol. IV., 2770, 2779, 2790. Trials of, Vol. I., 40.
French, Colonel, Vol. II., 1432.
French, John, Vol. II., 977, 983, 1578; Vol. III., 2313.
French, Colonel John, Vol. II., 1311, 1416, 1533; Vol. III., 2310.
French, Robert, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 233, 243. Attends Governor, 235, 237, 239, 241, 242, 249, 253, 260, 263, 264, 279, 365. Attends Provincial Council, 235, 239, 241, 242, 365. On Committees, 238, 240, 244, 273, 278. Replaced as Committee Member, 246. Absent from Assembly, 248, 263. Bills committed to, 248, 249, 266. To prepare Bill, 275. Convenes with Assembly, 277. As of Lower Counties controversy in Assembly, 364.
French,---- Attacks by, Vol. IV., 3063, 3071, 3355; Vol. V., 3677, 3699, 3929, 4103, 4170, 4190, 4191; Vol. VI., 4405, 4675, 4676, 4727, 5323. at Canada, Vol. IV., 3070, 3194. Defense against attacks by, Vol. V., 3758, 3767, 3846, 4119, 4181, 4225, 4286. Deserters, Vol. V., 3708, 3725, 3753, 3804, 3840, 4054, 4058, 4071; Vol. VII., 6207. Expeditions against, Vol. II., 987, 1001; Vol. IV., 3169; Vol. V., 3742, 3798, 3859, 3875, 3909, 3966, 3983, 4020, 4239, 4283; Vol. VI., 4907; Vol. VII., 6145. Fortifications against, Vol. I., 366, 367; Vol. V., 3809, 4137, 4232, 4284. Fortifications of, Vol. V., 3684, 3722, 3755, 3836, 3837, 3858. Indians induce to favor, Vol. V., 4111, 4147, 4149. Invasions by, Vol. I., 776; Vol. III., 2130, 2141, 2548; Vol. IV., 3040, 3553; Vol. V., 3673, 3686, 3696, 3719, 3721, 3724, 3751, 3771, 3772, 3785, 3792, 3861, 3879, 3905, 3949, 3953, 4032, 4107, 4108, 4150, 4161, 4181, 4199, 4242; Vol. VI., 4594, 4607, 4610, 4612, 5179; Vol. VII., 5858. Land Claims, Vol. III., 2104; Vol. IV., 3433. Land seizures by, Vol. V., 3868, 4154, 4155. Letters received from, Vol. V., 3642. Murders by, Vol. IV., 3564; Vol. V., 4094, 4098, 4105. On Onio, Vol. V., 3651. Plundering by, Vol. IV., 3141, 3162. Preventing exportation of warlike provisions to, Vol. V., 3866, 3871, 3873, 3876, 3880, 3881, 3882, 3907, 3908, 3911, 3912, 4001, 4237, 4276; Vol. VI., 4387, 4436, 4437, 4440, 4490, 4507, 4508, 4519, 4520, 4521, 4531, 4532, 4534, 4573. Prisoners taken by, Vol. IV., 3361, 3362, 3554; Vol. VII., 6243. Proposals to Indians by, Vol. V., 3759, 3762. Proprietary estate, removal by, Vol. V., 3955, 3957, 3964. Relief of, Vol. V., 3975; Vol. VI., 4435. Threats against Indians by, Vol. IV., 3320, 3321, 3337. Trade with, Vol. I., 667; Vol. IV., 2936; Vol. V., 3920, 4251; Vol. VI., 4404. Troops, Vol. V., 3720, 3806, 3836, 3879.
French Creek, See: Creeks.
French Neutrals,---- Apprehension of, Vol. VI., 4876. Bill for dispersing

of, Vol. V., 4197, 4198, 4202, 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4216, 4226. Binding out and settling of, Vol. VI., 4491, 4492. Coffins, Account for, Vol. VI., 5666, 5850, 5918. Disbursements for, Vol. VI., 5662. Discussion concerning, Vol. V., 4307. Flour for, Vol. V., 4361. Governor's Message to, Vol. V., 4165. House-rent for, Vol. VI., 4868, 4899; Vol. VII., 5659. Importation of, Vol. VI., 4407. Letters from, Vol. V., 4190, 4193. Maintenance of, Vol. V., 4167, 4229, 4293, 4370, 4371, 4372, 4373, 4374; Vol. VI., 4427, 4437, 4439, 4446, 4690, 4879, 4880, 4881, 4901, 5052, 5053, 5054, 5055, 5056, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5063, 5151, 5155; Vol. VII., 5655, 5661, 5920, 5921. Medicines for, Vol. V., 4366; Vol. VII., 5659, 6101, 6119; Vol. VIII., 7022, 7135. Nova-Scotia, Removal from, Vol. V., 4150, 4310. Petitions of, Vol. V., 4298; Vol. VI., 4509. Petitions, Translation of, Vol. VI., 4513. Province Island, Admittance to, Vol. V., 4159. Provisions for, Vol. V., 4362, 4369; Vol. VI., 5061, 5062. Relief of, Vol. V., 4160, 4161, 4309; Vol. VI., 4421; Vol. VII., 5659, 5951; Vol. VIII., 6634, 6743, 6783, 7012, 7134, 7142, 7291, 7567. Small-pox among, Vol. VI., 4575. Support of, Vol. VI., 4420, 4459, 4557, 4682, 4876, 4877, 5066, 5206; Vol. VII., 5658, 5659, 5663, 5916, 6539, 6571, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6650, 6709, 6784, 6856, 6982, 6983, 7143.
French Town, Indian Settlement at, Vol. V., 3886.
Frew, John, Vol. VI., 4685.
Frick, John, Vol. VI., 4979.
Frick, William, Vol. VIII., 6702.
Fricker, John, Vol. VI., 4879.
Friebele, Urban, Vol. V., 4365.
Fried, Johannes, Vol. III., 2052.
Fried, Paul, Vol. III., 2052.
Friend, Captain, Vol. VI., 5359; Vol. VII., 5794.
Frigates, See: Ships.
Frisby, James, Vol. I., XIX.
Frontier Counties, Vol. VII., 5553, 5554, 5564, 5580, 5581, 5583, 5595, 5599, 5636, 5641.
Frontiers, Defense of, Vol. V., 3772, 3931, 4024, 4096, 4104, 4187, 4229, 4231, 4235, 4356, 4357; Vol. VI., 4541, 4542, 4612, 5426, 5435, 5436, 5438, 5458, 5477, 5485, 5486; 5501; Vol. VII., 5508, 5526, 5562, 5563, 5564, 5584, 5590, 5603, 5623, 5626; Vol. VIII., 7536. Provincial, Vol. IV., 3361; Vol. V., 3809, 3858, 4103, 4168, 4181, 4234; Vol. VI., 4577, 4608, 4613, 4624, 4666, 4921, 5238; Vol. VII., 5579, 5581.
Frost, John, Vol. II., 1036, 1037, 1057, 1157, 1159, 1169.
Fry, Colonel, Vol. V., 3679.
Fry, William Storr, Vol. VII., 5652.
Fulkens, Francis, Vol. IV., 3439.
Fuller, -, Vol. VI., 5155, 5449, 5453.
Fuller, Jost, Vol. VI., 4452.
Fullerton, James, Vol. VI., 4851, 4852.
Fulton, John, Vol. VIII., 7428, 7568, 7589.
Fundy Bay, See: Bays.
Funk, Christopher, Vol. III., 2053.
Funk, Henry, Vol. VII., 6435.
Furman, Moore, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Furnace Creek, See: Creeks.
Furnis, John, Vol. II., 1050.
Fussel, Solomon, Vol. VI., 4736, 4884.
Futcher, William, Vol. I., 13, 44, 341.

Gabriel, George, Vol. V., 4361; Vol. VI., 4867, 4873; Vol. VII., 6108.
Gage, General, Vol. VI., Letters from, 5487, 5488, 5491.
Vol. VII., Letters from, 5516, 5518, 5519, 5860, 6074, 6075, 6076, 6080, 6085, 6135, 6142, 6144, 6172, 6379, 6386, 6388, 6467, 6468, 6469. Named in Letters, 5526, 5603. Troops commanded by, 5536, 5540, 5897, 5900. Assembly thanks to, 5855, 5856, 6089. Letters to, 5873, 6104, 6112, 6114, 6139, 6577. Named in reports, 6078, 6537. Named in Remonstrance, 6574.
Vol. VIII., Assembly requests information of, 6640. Letters from, 6645, 6771, 6962, 7222. Named in letters, 6740, 6742, 6931, 7079. Letter to, 6771. Named in account, 6966. Account paid, 7134.
Gage, Major General, Vol. VII., 5633, 5887.
Gage, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5491; Vol. VII., 5519, 5860, 6076, 6380, 6470; Vol. VIII., 6646, 6773.
Gage, Major General Thomas, Vol. VII., 5858.
Gair, Andrew, Vol. V., 4355.
Galbraith, Andrew, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2162, 2163, 2187, 2235, 2373, 2403, 2442. Attends Governor, 2168, 2209, 2244. On Committees, 2238, 2262, 2413. Account paid, 2441.
Galbraith, J., Vol. IV., 3563.
Galbraith, James, Vol. V., 4357.
Galbraith, John, Vol. III., 2163, 2170.
Galbreath, Mr., Vol. VI., 5368, 5369, 5383, 5388, 5431; Vol. VIII., 7523, 7524, 7549.
Galbreath, Col., Vol. VIII., 7449.
Galbreath, Arthur, Vol. VI., 5053.
Galbreath, Bartram, Vol. VI., 5054; Vol. VIII., 7513, 7544, 7575.
Galbreath, James, Vol. V., 4365, 4368; Vol. VI., 4675, 5367; Vol. VII., 5666, 6126.
Galbreath, Capt. James, Vol. V., 4359.
Galbreath, John, Vol. VI., 4873; Vol. VII., 5917, 6437, 6438, 6440, 6441, 6443; Vol. VIII., 6676.
Galbreath, William, Vol. V., 4372.
Galbreth, Mr., Vol. IV., 3324.
Galbreth, A., Vol. III., 2126.
Galbreth, Andrew, Vol. III., 2124, 2131, 2161, 2291, 2293, 2296, 2303.
Galbreth, James, Vol. IV., 3322, 3323, 3325, 3359.
Gale, Jonathan, Vol. II., 1354, 1355.
Gale, William, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Galerm, John Baptiste, Vol. V., 4189, 4190, 4193.
Gallagher, William, Vol. VII., 5949, 5956, 5979.
Gallies, See: Ships.
Gallihen, John, Vol. VI., 4867.
Gallop, Richard, Vol. VI., 4417.
Galloway, -, Vol. IV., 3327, 3330, 3331.
Galloway, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4401, 4419, 4459, 4477, 4520, 4530, 4536, 4543, 4544, 4554, 4557, 4562, 4566, 4569, 4572, 4593, 4594, 4610, 4614, 4616, 4618, 4631, 4632, 4637, 4652, 4667, 4668, 4676, 4681, 4687, 4696, 4724, 4728, 4744, 4748, 4754, 4763, 4787, 4793, 4794, 4798, 4824, 4829, 4834, 4855, 4887, 4897, 4940, 4973, 4991, 4995, 5000, 5002, 5023, 5025, 5027, 5032, 5034, 5038, 5039, 5070, 5071, 5074, 5087, 5093, 5113, 5120, 5136, 5138, 5161, 5162, 5166, 5167, 5170, 5177, 5187, 5188, 5193, 5195, 5233, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5288, 5294, 5295, 5326, 5335, 5342, 5343, 5369, 5370, 5383, 5388, 5389, 5394, 5399, 5412, 5420, 5423, 5431, 5437, 5442, 5443, 5476, 5479, 5494, 5501. Attends Governor, 4406, 4428,

4482, 4496, 4498, 4501, 4514, 4553, 4556, 4559, 4561, 4586, 4727, 5014, 5024, 5040, 5042, 5073, 5131, 5293, 5391, 5393. Prepares Messages to Governor, 4429, 4519. Requests absence from Assembly, 4438. Attends Indian Treaty, 4562, 4563. Account presented to Assembly by, 4562. Examines Minutes of Indian Treaty, 4617. Bill prepared by, 4765. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4888, 5281, 5478. Account paid, 5067. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5434.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5508, 5537, 5538, 5541, 5542, 5549, 5569, 5570, 5586, 5603, 5604, 5607, 5608, 5615, 5792, 5793, 5800, 5817, 5818, 5822, 5823, 5829, 5836, 5839, 5841, 5842, 5844, 5846, 6399, 6403, 6435, 6437. Attends Governor, 5537, 5557, 5572, 5573, 5611. Votes as Assembly Member, 5791. Information requested of Paymaster by, 5848. Named in Assembly Order, 5853. To prepare Addresses, 5855, 5882.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7150, 7164, 7198, 7210. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7163. Votes as Assembly Member, 7174, 7203, 7212.
Galloway, George, Vol. IV., 3323, 3324.
Galloway, Joseph, Vol. IV., Petition of, 3334.
Vol. V., Petition of, 4262.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. On Committees, 4542, 4633, 4647, 4895, 5292, 5356. Signs Reports, 4542, 4633, 4895, 5356. Accounts paid, 4663, 4885, 5048, 5055, 5062, 5148, 5153, 5156, 5272, 5274. Answers charges against Provincial Commissioners, 4777. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5556, 5637, 5793, 5794, 5837, 5947, 6071, 6106, 6169, 6280, 6290, 6402, 6452, 6590. Signs Reports, 5556, 6402. Attends Governor, 5557. Accounts paid, 5655, 5663, 5667, 5909, 5911, 5913, 5920, 5936, 6052, 6060, 6061, 6222, 6263, 6264, 6284, 6364, 6427, 6444, 6446, 6561, 6580, 6581. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5788, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Signs Letters, 5794, 5837, 5947, 5988, 5997, 5998, 6006, 6012, 6071, 6072, 6089, 6106, 6118, 6127, 6139, 6140, 6144, 6160, 6169, 6280, 6290, 6452, 6576, 6588, 6590. Chosen Speaker of Assembly, 5938, 6062, 6286, 6447, 6583. Appointed Trustee of Province Island, 6038. Letters to, 6185, 6525. Signs Petitions, 6273, 6275, 6277. Receives contribution for hospital, 6485. Account in charge of, 6557. Money paid by order of, 6558. Signs Remonstrance, 6574.
Vol. VIII., Signs Letters, 6622, 6634, 6683, 6728, 6730, 6740, 6823, 6828, 6837, 6840, 6901, 6936, 6957, 6968, 6985, 7074, 7083, 7101, 7102, 7142. Signs Petition, 6659. Cleared of published charges, 6684. Accounts in charge of, 6705, 6880. Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6723, 6877, 6878, 6884, 6886,6893, 7012, 7014, 7021, 7022, 7080, 7135, 7136, 7145, 7147, 7264, 7567, 7589. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148. Chosen Speaker of Assembly, 6724, 6725, 6896, 7024. On Committees, 6728, 6901, 7098, 7589. Signs Order, 6904. Signs Report, 7081. Signs Instructions, 7100. Letter to, 7100. Deputy to Continental Congress, 7167, 7234.
Galloway, William, Vol. IV., 3323, 3324.
Galwick, Frederick, Vol. VI., 4862.
Gamble, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4411, 5002; Vol. VIII., 7006.
Gambling, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 183. Petitions against, Vol. IV., 3483, 3484, 3485, 3490, 3495, 3515, 3592.
Gambling-Houses, Petitions against, Vol. IV., 3483, 3484, 3494, 3495, 3592; Vol. V., 3636, 3676. Suppression of, Vol. IV., 3483, 3490, 3495, 3515, 3592.
Gamelin, George Adam, Vol. VI., 4766.
Gandouit, Doctor, Vol. IV., 3195.
Gandouit, Alexander, Vol. IV., 3126, 3127, 3192, 3212, 3269.
Gandouit, Dr. Alexander, Vol. IV., 3219.
Gandowin, Charles, Vol. V., 4364.

Ganford, Matthias, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6210.
Gardiner, -, Vol. VIII., 6914.
Gardiner, Elizabeth, Vol. VI., 4738, 4958.
Gardiner, Mary, Vol. VIII., 6775.
Gardiner, Richard, Vol. VIII., Petitions of Creditors of, 6775, 6806, 6892, 6905, 6907. Committee to inquire into insanity of, 6909, 6913. Report of Committee to inquire into insanity of, 6910. Bills for appointing Trustees for, 6948, 6951, 6958, 6959.
Gardiner, Captain Richard, Vol. VIII., 6910.
Gardner, John, Vol. VI., 5187.
Gardner, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Gardner, Captain Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Garratt, Samuel, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1100, 1157, 1222. Convenes with Assembly, 1102, 1103, 1149. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1103, 1159, 1224. Attends Governor, 1106, 1148, 1149. To examine Journal of Assembly, 1173, 1174.
Garraway, Charles, Vol. VII., 5660.
Garret, Joseph, Vol. VII., 6297.
Garret, Lieutenant Morton, Vol. VIII., 7464.
Garret, Samuel, Vol. III., 2104.
Garret, William, Vol. II., 789, 809; Vol. III., 2104.
Garrett, George, Vol. VI., 4881, 5054.
Garrett, John, Vol. III., 2106.
Garrett, Lieutenant Morton, Vol. VIII., 7452.
Garrett, William, Vol. I., 586, 624, 656, 673, 714, 741, 757.
Garrigues, Isaac, Vol. VII., 5969.
Garrigues, M., Vol. II., 1777.
Garriques, Isaac, Vol. IV., 3488; Vol. V., 3649; Vol. VI., 4918, 5016.
Garrison, Nicholas, Vol. VII., 5666.
Garrisons, Augusta, Vol. VI., 5426. Cape Breton, Vol. IV., 3071, 3101. Louisburgh, Vol. IV., 3030. Wicaco, Vol. VI., 4432, 4433.
Gass, Henry, Vol. IV., 3325.
Gass, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5672.
Gassell, Hubbard, Vol. III., 2053.
Gatchell, Elisha, Vol. II., 1597, 1690, 1701, 1705.
Gate, Captain, Vol. VI., 4458, 4467.
Gateau, Nicholas, Vol. I., 429; Vol. II., 1325.
Gaven, Walter, Vol. IV., 2969.
Gavin, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5056.
Geantham, Lord, Vol. VIII., 6674.
Geatau, Nicholas, Vol. II., 1570, 1588.
Gee, Joshua, Vol. II., 1288, 1289, 1608, 1609, 1624, 1625, 1629.
Geehr, Balzar, Vol. VII., 5917; Vol. VIII., 7397, 7400.
Gehr, Conrad, Vol. IV., 3212.
Geiger, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Geist, John, Vol. VIII., 6758.
Gemmel, John, Vol. VIII., 6627, 6654.
Gemmill, William, Vol. VII., 6377.
Gensle, Matthias, Vol. VI., 5199.
George, (Earl of Northampton), Vol. V., 4126.
George, David, Vol. VI., 4409.
George-Inn, Sale of, Vol. II., 1375, 1376, 1377.
George, John, Vol. VII., 6342.
George, King, Vol. II., Proclaiming of, 1103. Name inserted in Qualification, 1103. Assembly Addresses to, 1164, 1165. Threat of appeal to, 1167. Affirmation Act by, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1194, 1195, 1203, 1205, 1540, 1541, 1598, 1710. Assembly declares loyalty to, 1183. Subscribed Quali-

fications to, 1185, 1186. Allegiance to, requested, 1306. Loyal subjects of, 1604, 1605, 1606.
Vol. III., Death of mentioned in Address, 1859. Addresses to, 1958, 1983. Loyal subjects of, 2556, 2600.
Vol. V., Oath of Fidelity to, 4190, 4192.
George I, King, Vol. IV., 2903; Vol. V., 4073; Vol. VII., 5536, 5537.
George II, King, Vol. III., 1859, 1860, 2630; Vol. VI., 5168, 5175, 5176; Vol. VII., 5724; Vol. VIII., 7035.
George III, King, Vol. VI., 5168, 5174, 5175, 5176; Vol. VII., 5549, 5605.
George, Marquis of Halifax, Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
George, R., Vol. VI., 4398.
George, Seneca, Vol. VII., 6398, 6433, 6441, 6442.
Georgia, Continental Congress Members from, Vol. VII., 5800.
Gerber, Christian, Vol. VII., 6436.
Gerich, Hans Martin, Vol. III., 2053.
German Flats, Indian Treaties at, Vol. VIII., 6612, 6622.
Germans,----- Acts pertaining to, Vol. V., 3889, 3890; Vol. VII., 5745, 5756, 5765. Churches, Erection of, by, Vol. VII., 5703. Distemper among, Vol. V., 3766. Holding and Disposition of Lands by, Vol. I., 454, 496; Vol. II., 886, 892, 893, 900, 1568, 1717, 1718. Importation of, Vol. III., 2456; Vol. IV., 2718, 3281, 3288, 3290, 3306, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3316; Vol. V., 3647, 3770, 3780, 3800, 3803, 3804, 3807, 3808, 3839, 3840, 3850, 3851, 3878, 3880, 3881, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3895, 3902, 4322; Vol. VII., 5697, 5707, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5719, 5720, 5731, 5732, 5738, 5742, 5743, 5756, 5763, 5764. Lands purchased by, Vol. II., 886, 892. as Militia Officers, Vol. V., 4251, 4376, 4377. Naturalization of, Vol. II., 902; Vol. III., 1925, 1926, 1929, 1985, 1986, 1987, 2052, 2248; Vol. IV., 2835; Vol. VII., 5848. New Year celebrations, Vol. IV., 3396. Petitions of, Vol. III., 1966, 1967, 1993; Vol. IV., 2715, 2720, 2721, 2735, 2835; Vol. VII., 5766, 5770. Rights and Privileges of, Vol. V., 4020; Vol. VII., 5770; Vol. VIII., 7490. Rioters at Elections, Vol. IV., 3357. Unnaturalized, Vol. IV., 2966, 2969; Vol. VII., 5706, 5770. Unnaturalized, Holding and Disposition of Lands, Vol. IV., 2799; Vol. VII., 5706. Unnaturalized, Voting of, Vol. IV., 2966, 2969.
Germantown, Accidents by Fires, Vol. I., 312, 356. Cordwainers, Vol. V., 3882. Corporation of, Vol. VII., 6360, 6362, 6365, 6367, 6370, 6371, 6372, 6528. Estates of Innabitants, Vol. VII., 6185, 6242, 6300. Innholders, Vol. IV., 3122, 3124. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 5116; Vol. VII., 6094, 6104; Vol. VIII., 6910, 6915, 7218. Riots, Vol. VII., 5598, 5757.
Germantown Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6104. Poor Overseers, Vol. IV., 3479, 3481, 3495, 3534.
Germany, Immigration from, Vol. VII., 5698, 5719.
Gerry, Elbridge, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Gibbons, -, Vol. VII., 6047.
Gibbons, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4419, 4496, 4504, 4520, 4543, 4552, 4631, 4668, 4754, 4825, 4829, 4834, 5035, 5144, 5188, 5190, 5224, 5245, 5260, 5282, 5284, 5399. Attends Governor, 4425, 4572, 4624, 4636, 4637, 4664, 4672, 4681, 4696, 4724, 4837, 5089, 5134, 5140, 5221, 5267, 5268, 5280, 5338. Granted absence from Assembly, 4438. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5075, 5387. Reports to Assembly, 5337.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7039, 7058, 7387, 7396, 7420. Votes as Assembly Member, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7212, 7333, 7549. Notified to attend Assembly, 7158. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7306.
Gibbons, James, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1222, 1281, 1317. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1224, 1282, 1283, 1318. Attends Governor, 1225, 1242, 1273. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1325. Attends Collector of Impost, 1325.

Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663, 2667. Attends Governor, 2426, 2457, 2476, 2480, 2491, 2596, 2631, 2659, 2670, 2685, 2691. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. On Committees, 2638, 2671. Accounts in charge of, 2677, 2692. Account paid, 2701.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015. Attends Governor, 2710, 2827, 2831, 2853, 2862, 2864, 2910, 2922, 2930, 2933. On Committees, 2781, 2919, 2924, 2928.
Vol. VII., Tax Accounts, 6545, 6560.
Vol. VIII., Refuses to settle account, 6598. Proceedings against, 6661. Provincial Tax Accounts, 6692, 6693, 6708, 6864, 6866, 6883, 6990, 7010, 7011, 7110, 7131, 7132, 7269, 7288, 7289, 7555, 7565, 7566, 7581. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 7024, 7148, 7302. On Committee, 7538.
Gibbons, Joseph, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. Attends Governor, 3276, 3317, 3353, 3421, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3333, 3366, 3367, 3401, 3487, 3501, 3507, 3544, 3557. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Signs report, 3367.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Attends Governor, 3625, 3675, 3887, 4166, 4167, 4202, 4307, 4316. On Committees, 3631, 3676, 3683, 3690, 3762, 3763, 3800, 3842, 3850, 3964, 4023, 4096, 4251, 4280, 4310. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4039, 4093, 4210. Granted absence from Assembly, 3691.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367. On Committees, 4542, 5043. Signs reports, 4542, 5043. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Gibbs, Edward, Vol. I., Petition against, 117. Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 177, 202. On Committees, 179, 202, 207, 212. Absent from Assembly, 179, 180, 206. Attends Governor, 181, 182, 205, 210. Attends Provincial Council, 182. To amend Bill, 211.
Gibraltar, Troops from, Vol. IV., 3064, 3080.
Gibson, Mr., Vol. VII., 6077.
Gibson, David, Vol. VI., 4881, 5056; Vol. VII., 6326.
Gibson, George, Vol. VI., 4870, 5059, 5482; Vol. VII., 5636, 5638, 5645, 5674, 5691, 5709.
Gibson, James, Vol. VII., Attends Assembly, 5542, 5548. Signs Remonstrance, 5547. Remonstrances from, 5549, 5553. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5554. Dismissed from Assembly, 5556. Assembly considers Remonstrances of, 5580, 5757. Petitions of, 5599, 5608, 5636.
Gibson, John, Vol. V., 3977; Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5815; Vol. VIII., 6619.
Giffing, David, Vol. II., 937, 938, 939, 952, 957.
Gilbert, Mr., Vol. VI., 5276; Vol. VII., 5701.
Gilbert, Richard, Vol. VI., 4417.
Gilbert, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5652, 5693, 6347.
Gilford, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3270.
Gillard, John, Vol. VIII., 6744, 6809, 6829, 6830, 6841, 6848, 7029.
Gillaspie, George, Vol. VI., 5154.
Gillaspy, George, Vol. VI., 4869.
Gillespie, Capt. C., Vol. VIII., 7576.
Gillpin, Samuel, Vol. III., 2006.
Gilpin, Mr., Vol. III., 2081, 2095.
Gilpin, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5061.
Gilpin, Samuel, Vol. III., 1975, 2018, 2028, 2037.
Gilpin, T., Vol. VI., 5200.
Gipps, Sir Richard, Vol. VI., 4442.
Girtay, Simon, Vol. IV., 3427.
Girtee, Simon, Vol. IV., 3325.

Glass, Acts, Vol. VIII., 7257. Duty upon, Vol. VII., 6168, 6193, 6278, 6290. Flint, Manufacturing, Vol. VIII., 6681, 6739, 6857. Importation of, Vol. VII., 6168, 6193, 6290.
Glass-works, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 6737.
Glentworth, Thomas, Vol. III., 2415, 2425, 2538, 2546.
Glover, John, Vol. I., 47, 48, 49, 57.
Gmelin, Mathias, Vol. III., 2052.
Goad, Soloman, Vol. III., 2336, 2337.
Goalers, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 13, 35, 200.
Goals, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 13, 200.
Goddard, -, Vol. VIII., 6709.
Goddard, Mr., Vol. VII., 6056, 6581.
Goddard, William, Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6060, 6263, 6234, 6445, 6561. Vol. VIII., Pennsylvania Chronicle published by, 6683, 6684. Petitions of, 7187, 7190, 7201. Acts for relief of, 7214, 7216, 7220.
Godfrey, Thomas, Vol. I., 297, 426, 454, 534.
Godolphin, -, Vol. I., XXIII.
Godolphin, Mr., Vol. I., IX, XXI, XXIV.
Godolphin, Lord Sidney, Vol. V., 4127.
Goggin, John, Vol. VII., 5840.
Gold,---- Accounts paid by, Vol. VIII., 7137, 7292. Acquired by trade to West-Indies, Vol. III., 1828. Appropriated to Great Britain, Vol. IV., 3483; Vol. V., 3834; Vol. VII., 5680, 6069, 6135. Assaying and Stamping of, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 5966, 5972, 6307. Deficiences of Quotas, Vol. VIII., 7417. Exchange of, Vol. III., 2261, 2262. Exportation of, Vol. II., 955, 962, 965, 973, 974, 976; Vol. IV., 3501, 3502. Importation of, Vol. VI., 4522; Vol. VII., 5825, 5826, 5827. Paper Currency disobserved, Vol. VII., 6294. Payments of, Vol. IV., 3284. Prevention of fraud in use of, Vol. V., 3704, 3765, 4205, 4210, 4213, 4215; Vol. VII., 5964. Prices of, Vol. III., 2526. Quantities of, Vol. III., 2669; Vol. V., 3628. Quantity wrought, Vol. IV., 3570. Rates of, Vol. II., 922, 1112, 1164, 1467, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1475, 1484, 1488, 1490, 1491; Vol. III., 2523, 2524; Vol. IV., 3580. Value of, Vol. III., 1790. Wares, Vol. VII., 5974, 5975, 5977, 5982, 5983, 5985, 5986, 6302, 6305, 6311, 6330, 6331, 6343, 6350, 6353, 6354, 6461, 6494, 6496.
Gold, Stephen, Vol. II., 851, 857, 871, 932.
Golding, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Goldney, Henry, Vol. II., 1334, 1337, 1398, 1554, 1563, 1589, 1609, 1624.
Goldsmith, Daniel, Vol. VI., 4849.
Gooch, Brigadier, Vol. IV., 3124.
Gooch, Col., Vol. III., 2598, 2607; Vol. IV., 3070, 3106.
Gooch, Governor, Vol. IV., 3032, 3063, 3122.
Gooding, Isaac, Vol. I., 409.
Goodman, Walter, Vol. VI., 4736.
Goods,---- Appraisal of, Vol. I., 80, 81. Duty upon, Vol. II., 991, 993, 1163, 1164, 1170, 1234, 1235, 1245, 1351; Vol. VII., 6471. Exportation of, Vol. I., XLIII; Vol. III., 1918; Vol. VII., 5523, 5826. Importation of, Vol. I., 744, 771; Vol. II., 991, 993, 1163, 1164, 1170, 1234, 1235, 1245, 1299, 1350, 1352, 1354, 1416, 1465, 1500, 1521; Vol. IV., 3477; Vol. VI., 4904; Vol. VII., 5890, 6294, 6481. Importation of, British, Vol. III., 2668, 2669, 2670. Imported, Excise upon, Vol. II., 868.
Goodson, Mr., Vol. III., 2030, 2036, 2093, 2120, 2185.
Goodson, Jane, Vol. VII., 5744.
Goodson, Job, Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 1378. Appointed Trustee to manage society affairs, 1505., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County,

1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1540. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1542. On Committees, 1545, 1588, 1589, 1595, 1617, 1677, 1691, 1694, 1696, 1706, 1715, 1776, 1782, 1784. To report to Assembly, 1556. Bill committed to, 1561. Attends Governor, 1561, 1562, 1566, 1571, 1574, 1577, 1586, 1610, 1681, 1692, 1717, 1723, 1724. Signs reports, 1595, 1617, 1694, 1706, 1776, 1782. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1610, 1619, 1658, 1691, 1713, 1728. Remonstrance sent to Widow Penn by, 1691. To compare Fee, 1739.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1787, 1856, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2442. Attends Governor, 1789, 1793, 1807, 1809, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1859, 1869, 1882, 1980, 1991, 2164, 2188, 2229, 2267, 2288, 2328, 2492. On Committees, 1804, 1811, 1824, 1844, 1852, 1857, 1859, 1864, 1874, 1981, 2021, 2115, 2126, 2150, 2153, 2162, 2180, 2182, 2189, 2223, 2225, 2252, 2271, 2286, 2292, 2295, 2364, 2369, 2375, 2378, 2391, 2395, 2445, 2451, 2452, 2497, 2500, 2502. Signs reports, 1824, 1844, 1864, 1874, 2115, 2150, 2180, 2182, 2223, 2225, 2286, 2364, 2369, 2391, 2395, 2451, 2497, 2500. To compare Bill, 1838. Appointed signer of Paper Money, 1845. Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. Vindicated of accusations, 1889. Resigns from Committee of Accounts, 1890. Wages as Assembly Member, 1974. To provide Assembly meeting place, 1978. Reports to Assembly, 2233, 2243, 2259. Accounts paid, 2234, 2290, 2372, 2509. Receives papers from Assembly clerk, 2374. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.
Goodson, John, Vol. I., XLVI, 71, 73, 75, 500, 535, 551.
Goodwin, George, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Goodwin, John, Vol. VI., 4957.
Goodwin, Richard, Vol. VII., 6297.
Goodwin, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6297.
Gookin, Mr., Vol. III., 2550.
Gookin, Capt., Vol. II., 1094.
Gookin, Colonel, Vol. II., 1635; Vol. V., 4140.
Gookin, Governor, Vol. II., 1293, 1376; Vol. IV., 3380, 3381, 3389.
Gookin, Governor Charles, Vol. II., Addresses to, 825, 862, 930, 941, 990, 1073, 1077, 1087, 1096, 1155, 1183, 1189. Provincial Council makes application to, 836. Remonstrances to, 852, 905, 935. Letters from, 870, 872, 881, 883, 904, 1015, 1057. Attends convening of Assembly, 937, 1174. Salary of, 981, 1209. Assembly summoned by, 1142. Accusations of, 1181, 1182.
Vol. IV., Address to, 3384.
Gooklin, Governor Charles, Vol. II., 866.
Gordon, -, Vol. VIII., 6821, 6885.
Gordon, Mr., Vol. VII., 5691.
Gordon, Governor, Vol. III., 1816, 2462, 2572; Vol. IV., 3444, 3600; Vol. V., 3802, 3838, 4142.
Gordon, Major, Vol. IV., 2745, 2746.
Gordon, J., Vol. III., 2296.
Gordon, John, Vol. VI., 5232, 5235, 5273.
Gordon, Lewis, Vol. VII., 5645, 5709; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7198.
Gordon, P., Vol. III., 2339.
Gordon, Patrick, Vol. IV., 3393.
Gordon, Governor Patrick, Vol. II., Petition to, 1770. Money presented to, 1773. Letter from, 1774.
Vol. III., Addresses from, 1791, 1860, 1861, 1912, 1936, 1964, 1980, 2047, 2128, 2142, 2191, 2238, 2268. Addresses to, 1795, 1808, 1864, 1884, 1886, 1939, 1945, 2192, 2239, 2270. Letters from, 1807, 1831, 1835, 1878, 1923, 1943, 1944, 1955, 1985, 2017, 2051, 2052, 2092, 2096, 2102,

2105, 2107, 2108, 2186, 2215, 2248, 2258. Letters to, 1827, 1832, 1877, 2231, 2309, 2340. Salary of, 1850, 1869, 1901, 2020, 2097, 2141, 2157, 2171, 2185, 2218, 2233, 2234, 2256, 2290, 2354. Land settlement enacted by, 2277.
Gordon, Major Patrick, Vol. III., 1804.
Gordon, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5202.
Gouldin, Christopher, Vol. III., 2053.
Gouldin, Samuel, Vol. III., 2053.
Gouldney, Henry, Vol. II., 1625.
Gourley, Lieutenant Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Government,---- Accusations against, Vol. I., 357. Contemplation of New, Vol. VIII., 7514, 7515, 7522, 7525, 7526. Frame of, Vol. I., III, IV, XLVI, XLIX, L, LI, LII, LIII, LIV, LV, LVI, 130, 235, 236, 243, 244, 246, 249, 268, 269, 276, 287, 291, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 348, 351, 353, 354; Vol. II., 1650, 1651, 1686; Vol. IV., 2836, 2837, 3370, 3371, 3375; Vol. VI., 4550, 4703.
Government Administration,---- Acts for further securing, Vol. I., 564; Vol. II., 943, 944, 951, 952, 957, 959, 960, 964, 967, 968, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1023, 1026, 1034, 1093, 1286, 1290, 1307, 1309, 1313, 1319; Vol. IV., 3139; Vol. VII., 5862, 5866; Vol. VIII., 6774. Settling of, Vol. I., 533, 534, 537, 538, 540, 542, 564. Support of, Vol. I., 53, 57, 129, 136, 137, 140, 147, 151, 157, 174, 177, 189, 190, 191, 192, 243, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 313, 321, 377, 438, 440, 471, 473, 477, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 490, 499, 502, 511, 521, 575, 594, 604, 631, 646, 649, 650, 651, 662, 663, 664, 745, 776, 777; Vol. II., 807, 808, 819, 820, 834, 857, 868, 905, 913, 927, 952, 955, 956, 961, 964, 965, 980, 1006, 1009, 1014, 1015, 1021, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1061, 1068, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1127, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1155, 1213, 1216, 1224, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1241, 1287, 1307, 1309, 1313, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1328, 1340, 1346, 1351, 1352, 1365, 1371, 1389, 1391, 1392, 1445, 1452, 1499, 1562, 1647, 1652, 1677, 1691, 1760, 1762, 1763; Vol. III., 1940, 2064, 2140, 2141, 2190, 2192, 2234, 2385, 2396, 2397, 2401, 2413, 2452, 2477, 2484, 2486, 2507, 2522, 2569; Vol. IV., 2917, 2927, 2932, 3094, 3097, 3099, 3109, 3174, 3189, 3199, 3232, 3438, 3564; Vol. V., 3646, 3649, 3713, 3809, 3818, 3820, 3833, 3959, 3989, 3990, 4140, 4151, 4259, 4335; Vol. VI., 4526, 4530, 4539, 4598, 5356; Vol. VII., 5534, 5535, 5597, 5802, 5862, 5866, 6011, 6013, 6014, 6016, 6017, 6023, 6040, 6041, 6042, 6049, 6051, 6055, 6059, 6158, 6190, 6258, 6262, 6267, 6279, 6292, 6350, 6352, 6359, 6361, 6363, 6365, 6369, 6399, 6402, 6422, 6424, 6427, 6428, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6438, 6441, 6443, 6527, 6537, 6538, 6557, 6559, 6560, 6565, 6569, 6570, 6577, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6675, 6676, 6706, 6707, 6708, 6710, 6750, 6759, 6765, 6787, 6788, 6795, 6796, 6799, 6808, 6809, 6836, 6840, 6847, 6849, 6857, 6860, 6882, 6884, 6886, 6887, 6891, 6907, 6912, 6977, 6978, 6980, 6983, 7012, 7014, 7015, 7020, 7030, 7031, 7092, 7096, 7104, 7105, 7134, 7137, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7153, 7225, 7235, 7236, 7237, 7240, 7243, 7252, 7253, 7255, 7256, 7290, 7296, 7297, 7567, 7582, 7583.
Governors,----
Accusations against, Vol. I., 493, 494, 495, 498; Vol. II., 847; Vol. III., 2572, 2578, 2580, 2582.
Acts to prevent treasonable designs upon, Vol. I., 51, 52, 53, 271, 272, 312.
Addresses, Vol. I., 587, 588, 589; Vol. IV., 3229, 3230, 3383, 3392; Vol. V., 4290; Vol. VI., 4387, 4607, 4608, 4609, 4610, 5498, 5499; Vol. VIII., 6730, 6731. (Evans, Governor John), Vol. I., 406, 407, 437,

438, 439; Vol. II., 791, 792, 804, 805, 828, 829, 830, 857, 858, 859, 875, 876, 912, 913, 914, 940, 986, 987, 998, 1006, 1017, 1018, 1037, 1038, 1066, 1067, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1176, 1207, 1208, 1211, 1212, 1219, 1220, 1223, 1224, 1232, 1254, 1272, 1273, 1282, 1285, 1306, 1307, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1340, 1341, 1364, 1365, 1367, 1368, 1382, 1383, 1386, 1387, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1457, 1458, 1461, 1462, 1531, 1532, 1543, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1755, 1756, 1767, 1768. (Gordon, Governor Patrick) , Vol. III., 1791, 1860, 1861, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1943, 1963, 1964, 1979, 1980, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2127, 2128, 2141, 2142, 2190, 2191, 2237, 2238, 2268. (Keith, Governor William), Vol. II., 1599, 1600, 1601, 1695, 1696, 1708, 1709, 1765, 1766; Vol. III., 2405, 2406, 2410, 2453, 2454, 2512. (Penn, Governor John), Vol. VI., 5487, 5488, 5489. (Thomas, Governor George), Vol. III., 2588, 2589, 2590.
Assembly Members summons,(Gookin, Governor Charles), Vol. II., 1142.
Constitution Defense by, (Keith, Governor William), Vol. II., 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671.
Doctors appointed by, Vol. IV., 2753, 2754.
Irregular Administration of, Vol. II., 826, 836, 847.
Letters, Vol. I., 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 133, 134, 159, 160, 176, 417, 429, 442, 443, 455, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 474, 475, 479, 480, 501, 502, 503, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 639, 640, 641, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 672, 673, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 683, 713, 714, 729, 730, 731, 742, 743, 755, 756, 757; Vol. II., 1094, 1137, 1138, 1143, 1144, 1148, 1163, 1164, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1240, 1275, 1278, 1279, 1535, 1536; Vol. III., 1917, 1941, 1982, 1983, 2036, 2089, 2097, 2132, 2156, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2175, 2211, 2217, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2592; Vol. IV., 3233, 3390, 3391. (Colden, Governor Cadwalader), Vol. VII., 5516, 5517, 6516, 6517. (Denny, Governor William), Vol. V., 4293, 4298, 4308; Vol. VI., 4405, 4420, 4421, 4429, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4468, 4473, 4474, 4475, 4479, 4480, 4481, 4482, 4490, 4497, 4498, 4508, 4516, 4517, 4518, 4519, 4550, 4564, 4565, 4576, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4605, 4629, 4630, 4635, 4649, 4650, 4651, 4652, 4666, 4667, 4670, 4671, 4673, 4674, 4675, 4680, 4681, 4708, 4709 , 4710, 4711, 4712, 4713, 4714, 4744, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4760, 4761, 4767, 4768, 4769, 4784, 4785, 4786, 4792, 4795, 4796, 4797, 4822, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4903, 4907, 4908, 4909, 4918, 4919, 4920, 4941, 4949, 4950, 4965, 4966, 4968, 4969, 4974, 4980, 4981, 4982, 5009, 5014, 5015, 5029, 5030. (Evans, Governor John), Vol. I., 463, 491, 492, 493, 494, 573, 574, 683, 684, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 711, 735, 736, 739, 773; Vol. II., 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815. (Fletcher, Governor), Vol. I., 196, 197. (Fletcher, Governor Benjamin), Vol. I., 155, 156. (Franklin, Governor William), Vol. VII., 5516. (Gookin, Governor Charles), Vol. II., 870, 872, 879, 880, 881, 902, 903, 904, 1015, 1057. (Gooklin, Governor Charles), Vol. II., 864, 865, 866, 882, 883. (Gordon, Governor J.), Vol. III., 2295. (Gordon, Governor Patrick), Vol. II., 1773, 1774; Vol. III., 1806, 1807, 1831, 1832, 1835, 1878, 1922, 1923, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1954, 1955, 1985, 2016, 2017, 2051, 2052, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2095, 2096, 2101, 2102, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2185, 2186, 2215, 2248, 2258, 2338, 2339. (Hamilton, Governor James), Vol. IV., 3245, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3253, 3254, 3256, 3277, 3278, 3320, 3321, 3355, 3356, 3397, 3401, 3402, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3417, 3425, 3426, 3433, 3434, 3437, 3438, 3500, 3501, 3503, 3504, 3513, 3551, 3553, 3554, 3572, 3573, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596; Vol. V., 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3649, 3650, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3689, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3705, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711,

3712, 3713; Vol. VI., 5081, 5090, 5091, 5092, 5099, 5103, 5104, 5122, 5123, 5124, 5125, 5127, 5128, 5129, 5134, 5135, 5159, 5160, 5164, 5165, 5169, 5170, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5192, 5205, 5209, 5210, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5217, 5225, 5226, 5240, 5241, 5242, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249, 5250, 5251, 5254, 5255, 5266, 5297, 5298, 5301, 5304, 5305, 5306, 5314, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5325, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5338, 5339, 5340, 5359, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5389, 5390, 5401, 5402, 5407, 5411, 5412, 5423, 5425, 5426, 5427, 5428, 5432, 5433, 5435, 5436, 5441, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459, 5460, 5476, 5477. (Keith, Governor William), Vol. II., 1225, 1238, 1239, 1244, 1255, 1288, 1289, 1295, 1296, 1311, 1312, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1391, 1392, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1429, 1430, 1437, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1506, 1507, 1510, 1511, 1519, 1554, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1605, 1606, 1608, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1642, 1643, 1657, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1699, 1713, 1714, 1719, 1752. (Morris, Governor Robert Hunter), Vol. V., 3753, 3759, 3760, 3766, 3771, 3772, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3850, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3864, 3865, 3866, 3867, 3868, 3869, 3873, 3874, 3879, 3885, 3893, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3908, 3909, 3910, 3914, 3917, 3920, 3922, 3923, 3926, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3932, 3938, 3939, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3959, 3960, 3961, 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3968, 3975, 3976, 3978, 3979, 4003, 4013, 4016, 4017, 4018, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4022, 4094, 4095, 4096, 4100, 4105, 4106, 4107, 4108, 4109, 4120, 4121, 4133, 4134, 4135, 4136, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4140, 4143, 4145, 4150, 4151, 4166, 4168, 4180, 4181, 4182, 4193, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4197, 4203, 4221, 4224, 4225, 4226, 4231, 4232, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4241, 4242, 4243, 4244, 4250, 4251, 4253, 4266, 4269, 4278, 4286, 4287. (Penn, Governor John), Vol. VI., 5492, 5493, 5500, 5501; Vol. VII., 5507, 5511, 5513, 5536, 5537, 5540, 5541, 5584, 5585, 5586, 5599, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5609, 5612, 5616, 5730, 5731, 5740, 5772, 5848, 5877, 5897, 5898, 5967, 5993, 5994, 5995, 6056, 6074, 6075, 6111, 6112, 6119, 6120, 6141, 6142, 6143, 6144, 6187, 6188, 6311, 6312, 6313, 6467, 6468, 6469, 6517, 6572, 6577, 6584, 6585; Vol. VIII., 6612, 6628, 6629, 6630, 7043, 7044, 7079, 7080, 7085, 7086, 7087, 7104, 7105, 7152, 7171, 7185, 7186, 7204, 7224, 7225, 7243, 7395, 7428, 7429. (Penn, Governor Richard), Vol. VIII., 6732, 6741, 6742, 6771, 6820, 6821, 6825, 6826, 6827, 6834, 6931, 6941.(Penn, Governor William), Vol. I., 311. (Thomas, Governor George), Vol. III., 2414, 2424, 2425, 2427, 2428, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2465, 2466, 2485, 2486, 2488, 2489, 2492, 2493, 2501, 2502, 2514, 2516, 2525, 2526, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2578, 2586, 2587, 2594, 2595, 2598, 2599, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2613, 2614, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2660, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2672, 2673, 2678, 2679; Vol. IV., 2714, 2715, 2720, 2721, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2763, 2764, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2832, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2859, 2860, 2870, 2901, 2902, 2913, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2926, 2927, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 3017, 3018, 3020, 3025, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3036, 3039, 3040, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3067, 3068, 3079, 3089, 3090, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3106, 3107, 3121, 3122, 3124, 3125. Messages, Vol. III., 2189, 2218, 2308, 2347, 2481, 2596, 2661; Vol. IV., 3252, 3262, 3291, 3365, 3367, 3368, 3389, 3422, 3564; Vol. V., 3650, 3656, 3677, 3719, 3740, 3741, 3754, 3851, 3856, 3884, 3889, 3912, 3924, 3926, 3928, 4002, 4024, 4088, 4104, 4159, 4164, 4167, 4205, 4206, 4291, 4309, 4316, 4328, 4329, 4330; Vol. VI., 4384, 4387, 4421, 4424, 4425,

4450, 4493, 4501, 4621, 4637, 4763, 4794, 4838, 4857, 4901, 4915, 4984, 5023, 5072, 5085, 5086, 5126, 5244, 5264; Vol. VII., 5554, 5573, 5575, 5611, 5641, 6467, 6516; Vol. VIII., 6648, 6649, 6891, 7102.
Proclamations, (Keith, Governor William), Vol. II., 1335; Vol. III., 2312, 2313.
Provision in case of death of, Vol. II., 1012.
Punishment of, Vol. I., 660.
Removal from office of, Vol. II., 823.
Salary of, Vol. I., 416, 728; Vol. II., 814, 875, 876, 880, 903, 913, 962, 1033, 1034, 1051, 1052, 1058, 1061, 1067, 1102, 1137, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1158, 1167, 1173, 1241, 1290, 1325, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1351, 1363, 1411, 1412, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1507, 1529, 1532, 1562, 1565, 1677, 1691, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1744, 1753, 1754, 1771, 1783; Vol. III., 1850, 1869, 1895, 1901, 1905, 2020, 2097, 2114, 2122, 2141, 2149, 2157, 2171, 2178, 2181, 2185, 2218, 2219, 2224, 2233, 2234, 2256, 2282, 2290, 2291, 2354, 2365, 2372, 2408, 2493, 2494, 2499, 2573, 2586, 2587, 2644, 2661; Vol. IV., 2721, 2737, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2757, 2781, 2784, 2803, 2851, 2865, 2887, 2925, 2931, 2932, 3024, 3045, 3046, 3057, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3112, 3118, 3128, 3137, 3199, 3232, 3252, 3264, 3274, 3313, 3317, 3340, 3341, 3351, 3446, 3448, 3450, 3456, 3465, 3506, 3522, 3523, 3533, 3566, 3567, 3609; Vol. V., 3635, 3636, 3750, 3810, 4034, 4051, 4064, 4088, 4071, 4243, 4290, 4334, 4353; Vol. VI., 4561, 4985, 5020, 5028, 5046, 5082, 5222, 5223, 5268, 5278, 5336, 5366, 5370, 5433, 5434, 5472, 5498, 5499; Vol. VII., 5667, 5777, 5787, 5856, 5858, 5934, 5935, 5936, 6015, 6022, 6024, 6057, 6059, 6169, 6170, 6279, 6282, 6283, 6368, 6370, 6442, 6444, 6578, 6580; Vol. VIII., 6663, 6722, 6730, 6731, 6846, 6848, 6893, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6979, 6980, 7021, 7083, 7085, 7182, 7183, 7297, 7298, 7507, 7508, 7549, 7587.
Shooting affray, Vol. II., 847.
Speaker of Assembly offends, Vol. I., 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 678, 679, 683, 688, 690.
Gower, -, Vol. VI., 5175.
Graaf, Sebastian, Vol. VII., 6450; Vol. VIII., 6899, 7286.
Graaff, Sebastian, Vol. VIII., 6726, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7124, 7140, 7151, 7280.
Graeme, Dr., Vol. III., Petition of, 2502. Accounts paid, 2503, 2644, 2662, 2691.
Vol. IV., Appointed to visit sickly vessels, 2724. Accounts paid, 2725, 2726. Refuses to perform duty, 2727. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2970. Account of, 3450.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4069.
Graeme, Judge, Vol. IV., 2999.
Graeme, James, Vol. III., 1855, 2290.
Graeme, Thomas, Vol. III., Salary as Judge, 2234, 2399, 2402, 2438, 2441, 2499, 2509, 2644, 2662, 2696, 2700. Nominated Master in Chancery, 2313.
Account paid, 2372.
Vol. IV., Salary as Judge, 2810, 2815, 2890, 2895, 2955, 3048, 3057, 3114, 3118, 3159, 3210, 3218, 3267, 3274, 3343, 3351. Wages as Assembly Member, 2946. Petitions of, 3149, 3192, 3196. Accounts paid, 3154, 3270, 3455, 3527.
Vol. V., Wages as Assembly Member, 4057.
Graeme, Dr. Thomas, Vol. II., Account paid, 1692.
Vol. III., Accounts paid, 1862, 2370, 2509, 2701. Petition of, 2502.
Vol. IV., Sickly vessels inspected by, 2711. Accounts paid, 2956, 3220, 3352, 3466.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4881, 5154.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5660.
Graff, And., Vol. VIII., 7578.
Graff, Sebastian, Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4738.
Account paid, 5064. Petition against dam, 5418.

Vol. VII., Appointed Excise Collector, Lancaster County, 6440, 6586. Excise Accounts, 6563, 6566.
Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts, 6700, 6706, 6712, 6874, 6881, 6890, 7130, 7225, 7562. Appointed Excise Collector, Lancaster County, 7305.
Grafton, -, Vol. II., 1580; Vol. IV., 3575.
Graham, Henry Hale, Vol. VII., 6484; Vol. VIII., 6618, 6619, 6776, 7201, 7385, 7386.
Graham, James, Vol. VIII., 6792, 6794.
Graham, John, Vol. IV., 2835, 2843.
Graham, Michael, Vol. VIII., 6598.
Grain, See also: Names of Grain. as current Pay, Vol. II., 1467. Destruction of, Vol. V., 4203. Exportation of, Vol. III., 2672; Vol. IV., 3042, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VI., 4639. Prices of, Vol. I., 10.
Grainer, Joshua, Vol. III., 2251.
Grainger, Joshua, Vol. III., 1803, 1808.
Grand Juries,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 256, 257, 263, 310, 514, 515, 517, 518, 564. Bucks County, Vol. II., 838, 854. Chester, Vol. VI., 4895. Chester County, Vol. I., 291, 298, 522; Vol. IV., 3482. County, Vol. II., 1579. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3475. Lancaster County, Vol. V., 3634, 3724. Limitation of, Vol. II., 943, 944, 951. Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 6976. York County, Vol. VI., 4530.
Grant, -, Vol. VII., 5893.
Grant, Major, Vol. VII., 5835, 6243.
Grant, Lieutenant George, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Grant, James, Vol. VII., 5892.
Grant, John, Vol. I., 244; Vol. VI., 4417.
Grant, Mary, Vol. VI., 4417.
Grant, William, Vol. I., 46, 71, 111; Vol. V., 3633, 4262.
Grant, Capt. William, Vol. V., 4372.
Grantham, Earl of, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577.
Grantham, William, Vol. VIII., 7013, 7080.
Grants, Acts to confirm, Vol. II., 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 951, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1017, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1035, 1091, 1107, 1165.
Grantshorn, Mathias, Vol. V., 4292.
Grantum, John, Vol. I., 85, 87, 88.
Granville, P., Vol. VI., 5175.
Grassold, Christian, Vol. VI., 5345.
Graven, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2831.
Gray, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6908, 6923, 6949, 6979, 7039, 7076, 7103, 7150, 7152, 7158, 7165, 7176, 7236, 7242, 7304, 7306, 7311, 7350, 7366, 7396, 7412, 7420, 7428, 7454, 7462, 7471, 7530, 7549. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. To compare Bills, 7018, 7182. Attends Governor, 7074, 7148, 7154, 7166, 7221, 7296. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7182, 7219, 7297. Provincial Stores provided by, 7234.
Gray, Daniel, Vol. V., 3849.
Gray, Elizabeth, Vol. VI., 4876.
Gray, George, Vol. II., Account paid, 1537.
Vol. IV., Named in petition, 3256.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7301. On Committees, 6961, 6981, 7147, 7247, 7295, 7310, 7355, 7584. Signs reports, 6961, 6981, 7147, 7295, 7355, 7584. Accounts paid, 7023, 7136, 7299, 7512, 7568, 7577, 7587. Rangers employed by, 7096. To pay and victual rangers, 7153. Impowered to draw orders on Provincial Treasurer, 7233. To aid in directing printing of Bills of Credit, 7247, 7248, 7358, 7359, 7510, 7511. Named in Assembly Resolve, 7360.

Gray, Harrison, Vol. VII., 5651.
Gray, Henry, Vol. VII., 6154.
Gray, John, Vol. VI., 4882.
Gray, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2846, 2871, 2902, 2931.
Gray, Mary, Vol. IV., 3256.
Gray, Samuel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 46, 58, 71, 78, 94. Attends Provincial Council, 60. Protests against proceedings of Assembly, 62, 96, 103. Aids in impeachment of Assembly Member, 65. Absent from Assembly, 75, 97. On Committees, 95, 97.
Gray, Thomas, Vol. I., 444; Vol. VII., 5629.
Gray, William, Vol. V., 3770.
Gray, Lieutenant William, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Graydon, -, Vol. VI., 4411.
Graydon, Caleb, Vol. VII., 5854.
Graydon, Captain Caleb, Vol. VII., 5853, 6052.
Great Britain,---- Appeals to, Vol. II., 1119, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1257. King of, Vol. II., 819, 1203, 1205, 1211, 1216, 1219, 1223, 1229, 1260, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1273, 1274, 1418; Vol. III., 1857, 1858, 2383, 2592; Vol. IV., 2743, 2781, 2784, 2790, 2792, 2797, 2798, 2839, 2841, 2928, 3042, 3121, 3122, 3145; Vol. V., 3643, 3657, 3662, 3988; Vol. VII., 5604, 5698, 5801; Vol. VIII., 6655, 6658, 7352. King of, Allegiance to, Vol. I., 112. King of, Supplies for, Vol. III., 2594, 2595, 2596, 2601, 2606, 2607, 2618, 2619, 2622, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2650, 2658; Vol. IV., 2709, 2710, 2737, 2755, 2761, 2771, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2808, 2811, 3037, 3042, 3094, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3105, 3106, 3109, 3118, 3123, 3154, 3167, 3168, 3171, 3172, 3233, 3347, 3351, 3456, 3465, 3516, 3533, 3585, 3597, 3599, 3610, 3615; Vol. V., 3654, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3674, 3686, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3712, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3737, 3739, 3761, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3768, 3771, 3781, 3786, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3799, 3802, 3807, 3823, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3839, 3841, 3843, 3846, 3849, 3853, 3856, 3866, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3876, 3877, 3878, 3888, 3893, 3897, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3912, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3922, 3923, 3928, 3929, 3931, 3932, 3933, 3934, 3935, 3936, 3939, 3947, 3954, 3963, 3965, 3976, 3979, 3980, 3996, 3999, 4000, 4002, 4004, 4006, 4029, 4030, 4041, 4066, 4068, 4071, 4072, 4074, 4077, 4078, 4080, 4100, 4101, 4102, 4103, 4104, 4106, 4107, 4119, 4121, 4127, 4129, 4130, 4133, 4138, 4143, 4144, 4145, 4153, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4163, 4164, 4167, 4168, 4175, 4180, 4193, 4207, 4209, 4210, 4211, 4215, 4225, 4227, 4233, 4234, 4238, 4240, 4241, 4243, 4251, 4252, 4256, 4257, 4258, 4259, 4261, 4263, 4264, 4265, 4267, 4268, 4277, 4280, 4281, 4282, 4284, 4287, 4292, 4301, 4303, 4307, 4308, 4309, 4310, 4311, 4312, 4313, 4314, 4316, 4317, 4319, 4320, 4324, 4325, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4344, 4354, 4358, 4369; Vol. VI., 4390, 4394, 4405, 4420, 4459, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4463, 4475, 4476, 4479, 4481, 4484, 4485, 4486, 4488, 4489, 4495, 4500, 4504, 4505, 4516, 4517, 4531, 4539, 4542, 4550, 4552, 4553, 4560, 4566, 4567, 4568, 4570, 4575, 4583, 4598, 4605, 4626, 4639, 4659, 4667, 4670, 4724, 4725, 4734, 4735, 4750, 4759, 4760, 4767, 4769, 4779, 4780, 4784, 4787, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4798, 4801, 4803, 4811, 4857, 4858, 4865, 4898, 4938, 4947, 4948, 4949, 4953, 4955, 4965, 4967, 4972, 4974, 4976, 4979, 4980, 4982, 4985, 5010, 5035, 5042, 5050, 5110, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5116, 5118, 5121, 5122, 5125, 5127, 5128, 5131, 5132, 5133, 5138, 5142, 5144, 5151, 5160, 5180, 5192, 5214, 5220, 5236, 5237, 5238, 5243, 5245, 5246, 5251, 5252,

5322, 5323, 5324, 5325, 5326, 5327, 5328, 5329, 5332, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5339, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5352, 5353, 5357, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5386, 5388, 5407, 5409, 5411, 5439, 5440, 5442, 5443, 5444, 5447, 5456, 5459, 5472, 5478, 5479, 5480, 5481, 5484; Vol. VII., 5509, 5527, 5528, 5535, 5540, 5547, 5548, 5553, 5556, 5557, 5567, 5568, 5569, 5570, 5571, 5572, 5576, 5584, 5586, 5599, 5603, 5604, 5606, 5607, 5609, 5616, 5617, 5618, 5623, 5627, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5641, 5642, 5654, 5679, 5726, 5731, 5735, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5785, 5786, 5894, 5902, 5903, 5904, 5905, 5915, 5925, 5930, 5935, 5980, 6026, 6047, 6048, 6049, 6053, 6193, 6194, 6219, 6231, 6234, 6235, 6237, 6240, 6256, 6266, 6381, 6387, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6394, 6397, 6421, 6423, 6428, 6529, 6540, 6541, 6557, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6705, 6710, 6712, 6795, 6796, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6835, 6836, 6841, 6847, 6880, 6886, 6887, 6921, 6922, 6980, 7008, 7015, 7030, 7048, 7051, 7052, 7056, 7060, 7084, 7129, 7136, 7137, 7249, 7285, 7292, 7312, 7564, 7579, 7582. Queen of, Vol. I., 358, 437, 438, 685, 687, 692, 693, 694, 695; Vol. II., 807, 825, 827, 832, 856, 857, 858, 862, 863, 864, 867, 870, 871, 873, 877, 885, 893, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 948, 955, 988, 990, 996, 1012, 1018, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1191, 1192, 1197, 1204. Queen of, Allegiance to, Vol. I., 112. Queen of, Supplies for, Vol. II., 860, 862, 863, 865, 867, 868, 871, 873, 877, 903, 988, 989, 990, 991, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1038, 1043, 1045, 1066, 1068, 1093, 1136, 1150, 1152; Vol. III., 2556; Vol. V., 4141, 4173.

Great Cove, Defense of, Vol. V., 4100; Vol. VI., 5509, 5510. Indian Settlement at, Vol. IV., 3329. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4193; Vol. VI., 5437, 5440; Vol. VIII., 6751, 6757.

Green, Darby, Vol. I., 528.

Green, James, Vol. VII., 6180, 6342, 6343, 6351, 6358, 6362, 6366, 6370, 6528.

Green, Pyramus, Vol. IV., 3215.

Green, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3507, 3510.

Green, William, Vol. VI., 5447; Vol. VII., 5523.

Greenleaf, Isaac, Vol. IV., 3210, 3344.

Greenleafe, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5019, 5455; Vol. VII., 5661, 6484; Vol. VIII., 6619.

Greenville, Mr., Vol. VII., 5628.

Greenway, William, Vol. VIII., 6977.

Gregg, John, Vol. VII., 5943.

Gregory, George, Vol. VI., 4441.

Gregory, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4720.

Grenr, Col. Baltzer, Vol. VIII., 7575.

Grenville, J., Vol. V., 3642.

Grew, Theophilus, Vol. V., 3678.

Grey, Fletcher and Company, Vol. VIII., 6619.

Grey, Lord, Vol. II., 1092.

Grier, Agnus, Vol. VI., 4418.

Grievances, Bill of, Vol. I., 90, 92.

Griffin, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5345.

Griffith, Jones, Vol. I., 671.

Griffith, Thomas, Vol. II., 1263.

Griffiths, Judge, Vol. IV., 2961.

Griffiths, Nathaniel, Vol. III., 1813.

Griffiths, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2890, 2970, 2971, 2974.

Griffits, Thomas, Vol. III., 1977, 2291, 2296, 2441, 2630, 2631, 2662, 2696, 2701; Vol. IV., 2950.

Griffitts, -, Vol. IV., 3220, 3346.

Griffitts, Judge, Vol. IV., 2959.

Griffitts, Isaac, Vol. IV., 2824, 2993, 2994, 3212, 3304.
Griffitts, Nathaniel, Vol. III., 1849, 2001; Vol. IV., 3133.
Griffitts, Thomas, Vol. III., On Committees, 2038, 2039, 2043. Signs report, 2043. Attends Assembly, 2080, 2356. Account paid, 2099. Signs letter, 2346.
Vol. IV., Attends Provincial Council, 2711. Accounts paid, 2810, 2815, 2816, 2895, 3159. Assembly thanks presented to, 2826. Named as signer of Bill, 2908. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2965, 2984, 2985.
Griffitts, William, Vol. V., Accounts paid, 4348, 4361, 4370.
Vol. VI., Remonstrances of, 4407, 4408, 4409. Petitions of, 4896, 4899, 5257, 5258, 5260. Accounts paid, 4881, 5061. Remonstrance from creditors of, 5261. Bills for relief of, 5262, 5263, 5265, 5268, 5269.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 6209. Named in petition, 6567.
Grimes, Michael, Vol. VII., 6533; 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Grindal, -, Vol. III., 2168, 2169.
Griselner, Peter, Vol. V., 4350.
Grislener, Peter, Vol. V., 4257, 4258.
Grist, John, Vol. V., 3940.
Groenvelt, -, Vol. IV., 2838.
Groghan, G., Vol. V., 4154.
Groghan, George, Vol. V., 3744, 4086; Vol. VI., 5385; Vol. VII., 6117, 6175.
Grojean, Jac., Vol. VII., 5786.
Groningdyke, Peter, Vol. I., 58, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102.
Grookin, Governor, Vol. V., 4140.
Grosdale, Ezra, Vol. I., 586.
Gross, Michael, Vol. VI., 5155; Vol. VIII., 7071.
Groth, Andreas Henry, Vol. VI., 5373, 5376.
Groth, Andrew Henry, Vol. VII., 6028.
Grove, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4394.
Grove, Thomas Cotterell, Vol. VII., 5963, 5965, 5970, 5979, 6014, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Grover, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4416.
Groves, John, Vol. V., 4355.
Growden, Joseph, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 47, 58. On Committees, 48, 49, 60. Elected Chairman of Grand Committee, 52. Attends Provincial Council, 59, 61. Signs Addresses to Proprietary, 289, 562.
Vol. II., Petition of, 1016.
Vol. III., Elected clerk of Assembly, 2188.
Growden, Lawrence, Vol. V., 3736.
Growdon, Hannah, Vol. III., 2441.
Growdon, J., Vol. III., 2125, 2333.
Growdon, Joseph, Vol. I., Letter from, 70. Assembly Journal delivered to, 70. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 71, 111, 127, 243, 281, 435, 500. Absent from Assembly, 72, 425, 441, 443, 445, 446, 463, 470, 479, 490, 494. Fined for absence from Assembly, 72. Named as Chairman of Grand Committee, 74, 213. On Committees, 75, 234, 238, 278, 426, 439, 444, 450, 475, 476. Attends Assembly, 75, 96, 98, 233. Named as Speaker of Assembly, 128, 281. Letters signed by, 135, 284, 505, 576, 585. Attends Provincial Council, 139, 364, 365, 381. Laws signed by, 157. Attends Governor, 239, 361, 368, 371, 436, 468. Assembly Member's Fines in charge of, 242. Assembly Minutes to be engrossed by, 277. Charter of Privileges signed by, 362, 392, 403. Letter to, 366. Votes as Assembly Member, 373. Signs Address to Governor, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 380. Prepares Address to Proprietary, 415. Reports to Assembly, 416, 422. Assault upon, 443. Convenes with Assembly, 468, 469, 489. Deserts

Assembly, 498. Assembly Minutes received from, 586.
Vol. II., Named in petition, 794. Attends Assembly, 804, 886, 1085, 1133, 1145, 1151. Letter signed by, 838. Attends conference with Quakers, 860. Addresses signed by, 869, 1088, 1167, 1463. Complaint of, 936. Assembly meets Governor at house of, 939. Petitions of, 1020, 1225, 1481, 1503. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1065, 1157, 1222, 1457. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1066, 1159. Assembly orders signed by, 1083, 1168. Law-books received by, 1099. Named as Assembly Speaker, 1158.
Vol. III., Salary as Attorney General, 1855, 2234, 2291, 2372, 2402, 2433, 2441. Accounts paid, 1974, 2291. Named as Clerk of Assembly, 2162, 2188, 2237, 2294. Petitions of, 2175, 2184. Account of, 2365. Rejected as Clerk of Assembly, 2373. Surrenders public papers to Assembly, 2374.
Vol. IV., Convenes with Assembly, 3373, 3383. Letter signed by, 3385.
Growdon, Joseph Junior, Vol. II., 1752; Vol. III., 1905, 2038.
Growdon, Lawrence, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403. On Committees, 2238, 2255, 2269, 2271, 2302, 2308, 2322, 2361, 2381, 2388, 2406, 2417, 2429, 2430. Attends Governor, 2244, 2263, 2264, 2293, 2297, 2301, 2374, 2379, 2382, 2386, 2404, 2416, 2426. Qualifications of persons applying for naturalization examined by, 2262. Signs reports, 2322, 2430. Granted absence from Assembly, 2324. Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 2419. Accounts of State-house Trustees examined by, 2432.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 3465, 3527, 3533, 3609, 3616.
Vol. V., Accounts paid, 4057, 4068, 4350, 4353.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4662, 4885, 5057, 5067, 5155, 5156, 5278, 5366. 5452, 5472.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5655, 5667, 5905, 5911, 5913, 6052.
Grubb, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4404, 4552, 4735, 4986, 5039. Attends Governor, 4420, 4435, 4474, 4488, 4515, 4544, 4568, 4631, 4646, 4750, 4770, 4825, 4835, 4945, 4999, 5015. Petition of, 4559. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4673.
Vol. VIII., Attends Governor, 7302, 7455, 7504. Votes as Assembly Member, 7333, 7444, 7446. On Committees, 7346, 7419, 7437, 7467, 7470.
Grubb, Adam, Vol. VIII., 6898.
Grubb, Ann, Vol. VIII., 7031.
Grubb, Curtis, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6309, 6317, 6331. Acts for dissolving marriage of, 6332, 6333, 6358, 6362, 6363, 6365, 6369, 6528.
Vol. VIII., Act for dissolving marriage of, 7031. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 7301. On Committee, 7368. Signs report, 7368. Account paid, 7575.
Grubb, Henry, Vol. VI., 5346, 5349.
Grubb, John, Vol. I., 118, 202, 212, 250.
Grubb, N., Vol. VI., 5062.
Grubb, Nathaniel, Vol. IV., Petition of, 3073. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3279, 3538. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Attends Governor, 3521.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728, 4210. Attends Governor, 3922, 3934, 4012, 4203, 4228. On Committees, 3952, 4208, 4211, 4216. Account paid, 4373.
Grubb, Captain Peter, Jun., Vol. VIII., 7443, 7463.
Grubb, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5813.
Gruger, John, Vol. VIII., 7226.
Grun Creek, See: Creeks
Guardians of Children, Vol. I., 30, 32. Provincial, Vol. I., LVI.
Guest, Judge, Vol. I., 300, 366.

Guest, John, Vol. I., Attends Assembly,306, 307, 308, 318, 319, 324, 326, 419, 520, 562, 568, 570, 668, 669, 670, 678. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 354, 357, 360, 366, 370, 378, 380, 581. Assembly proceedings misrepresented by, 420. Named in address to Governor, 421. Charges against, 424, 425. Breach of Privileges committed by, 489, 495.
Vol. II., Named in petition, 973. Signs report, 1668.
Vol. V., Signs report, 3944.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4655, 4859, 5146, 5363.
Vol. VII., Accounts handled by, 6211, 6215, 6220, 6223.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 6636.
Guest, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 13, 43, 222. Absent from Assembly, 223. Petitions of, 286, 289, 290, 299, 306, 313. Conference concerning, 300. Present at reading of Charter, 341.
Guilford, -, Vol. II., 1094.
Guin, Anthony, Vol. VI., 4566.
Guise, Sir John, Vol. V., 4127.
Guldy, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Gumley, Benjamin, Vol. I., 194, 195, 196.
Gunday, -, Vol. II., 1204.
Gunner's Creek, See: Creeks.
Guns, Acts against carrying, Vol. II., 1315, 1347, 1349, 1363, 1366, 1369, 1371, 1380; Vol. III., 2092, 2094, 2095, 2098; Vol. VIII., 7310. Acts against firing of, Vol. VIII., 7163, 7166, 7169, 7171, 7182, 7183. Acts to prevent sale to Indians, Vol. VI., 5479, 5480, 5481, 5484. Petitions against firing, Vol. IV., 3396, 3401; Vol. VIII., 7153, 7157, 7162.
Gurney, Francis, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Guy, John, Vol. I., 462, 467, 717, 768; Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VI., 4871, 5060; Vol. VII., 6209.
Guy, Jonathan, Vol. VII., 6014, 6077.
Gwin, S., Vol. VII., 6210.
Gwin, Samuel, Vol. V., 4288.
Gwyn, Robert, Vol. V., 3973, 3974.
Gwyn, Samuel, Vol. V., 4348.
Gwynedd, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3234.
Gwynn, Mr., Vol. V., 4127.

Haassere, Captain, Vol. VII., 5913.
Haasbrook, Jos., Vol. VIII., 6802.
Hacket, -, Vol. IV., 2872.
Haddon, Edward, Vol. III., 2112.
Haffnagle, Arnold, Vol. III., 2053.
Hageman, Ulrick, Vol. II., 1753.
Hagey, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7532, 7588.
Hague, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7215, 7220, 7504.
Hahn, Michael, Vol. VIII., 7281, 7305.
Haig, William, Vol. I., 40, 41, 341.
Haines, -, Vol. VI., 5059.
Haines, Reuben, Vol. VII., 5918, 6030, 6346, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6696, 6759, 6801, 6927, 7146, 7291, 7323.
Hainey, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7165.
Hains, Rudolph, Vol. VII., 6297.
Hair, Eleanor, Vol. VI., 4738.
Hair, James, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Haldane, James, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Haldimand, Colonel, Vol. VI., 4763, 4786, 4787, 4790.
Hale, Lord Chief Justice, Vol. IV., 2839.
Half King, (Indian), Vol. V., 3721, 3729, 3769, 3794, 3803, 4008, 4022, 4065.
Half Moon, (Military Post), Vol. I., 160.
Halifax, Council at, Vol. V., 4191.
Halifax, Dunk, Vol. V., 3642; Vol. VI., 4393, 4395, 4491, 5175; Vol. VII., 5508.
Halifax, Earl of, Vol. I., IX, X; Vol. IV., 3568; Vol. V., 3868, 3869; Vol. VII., 5507, 5560.
Halifax, Lord, Vol. V., 4310; Vol. VII., 5755.
Halifax, Marquis of, Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
Halket, -, Vol. V., 4187.
Halket, Sir Peter, Vol. V., 4038, 4189.
Halkett, Sir Peter, Vol. V., 3783, 3904, 4014.
Hall, -, Vol. V., Account paid, 4369.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4663, 4862, 4885, 5048, 5059, 5067, 5153.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5657, 5785, 5911, 6263, 6427, 6543, 6561.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6886, 7012, 7106, 7135, 7291, 7568, 7579, 7580.
Hall, Mr., Vol. V., Letter to, 3864. Account paid, 4359.
Vol. VI., Appears as witness in Assembly, 4705, 4722. Testimony of, 4706, 4707. Accounts paid, 5156, 5279, 5366, 5472.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5668, 5787, 5910, 5937, 6060, 6284, 6445, 6581.
Assembly Votes printed by, 5855.
Vol. VIII., Account of, 6662. Accounts paid, 6723, 6894, 7022, 7145, 7300, 7588. Proposal of, 6906.
Hall, David, Vol. VI., Examined at Bar of Assembly, 4680. Received copy of Address, 4688, 4707. Notified to attend Assembly, 4722. Account paid, 5148. Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, handled by, 5449, 5453.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5668, 5787, 6052, 6346, 6581. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6031.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6618, 6709, 6723, 6761, 6886, 6894, 7212. Volumes of Votes of Assemblies purchased from, 6903, 6906. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6926. Accounts paid estate of, 7022, 7135, 7145, 7291, 7300, 7568, 7588. Named in account, 7070.
Hall, Henry, Vol. VII., 6346.

Hall, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 6760, 6807, 6841.
Hall, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1206. On Committee, 1214.
Vol. III., Indenture of, 2198, 2201. Appointed Excise Collector, Bucks County, 2202. Excise Accounts, 2283, 2364, 2367, 2391, 2393, 2437, 2440, 2500, 2647, 2696. Account of, 2643. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2663. Attends Governor, 2663. Reports to Assembly, 2674. Account in charge of, 2677. On Committees, 2684, 2685. Account paid, 2701.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3275, 3286, 3353. Attends Governor, 2705, 2738, 2852, 2862, 2908, 2924, 2931, 3015, 3022, 3059, 3061, 3074, 3094, 3096, 3097, 3100, 3306. On Committees, 2707, 2751, 2781, 2819, 2873, 2899, 3019, 3044, 3061, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3099, 3121, 3143, 3302, 3305, 3307, 3308. Attends Provincial Council, 3148, 3164, 3168, 3185, 3197. Accounts paid, 3151, 3210. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3162. Petitions of, 3222, 3225. Appointed Excise Collector, Bucks County, 3291. Excise Accounts, 3345, 3348, 3414, 3460, 3461, 3508, 3542, 3543, 3552, 3564, 3565, 3567. Absent from Assembly, 3367. Removed as Collector of Excise, Bucks County, 3420. Account of, 3512.
Vol. V., Account of, 3732. Wages received as Assembly Member, 4054. Accounts paid, 4057, 4064, 4365. Named in account, 4349.
Vol. VI., Named in accounts, 4658, 4861.
Vol. VIII., On Committee, 7075.
Hall, Richard, Vol. IV., 2906.
Hall, Robert, Vol. I., 13, 40, 44, 78, 82, 341.
Hall, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2824, 2855.
Hall, William, Vol. IV., 2893; Vol. VIII., 7068.
Haller, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7519, 7523.
Haller, Henry, Vol. VII., 6243; Vol. VIII., 7513, 7572.
Hallingleser, John Hendrick, Vol. III., 1993.
Halliwell, Richard, Vol. I., 372.
Hallowell, Israel, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Hallowell, John, Vol. VI., 4959.
Hallowell, Richard, Vol. I., On Committees, 238, 239, 265, 282, 300, 316. Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 243, 256, 266, 270, 273, 281. To prepare Bill, 250. Attends Governor, 253, 254, 257, 259, 262, 269, 279, 316, 319. Convenes with Assembly, 277. Deserts Assembly Meeting, 306. Objects against passing of Bill, 311. Named in letter, 367.
Hallowell, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4738, 4739; Vol. VIII., 7007.
Halman, Antonius, Vol. III., 2053.
Halwell, Richard, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 111, 128, 154, 196. Assembly Minutes delivered to, 117. On Committees, 136, 137, 140, 161, 166, 173. Attends Governor, 137, 150, 171, 172. Attends Assembly, 175.
Hambell, William, Vol. VII., 6297.
Hambleton, George, Vol. V., 4263, 4266, 4267.
Hambright, John, Vol. V., 4007; Vol. VI., 4852, 4853, 4871, 4872.
Hamilton, Mr., Vol. V., Named in letters, 3741, 3778, 3780, 3787, 3789, 4016, 4133, 4137.
Vol. VI., Named in letter, 5487.
Vol. VII., Named in letters, 5511, 5568, 5601, 5616, 5621.
Vol. VIII., Named in memorial, 6815.
Hamilton, Colonel, Vol. I., 210, 219, 321.
Hamilton, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VII., 5846.
Hamilton, Governor, Vol. I., Named in Provincial Council Proceedings, 376,

381. Named in Message, 755.
Vol. V., Letters to, 3699, 3723, 3727, 3744. Letter from, 3744. Requests for Laws made to, 3779, 3788, 3789. Named in reports, 4153, 4154, 4155. Term of Excise extended by, 4321.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 5279. Letter to, 5489.
Vol. VII., Named in petition, 5510. Named in report, 5561. Writs for convening of Assembly issued by, 5562. Named in Letters, 5589, 5621.
Vol. VIII., Letter to, 6720.
Hamilton, Major, Vol. VII., 6518; Vol. VIII., 7099.
Hamilton, Major General, Vol. VI., 4441.
Hamilton, Widow, Vol. I., 582.
Hamilton, A., Vol. III., 2119, 2270, 2297, 2301, 2360, 2397, 2457, 2464, 2484.
Hamilton, Andrew, Vol. I., Petitions of, 175, 201.
Vol. II., Proposal of, 1256. Salary increase granted, 1266. Salary as Attorney General, 1279, 1290, 1313, 1331, 1362, 1441, 1531, 1586. Accounts paid, 1293, 1379. Opinion on Petition, 1301. Present at Provincial Council Meeting, 1448. Named as alternate to Indian Treaty, 1450. Messenger of Governor, 1451. Accompanies Governor to Albany, 1455. Presents Bill to Assembly, 1506. Attends Assembly, 1506. Account of, 1538. Account paid by, 1614.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2198, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442. On Committees, 1857, 1861, 1870, 1876, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1900, 1908, 1914, 1924, 1938, 1939, 1951, 1952, 1958, 1960, 1973, 2228, 2230, 2231, 2233. Attends Governor, 1858, 1866, 1877, 1881, 1882, 1889, 1901, 1908, 1909, 1912, 1916, 1940, 1948, 1950. Distribution of Law-books by, 1902. Exportation Account estimated by, 1918. Granted absence from Assembly, 1927. Appointed Manager of Conference, 1946. Accounts paid, 1972, 1974, 2042, 2234, 2291, 2407, 2441, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2509, 2641. Named as Assembly Speaker, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442. Signs Assembly Messages as Speaker, 1982, 2050, 2103, 2131, 2241, 2310, 2374, 2481, 2505. Named as Trustee of Loan Office, 2034, 2035, 2327, 2445, 2449. Accounts in charge of, 2154, 2355, 2493, 2501. Requests Bill on Legacies, 2206. Submits Bill to Assembly, 2208. Repeal of certain Laws confirmed by, 2209. Presents Addresses to Assembly, 2213, 2214, 2679, 2680. Nominated Master of Chancery, 2313. Account of, 2687.
Vol. IV., Named in reports, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2766, 2767, 2768. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2844. To prepare State-house Deed, 3066. Named in account, 3077. Account in charge of, 3123.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4140.
Vol. VIII., Named in petition, 6625.
Hamilton, Colonel Andrew, Vol. II., 1635.
Hamilton, Governor Andrew, Vol. I., 327, 356, 357, 360, 362, 365, 366, 370, 373.
Hamilton, Francis, Vol. V., 4355.
Hamilton, George, Vol. V., 4350.
Hamilton, Hance, Vol. VI., 4884.
Hamilton, Hans, Vol. IV., 3398.
Hamilton, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 7100.
Hamilton, Major Isaac, Vol. VII., 6518.
Hamilton, James, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442. On Committees, 2238, 2262, 2263, 2300, 2302, 2381, 2417, 2452, 2454, 2465, 2476, 2485, 2497, 2500. Attends Governor, 2257, 2273, 2295, 2354, 2416, 2467, 2483. Accounts paid, 2291, 2435, 2509. Attends Proprietaries, 2301. Attends Provincial Council, 2360, 2374. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Signs report, 2500.
Vol.IV., Accounts paid, 2715, 2767, 3267. Account paid by, 2716.

Vol. V., Letters from, 3699, 3705, 3713. Bonded as Governor, 3778, 3787. Accounts handled by, 4077, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4282. Letter to, 4257. Accounts paid, 4363, 4371.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5199. Letter from, 5298.
Vol. VII., Salary as Governor, 5651, 5909, 5912, 5913, 6428. Account paid, 5655. License for Lottery granted by, 5871. Assembly Speaker signs certificate of, 6364.
Vol. VIII., Land granted by, 6595. Notified of Assembly convening, 6665. Letter from, 6668. Accounts paid, 6709, 7006. Attends conference, 6717. Letter to, 6734. Named in Memorial, 6815.
Hamilton, Governor James, Vol. IV., Letters of, 3245, 3249, 3251, 3254, 3256, 3278, 3321, 3356, 3397, 3402, 3409, 3412, 3417, 3426, 3434, 3438, 3501, 3504, 3513, 3551, 3554, 3573, 3596. Salary as Governor, 3252, 3264, 3274, 3313, 3340, 3351, 3421, 3448, 3465, 3506, 3522, 3533, 3566. Letters to, 3278, 3291.
Vol. V., Salary as Governor, 3635. Letters from, 3640, 3650, 3667, 3675, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3697.
Vol. VI., Appointments of, 5074, 5075. Letters from, 5081, 5086, 5091, 5092, 5099, 5104, 5125, 5129, 5135, 5160, 5165, 5170, 5177, 5180, 5192, 5205, 5210, 5214, 5215, 5217, 5226, 5242, 5251, 5255, 5266, 5301, 5306, 5317, 5325, 5331, 5335, 5340, 5359, 5379, 5390, 5402, 5407, 5412, 5423, 5428, 5433, 5436, 5441, 5458, 5460, 5477. Salary as Governor, 5082, 5222, 5268, 5278, 5336, 5366, 5370, 5472. Letters to, 5210, 5218.
Vol. VII., Account of, 5658. Appointment of Commissioners by, 6094.
Hamilton, Lieutenant James, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Hamilton, Robert, Vol. VI., 5199.
Hamilton, Samuel Dotey, Vol. VIII., 6902, 6941, 6943.
Hamilton, William, Vol. VIII., 7519, 7573.
Hamilton, Colonel William, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Hamilton Township, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357.
Hamitt, Francis, Vol. VII., 5711.
Hammer, John, Vol. VII., 5767, 5768.
Hammet, Benjamin, Vol. VII., 5812.
Hammon, Francis, Vol. VI., 4416.
Hammond, Matthias, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Hampden, Mr., Vol. V., 4127.
Hampton, Joseph, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3223, 3335. Account paid, 3344. Signs report , 3396.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3739. On Committees, 3623, 3680, 3681, 3683. Attends Governor, 3646. Signs report, 3681.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4658, 5060. Excise Accounts, 5049, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5466, 5468. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5157. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., Excise Account, 5786.
Hamton, Mr., Vol. VI., 4386, 4544, 5253; Vol. VII., 5970, 5985, 5986, 6014, 6024.
Hamton, Joseph, Vol. IV., Signer of Bills of Credit, 3240. On Committees, 3281, 3357, 3368, 3401, 3435, 3448, 3490, 3511. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Attends Governor, 3367, 3421, 3436, 3492. Signs report, 3448.
Vol. V., Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 4210. On Committees, 3703, 3743, 3763, 3794, 3842, 3866, 3881, 3884, 3918, 3931, 3952, 4009, 4089, 4096, 4107, 4109, 4193, 4233, 4270, 4352. Attends Governor, 3732, 3923, 4250, 4297. Signs reports, 3794, 3881, 3918, 4352. Accounts paid, 4057, 4069, 4351, 4354. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4087. To consider petition, 4117. Named as Excise

Collector, Bucks County, 4312.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4383. Excise Accounts, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5147, 5150. Account paid, 4663.
Vol. VII., Excise Accounts, 5650, 5653, 5783, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6268, 6271, 6424. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5938. Named in petition, 6068.
Hanton, M., Vol. VI., 4406.
Hanbury, Mr., Vol. VI., 4998.
Hancock, John, Vol. VIII., 6973, 7307, 7308, 7348, 7541.
Haney, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7333, 7358, 7549.
Haney, John, Vol. VIII., 7148, 7538.
Hanna, Lieutenant Stephen, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Hannow, Alexander, Vol. VI., 5151.
Hannum, -, Vol. VIII., 7072, 7077.
Hannum, John, Vol. VI., 5452; Vol. VII., 6384.
Hannum, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 3723, 3724, 3935, 4110; Vol. VI., 4626.
Hanse, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5881.
Hansell, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 6914, 6915, 7049.
Hanshaw, Reverend, Vol. VI., 4681.
Hanshow, Mr., Vol. VI., 4704.
Harbeson, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 5058; Vol. VIII., 6619, 7574.
Harding, Aaron, Vol. II., 1557, 1575.
Harding, John, Vol. I., 13, 44, 58, 341.
Harding , Samuel, Vol. VI., 4657, 4860; Vol. VII., 6214, 6216.
Harding, Thomas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 586, 657. Attends Governor, 675, 702, 733, 742.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 911, 1157, 1159. Attends Governor, 917, 920, 1163, 1167.
Hardinge, N., Vol. III., 2518.
Hardy, Governor, Vol. V., 4183, 4184, 4233.
Hardy, Sir Charles, Vol. V., 4196, 4201, 4238, 4241, 4242, 4254, 4275; Vol. VI., 4399.
Hare, Abraham, Vol. VII., 5659, 5663, 6435.
Harford, John, Vol. VII., 6454.
Harlan, -, Vol. III., 1835.
Harlan, Ezekiel, Vol. III., 1811, 1814, 1825, 1832, 2035.
Harlan, George, Vol. II., 1036, 1037, 1057.
Harlan, Hatron S., Vol. VIII., 7068.
Harlan, Sarah, Vol. VIII., 6761.
Harland, Ezekiel, Vol. II., 1764, 1772, 1773, 1776.
Harland, George, Vol. I., 177.
Harley, Mr., Vol. V., 4127.
Harman, -, Vol. VII., 6197.
Harman, Casparus, Vol. I., 341.
Harman, Ephraim, Vol. I., LXVII, LXX, 294.
Harman, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Harman, Josiah, Vol. VIII., 7314.
Harman, William, Vol. VII., 5700, 5706, 5707, 5708.
Harmer, Ruth, Vol. VIII., 6801.
Harmer, William, Vol. VIII., 6801.
Harp, Peter, Vol. III., 2173.
Harper, Margaret, Vol. IV., 3155.
Harper, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6926.
Harper, William, Vol. VI., 5054.
Harple, Ludowick, Vol. VII., 6572, 6573; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6597, 6714, 6738, 6741, 6786.

Harrington, Earl of, Vol. V., 3887.
Harrington, Lord, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577.
Harris, -, Vol. V., 4364.
Harris, Abraham, Vol. VII., 5920.
Harris, Francis, Vol. VII., 6347.
Harris, Henry, Vol. VII., 5870.
Harris, Isaac, Sr., Vol. III., 2267.
Harris, John, Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 3359, 3570. Ordered to attend Assembly, 3563.
Vol. V., Accounts of, 3630, 3683, 3769, 3770, 3977, 4004, 4011, 4122, 4193. Estimates mileage for Committee, 3678. Accounts paid, 3737, 3887, 4065, 4066, 4070, 4348, 4349, 4360, 4362, 4363. Letters from, 3744, 3758, 3828, 3967.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4884. Petitions of, 5385, 5390.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5662, 6209.
Harris, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7323, 7574.
Harris, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7396.
Harris, Thomas, Vol. I., 241; Vol. VI., 4883.
Harrison, -, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Harrison, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 6969.
Harrison, Charles, Vol. VI., 5276; Vol. VIII., 6619, 6760, 6762, 6926.
Harrison, Daniel, Vol. IV., 3211, 3266.
Harrison, Henry, Vol. VI., 5065, 5276, 5452; Vol. VII., 5815, 5891.
Harrison, James, Vol. I., 22, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 341.
Harrison, John, Vol. III., 2689; Vol. IV., 2716; Vol. VII., 6464.
Harrison, Mary, Vol. VIII., 6618.
Harrison, Samuel, Vol. III., 1810.
Harry, Daniel, Vol. V., 4366, 4371.
Harry, David, Vol. II., 1175, 1176, 1181, 1207, 1210, 1214, 1217, 1218.
Harry, Henry, Vol. IV., 3069.
Hart, -, Vol. V., 3932.
Hart, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6795.
Hart, Ensign, Vol. VII., 6180.
Hart, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 13, 43, 47. On Committees, 49, 57. Attends Assembly, 341.
Vol. IV., Account of, 2810. Accounts paid, 3535, 3609.
Vol. V., Account of, 4233.
Vol. VI., Named in accounts, 4885, 5152. Accounts paid, 5055, 5057, 5059, 5061.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5656.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 7571.
Hart, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6794, 6845, 7092, 7423, 7465.
Hart, Josiah, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Hart, Captain Josiah, Vol. VIII., 7470, 7509, 7510.
Hart, Meyer, Vol. VI., 4878; Vol. VIII., 6858, 6892, 6905, 6907.
Hartley, -, Vol. VII., 5652.
Hartman, Moritz, Vol. VIII., 7000.
Hartman, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Hartman, Theophilus, Vol. VI., 4873.
Harvey, Joseph, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 2139, 2161, 2227, 2264, 2459, 2485, 2513, 2531, 2570. On Committees, 2189, 2193, 2243, 2252, 2271, 2282, 2286, 2288, 2302, 2319, 2328, 2353, 2375, 2391, 2395, 2404, 2411, 2417, 2420, 2432, 2437, 2440, 2452, 2454, 2467, 2486, 2489, 2497, 2500, 2502, 2514, 2519, 2528, 2538, 2552, 2564, 2600, 2615, 2648, 2664, 2668, 2700. Signs reports, 2282, 2286, 2391, 2395, 2437, 2440, 2497, 2500, 2648, 2700. Wages

as Assembly Member, 2234, 2372. Reports to Assembly, 2282, 2430. Accounts paid, 2290, 2402, 2441, 2509, 2662, 2701. Loan Office Trustee position refused, 2416. Signs Bills of Credit, 2419. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2445. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059. Attends Governor, 2705, 2863, 2915, 3086. On Committees, 2707, 2717, 2722, 2734, 2750, 2805, 2814, 2819, 2820, 2860, 2864, 2871, 2894, 2899, 2925, 2940, 2954, 3019, 3023, 3037, 3051, 3060, 3067, 3118. Signs reports, 2814, 2894, 2954, 3051, 3118. Conveyance of Fisher's Island delivered to, 2764. Accounts paid, 2816, 2896, 2941, 2950, 3057, 3111, 3114, 3151. Wages as Assembly Member, 2955, 3048. Appointed signer of Paper Money, 3038.
Harvey, Robert, Vol. II., 1101, 1102, 1103, 1136; Vol. VII., 6126.
Harvey, Captain Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Harvey, William, Vol. VI., 5276.
Harwood, Leonard, Vol. VII., 6068.
Haselet, -, Vol. VI., 5054.
Haselet, John, Vol. VI., 5051, 5052, 5053.
Hasell, Samuel, Vol. II., 1358, 1360; Vol. III., 2364; Vol. IV., 2711; Vol. VI., 5063.
Haselton, Mary, Vol. V., 4365.
Hasencleaver, Francis Caspar, Vol. VIII., 6930, 6935, 7567.
Hasfell, Samuel, Vol. III., 2314.
Hasking, John, Vol. I., 13.
Haslet, Captain, Vol. VI., 4994.
Hassenclever, Francis C., Vol. VIII., 7573.
Hassert, Aaron, Vol. II., 1730; Vol. IV., 2964.
Hassert, Arent, Vol. II., 1753, 1759, 1764.
Hassold, Thomas, Vol. I., 13, 25, 33, 44, 341.
Hastin, John, Vol. VIII., 6754.
Hastings, John, Vol. I., 44, 341.
Hastings, Joshua, Vol. I., 47.
Hatton, Jane, Vol. IV., 2722, 2735.
Hatton, Thomas, Vol. III., 2202.
Haupt, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Hausman, George Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7357, 7362, 7364.
Hawka, Wolfgang, Vol. VI., 4878, 5060.
Hawkins, -, Vol. IV , 2840.
Hawkins, Sergeant, Vol. IV., 2838.
Hawkins, George, Vol. VIII., 6602, 6624, 6646, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6665, 6851.
Hawksly, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4441.
Hawley, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Hay, John, Vol. VII., 5656, 5657, 5914, 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Hay, William, Vol. VIII., 7435.
Hayddock, Eden, Vol. VI., 5017; Vol. VIII., 7567.
Hayes, Mr., Vol. III., 2034, 2036.
Hayes, Charles, Vol. VI., 5066.
Hayes, Henry, Vol. II., 1157, 1159, 1175, 1185, 1186, 1214; Vol. III., 1906, 1942, 1953, 2037.
Hayes, John, Vol. V., 4365; Vol. VI., 4878, 5053, 5056.
Hayes, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Hayes, Jonathan, Vol. I., 94, 97, 102, 194.
Hayes, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Hayes, Richard, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 435, 586. Attends Governor, 445, 473, 496, 746, 757. Convenes with Assembly,

468, 469, 487, 499. Granted absence from Assembly, 470. Fined for absence from Assembly, 479. Assembly Attendance Accounts, 644, 655, 656. On Committee, 719.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 789, 822, 911, 1065, 1222, 1281. Attends Governor, 809, 841, 844, 851, 871, 872, 873, 895, 900, 1239, 1242, 1247, 1257, 1275, 1278, 1287, 1288. On Committees, 823, 899, 922, 1226, 1237, 1274. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1066, 1224, 1282, 1283. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086. Requests Attorney General's opinion of Laws, 1235. Reports from Attorney General, 1238. Presents Bill to Assembly, 1263. Bill committed to, 1269.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1787, 1975, 2403. On Committees, 1799, 1802, 1804, 1807, 1824, 1844, 1853, 1980, 1981, 1993, 2021, 2406. Attends Governor, 1804, 1809, 1839, 1849, 1850, 1976, 1982, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2404. Convenes with Assembly, 1805. Named as Trustee of Loan Office, 1965, 2034. Bill committed to, 1993. Named in Bill, 2035. Position as Loan Office Trustee refused, 2415.
Hayes, William, Vol. III., 2320; Vol. VI., 5066.
Hays, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 7000.
Hayward, Thomas, Vol. II., 1069.
Hazard, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3137; Vol. V., 3633, 3881, 3919.
Hazell, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2982, 2987.
Head, John, Vol. VI., 4869, 5016.
Headly, John, Vol. II., 855.
Heads Creek, See: Creeks.
Healy, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 222, 243. Absent from Assembly, 223, 227, 229. To confer with Provincial Council Members, 224. Attends Governor, 255, 267, 275, 279, 280. Convenes with Assembly, 277. Signs letter to Assembly, 409.
Heany, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7174, 7203, 7212.
Heany, John, Vol. VIII., 7302.
Hearn, William, Vol. II., 1406.
Hearsay, Bendiek, Vol. III., 1870.
Hearsey, Bendick, Vol. III., 1925, 1926.
Heath, Richard, Vol. II., 797, 873, 943, 981, 995, 1002.
Heath, Captain William, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Heathcott, George, Vol. I., 147, 152, 182.
Heaton, James, Vol. II., 793.
Heaton, John, Vol. VII., 6454.
Heaton, Robert, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 201, 243, 277. Absent from Assembly, 206. On Committee, 207. Attends Governor, 212, 265.
Vol. II., Attends Governor, 921, 924. Attends Governor's Secretary, 925, 1004. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1003. Absent from Assembly, 1010, 1011. On Committee, 1018. Convenes with Assembly, 1018. Assembly Attendance Account, 1032.
Heaton, Robert, Jun., Vol. II., 911, 1003.
Hebert, Simon, Vol. VI., 4512.
Hecker, Henry, Vol. III., 2251.
Hecker, Lodowick, Vol. III., 2251.
Hedge, James, Vol. VII., 6008, 6009, 6054, 6084.
Hedges, Sir Charles, Vol. II., 1092.
Heidelberg, Churches, Vol. VII., 6090, 6316, 6331, 6339, 6340, 6352, 6527.
Lutherans, Vol. VII., 6090, 6316.
Heidelberg Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 4446, 5172; Vol. VII., 5508.
Heiderick, Abraham, Vol. VI., 5452.
Heifer, John, Vol. VIII., 7000.
Heinselman, Widow, Vol. V., 4215, 4228.

Heister, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Heizer, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 6801, 6803, 6805, 6824, 6830, 6840, 6848, 7030.
Helm, Henry, Vol. VII., 5972.
Hembell, William, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6040, 6084, 6302. Vol. VIII., Petition of, 6794. Acts in favor of, 6797, 6806, 6812, 6818, 6847, 7030, 7031, 7033, 7034, 7035, 7036.
Hemble, William, Vol. VIII., 6773.
Hembright, John, Vol. IV., 3545.
Hemp,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 23, 121, 509, 510; Vol. III., 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1980, 1989, 1991, 1992, 2005, 2093, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2141. Bounty upon, Vol. II., 1395, 1410, 1412, 1431, 1551, 1552, 1615, 1677, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1690, 1693, 1777, 1780; Vol. III., 1815, 1816, 1817, 1836, 1842, 1862, 1863, 1898, 1913, 1917, 1967, 1978, 1994, 1995, 2025, 2027, 2093, 2096, 2110, 2111, 2135, 2136, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2142, 2146, 2150. as current Pay, Vol. I., 50, 596; Vol. II., 1391, 1394, 1395, 1417, 1424, 1425, 1431, 1467, 1513. Importation of, Vol. III., 2046. Raising and Manufacturing of, Vol. II., 1353, 1359, 1361, 1365, 1366, 1369, 1417, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1431, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1438, 1442, 1677; Vol. III., 1790, 1830, 2021, 2047. Sale or Prices of, Vol. V., 3647; Vol. VII., 5833, 5834.
Henderson, David, Vol. VII., 5754, 5756.
Henderson, John, Vol. II., 1567, 1571, 1589.
Henderson, William, Vol. V., 4366; Vol. VI., 4416, 5089; Vol. VIII., 7573.
Henderson, Ensign William, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Hendrick, -, Vol. VII., 6207.
Hendrick, Mr., Vol. VI., 4626.
Hendricks, David, Vol. V., 3723.
Hendricks, John,(Indian), Vol. VIII., 7104, 7146, 7291, 7318.
Hendrickson, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Henly, Mr., Vol. VI., 4389.
Henmarsh, Elizabeth, Vol. VII., 5813.
Hennison, Patrick, Vol. VI., 4415, 4417, 4419.
Henrique, (Indian), Vol. V., 4055.
Henry, -, Vol. VII., 5893, 6079.
Henry, King, Vol. I., XXXVIII.
Henry VII, King, Vol. II., 1205.
Henry VIII, King, Vol. II., 1204, 1205; Vol. III., 2351.
Henry,Lord Bishop of London, Vol. V., 4127.
Henry, George, Vol. IV., 3555, 3609.
Henry, Patrick, Vol. VIII., 6970.
Henry, W., Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6210.
Henry, William, Vol. V., 4373; Vol. VI., 4881; Vol. VIII., 6721, 6748, 6853, 6932.
Hensell, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 7038, 7059.
Herbein, Jonathan, Vol. III., 2053.
Herberge, John, Vol. VII., 5848, 5851.
Herbert, Mr., Vol. V., 4127.
Herbert, Lord Chief Justice, Vol. I., XXVII.
Herbert, Sir Edward, Vol. I., XXII, XXIII.
Herbert, Captain Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.
Herbine, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 5345.
Herman, Jacob, Vol. III., 2052.
Herman, Gasparus, Vol. I., 13, 25, 29, 43, 46, 58.
Herr, Christian, Vol. IV., 3288.
Herring, William, Vol. VI., 4413.
Herris, Thomas, Vol. I., 182.

Hershey, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7468, 7504, 7505, 7508.
Hertgler, Christian, Vol. VII., 6436.
Hervey, C.P.S., Vol. IV., 3575.
Hervey, John, Vol. VI., 4441.
Hess, Conrad, Vol. VI., 4456.
Hesselius, Gustavus, Vol. IV., 2767, 2857.
Hessler, Michael, Vol. VII., 5891.
Heston, Jacob, Vol. IV., 3128, 3129.
Hewes, Josiah, Vol. VI., 5017; Vol. VIII., 7511, 7539.
Hewes, Matthew, Vol. III., 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161.
Hewes, William, Vol. III., 2161, 2680.
Hewlings, Marcus, Vol. IV., 3135, 3137, 3159.
Hiadle, Christian, Vol. VI., 5058.
Hickie, Peter, Vol. III., 2413.
Hickman, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4416.
Hicks, Charles, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6535, 6536, 6587.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6624, 6666, 6715, 6735, 6739. Named in report, 6810. Bills for relief of, 6829, 6830, 6841, 6848, 7029.
Hicks, Gershom, Vol. VII., 6124.
Hicks, Gilbert, Vol. VII., 6067, 6068; Vol. VIII., 6794, 6845.
Hiddleston, David, Vol. IV., 3323, 3324.
Hide, Nathan, Vol. VIII., 6754, 6811.
Hides, See: Skins.
High, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7462.
Highways, See: Roads.
Hilborn, Thomas, Vol. II., 789, 820, 822, 824, 860, 894, 911, 931.
Hilborne, Thomas, Vol. I., 586, 712.
Hilbourne, Thomas, Vol. I., 656.
Hildebrand, Christian, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6697.
Hill, -, Vol. II., 1590; Vol. III., 1854, 1902; Vol. VIII., 7572.
Hill, Mr., Vol. III., 2095.
Hill, Judge, Vol. II., 1446, 1450.
Hill, Alexander, Vol. IV., 3318; Vol. VI., 4867.
Hill, Edward, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Hill, Henry, Vol. VII., 5812; Vol. VIII., 7573.
Hill, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 13, 58, 111, 243, 277. Votes as Assembly Member, 44. To confer with Provincial Council, 60. Protests against proceedings of Assembly, 62, 69. On Committees, 112, 113, 188, 244, 255, 265. Assembly charges defrayed by, 116. Attends Provincial Council, 117. Attends Assembly, 189, 193, 214, 230, 238. Attends Governor's Secretary, 247. Attends Governor, 256, 266, 270, 272, 274, 278. Absent from Assembly, 258. Present at reading of Charter, 341, 372, 409. Signs Messages, 372, 409.
Vol. IV., Reports referred to, 3372.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5652, 5666, 5854, 5918, 5921, 6052, 6284, 6427. Petition of, 5850. Account of, 6242.
Hill, Levin, Vol. III., 2154.
Hill, Richard, Vol. I., Attends Provincial Council, 393, 581, 672, 675. Attends Assembly, 442. 453, 458, 474, 479, 481, 491, 556, 571, 604, 614, 625, 672, 675, 696, 711, 729. Petitions of, 460, 743. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 500. Attends Governor, 505, 543, 548, 551, 553, 555, 559, 560, 562, 563, 568, 572, 576, 581, 582. On Committees, 508, 513, 524, 530, 533, 534, 540, 552, 565, 566, 567, 572, 577. To prepare Bill, 539. Attends Governor's Secretary, 554. To prepare address, 574. Ordered to manage Conference, 580.

Vol. II., Signs Messages, 838, 941, 1647. Attends Assembly, 870, 879, 886, 1041, 1117, 1346, 1773. Named in report, 932. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 937, 1003, 1065, 1100, 1158. Accounts paid, 981, 1031, 1089, 1379. Named as Assembly Speaker, 1003. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1003, 1037, 1066, 1103, 1176, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1036, 1175, 1281, 1317, 1339. To prepare Addresses, 1038, 1154, 1164, 1286, 1344. Attends Governor, 1039, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1073, 1102, 1104, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1143, 1151, 1156, 1164, 1167, 1169, 1173, 1314, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1378, 1450, 1454, 1455. On Committees, 1040, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1050, 1055, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1068, 1069, 1071, 1099, 1116, 1145, 1152, 1159, 1168, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1376, 1379. Collector of Impost Accounts requested by, 1048. Appointed Chairman of Grand Committee, 1052. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1063. Records of Register General's Office inspected by, 1084. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086, 1149, 1150. Account requested of, 1095. Account handled by, 1097. Law-book received by, 1098. Provincial Treasurer's Accounts requested by, 1109, 1320, 1321. Granted absence from Assembly, 1128. To manage Conference, 1136. To prepare Bills, 1165, 1299, 1301, 1359. Accusations against, 1181, 1182, 1185. Assembly Minutes requested of, 1222. Assembly attends Governor at house of, 1231. To revise Laws, 1294. Assembly Minutes requested by, 1305, 1317. Reports to Assembly, 1312, 1314, 1352, 1376. Bills committed to, 1354, 1375. Petition of, 1438. Present at Provincial Council Meetings, 1448, 1643, 1644. Bill requested by, 1479. Bill requested of, 1485. Accounts of, 1534, 1561, 1586. Withdraws from Provincial Council Meetings, 1644, 1668. Salary as Judge, 1754.

Hill, Richard, Junior, Vol. VI., 4583, 4631.

Hill, Thomas, Vol. II., 1567, 1571, 1589; Vol. VII., 5655, 5944, 5945, 6052.

Hill, William, Vol. II., 1063, 1142; Vol. IV., 3103; Vol. V., 3688, 3745, 4356; Vol. VI., 4868.

Hillborn, -, Vol. V., 4355.

Hillborn, Amos, Vol. VII., 5815, 5974.

Hillborn, Jos., Vol. VIII., 7287.

Hillborn, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4872; Vol. VII., 5974.

Hillegas, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 5792, 5823, 5829, 5839, 5841, 5902, 5940, 5960, 5972, 5974, 5976, 5990, 6016, 6057, 6064, 6102, 6103, 6130, 6186, 6287, 6300, 6301, 6337, 6340, 6342, 6355, 6365, 6367, 6371, 6372, 6449, 6453, 6472, 6529, 6585, 6586. Attends Governor, 5799, 5829, 5844, 5847, 5852, 5859, 5876, 5903, 5977, 5985, 5989, 6016, 6042, 6072, 6109, 6122, 6123, 6140, 6311, 6314, 6328, 6350, 6385, 6451, 6466, 6531, 6571, 6583. Petition referred to, 5854. To compare Bills, 6057, 6167, 6168, 6392. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 6169, 6393, 6443, 6523, 6525. Account handled by, 6383. Fines of Assembly Members collected by, 6459, 6587.

Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6637, 6639, 6725, 6733, 6741, 6743, 6744, 6774, 6776, 6808, 6812, 6825, 6855, 6899, 6901, 6903, 6907, 6913, 6935, 6944, 6950, 6951, 6977, 7026, 7039, 7051, 7052, 7058, 7060, 7064, 7066, 7076, 7077, 7094, 7099, 7100, 7150, 7152, 7158, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7176, 7178, 7180, 7191, 7200, 7209, 7220, 7235, 7236, 7242, 7243, 7252, 7304, 7306, 7311, 7346, 7351, 7356, 7366, 7387, 7396, 7429, 7454, 7466, 7467, 7509. Attends Governor, 6631, 6656, 6660, 6788, 6814, 6830, 6945, 7063, 7074, 7082, 7085, 7142, 7177, 7215, 7218, 7221. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 6636, 6964, 7102, 7143, 7167. To compare Bills, 6663, 6844, 6964, 7182, 7219, 7244. Attends Provincial Council, 6725, 6729. Fines of Assembly Members collected by, 6727, 6900, 7064, 7160. Petition referred to, 6750. Accounts handled by, 6758, 7172, 7181,

7192, 7216, 7241, 7296, 7348, 7385, 7386, 7412, 7507. Votes as Assembly Member, 6318, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7549. Provincial Treasurer's receipts presented to Assembly by, 6977. Supplies furnished to Indians by, 7211, 7367, 7426. Attends Assembly Speaker, 7217. Attends Provincial Secretary, 7455. Appointed as Provincial Treasurer, 7530.
Hillegas, Michael, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2970.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 5056. Remonstrances of, 5386, 5393.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5788, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. On Committees, 5889, 5890, 5897, 5931, 5972, 5979, 6034, 6054, 6240, 6269, 6329, 6354, 6364, 6373, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6464, 6514, 6541, 6566, 6573. Signs reports, 5889, 5890, 5897, 5931, 5972, 6034, 6054, 6240, 6269, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6541, 6566. Accounts paid, 5936, 6052, 6060, 6263, 6284, 6427, 6561, 6573, 6581. Appointed Trustee of Province Island, 6038. Named as Trustee of Statehouse, 6039. Attends Recorder of Deeds, 6372.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6624, 6713, 6716, 6767, 6803, 6805, 6890, 6910, 7018, 7081, 7140, 7143, 7205, 7296, 7355, 7365, 7368, 7465. Signs reports, 6713, 6716, 6767, 6803, 6805, 6910, 7018, 7081, 7140, 7143, 7205, 7296, 7355, 7368. Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6881, 6884, 6886, 6894, 7009, 7012, 7021, 7022, 7023, 7134, 7135, 7136, 7145, 7146, 7147, 7264, 7285, 7290, 7295, 7299, 7361, 7553, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7560, 7561, 7565, 7566, 7567, 7568, 7587, 7590. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7301. Accounts handled by, 7095, 7153, 7233, 7248, 7292, 7360, 7367, 7375, 7383, 7389, 7418, 7450, 7489, 7512, 7545, 7564, 7565. Rangers employed by, 7096. Bond and Sureties of, 7255, 7531. Orders drawn upon as Provincial Treasurer, 7366, 7368, 7437, 7447, 7449, 7451, 7453, 7458, 7480, 7507, 7509, 7523, 7527, 7558, 7559, 7562, 7582, 7585, 7586. Fines paid to, 7399. Accounts of, 7569, 7579, 7583.
Hillgart, William, Vol. II., 1753.
Hillhouse, Archibald, Vol. VI., 4403.
Hilliard, John, Vol. I., 177, 182, 183.
Hillier, William, Vol. III., 2441.
Hillsborough, -, Vol. VII., 6189; Vol. VIII., 6674.
Hillsborough, Earl of, Vol. VII., Letters from, 6187, 6188, 6244, 6312, 6313, 6408. Report on Indian affairs transmitted by, 6311.
Vol. VIII., Letters from, 6612, 6673, Letters to, 6612, 6613, 6621.
Hilltown Township, Petition of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 7453.
Hillyard, John, Vol. I., 29, 40.
Hilsborough, Lord, Vol. VII., 6285.
Hiltzneimer, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4872, 4876, 5053.
Hinckle, Anthony, Vol. II., 1727.
Hinckle, Anthony Jacob, Vol. II., 1729, 1731, 1733, 1734.
Hind, Robert, Vol. IV., 2716, 2717, 2721, 2768.
Hinds, Robert, Vol. III., 2448.
Hines, John, Vol. IV., 2947.
Hinkle, Anthony, Vol. IV., 3213.
Hinkson, John, Vol. VIII., 7102.
Hinshelman, Widow, Vol. V., 4363.
Hinton, -, Vol. VI., 4413, 4740.
Hinton, William, Vol. VI., 4412, 5017, 5018.
Hitchcock, John, Vol. VIII., 6877, 7006, 7127, 7284, 7564.
Hitchcock, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2716, 2822, 2981.
Hitner, George, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 5700, 5707, 5708, 6209.

Hitner, George, Junior, Vol. VII., 5706, 5709, 5727.
Hizer, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 6686.
Hobart, Lord Chief Justice, Vol. II., 1683.
Hobby, Jonathan, Vol. VII., 6535, 6536; Vol. VIII., 6624, 6646, 6654, 6656, 6657,, 6665, 6851.
Hobson, Captain, Vol. V., 4195.
Hobson, John, Vol. VII., 6534.
Hoch, Hans, Vol. III., 2052.
Hoch, Melcher, Vol. III., 2053.
Hoch, Samuel, Vol. III., 2053.
Hockley, Mr., Vol. VI., Appointed to view Pennsbury Manor, 4419. Accusations against, 4721. Account paid, 5067.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6901, 6908, 6928, 6934, 6951, 6978. Attends Governor, 6903. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6946, 6950, 6986.
Hockley, Henry, Vol. IV., 3275, 3353, 3365, 3367, 3419, 3420, 3467, 3471, 3481.
Hockley, James, Vol. VIII., 6896.
Hockley, Richard, Vol. IV., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2824. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2994, 2995.
Vol. V., Accounts paid, 3735, 4054, 4069, 4282, 4348, 4350, 4353. Letter from, 4257. To prepare Bill, 4258. Proposal to, 4262.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4657, 4663, 4885, 5053, 5153, 5156, 5279, 5366, 5452, 5473. Accused of insult against Assembly, 4717, 4719, 4720. Denies accusation of Assembly, 4721. Resigns as keeper of Seal, 4985.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5656, 5668, 5788, 5910, 5911, 5937, 6051, 6060, 6204, 6206, 6209, 6214, 6263, 6284, 6427.
Hockley, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Hodge, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4720; Vol. VII., 5693.
Hodge, Henry, Vol. IV ., 2995.
Hodge, John, Vol. VII., 6345.
Hodge, Jonathan, Vol. VII., 6126; Vol. VIII., 7440.
Hodge, William ,Vol. VII., 6347.
Hodgson, Daniel, Vol. II., 1556, 1558.
Hoff, Lawrence, Vol. VI., 5145.
Hoffman, Captain, Vol. VII., 5918.
Hoffman, Adam, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Hoffman, William, Vol. VII., 6347.
Hoffner, George, Vol. VIII., 7343.
Hoffner, George S., Jr., Vol. VIII., 7421.
Hoge, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7523, 7549.
Hoge, Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 7513, 7544.
Hoge, William, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3535. Granted absence from Assembly, 3591.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728. On Committee, 3871. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4089. Attends Governor, 4252. Granted absence from Assembly, 4261.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4383. Requests to resign from Assembly, 4385. Signs reasons for resigning from Assembly, 4385. Assembly Member election in place of, 4402. Assembly Member elected in place of, 4406.
Hogeland, Mr., Vol. VI., 4989, 5035.
Hogeland, Derick, Vol. IV., 3160, 3220, 3221.
Hogeland, Derrick, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3535.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3740, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3727, 3728, 4210. Attends Governor, 3803, 3872, 3908, 3938, 3999. 4010, 4206, 4265. Granted absence from Assembly, 4115.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4886.

Hogelandt, Derick, Vol. IV., 3119.
Hogermoed, Mathias Adams, Vol. III., 2053.
Hogg, George, Vol. I., 185.
Hogs, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 115, 297, 298, 511. Marking of, Vol. I., XLV. Running at large, Prevention of, Vol. I., 143, 146, 148, 192, 193, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 255, 258, 263, 264, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 509, 510, 524, 525. Theft of, Vol. I., 136, 200, 206, 207, 209.
Holb, Dielman, Vol. III., 2052.
Holb, Jacob, Vol. III., 2052.
Holb, Martin, Vol. III., 2052.
Holden, Jeremiah, Vol. VII., 5953, 5959.
Holder, John, Vol. IV., 3562.
Holdernesse, Earl of, Vol. V., Letters from, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3675, 3682, 3751, 3758, 3836. Directions sent to Governors of Colonies by, 3653, 3654, 3755, 3767, 3784, 3841.
Vol. VI., Present at King's Court, 4397.
Holdernesse, Lord, Vol. V., 3671, 3672, 3673, 3682, 3684; Vol. VI., 4430.
Holdgate, Matthew, Vol. III., 2183, 2184, 2436.
Holding, Joseph, Vol. I., 82.
Holegate, Mathew, Vol. III., 2287, 2288.
Holland, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4410.
Holland, William, Vol. IV., 2717, 2722.
Holland, Immigration from, Vol. VII., 5698.
Hollander's Creek, See: Creeks.
Hollar, Lieutenant Henry, Vol. VII., 6427.
Hollenback, John, Vol. VIII., 7537.
Holler, Lieutenant, Vol. VII., 5655.
Holler, Henry, Vol. VII., 5835, 5839.
Holliday, John, Vol. VI., 5061.
Hollingsworth, Henry, Vol. I., 177.
Hollingsworth, Levi, Vol. VIII., 7050, 7093.
Hollingsworth, Samuel, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1707. Attends Governor, 1731. Contents of Bill explained to Indians by, 1763.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1787, 1856, 1906. Attends Governor, 1805, 1839, 1858, 1908, 1912, 1916, 1946. Inquires into behavior of Palatines, 1870, 1875. Law-book to, 1902. Convenes with Assembly, 1948.
Hollingsworth, Val., Vol. I., 94.
Hollingsworth, Valentine, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 13, 43, 78, 82, 177, 233. Attends Provincial Council, 81. Attends Governor, 96, 98, 106. Attends Assembly, 103. Convenes with Assembly, 108, 341.
Hollman, Adam, Vol. VI., 4846.
Hollman, Michael, Vol. VI., 4846.
Holmes, Mr., Vol. V., 4345.
Holmes, John, Vol. I., 118; Vol. III., 2081, 2084; Vol. VII., 6436, 6437, 6450, 6462.
Holmes, Mary, (Indian), Vol. VII., 6558.
Holmes, Thomas, Vol. I., 2, 22, 25, 32, 40, 46, 341.
Holston, Matthias, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1281, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707. Convenes with Assembly, 1282. Attends Governor, 1283, 1574, 1604, 1607, 1729, 1764. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1540. Granted absence from Assembly, 1559.
Holt, -, Vol. II., 1683.
Holt, Samuel, Vol. I., 590; Vol. II., 968, 1053, 1112, 1114, 1117, 1123, 1127.

Homes, Patrick, Vol. IV., 3359.
Honey, Elizabeth, Vol. I., 182, 183.
Honey, George, Vol. V., 4070, 4122, 4163, 4349, 4350, 4363; Vol. VI., 5058.
Honey, William, Vol. I., 182, 183.
Honeybrook, Samuel, Vol. III., 2019.
Hood, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 233, 435. On Committees, 450, 455.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 789, 822, 911. Attends Governor, 808, 825, 839, 856, 890, 894, 895. On Committees, 831, 899.
Vol. IV., Petition of, 3335.
Hood, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 5063.
Hoodt, Daniel, Vol. II., 1402; Vol. IV., 3130.
Hoodt, John, Vol. I., Convenes with Assembly, 468, 469, 487, 499. On Committees, 475, 678, 719, 741. Absent from Assembly, 494. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 586. Attends Governor, 612, 633, 675, 733. Assembly Attendance Accounts of, 644, 655, 656.
Hooper, Robert Lettis, Junior, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5646, 5671, 5674, 5677. Named in address, 5647. Named in letter, 5675. Committee inquires into conduct of, 5693. Bills for relief of, 5694, 5699, 5700, 5706, 5708, 5709, 5727, 5736.
Hoopes, Daniel, Vol. II., 822, 824, 828, 876, 910, 911, 912, 922.
Hoopes, Joshua, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 177, 185, 233, 281, 403, 482, 500, 586. On Committees, 184, 291, 296. Attends Governor, 240, 295, 422, 488, 489, 548, 554, 558, 565, 576, 580, 637, 669, 677, 684, 685, 726, 729, 737, 742, 757. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 483. Convenes with Assembly, 487, 499. Fined for absence from Assembly, 530, 532. Assembly attendance Account of, 656.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 822, 911, 1003. Attends Governor, 823, 839, 856, 863, 874, 882, 883, 890, 893, 895, 899, 901, 917, 919, 920, 924, 928, 1004, 1005. Attends Provincial Secretary, 925. Attends Provincial Council, 936. Prepares addresses, 1008, 1009. Granted absence from Assembly, 1011. Wages as Assembly Member, 1032.
Hoops, -, Vol. VI., 4866, 4884.
Hoops, Adam, Vol. V., Signs letters, 4083, 4086. Reports to Assembly, 4129. Petition of, 4162. Named in accounts, 4359, 4366. Accounts paid, 4363, 4368, 4370.
Vol. VI., Accounts of, 4656, 4875, 5051. Account in charge of, 4866. Accounts paid, 4875, 4879. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Account of, 6213.
Vol. VIII., Named in petitions, 6627, 6754, 6755. Named in report, 6811.
Hoops, George, Vol. VII., 6297.
Hoops, Joshua, Vol. I., 71, 82, 92, 118, 189, 194, 195, 196.
Hooton, Benjamin, Vol. IV., 3261, 3275, 3346; Vol. VI., 5016.
Hooton, John, Vol. VII., 6242.
Hooton, Thomas, Vol. I., 82.
Hope, Richard, Vol. VII., 6397.
Hopkins, Elisabeth, Vol. VI., 4416.
Hopkins, Robert, Vol. IV., 2822, 2983, 2984; Vol. VII., 5658.
Hopkins, Stephen, Vol. VII., 5651, 5676; Vol. VIII., 6975, 7090.
Hopkins, Governor Stephen, Vol. VII., 5624.
Hopkins, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5892.
Hopkins, William, Vol. V., 4262; Vol. VII., 5870.
Hopkinson, Francis, Vol. VII., 6347; Vol. VIII., 6926.
Hopkinson, James, Vol. VII., 6485.
Hopkinson, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3138.

Hoplin, Matthias, Vol. V., 3668.
Hops,---- Duty upon, Vol. I., 412; Vol. II., 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1082, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1414, 1434; Vol. III., 2194, 2195; Vol. V., 4142. Excise upon, Vol. II., 1054, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1060, 1061, 1063. Importation of, Vol. I., 412; Vol. II., 1053, 1081, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1414, 1434; Vol. III., 2194, 2195; Vol. V., 4142. Impost upon, Vol. II., 1081, 1082, 1393, 1402.
Hopson, Colonel, Vol. V., 4255.
Hopson, John, Vol. VIII., 6598, 6599, 6866.
Hopson, Peregrine Thomas, Vol. VI., 4510.
Horn, Andrew, Vol. VII., 5659.
Horn, Edward, Vol. III., 1838.
Horne, Edward, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975. On Committees, 1788, 1793, 1852, 1859, 1962, 1983. Signs report, 1793. Convenes with Assembly, 1805, 1948, 1953. To prepare Bill, 1816. Account handled by, 1850. Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1992. Refuses to attend Assembly, 1891. Letter to, 1897. Account paid, 2001.
Horneybrook, Samuel, Vol. III., 2035.
Horsefield, Mr., Vol. VI., 4629.
Horsefield, Justice, Vol. VI., 4629.
Horsefield, T., Vol. V., 4372.
Horsefield, Timothy, Vol. VI., 4587, 4613, 4628, 4727.
Horses,---- Abuse of, Vol. II., 1118. Assessments of, Vol. VII., 5531. Breeding of, Vol. II., 1315, 1347, 1349, 1363, 1366, 1569, 1570, 1579, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1588. Damage by, Vol. V., 4013, 4014. Distribution of, Vol. I., 508, 509. Duty upon, Vol. I., 491, 512; Vol. II., 1549. Exportation of, Vol. I., 45. Fencing of, Vol. I., 45. Ferriage rates for, Vol. II., 952. Hire of, Vol. V., 3931, 3950, 4015. Importation of, Vol. I., 491, 512; Vol. II., 1549; Vol. IV., 3233, 3234, 3238, 3241, 3244, 3246, 3252. Impost upon, Vol. I., 526. Laws published pertaining to, Vol. I., 511. Maintenance of, Vol. V., 4013. Marking of, Vol. I., 121. Ownership of, Vol. II., 1349. Placement of, Vol. VI., 4823. Public-stables for, Vol. II., 1243, 1263, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1394. Purchase of, Vol. V., 4263; Vol. VI., 5011. Qualifications of, Vol. I., 24. Running at large, Vol. I., 49, 204, 206, 209, 254; Vol. II., 1297, 1569; Vol. VI., 5398, 5399, 5401, 5402, 5403, 5406, 5416. Theft of, Vol. III., 2135; Vol. IV., 3241; Vol. V., 3768; Vol. VI., 5043. Stone, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 217, 218, 219.
Horsfield, Timothy, Vol. VI., 5063, 5065, 5255, 5429; Vol. VII., 5658, 5660, 5665, 5913.
Horsmanden, Mr., Vol. VII., 5517.
Hoskins, Aurelius, Vol. I., 234, 244, 275, 278, 284.
Hoskins, John, Vol. I., 376; Vol. II., 792, 938.
Hoskins, Sir John, Vol. V., 4128.
Hospitals,---- Erection of, Vol. IV., 2715, 2718, 2735, 2737, 2749, 3404, 3407, 3412, 3415, 3418, 3569; Vol. V., 4226; Vol. VI., 4411, 4413, 4460, 4461, 4468, 4473, 4740, 4763, 5018; Vol. VII., 5973, 6039. Establishment of, Vol. IV., 3426, 3427, 3429, 3431; Vol. V., 3633. Bedlam, Vol. IV., 3404. Lancaster, Vol. VI., 5153. Pennsylvania, Vol. V., 3699, 4246; Vol. VI., 4742, 4906, 4956, 4961, 4962, 4973, 5015, 5017, 5019, 5048, 5180, 5198, 5201, 5202, 5203, 5258, 5283, 5344, 5350, 5356, 5444, 5454, 5455, 5459, 5477; Vol. VII., 5674, 5795, 5816, 5821, 5831, 5912, 5941, 6032,

6036, 6067, 6204, 6344, 6355, 6364, 6428, 6459, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6639, 6727, 6760, 6763, 6901, 6910, 6927, 6961, 7064, 7070, 7078, 7161, 7309, 7470. Pennsylvania, Accounts of, Vol. VIII., 6760, 6761, 6925, 7068. Pennsylvania, Capital Stock of, Vol. VI., 4412, 4739, 4740, 4957, 5017, 5199, 5345, 5347, 5444, 5451; Vol. VII., 5813, 6028, 6031, 6348, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6617, 6618, 6619, 6620, 6762, 7071. Pennsylvania, Establishment of, Vol. IV., 3437. Pennsylvania, Treasurer of, Vol. IV., 3525, 3607. Province, Vol. V., 3760. Province Island, Vol. IV., 2856, 2857, 2858, 2862, 2863, 2866; Vol. VIII., 7081, 7126, 7144, 7282. Provincial, Vol. V., 3646, 3667, 3668, 4098.
Hosser, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6905.
Hottlestine, Jacob, Vol. III., 2053.
Hough, John, Vol. II., 937, 938, 957; Vol. VIII., 7463.
Hough, Ensign John, Vol. VIII., 7452.
Hough, Richard, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 111, 194, 214, 243. On Committees, 112, 195, 216, 218, 222, 228, 244, 428. Convenes with Assembly, 196, 277, 435. Absent from Assembly, 215, 227. Attends Governor, 224, 231, 274, 275, 419, 457. Bill committed to, 230. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378. Declaration signed by, 403. Deserts Assembly, 463. Assembly Member Election in place of, 474. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 482, 483.
Hough, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3450.
House, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5016.
Houseman, George Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7351.
Houses, Building of, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6135, 6140, 6141, 6170, 6256.
Housman, George Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7308, 7312.
Houston, Anthony, Vol. II., 1237, 1249, 1259, 1268, 1300, 1301.
Howard, John, Vol. VII., 5812, 5969, 6258; Vol. VIII., 6977.
Howard, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4872.
Howard, Peter, Vol. VI., 4655; Vol. VII., 6211.
Howard, Thomas, Vol. III., 2415, 2427.
Howel, Joshua, Vol. VII., 6485.
Howell, -, Vol. VII., 5652.
Howell, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7524, 7530, 7532, 7541, 7549, 7585.
Howell, Abraham, Vol. VII., 6399, 6402, 6434, 6435, 6437, 6439, 6441, 6443; Vol. VIII., 6675, 6676.
Howell, Daniel, Vol. VI., 4682.
Howell, David, Vol. VI., 4418.
Howell, Isaac, Vol. VII., 5656, 5662, 5916, 6347; Vol. VIII., 7092, 7248, 7568.
Howell, Jacob, Vol. IV., 3535.
Howell, John, Vol. III., 2503, 2504.
Howell, John Ladd, Vol. VIII., 7386, 7391.
Howell, Captain Joseph, junior, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.
Howell, Joshua, Vol. V., 4262; Vol. VI., 5065, 5199, 5275; Vol. VII., 6564; Vol. VIII., 6926.
Howell, Mordecai, Vol. II., 1012, 1013, 1045, 1046, 1047.
Howell, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5063; Vol. VII., 5651; Vol. VIII., 7310, 7513, 7587.
Howell, Samuel, jun., Vol. VIII., 6927, 7071.
Howell, Thomas, Vol. II., 1047.
Howell, William, Vol. I., 341.
Howgh, Richard, Vol. I., 46, 82.
Howlgate, Matthew, Vol. III., 2150, 2151.
Hows, Margaret, Vol. IV., 3174, 3195, 3219, 3270.

Howston, William, Vol. I., 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234.
Hoy, -, Vol. VI., 4441.
Huber, Henry, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Huber, John, Vol. VII., 6435.
Hubley, Adam, Vol. VIII., 6927, 7071, 7248, 7324.
Hubley, Bernard, Vol. VI., Tax Accounts as Treasurer of Lancaster County, 4659, 4862, 4863, 5048, 5148, 5274. Accounts paid, 4878, 5153. Ordered to attend Committee meeting, 4949. Subscribed to affidavit, 4973. Affidavit delivered to Governor, 4979.
Hubley, Michael, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6598, 6599, 6866.
Huddell, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3489.
Hudson, Samuel, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1539, 1540, 1597. Attends Governor, 1541, 1566, 1586. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1542. Counterfeit Bills requested by, 1548. Inquires of Excise Account, 1556. Accounts handled by, 1564, 1566. On Committees, 1571, 1583, 1587, 1589, 1595, 1598, 1602. Attends Assembly, 1658.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5815.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 7071.
Hudson, William, Vol. I., Appointed to Philadelphia Council, 393. Petition of, 460. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 586. Assembly Minutes requested by, 586. Attends Provincial Secretary, 589. On Committees, 590, 665, 678, 719, 727, 735. Attends Governor, 603, 612, 643, 652, 665, 671, 703, 734, 764. To revise Assembly Minutes, 637. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 638. Assembly Attendance Account, 655.
Vol. II., Petition of, 1268. Account paid, 1779.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2978, 2979, 2982, 2991.
Vol. VI., Discharged from Pennsylvania Hospital, 4415.
Hudson, William, jun., Vol. III., 2503; Vol. IV., 2822, 2978, 2979.
Hugg, John, Vol. I., 182.
Hughes, -, Vol. V., 4374; Vol. VI., 5155.
Hughes, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Governor, 2051, 2095, 2097, 2099.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4386, 4404, 4406, 4421, 4427, 4488, 4508, 4519, 4520, 4530, 4536, 4543, 4549, 4562, 4563, 4614, 4618, 4624, 4631, 4636, 4667, 4668, 4687, 4724, 4728, 4742, 4743, 4781, 4824, 4834, 4856, 4887, 4899, 4932, 4983, 4991, 5034, 5035, 5038, 5070, 5071, 5084, 5102, 5129, 5133, 5143, 5161, 5170, 5187, 5194, 5195, 5219, 5222, 5252, 5261, 5282, 5294, 5295, 5324, 5326, 5369, 5383, 5384, 5388, 5394, 5400, 5407, 5431, 5437, 5442, 5443, 5476, 5494. Attends Governor, 4469, 4492, 4498, 4547, 4586, 4632, 4730, 4755, 4765, 4766, 4782, 4783, 4825, 4984, 4987, 5041, 5042, 5100, 5102, 5116, 5125, 5127, 5131, 5238, 5393. Granted absence from Assembly, 4554. Remonstrance from, 4617. Offers to construct houses for Indians, 4628. Reports to Assembly, 4784. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4888. Accounts paid, 5067, 5156. Estimates expense to render Schuylkill River navigable, 5119. Petition of, 5143. Makes inquiry of assault on women, 5286.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5527, 5528, 5535, 5541, 5542, 5549, 5559, 5615, 5630, 5635, 5673, 5701, 5705, 5709, 5724, 5731, 5733, 5735, 5739, 5752, 5756, 5776. Attends Governor, 5548, 5549, 5557, 5576, 5618, 5741. Assembly thanks to Speaker presented by, 5612. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691.
Hughes, Barnabas, Vol. V., 4359, 4362; Vol. VI., 4675, 4866, 4877.
Hughes, Barnaby, Vol. V., 4365, 4370; Vol. VI., 5052.
Hughes, Bryan, Vol. VI., 4416.
Hughes, Edward, Vol. VI., 4428, 4847, 4849.
Hughes, Ellis, Vol. VIII., 6918.
Hughes, George, Vol. VII., 5784, 5786.

Hughes, Hugh, Vol. II., 1562, 1563, 1613; Vol. VI., 4409.
Hughes, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Hughes, James, Vol. VI., 4878, 5277, 5278, 5279, 5280, 5283, 5284.
Hughes, John, Vol. IV., Excise Accounts, 3528, 3529, 3608, 3614.
Vol. V., Excise Accounts, 3738, 3848, 4056, 4062, 4063, 4352. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 4087. On Committees, 4089, 4121, 4208, 4211, 4233, 4240, 4307, 4316, 4319, 4324. Attends Governor, 4104, 4184, 4212, 4214, 4236, 4281, 4285, 4309, 4315. Prepares Amendments, 4132, 4262. To compare Bills, 4164, 4205. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4206. Votes as Assembly Member, 4210. Accounts handled by, 4265, 4280, 4314. Signs report, 4282. Named as Excise Collector, Berks County, 4312. Accounts paid, 4354, 4358, 4365, 4368, 4370, 4372, 4375.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5367, 5474. Appointed Provincial Commissioner, 4503. On Committees, 4542, 4663, 4865, 5050, 5366, 5400, 5405, 5472. Signs reports, 4542, 4662, 4663, 4865, 5050, 5139, 5366, 5400, 5405, 5472. Excise Accounts, 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5364, 5365, 5367, 5468. Accounts paid, 4662, 4871, 4880, 4883, 4885, 5048, 5051, 5056, 5148, 5152, 5155, 5274, 5464. Letter from, 4675. Signs Provincial Commissioner's Message, 4777. Named in affidavit, 4779. Named in accounts, 4870, 4875. Petition of, 5141. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Accounts of, 5245, 5269, 5270. Assembly Records transcribed by, 5266.
Vol. VII., Named in Memorial, 5509. On Committees, 5556, 5566, 5638, 5654. Signs reports, 5556, 5566, 5638, 5654. Accounts paid, 5652, 5655, 5660, 5665, 5668, 5787, 5910, 5911, 5914, 5919, 5920, 6224, 6263. Excise Accounts, 5653, 5784. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5669. Named in account, 5786.
Hughes, John, junior, Vol. VII., 5815.
Hughes, Josiah, Vol. VI., 5345.
Hughes, Matthew, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1541. Attends Governor, 1699.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 2293, 2373, 2403. Law-books to, 1902. Attends Governor, 1919, 1958, 1961, 2131.
Hughes, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7324.
Hughes, Richard, Vol. VII., 6068.
Hughes, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5599.
Hughes, William, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2442, 2510, 2663. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. On Committee, 2683.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2705, 2817.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5744, 5745, 5780, 5781.
Hulbert, Philip, Vol. VI., 4410; Vol. VIII., 6762.
Hulings, Marcus, Vol. IV., 3213; Vol. VIII., 7443.
Hulings, Michael, Vol. VI., 5275, 5276; Vol. VII., 6286; Vol. VIII., 7004, 7005.
Humphreys, -, Vol. VIII., 7569.
Humphreys, Mr., Vol. VII., Attends Governor, 5571, 5591, 5686, 5741, 5772, 5777, 5847, 5852, 5901, 5905, 5945, 5978, 5983, 5990, 6006, 6019, 6039, 6091, 6179, 6186, 6361, 6363, 6521, 6530, 6539, 6578, 6583, 6589. On Committees, 5576, 5627, 5630, 5685, 5739, 5792, 5822, 5839, 5842, 5882, 5899, 5940, 5957, 5963, 5967, 5973, 5976, 5986, 6014, 6032, 6034, 6082, 6102, 6122, 6130, 6160, 6180, 6181, 6193, 6300, 6317, 6327, 6330, 6342, 6392, 6395, 6399, 6403, 6453, 6531, 6535, 6569. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791.
Vol. VIII., Attends Governor, 6591, 6631, 6653, 6665, 6725, 6809, 6828, 6843, 6896, 6919, 6937, 6968, 6979, 7060, 7063, 7076, 7077, 7103, 7183,

7217, 7232, 7471, 7505. On Committees, 6595, 6654, 6666, 6682, 6774, 6782, 6791, 6806, 6825, 6829, 6830, 6842, 6854, 6896, 6916, 6935, 6953, 6958, 7026, 7039, 7048, 7057, 7059, 7077, 7094, 7150, 7178, 7181, 7209, 7215, 7235, 7304, 7412, 7420, 7429, 7456, 7466, 7523, 7532, 7548. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7052, 7053, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549. Bond taken by, 7255. Certificate delivered to, 7256. Reports to Assembly, 7348, 7350.

Humphreys, Charles, Vol. V., Petition of, 4311. Appointed Excise Collector, Chester County, 4312.

Vol. VI., Excise Accounts of, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5465, 5468. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5474.

Vol. VII., On Committees, 5642, 6036, 6041, 6061, 6165, 6186, 6354, 6393, 6446, 6454, 6532, 6582. Signs reports, 5642, 6036, 6041, 6061, 6165, 6186, 6354, 6393, 6446, 6454, 6532, 6582. Excise Accounts of, 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6418, 6424, 6552, 6558. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Appointed Trustee of Province Island, 6038. Appointed Trustee of Statehouse, 6039. Account paid, 6052. Appointed Excise Collector, Chester County, 6450, 6586.

Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts, 6700, 6706, 6874, 6881, 6999, 7009, 7123, 7130. On Committees, 6723, 6895, 6961, 6966, 6985, 7098, 7143, 7160, 7263, 7465, 7544, 7590. Signs reports, 6723, 6895, 6961, 6966, 6985, 7143, 7160, 7263, 7465, 7544, 7590. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Appointed Excise Collector, Chester County, 6726, 6899. Accounts in charge of, 7095, 7153, 7233. Rangers employed by, 7096. Named as delegate to Continental Congress, 7167, 7347. Bonds and Sureties given to, 7248. Accounts paid, 7264, 7298, 7542, 7578, 7589.

Humphreys, David, Vol. VI., 4850, 4851.

Humphreys, James, Vol. VIII., 6811.

Humphreys, Joshua, Vol. IV., 3081; Vol. VI., 4562, 4671, 5206; Vol. VII., 5892, 5969; Vol. VIII., 6977, 7020.

Humphreys, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7568.

Humphreys, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4850, 4851.

Humphreys, Whitehead, Vol. VII., 6462, 6522, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6709, 7573.

Humphries, Charles, Vol. VII., 5937.

Hungary, Queen of, Vol. IV., 2901.

Hungerford, Joseph, Vol. II., 1307.

Hunsucker, Valentine, Vol. III., 2052.

Hunt, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4404, 4427, 4476, 4477, 4725, 4754, 4834, 4897, 4912, 4972, 5002, 5113, 5136, 5138, 5162, 5295. To compare Bills, 4449, 4790, 4855. Attends Governor, 4507, 4551, 4554, 4556, 4563, 4568, 4631, 4703, 4734, 4770, 4789, 4836, 4900, 4975, 4977, 4989, 5029, 5115, 5130, 5174, 5224. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4673. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4791, 4855.

Hunt, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6898.

Hunt, John, Vol. VII., 5637, 5677.

Hunt, Roger, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3275.

Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280. Named in report, 4441. On Committee, 4858. Signs report, 4858. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Account paid, 5345.

Hunt, William, Vol. II., 1693.

Hunter, Mr., Vol. VI., Letter from, 5010.

Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6912, 7040, 7188, 7385. On Committees, 6913, 6920, 6928, 6930, 6935, 6949, 6951, 7058, 7061, 7065,

7068, 7071, 7076, 7078, 7095, 7191, 7198, 7201, 7210, 7215, 7226, 7236, 7402, 7413, 7419, 7420, 7436, 7456, 7467, 7470. Votes as Assembly Member, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7057, 7203, 7212, 7213, 7444, 7446. Attends Governor, 6964, 6968, 7094, 7102, 7427. Stores for Provincial Service provided by, 7234.
Hunter, Brigadier, Vol. II., 1311.
Hunter, Colonel, Vol. II., 986, 987, 998; Vol. VI., 4998, 5012, 5330, 5471; Vol. VII., 6221, 6225.
Hunter, Governor, Vol. II., 986, 1196.
Hunter, Lieutenant, Vol. VI., 5429.
Hunter, Alexander, Vol. VIII., Accounts as Treasurer of Northumberland County, 7121, 7132, 7278, 7287, 7288, 7289. Petitions of, 7211, 7218. Appointed Excise Collector, Northumberland County, 7218, 7306. Excise Accounts, 7282, 7295, 7563.
Hunter, David, Vol. VII., 6554.
Hunter, Hugh, Vol. V., 4267.
Hunter, James, Vol. VII., 6347.
Hunter, John, Vol. VI., 4997, 4998, 5011, 5345.
Hunter, Colonel John, Vol. VI., 4996, 4999, 5020, 5044, 5045, 5145, 5150, 5278, 5365; Vol. VII., 6219.
Hunter, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5666, 6132.
Hunter, Peter, Vol. VI., 4944.
Hunter, S., Vol. VIII., 7578.
Hunter, Samuel, Vol. IV., Account paid, 3359.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4374.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4872, 4882.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Northumberland County, 6896, 7024, 7040, 7148, 7302. On Committees, 6961, 7072, 7247, 7310, 7465. Signs reports, 6961, 7072, 7465. Letter from, 7363. Letter signed by, 7396. Account paid, 7575.
Hunter, Samuel, junior, Vol. VIII., 6918.
Hunting, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 26, 32, 36. Prohibition of, on Indian Lands, Vol. VIII., 6622. by Unqualified persons, Vol. III., 2092, 2094, 2095, 2098.
Huntingdon, Earl of, Vol. I., XXIV; Vol. V., 4126.
Huntingdon Township, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357. Churches, Episcopal, Vol. VII., 5746.
Huntsman, John, Vol. II., 1769.
Huntzaker, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4456.
Hurdley, Daniel, Vol. IV., 3570, 3617.
Hurly, Daniel, Vol. V., 3737.
Hurst, Thomas, Vol. I., 778.
Husrt, -, Vol. II., 817.
Hussey, John, Vol. I., 185.
Huston, Alexander, Vol. V., 3977, 4367.
Huston, Ensign Alexander, junior, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Huston, Captain W., Vol. VIII., 7574.
Huston, William, Vol. VII., 5658.
Hutchinson, George, Vol. V., 3887, 3896, 4065, 4132, 4351.
Hutchinson, Thomas, Vol. V., 4041; Vol. VIII., 7452.
Hyam, G., Vol. VII., 5812.
Hyatt, J., Vol. IV., 2811.
Hyatt, John, Vol. II., Petition of, 1559.
Vol. III., Attendance Account of, 1855. Petitions of, 2196, 2408, 2411, 2415. Appointed Excise Collector, Philadelphia County, 2202. Excise Accounts,

2223, 2283, 2284, 2364, 2366, 2392, 2437, 2439. Named in petition, 2375.
Attends Assembly, 2376.
Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2821. Attends Assembly, 2822.
Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2961, 2962, 2988.
Hyde, Mr., Vol. I., IX, X.
Hyde, Lord, Vol. VIII., 7034.
Hyndshaw, Lieutenant, Vol. VI., 4630.
Hyndshaw, James, Vol. VI., 4878.
Hyndshaw, Lieut. James, Vol. V., 4359.

Ibison, William, Vol. VI., 5199.
Ilay, Earl of, Vol. III., 2420.
Iler, John, Vol. VI., 4415.
Imley, John, Vol. V., 4366.
Impeachments, Controversy upon, Vol. I., 102, 631, 762; Vol. IV., 2729, 2879; Vol. VI., 4695, 4700, 4701, 4709, 4710, 4711, 4712, 4713, 4714. Governor's Secretary, Vol. I., 771; Vol. II., 899, 907, 908, 914; Vol. IV., 3378, 3379, 3380. (Logan, James), Vol. I., 652, 665, 703, 712, 715, 719, 720, 734, 739, 740, 741, 742, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 765, 766; Vol. II., 921.(Moore, William), Vol. VI., 4684, 4685, 4699, 4702, 4708. (More, Nicholas), Vol. I., 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73.
Imposts, Accounts, Vol. II., 1292, 1327, 1328. Accounts paid from, Vol. II., 798, 802, 809, 1172, 1173. Act for granting, Vol. VII., 5866. Acts, Vol. I., 268, 269, 320, 321, 513, 530; Vol. II., 970, 971, 973, 976, 977, 982, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1091, 1116, 1130, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1208, 1213, 1241, 1250, 1403, 1411, 1423, 1424, 1504, 1507; Vol. IV., 3388; Vol. V., 4141. Appropriations of, to Governor, Vol. I., 526, 717, 776; Vol. II., 808, 813, 818, 819, 975, 1118, 1148, 1172, 1173. Assessment of, Vol. I., 280. Bill for collection of, Vol. VI., 5290, 5294. Brandy, imported, Vol. II., 1081, 1085, 1352, 1402; Vol. VI., 4743. Collectors, Vol. II., 800, 1112, 1117, 1123, 1127, 1172, 1212, 1214, 1230, 1241, 1246, 1285, 1293, 1297, 1298, 1310, 1312, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1336, 1342, 1367, 1371, 1389, 1397, 1447, 1451, 1537, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1581, 1582, 1599; Vol. VII., 5529. Cider, imported, Vol. II., 960, 980, 1081, 1082, 1393, 1402. Defense supported by, Vol. VIII., 7338. Flax, Vol. II., 1393, 1402. Goods, imported, Vol. I., 771; Vol. II., 868, 991, 993, 1234, 1360. Government expenses paid from, Vol. II., 1079. Hops, imported, Vol. II., 1081, 1082, 1393, 1402. Inspections of, Vol. I., 603; Vol. II., 799, 800, 801, 1042, 1214, 1336. Liquors, imported, Vol. II., 1131, 1326, 1393. Molasses, Vol. II., 1402. Negroes, Vol. II., 888, 952, 965, 968, 980. Negroes, imported, Vol. II., 1013, 1111, 1326, 1327, 1350, 1707. Petition for removal of, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 319. Report of, Vol. VII., 5889. Rum, Vol. II., 968, 980; Vol. VI., 4743. Rum, imported, Vol. II., 1081, 1085, 1140, 1234, 1241, 1327, 1350, 1352, 1371, 1389, 1402. Spirits, imported, Vol. II., 1081,1402; Vol. VI., 4743. Support of Government by, Vol. I., 490; Vol. II., 807, 820, 926, 927, 1126; Vol. III., 1830. Vessels, Vol. II., 968, 980. Wines, Vol. II., 922, 968, 980, 1080; Vol. VI., 4743.
Imprisonment, Wrongful, Vol. I., 13, 35, 200.
Incest, Acts against, Vol. I., 11, 34, 199, 248, 251, 260, 309, 513, 514, 517, 520, 527, 529, 546, 550, 551, 558, 564; Vol. VII., 5864.
Indian-King, (Inn), Vol. IV., 2957, 2959, 2967, 2968, 2973, 2986.
Indians---- Abuses by, Vol. III., 2615; Vol. IV., 2831. Abuses of, Vol. II., 1422, 1705; Vol. V., 4115, 4253; Vol. VI., 4551, 4646, 4670, 4671, 4791, 4908, 4985, 5094, 5424, 5497. Account of Skins presented by, Vol. IV., 3048. Accounts of expenses paid for, Vol. VII., 6207, 6212; Vol. VIII., 6706, 6710, 6881, 6887, 7009, 7015, 7087, 7101, 7130, 7137, 7286. Act to prevent abuses of, Vol. I., 240. Act to prevent sale of drink to, Vol. I., 300. Act to prohibit sale of war-like stores to, Vol. VI., 5484. Act to supply goods to, Vol. V., 3703. Acts for, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1016, 1138. Acts for improving correspondence with, Vol. I., 529, 530, 531, 534, 538, 543, 557; Vol. II., 966, 967, 968, 972, 974, 980, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1074, 1093, 1119, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1132,

1135, 1298; Vol. VII., 5865. Affairs of, Vol. II., 1428, 1444, 1751; Vol. III., 1835, 2128, 2401; Vol. IV., 2862, 2867, 2920, 2934, 3019, 3141, 3143, 3159, 3170, 3356, 3365, 3414, 3419, 3425, 3428, 3435, 3438, 3441, 3443, 3444, 3449, 3553, 3557, 3561, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3567, 3573, 3579, 3591, 3603, 3617; Vol. V., 3626, 3642, 3646, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3698, 3717, 3723, 3744, 3752, 3807, 3808, 3863, 3920, 4012, 4092, 4107, 4162, 4168, 4182, 4201, 4223, 4224, 4229, 4241, 4278; Vol. VI., 4421, 4485, 4547, 4551, 4565, 4581, 4627, 4652, 4750, 4991, 5000, 5004, 5032, 5053, 5082, 5442; Vol. VII., 5634, 5835, 5858, 5873, 6105, 6106, 6109, 6156, 6157, 6158, 6160, 6175, 6176, 6242, 6311, 6337, 6358, 6380, 6489, 6585; Vol. VIII., 6614, 6957, 7099. Aggravation of, Vol. IV., 2781, 3034. Aggrievances of, Vol. II., 1700. Alliances with, Vol. IV., 3444, 3445; Vol. V., 3646, 3655, 3673, 3682, 3762, 3901, 3953, 4114, 4116, 4161; Vol. VI., 4751, 4953, 5178, 5179. as Allies to French, Vol. V., 3719, 3720, 3724, 3767, 3771, 3797, 3811, 3870, 3905, 3910, 3929, 3964, 4119, 4199, 4239, 4286; Vol. VI., 4388, 4405, 4594, 4607, 4610. Allowance for, Vol. II., 1040. Appropriation of money for correspondence with, Vol. I., 416. Arms and Ammunitions to, Vol. I., IX, XIII; Vol. VI., 5479, 5480, 5484. Assault by, Vol. III., 2474. Assembly's Addresses on peace with, Vol. II., 1418, 1419, 1420, 1704, 1705; Vol. IV., 2942, 2943, 3336, 3337, 3394; Vol. V., 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811. Attacks by, Vol. III., 1883, 2555; Vol. IV., 3063, 3071; Vol. V., 3720, 3729, 3772, 3967, 4101, 4160, 4191, 4196, 4266; Vol. VI., 4389, 4405, 4675, 4941, 5323, 5430; Vol. VII., 5510, 5562. Attacks upon, Vol. II., 1309; Vol. III., 2548; Vol. VI., 4831. Caution against, Vol. I., 438. Commissioners, See: Commissioners, Indian. Compensation for, Vol. IV., 3181. Complaints of, Vol. II., 1705, 1710, 1752; Vol. IV., 3180, 3182, 3332; Vol. V., 4111, 4184; Vol. VI., 4502, 4602, 4649; Vol. VII., 6074, 6075, 6076, 6077, 6079, 6086, 6088, 6089, 6106, 6114, 6142, 6144, 6145, 6173, 6174, 6264, 6267, 6423, 6425, 6428, 6489, 6555, 6588; Vol. VIII., 6612, 6622, 6957. Conference with, Vol. II., 1428. Council of, Vol. VI., 5122. Damages by, Vol. IV., 3085, 3139, 3176, 3257, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3274, 3275, 3324, 3466, 3508; Vol. V., 3926, 3967, 4094, 4095, 4098, 4105, 4122, 4245, 4288, 4311, 4361; Vol. VI., 4622, 4624, 4799, 5137, 5255, 5362, 5428, 5437; Vol. VII., 5552, 5678, 5764, 5798, 5896, 5897, 6008, 6010, 6017. Defense against, Vol. I., 366, 472, 503; Vol. V., 3875, 4297; Vol. VII., 5507, 5508, 5561, 5584. Defense for, Vol. II., 1365. Dependants of, Vol. V., 3700. Desertion of, Vol. V., 4082. Disbursement accounts for, Vol. VI., 5054, 5055. Disposition of, Vol. VI., 4406, 4762, 5225, 5227, 5305, 5307. English supported by, Vol. VII., 5855, 5859, 5860, 6117. Entertainment of, Vol. IV., 2722, 2784, 2804, 2937; Vol. VI., 4868, 4878, 4879. Escape from, Vol. V., 4132. Escorted by Troops, Vol. VII., 5515, 5519. Expenses of, Vol. IV., 2803, 2804, 2805, 2891, 2937, 3044, 3058, 3254, 3281, 3359, 3418, 3609; Vol. V., 3649, 3654, 3674, 3717, 3815, 3819, 3833, 3841, 3889, 3893, 3896, 3912, 3915, 3949, 4002, 4007, 4009, 4010, 4014, 4057, 4065, 4070, 4227, 4233; Vol. VI., 4405, 4868, 4869, 4873, 4875, 4876, 4877, 5030, 5053, 5056, 5057, 5059, 5061, 5062, 5065, 5154; Vol. VII., 6060, 6061, 6195, 6215, 6284, 6445, 6446, 6536, 6548, 6561, 6570, 6571, 6582, 6585; Vol. VIII., 7449. Expenses paid for disbursements to, Vol. III., 2370, 2372. Foreigners settling among, Vol. II., 1229. French behavior among, Vol. I., 778. French resistance by, Vol. V., 3638. Friendship with, Vol. II., 991, 1704, 1795. Vol. IV., 2860, 2861, 2932, 2934, 2942, 3032, 3091, 3177, 3362; Vol. V., 3951, 4102, 4113, 4146, 4225; Vol. VI., 4554, 4629, 4759, 5458; Vol. VIII., 6621. Frontiers exposed to, Vol. V., 3966, 4091, 4237, 4327, 4629. Goods sold to, Vol. I., XLIV. Governor in conference with, Vol. VIII., 6852. Governor's Memorial to, Vol. II., 1295. Governor's Messages on, Vol. II., 1333; Vol. IV., 3033, 3043, 3079, 3103, 3320, 3321, 3426,

3427, 3438, 3553, 3554: Vol. V., 3684, 3699, 3759, 3764, 3909, 4107, 4108, 4109, 4155, 4241, 4242; Vol. VI., 4792, 4797, 5081, 5359; Vol. VII., 6074; Vol. VIII., 7085, 7086, 7087. Governor's Speeches on, Vol. VI., 5488, 5489. Governor's transactions with, Vol. II., 1421. Guns for, Vol. IV., 3259. Horse thefts by, Vol. VI., 5043. Hostilities committed by, Vol. V., 4096, 4097. Houses erected for, Vol. VI., 4628. Importation of, Vol. I., 526; Vol. II., 1019, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1034, 1091, 1107; Vol. VII., 5865. Intelligences reports on, Vol. VI., 4987, 5032, 5428, 5429; Vol. VII., 5561, 5562. Interpreters to, Vol. II., 1724, 1764; Vol. III., 1833; Vol. IV., 3135, 3140, 3175, 3178, 3330; Vol. V., 3884, 4011. Insurrection of, Vol. VII., 5560. Invasions by, Vol. III., 1892; Vol. VI., 4581, 4621, 4929, 5172, 5183, 5425, 5499; Vol. VII., 5564; Vol. VIII., 6918, 6931, 6941, 6956, 7085, 7096. Journal of proceedings with, Vol. IV., 3222, 3442. on Jury, Vol. VII., 5632. Justice to, Vol. VI., 4591, 4602. Lands, See also: Lands, Indian. Lands claimed by, Vol. II., 1109, 1701, 1702, 1716, 1757, 1758, 1763; Vol. III., 1814, 1825, 1826. Lands of, Vol. IV., 2785, 3322, 3323, 3326, 3329, 3331, 3438, 3446; Vol. V., 3809, 3811, 3814, 3822, 3986, 4017, 4148, 4169, 4337, 4339; Vol. VI., 4503, 4592, 4603, 4625, 4776; Vol. VII., 6074, 6080, 6109, 6113, 6115, 6116, 6119, 6135, 6146, 6199, 6311, 6312, 6313, 6358, 6359, 6380, 6528; Vol. VIII., 6622, 6819, 7316, 7317. Lands purchased from, Vol. I., 287, 288. Legislation for, Vol. II., 1569. Letters to, Vol. IV., 2891, 2920, 2923. Liquor sales to, Vol. IV., 2938, 2943, 3196; Vol. VI., 4939. Maintenance of, Vol. IV., 3146, 3278, 3282, 3285; Vol. V., 3727, 3744, 3752, 3753, 3758, 3792, 3842, 3870, 3880, 3885, 4003, 4055, 4058, 4070, 4071, 4072, 4103, 4104, 4172, 4186, 4198, 4215, 4229, 4310, 4315, 4323, 4362; Vol. VI., 4391, 4544, 4613, 4824, 4872, 4970, 5050, 5064, 5152, 5154, 5181, 5182, 5483; Vol. VII., 5763, 5919, 6007, 6095, 6110, 6208, 6209, 6254, 6427, 6467, 6472; Vol. VIII., 6613, 6808, 6814, 7039, 7104, 7211, 7264, 7290, 7426. Medicines for, Vol. IV., 2805, 3495, 3534. Memorials on, Vol. VIII., 6814, 6815, 6816. Messages from, Vol. II., 1486; Vol. IV., 3140; Vol. V., 3785; Vol. VI., 5254; Vol. VIII., 6849, 6850. Messages to, Vol. II., 874; Vol. VI., 4484, 4988; Vol. VII., 5762. at Missilimakinak, Vol. VII., 6470. Moravian, Vol. VI., 5482. Murders by, Vol. II., 1307; Vol. IV., 2918, 2919, 2920, 2923, 2937, 2940; Vol. V., 4144, 4180, 4289; Vol. VI., 4812, 5100, 5426, 5485, 5495; Vol. VII., 5508, 5544, 5749. Murders of, Vol. II., 1416, 1423, 1451; Vol. III., 1883; Vol. IV., 3537; Vol. VI., 4639, 4652, 5493, 5500, 5501, 5502; Vol. VII., 5517, 5537, 5540, 5548, 5549, 6079, 6085, 6087, 6103, 6104, 6105, 6106, 6108, 6109, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6113, 6130, 6135, 6139, 6142, 6143, 6146, 6147, 6158, 6172, 6174, 6175, 6176; Vol. VIII., 7085, 7102. Peace with, Vol. VII., 5559, 5634, 5701, 6158, 6163, 6388. Petition dealing with, Vol. II., 1423. Present from, Vol. IV., 3041. Presents for, Vol. I., 177; Vol. II., 861, 875, 876, 877, 1450, 1451, 1456, 1773; Vol. III., 2643; Vol. IV., 2804, 2805, 2817, 2931, 2951, 3031, 3056, 3112, 3149, 3182, 3213, 3286, 3355, 3356, 3401, 3416, 3429, 3433, 3439, 3494; Vol. V., 3639, 3651, 3654, 3696, 3977, 4004, 4082, 4083; Vol. VI., 4769, 4775, 4778, 4779, 4988; Vol. VIII., 7147. as Prisoners, Vol. V., 4225; Vol. VII., 5607, 5608, 5632. Prisoners of, Vol. IV., 3041, 3228; Vol. V., 4296, 4314; Vol. VI., 4756, 4758, 4761, 5001, 5084. Provisions for, Vol. II., 880; Vol. V., 3887, 3897, 4015; Vol. VI., 5011. Punishments of, Vol. VI., 5486, 5489; Vol. VII., 5517. Purchases from, Vol. VI., 4582, 4591, 4647; Vol. VII., 5592, 5598; Vol. VIII., 6831, 6849. Quaker's Letter on, Vol. V., 4220. Quarrels with, Vol. IV., 2937, 2943; Vol. VII., 6012. Quarters for, Vol. IV., 3255; Vol. VI., 4419, 4874, 5009. Ransom paid, Vol. V., 3723. Ravages by, Vol. V., 4129, 4231. Reconcilation of, Vol. VI., 4910. Refugee. Vol. V., 3898. Regulations of, Vol. V., 4163, 4165, 4203, 4206, 4243, 4244, 4252.

Relief of, Vol. I., 160, 186, 187, 192, 195, 197; Vol. II., 978, 1623, 1713; Vol. III., 2604, 2639; Vol. IV., 2844; Vol. VII., 5835. Remonstrance against, Vol. VII., 5542, 5544, 5545, 5546, 5547. Revenge of, Vol. IV., 3176. Rioter's declaration against, Vol. VII., 5549, 5550, 5551, 5552. Rum to, Vol. I., 299, 307; Vol. IV., 2926. Rum to, Acts against selling, Vol. I., 12, 34, 50, 57, 119, 300, 302, 303, 306, 307, 325, 356, 414; Vol. II., 1413, 1433, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1442; Vol. III., 2105, 2109; Vol. IV., 2929, 2938, 2943, 3178, 3197. Securities of, Vol. VII., 5516, 5526, 5536. Services of, Vol. IV., 3139, 3169. Settling of, Vol. V., 3886, 4147, 4202; Vol. VI., 4621, 4623, 4755. Slaves, See: Slaves, Indian. Supplies for, Vol. I., 203, 204, 219; Vol. II., 1277; Vol. IV., 2803, 3192, 3456; Vol. V., 3628, 3729, 3760, 3763, 3769, 3794, 3871, 3881, 3885, 3954, 4015, 4016, 4090, 4205, 4241, 4278. Support of, Vol. V., 3930. Teachers for, Vol. VI., 4755. Testimony of, Vol. VIII., 6717, 6718, 6719. Threats against, Vol. IV., 3320. Trade, See: Trade, Indian. Trade Bill, Vol. VI., 4982. Traders, See: Traders, Indian. Trading-house, Vol. VI., 5093. Treaties, Vol. I., 544, 557, 582, 583, 636, 653, 665, 666, 667, 668; Vol. II., 808, 820, 861, 862, 961, 983, 1006, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1062, 1293, 1297, 1299, 1310, 1311, 1328, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1418, 1421, 1422, 1430, 1432, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1445, 1451, 1519, 1523, 1526, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1537, 1581, 1623; Vol. III., 1854, 1867, 1868, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1969, 1974, 2104, 2105, 2107, 2142, 2160, 2166, 2167, 2175, 2180, 2181, 2224, 2283, 2284, 2365, 2388, 2391, 2392, 2395, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2501, 2502, 2510, 2643, 2644; Vol. IV., 2763, 2785, 2804, 2805, 2811, 2859, 2870, 2889, 2890, 2896, 2919, 2923, 2926, 2931, 2932, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2942, 2943, 2955, 2956, 3019, 3023, 3031, 3032, 3041, 3049, 3052, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3062, 3070, 3086, 3091, 3098, 3104, 3169, 3175, 3177, 3182, 3193, 3197, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3220, 3224, 3236, 3253, 3302, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3337, 3359, 3360, 3363, 3377, 3393, 3419, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3429, 3437, 3438, 3443, 3444, 3446, 3447; Vol. V., 3631, 3637, 3639, 3654, 3655, 3674, 3689, 3694, 3696, 3708, 3718, 3722, 3753, 3769, 3810, 3811, 3814, 3815, 3822, 3855, 3874, 4099, 4110, 4111, 4121, 4145, 4146, 4147, 4148, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4168, 4169, 4170, 4182, 4201, 4202, 4213, 4217, 4225, 4284, 4285, 4323, 4348, 4370, 4371; Vol. VI., 4388, 4391, 4399, 4420, 4424, 4427, 4429, 4435, 4438, 4439, 4483, 4502, 4505, 4561, 4563, 4568, 4569, 4590, 4591, 4600, 4602, 4603, 4609, 4614, 4616, 4617, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4629, 4634, 4642, 4643, 4649, 4653, 4667, 4672, 4674, 4675, 4751, 4758, 4761, 4768, 4776, 4778, 4824, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4833, 4834, 4837, 4869, 4870, 4871, 4873, 4874, 4878, 4887, 4888, 4890, 4891, 4907, 4913, 4954, 4987, 4991, 5004, 5062, 5063, 5064, 5065, 5066, 5088, 5094, 5154, 5223. 5224, 5255, 5301, 5320, 5321, 5332, 5333, 5356, 5357, 5359, 5362, 5374, 5497; Vol. VII., 5550, 5630, 5760, 5912, 5915, 5919, 6033, 6081, 6095, 6159, 6161, 6180, 6187, 6194, 6209, 6212, 6265, 6271, 6584, 6588; Vol. VIII., 6613, 6614, 6712, 6720, 6721, 6757, 6885, 6887, 6936, 6957, 7013, 7015, 7102, 7104, 7132, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7140, 7289, 7292, 7316, 7566, 7582, 7583. Trials of, Vol. III., 1868; Vol. IV., 3019, 3021, 3022, 3119; Vol. V., 3888; Vol. VII., 5504. Visits by, Vol. V., 3976; Vol. VII., 6517. Wars, Vol. IV., 3056, 3059, 3070, 3145, 3176, 3327, 3330, 3361; Vol. V., 4215, 4217, 4218, 4223; Vol. VI., 4573, 5420, 5458, 5492, 5498; Vol. VII., 5544, 5545, 5546, 5597, 5679, 5680, 5704, 5740, 5760, 5761, 5901, 6074, 6087, 6088, 6095, 6105, 6120, 6142, 6145, 6172, 6174, 6176, 6382; Vol. VIII., 6627, 6752, 6914, 6941, 6957, 7101, 7193.

Indian Tribes----
Arundack, Attacks by, Vol. V., 3772.
Cagnawaga Nation, Payments to, Vol. V., 3723. Prisoners of, Vol. V., 3624.
Cannoy, Damages by, Vol. VII., 6012.
Canoy, at Conference, Vol. VIII., 6717. Government visited by, Vol. VIII., 7204. Lands of, Vol. VIII., 6718.
Catawba, Attacks against, Vol. IV., 3055, 3056. Fort Loudoun to war, Vol. VI., 4823. Message answered by, Vol. IV., 3031. On mission of peace, Vol. VIII., 6720. Peace with, Vol. IV., 3034. Reconcilation with, Vol. IV., 3070. Resolutions of, Vol. IV., 3063, 3071. Treachery of, Vol. IV., 3032.
Cayoogoe, Birth place of, Vol. II., 1448.
Cayuga, Chief of, Vol. VIII., 6719. at Conference, Vol. VIII., 6717. Government receives information from, Vol. IV., 3193.
Cherokee, Accounts for sundries to, Vol. VI., 4878, 5055. at Carlisle, Vol. VI., 4823. Defense against, Vol. VI., 5128. Expenses of, Vol. VI., 4876. at Fort Loudoun, Vol. VI., 4792. Maintenance of, Vol. VI., 4873, 5052, 5061. Message to, Vol. VI., 4762. Peace with, Vol. VII., 6184. Presents for, Vol. VI., 5059. Proceeded to Fort Duquesne, Vol. VI., 4824. at Virginia, Vol. VI., 4761. War with, Vol. VII., 6105.
Chippawaws, Conference held with, Vol. VII., 6079.
Conays, Lands of, Vol. IV., 2784.
Connestogoe, Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 5493; Vol. VII., 6146. Lands of, Vol. IV., 2784. Maintenance of, Vol. V., 4351; Vol. VI., 4479, 5064; Vol. VII., 5659, 5920. Messages from, Vol. II., 859, 1037. Murders of, Vol. II., 1416; Vol. VI., 5499, 5501; Vol. VII., 6176. Supplies for, Vol. II., 1432. at Susquehanna, Vol. I., 668. Treaty with, Vol. I., 666; Vol. II., 1001.
Cuttawa, Trade with, Vol. V., 3624.
Delaware, Abuses of, Vol. III., 2104. Allies to French, Vol. V., 4107, 4111. Allies to Great Britain, Vol. IV., 3553. Attacks by, Vol. VI., 4671. Boundaries confirmed by, Vol. VII., 6079, 6311, 6358. at Carlisle, Vol. V., 4146. Chiefs of, Vol. IV., 2943, 2944; Vol. V., 4285, 4296; Vol. VI., 4987, 5031, 5120, 5301, 5320, 5321; Vol. VII., 5631, 5633, 6517. Complaints of, Vol. V., 4149. Conduct of, Vol. V., 4182. Conference attended by, Vol. VIII., 6717. Damages by, Vol. V., 4225; Vol. VII., 6012. Employment of, Vol. IV., 3063, 3071. Entertainment of, Vol. IV., 3149. Estranged from Province, Vol. V., 4129. French interest in, Vol. V., 4094. Friendship of, Vol. VIII., 7086. Horse stealing by, Vol. VI., 5043. Hostages of, Vol. VIII., 7468. Hostility of, Vol. V., 4243; Vol. VI., 5488, 5489. King of, Vol. V., 4278, 4284; Vol. VI., 4616, 4634, 4649. Land poachers discovered by, Vol. IV., 3327. Lands of, Vol. IV., 2784; Vol. VIII., 6718. Loyalty of, Vol. V., 4082. Meeting postponed by, Vol. VII., 6078. Messages from, Vol. VI., 5254. Messengers sent to, Vol. VI., 4481. Murders by, Vol. IV., 2918, 2919. Murders of, Vol. VII., 6178; Vol. VIII., 7085. Negotiations with, Vol. V., 4242. Peace with, Vol. VI., 4676. Petitions from, Vol. VI., 5420. Presents for, Vol. III., 2510; Vol. IV., 3049, 3363. Purchases by, Vol. V., 4098. at Scioto Plains, Vol. VII., 5630. Seduction by other Indians of, Vol. VII., 6146. at Shamokin, Vol. IV., 2937, 2943. Trade with, Vol. VI., 4630. Treaty with, Vol. III., 2392; Vol. IV., 3019; Vol. V., 4099, 4145, 4148; Vol. VII., 6441. Village of, Vol. VI., 5481. War with, Vol. V., 4215.
Five Nation, Accounts for medical service to, Vol. III., 2370. Allies of, Vol. IV., 3055. Chiefs of, Vol. II., 1432, 1534; Vol. III., 1884, 1903.

Conference with, Vol. I., 283. Crown supported by, Vol. I., 159. Damages by, Vol. III., 2396. Dependants of, Vol. V., 4147. Expenses of, Vol. III., 2372. King of, Vol. II., 1449. Message on, Vol. II., 1444, 1445; Vol. III., 2107. Messenger reports from, Vol. II., 1448. Messenger sent to, Vol. II., 1416, 1427; Vol. IV., 2922. Murders of, Vol. II., 1416, 1429. Presents to, Vol. II., 1446, 1596. Proposition by, Vol. I., 162. Requisitions made by, Vol. V., 3673. Sachims of, Vol. II., 1429, 1430. Trade with, Vol. II., 1638. Treaties with, Vol. II., 1431, 1443, 1445, 1519; Vol. III., 1867, 2104, 2105, 2142, 2160; Vol. VI., 4399; Vol. VII., 5630, 5631, 5633. Tribute to, Vol. II., 859, 861. War with, Vol. II., 1307.

French, Abuses by, Vol. V., 4191. Attacks by, Vol. IV., 3553; Vol. V., 4190; Vol. VI., 4388, 4629. Defense against, Vol. IV., 2901; Vol. V., 3809. Prisoners of, Vol. IV., 3355, 3361, 3555.

Huron, Attacks by, Vol. VI., 5481. Message from, Vol. VII., 5630. Treaties with, Vol. VII., 5633.

Miamis, Trade with, Vol. IV., 3539.

Mingoe, Damages by, Vol. III., 2019.

Mohawk, Accounts paid, Vol. V., 4055. Expenses of, Vol. VI., 4876, 5063. Presents to, Vol. VI., 5045.

Mohiccon, Fort erected for, Vol. VI., 4626.

Mohickon, Conference attended by, Vol. VIII., 6717. Lands of, Vol. VIII., 6718.

Mohock, Conference requested by, Vol. IV., 3322.

Moravian, False friendship of, Vol. VII., 5544, 5545. Petition of, Vol. VI., 5501

Munsey, Conference with, Vol. VII., 6584, 6587.

Nanticoke, Conference attended by, Vol. VIII., 6717. Damages by, Vol. IV., 3479; Vol. VII., 6012. Expenses of, Vol. IV., 3470, 3533. Government visited by, Vol. VIII., 7204. Lands of, Vol. VIII., 6718. Maintenance of, Vol. VII., 5944. Message from, Vol. VI., 5254.

Northern, Confederacy with, Vol. VII., 6079. Lands of, Vol. VII., 6089. Peace with, Vol. VII., 6184. Presents to, Vol. VII., 6257. Prisoners of, Vol. VI., 5359. Trade with, Vol. VI., 5479. Treaties with, Vol. VI., 5332, 5333, 5356, 5357; Vol. VII., 6180, 6271.

Ohio, Accounts paid, Vol. VI., 4879. Chiefs of, Vol. V., 3637. Complaints of, Vol. V., 3873. Conference invitation to, Vol. VI., 4481. Conference to be held with, Vol. VI., 4483. Message to, Vol. V., 3684; Vol. VI., 5066. Presents for, Vol. IV., 3213, 3214, 3355. Supplies for, Vol. IV., 3177. Treaties with, Vol. V., 3631, 4154; Vol. VI., 4626; Vol. VII., 6242.

Oneida, Letter on, Vol. VIII., 6719.

Onondago, Council with, Vol. V., 4155. Employment of, Vol. VI., 4483. Negotiations with, Vol. V., 4242.

Ottawa, Attacks by, Vol. VI., 5481.

Ottawawa, Confederacy of, Vol. VI., 5481.

Owendaet, Friendship of, Vol. V., 3951. Maintenance of, Vol. V., 4023, 4090. Message from, Vol. V., 3792, 3928, 3953, 4008. Presents to, Vol. IV., 3363. Visit by, Vol. V., 3976.

Potowatamie, Conference with, Vol. VII., 6079.

Sandusky Huron, Peace negotiations with, Vol. VII., 5631.

Sasquehanna, See: Susquehanna.

Seneca, Attacks by, Vol. VI., 4671. Chiefs of, Vol. VI., 5480. Complaints of, Vol. V., 4184; Vol. VII., 6079, 6175. Deputies of, Vol. IV., 3253. Lands of, Vol. VII., 6078. Message answered by, Vol. II., 1424. Murder of, Vol. VII., 6085, 6086. Peace methods relative to, Vol. VII., 6080.

Shawany, Presents to, Vol. IV., 3049.

Shawnee, Address to, Vol. VI., 5481. Aggravation of, Vol. IV., 3032, 3034. as Allies to French, Vol. V., 4107, 4111. as Allies to Great Britain, Vol. IV., 3553. Boundaries agreed on by, Vol. VII., 6311, 6358. Chiefs of, Vol. III., 2165; Vol. IV., 3033; Vol. VII., 5631. Complaints of, Vol. V., 4129, 4147; Vol. VII., 6079. Conduct of, Vol. V., 4182; Vol. VI., 4482. Conference attended by, Vol. VI., 5031; Vol. VIII., 6717. Defense against, Vol. VI., 5488, 5489. Disposition of, Vol. IV., 3063; Vol. VI., 4987. Expedition against, Vol. VIII., 7105, 7152. Expenses of, Vol. III., 2501. Friendship of, Vol. IV., 3056. Fort erected for, Vol. VI., 4626. Hostility of, Vol. IV., 3055. Invasion by, Vol. V., 4094. Lands of, Vol. IV., 2784; Vol. V., 4121, 4145, 4148, 4169; Vol. VIII., 6718. Message from, Vol. IV., 2937; Vol. VII., 5630. Message on, Vol. V., 4166, 4168, 4170. Message to, Vol. III., 2371; Vol. VI., 4481. Meeting postponed by, Vol. VII., 6078. Murder of, Vol. VIII., 7085. Negotiations with, Vol. V., 4242, 4243. Peace with, Vol. IV., 2943; Vol. VII., 5633. Presents to, Vol. III., 2510; Vol. IV., 2859, 3043; Vol. V., 3842, 4065. Prisoners of, Vol. IV., 3041; Vol. VII., 6095. Proprietaries purchase from, Vol. V., 4098. Resolutions of, Vol. VI., 4483. Sincerity of, Vol. VIII., 7086. Transactions of, Vol. V., 4149. Treaties with, Vol. III., 2167, 2175; Vol. V., 4099, 4146. War with, Vol. V., 4215; Vol. VIII., 7468.

Shickcalamy, Damages by, Vol. IV., 3324.

Six Nation, Affairs of, Vol. IV., 3573. Aggravation of, Vol. IV., 3104, 3140. Alliance with, Vol. V., 3721, 3976, 4225, 4278, 4284. Allies to English, Vol. IV., 3553; Vol. V., 4098, 4243. Allies to French, Vol. V., 3757. Agreement with, Vol. VII., 6116, 6120. Assistance to, Vol. IV., 3554. Assurances given, Vol. VIII., 7087. Boundaries agreed on by, Vol. VII., 6078, 6311, 6358. Chiefs of, Vol. III., 2165; Vol. IV., 2784, 3177; Vol. V., 3851, 4149; Vol. VI., 5031. Complaints of, Vol. IV., 3320, 3336; Vol. VII., 6588; Vol. VIII., 6612. Conference attended by, Vol. VI., 4562, 4567, 4591. Council of, Vol. IV., 3253; Vol. VII., 6079. Country of, Vol. V., 4224. Customes of, Vol. VII., 6142, 6176. Dependance upon, Vol. V., 4099, 4147. Deputies of, Vol. IV., 2804, 3071, 3322, 3326, 3337; Vol. VI., 4890; Vol. VII., 6077. Education of, Vol. V., 4229. Fear of French by, Vol. IV., 3426. Fidelity of, Vol. IV., 3079, 3080, 3091, 3098, 3169, 3175, 3329, 3565, 3566; Vol. V., 4107. Forts erected for, Vol. V., 3699. French influence on, Vol. IV., 3356, 3362, 3363. Friendship with, Vol. III., 2175; Vol. IV., 2860, 2861, 3070, 3193, 3553; Vol. VI., 4482, 5359. Hostages of, Vol. VIII., 7468. Hostility of, Vol. IV., 2859, 2937, 2943, 3056. Interpreter to, Vol. V., 3884. Lands of, Vol. IV., 3320, 3323, 3327, 3336; Vol. V., 3722, 4148; Vol. VII., 6312; Vol. VIII., 6718, 6815, 7318. Map of country of, Vol. V., 3745. Mediation offered to, Vol. IV., 2862, 2870, 2874. Message from, Vol. VI., 5254; Vol. VII., 6584. Message to, Vol. V., 3785, 3791, 4182. Minutes of conference held with, Vol. VI., 5031. New York Government misunderstanding with, Vol. IV., 3197. Murder of, Vol. VII., 6178. Negotiations with, Vol. IV., 3041. Peace with, Vol. IV., 3032, 3034; Vol. VII., 5633; Vol. VIII., 6719. Presents to, Vol. IV., 3176, 3364, 3434, 3456, 3465; Vol. V., 3641, 3683, 3689, 3694, 3708, 4196, 4197. Propositions of, Vol. IV., 3063. Reconciliation of, Vol. IV., 2926, 2932, 2934, 2942, 3070. Redress to, Vol. IV., 3145. Refusals of, Vol. IV., 3145. Removal of, Vol. V., 3756. Speech made by, Vol. V., 3764. Treaties with, Vol. III., 2167, 2388, 2392, 2395, 2397; Vol. IV., 2936, 3062, 3178, 3328, 3419, 3425, 3429, 3443; Vol. V., 3639, 3655, 3694, 3708, 3718, 4201, 4202, 4213; Vol. VI., 4561, 4603, 4675. Tribes of, Vol. VII.,

6175; Vol. VIII., 6713. Warriors of, Vol. VI., 5031.
Southern, War with, Vol. VII., 6078, 6089.
Southern Nations, Wampum given by, Vol. VIII., 6720.
Susquehanna, Application of, Vol. V., 4147. Conference with, Vol. V., 3889, 4329. Deputies of, Vol. VI., 4388. Friendship with, Vol. V., 4278. Lands of, Vol. V., 4148. Message to, Vol. VI., 4481. Present for, Vol. V., 4082. Treaties with, Vol. V., 4285.
Tawaw, Meeting at Fort Detroit with, Vol. VII., 6079.
Tuscarora, Conference attended by, Vol. VIII., 6717. Government visited by, Vol. VIII., 7204. Treatment of, Vol. VII., 6146.
Tuteloe, Enemies of Shawanese, Vol. V., 4147.
Twightwee, Account paid, Vol. IV., 3465. Allies of English, Vol. IV., 3337, 3553, 3565. Attacks planned by, Vol. VI., 5481. Attacks upon, Vol. IV., 3537. Deputies of, Vol. IV., 3194. Friendship with, Vol. IV., 3193. Messages from, Vol. IV., 3321, 3322. Murder of, Vol. IV., 3564. Presents to, Vol. IV., 3340, 3356, 3360, 3363, 3364, 3439, 3573.
Unamie, Fort erected for, Vol. VI., 4626.
Western, Complaints of, Vol. VII., 5898. Confederacy with Northern Indians, Vol. VII., 6079. Conferences with, Vol. VI., 5085, 5088. Expenses of, Vol. IV., 3438. General Council of, Vol. VI., 5081. Murders of, Vol. VIII., 7101. Presents to, Vol. VII., 6257. Road erected by, Vol. VI., 5083. Supplies to, Vol. V., 3703. Testimony of, Vol. VI., 5359. Trade with, Vol. VI., 5479. Treaties with, Vol. VI., 5332, 5333, 5356, 5357; Vol. VII., 6242, 6271.
Wighalousin, Conferences with, Vol. VI., 5492. Deputies of, Vol. VI., 5438.
Wyalusing, Address to Assembly from, Vol. VIII., 6849. Funds for, Vol. VIII., 6842. War with, Vol. VII., 5544.
Wyoloosing, Support of, Vol. VII., 5944.
Wyondot, Conference with, Vol. VI., 5031.
Ingelo, Richard, Vol. I., 341.
Ingham, Mr., Vol. VI., 4724, 4742, 4743, 4829, 4836, 4856, 5072, 5129, 5136.
Ingham, Jonathan, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3727, 3728. On Committees, 3842, 4233, 4280. Attends Governor, 3954, 4010, 4144.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4697, 5068.
Vol. VIII., Named in report, 6794. Complaint against, 6845.
Inglehart, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4657; Vol. VII., 6213.
Ingles, Philip, Vol. VII., 5891.
Inglis, John, Vol. V., 4360, 4364; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7080.
Inglis, Matthew, Vol. IV., 3343.
Innes, Colonel James, Vol. V., 3723.
Innis, Francis, Vol. VI., 5001, 5152.
Inn-keepers, Accounts, Vol. IV., 3158. Petitions, Vol. II., 1526, 1575, 1735; Vol. IV., 3142, 3143, 3192.
Inns, Licenses of, Vol. II., 797, 845, 905, 945, 949, 958, 959, 960, 964, 968, 974, 979, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1093. Regulation of, Vol. VI., 4992, 5422, 5423.
Inomoy Creek, See: Creeks.
Inslee, Capt., Vol. V., 4365, 4371.
Inslee, Capt. Joseph, Vol. V., 4368, 4370.
Insley, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3214.
Insolvency Act, Vol. V., 3688; Vol. VII., 5707, 5709, 5773, 5836, 5905.
Inspectors,---- Admonition to Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3316. Attends Assembly with witnesses, Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3297, 3298, 3299.

Election returns absent names of, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5069. Election returns absent names of, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5069. Elections of, Berks County, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4093, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Elections of, Chester County, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4012, 4015, 4022, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4093, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5382, 5387. Elections of, Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4093, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Elections of, Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3281, 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4012, 4015, 4022, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4093, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5382, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Elections of, Northampton County, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4093, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Elections of, York County, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4093, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5383, 5385, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Method of choosing, Vol. IV., 3491, 3493, 3497, 3500; Vol. V., 4013. Petitions of, Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3301, 3309.

Inspectors, Election,--- At Assembly Bar, Vol. IV., 3286. Choice of, Chester County, Vol. III., 2479. Method of choosing, Vol. III., 2480, 2481, 2492; Vol. IV., 3473; Vol. VII., 5832, 5833, 5852, 5857. Petitions of, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5730, 5733. Petitions of, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5730, 5733. Regulation of, Chester County, Vol. III., 1799.

Interest, rates of, Reduction of, Vol. II., 1511, 1512, 1514.

Irish, Importation of, Vol. III., 1911, 1916, 1951, 1956, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1976, 1977, 1984; Vol. IV., 2718. Petition of, Vol. IV., 2715.

Irish Papists, Importation of, Vol. III., 1911, 1916.

Iron, Vol. III., 1796, 2046, 2239. Duty upon, Vol. III., 1921, 1924. Exportation of, Vol. VII., 5678, 5680, 5681, 5947, 6070, 6280. Importation of, Vol. III., 1921, 1924. Works, Vol. III., 1843, 1883, 1921, 2318, 2321, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2328, 2329, 2330.

Ironcutter, John, Vol. VII., 6126, 6130, 6433.

Irons, Simon, Vol. I., 13, 44, 118, 124, 177, 179, 341.

Irvin, Captain, Vol. VIII., 7537.

Irvine, James, Vol. VIII., 7570.

Irwin, James, Vol. VII., 5651, 5666, 6196; Vol. VIII., 7356.

Irwin, John, Vol. VII., 5664.

Irwin, Captain Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7437, 7463.

Islands, Antigua, Vol. IV., 3080; Vol. VI., 4403. Barbadoes, Vol. III., 1934, 2101; Vol. VII., 6336, 6454, 6490, 6503, 6505, 6507, 6509. Boon's, Vol. VI., 5294; Vol. VII., 5637. Carpenter's, Vol. IV., 3521; Vol. VII., 5637. Deep Water, Vol. VIII., 7080, 7081, 7127, 7172, 7296, 7301, 7567, 7590. Fisher's, Vol. IV., 2749, 2764, 2808. Fort, Vol. VIII., 7195, 7538. Great, Expedition against, Vol. VI., 5485. Greenwich, Vol. VI., 5098, 5113, 5120, 5125, 5126, 5127, 5133; Vol. VII., 5735, 5955, 5959, 6326, 6331, 6341. Jamaica, Vol. IV., 3080; Vol. VI., 4635. Kent, Vol. I., VI, VII, XXVI. League, Vol. VII., 6009, 6010, 6013, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023. Leward, Vol. IV., 3064. Long-Hook, Vol. VII., 6321. Madeira, Vol. VI., 4634. Mud, Vol. VI., 4433, 5342. Petties, Vol. VIII., 7254. Province, Vol. IV., 2834, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2862, 2863, 2866, 2868, 2872, 3019, 3344, 3441, 3447, 3505; Vol. V., 3730, 4150, 4159; Vol. VI., 4658, 4857, 4861, 5047, 5147, 5273, 5303, 5364, 5500, 5502; Vol. VII., 5515, 5617, 5649, 5743, 5785, 5924, 5942, 6048, 6093, 6254, 6256, 6266, 6421, 6423, 6428, 6487, 6514, 6519, 6556, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6660, 6705, 6710, 6713, 6817, 6849,

6877, 6888, 7006, 7008, 7015, 7017, 7081, 7082, 7128, 7137, 7192, 7234, 7284, 7292, 7295, 7355, 7466, 7563, 7564, 7583, 7585, 7590. Province, Trustees, Vol. IV., 2816, 2891, 2941, 3019, 3028, 3045, 3143, 3144, 3149, 3159, 3244, 3250, 3267, 3316, 3453, 3511, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3532; Vol. V., 3855, 3856, 4050, 4057, 4331, Vol. VII., 6037, 6038, 6039, 6058, 6202, 6519, 6566, 6578, 6580; Vol. VIII., 6878, 7039, 7144. Reedy, Vol. VII., 5775, 5868, 5890, 5891, 6500; Vol. VIII., 7127, 7195. Sugar, Vol. III., 2101, 2107, 2127, 2129. Tinicum, Vol. VII., 6073, 7173, 7176. Watson's, Vol. VIII., 7205. West-India, Vol. V., 4187.
Islay, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092.
Italy, Importation from, Vol. VII., 5947.

Jack, Patrick, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Jackman, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4411.
Jackman, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2896, 2949.
Jackson, Mr., Vol. VI., Affairs of Province in charge of, 5359.
Vol. VII., Instructions to, 5678, 5682. Letters from, 5684, 5747, 5794, 5948, 6169. Appointment of assistant agent to, 5687, 5688, 5690, 5791, 6288.
Vol. VIII., Objections to Acts of Assembly, 6676, 6677, 6678. Named in report, 7032.
Jackson, Ephraim, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938. Assessments of Chester County investigated by, 956. On Committees, 957, 958. Attends Governor, 972, 978, 984, 999. Granted absence from Assembly, 989. Attends Assembly, 1064.
Jackson, John, Vol. VI., 4417.
Jackson, Paul, Vol. VI., 5051, 5052, 5054, 5151.
Jackson, Ralph, Vol. I., 528.
Jackson, Richard, Vol. VI., Named as Provincial Agent to Great Britain, 5425, 5475.
Vol. VII., Instructions to, 5635, 5643, 5677, 5678, 5682. Salary as Provincial Agent, 5667, 5671, 5787, 5790, 5936, 5940, 6052, 6059, 6065, 6263, 6283, 6287, 6427, 6444, 6450, 6485, 6580. Letters to, 5683, 5684, 5700, 5947, 6452. Appointment of assistant agent to, 5690, 5791. Letters from, 5775, 5793, 5827, 5837, 5886, 5964, 6008, 6167, 6526. Resigns as Provincial Agent to Great Britain, 6532.
Vol. VIII., Reports to Assembly, 6676. Account paid, 6709.
Jackson, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5965, 5974.
Jackson, Stephen, Vol. II., 1263, 1378.
Jacob, -, Vol. VII., 6108.
Jacob, John, (Indian), Vol. VI., 4675, 4676.
Jacobs, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5374, 5388, 5394.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5627, 5792, 5957, 5968, 6064, 6102, 6130, 6287, 6334, 6449, 6453, 6458, 6475, 6476, 6494. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5686, 5954. Votes as Assembly Member, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Attends Governor, 5732, 5745, 5829, 5844, 6006, 6103, 6128, 6333, 6350, 6440, 6530. To compare Bill, 5777. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5778. Bill committed to, 5846. Attends Assembly, 5859. Absent from Assembly, 6024, 6395. To answer for absence from Assembly, 6524. Receives admonition from Assembly Speaker, 6529.
Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7314. On Committees, 7346, 7350, 7351, 7365, 7402, 7430, 7436, 7462, 7548. Votes as Assembly Member, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549. Attends Governor, 7362, 7465, 7505.
Jacobs, Albert, Vol. I., 75.
Jacobs, Albertus, Vol. I., 71, 82, 128, 136, 140.
Jacobs, Bartholomew, Vol. II., 1381, 1382, 1401.
Jacobs, Israel, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6582.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6595, 6620, 6632, 6745, 6770, 7039, 7164, 7215. Attends Governor, 6622, 6809, 6896, 6968, 7214. Reports to Assembly, 6639. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212. Notified to attend Assembly, 7158.
Jacobs, John, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5367, 5474.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Account paid, 6052. On Committees, 6167, 6585. Signs report, 6167.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724, 6896, 7024,

7148, 7302. On Committees, 6725, 6813, 6830, 6950, 7039, 7067, 7068, 7072, 7082, 7099, 7167, 7255, 7257, 7368, 7538. Petition referred to, 6750. Attends Governor, 6820, 6843, 6945, 6983, 7141, 7230, 7250. Signs reports, 6830, 7072, 7257, 7368. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6909. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212. Testifies as witness, 6923. Ordered to attend Assembly, 7158. Account paid, 7588.
Jacobs, John, jun., Vol. VII., On Committees, 5642, 6343, 6384. Signs reports, 5642, 6343, 6384. Account paid, 5669.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6624, 6715, 6767, 6787, 6795, 6801, 6803, 6805, 6812, 6830, 6838, 6845. Signs reports, 6624, 6715, 6767, 6787, 6795, 6801, 6803, 6805, 6812, 6830, 6838, 6845.
Jacobs, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5055; Vol. VII., 5815.
Jacobs, Mary, Vol. VIII., 6762.
Jacquet, Lieutenant Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464, 7523.
Jager, Catherine, Vol. VII., 5883.
Jager, Cunigunda, Vol. VII., 5883, 5901, 5902, 6052.
Jagrea,(Indian), Vol. V., 3928, 3930, 4007, 4008, 4023; Vol. VI., 4655, 4873; Vol. VII., 6211.
James, -, Vol. I., LXV, LXVIII, LXXI; Vol. IV., 3347; Vol. VI., 5057, 5062; Vol. VII., 5660; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7013, 7081.
James, Mr., Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6591, 6727. On Committees, 6591, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6601, 6632, 6635, 6637, 6638, 6640, 6652, 6656, 6662, 6728, 6731, 6737, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6749, 6763, 6770, 6774, 6776, 6782, 6806, 6807, 6808, 6812, 6813, 6814, 6821, 6827, 6829, 6830, 6835, 6842, 6855, 6891. Attends Governor, 6631, 6649, 6658. Accounts in charge of, 6757, 6853. Accounts presented to Assembly by, 6760.
James, (Duke of Albany), Vol. I., LXIV, LXVI, LXVIII, 387; Vol. V., 3746.
James, (Duke of York), Vol. I., Named in Charter, XXVIII, 387. Named in Land Deeds, LXIV, LXV, LXVIII, 328, 333, 334. Named in Assembly Order, 102.
Vol. IV., Lands granted to, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013.
Vol. V., Land granted to, 3746.
James, (Earl of Ulster), Vol. I., LXIV, LXVI, LXVIII.
James, (King), Vol. I., III.
James I, (King), Vol. VIII., 7336.
James II, (King), Vol. I., 59, 84; Vol. V., 3746.
James, Abel, Vol. VI., Account paid, 4410. Signs petition as Clerk of Friendly Association, 5415.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5815. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 6582.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6593, 6716, 6740, 6798, 6801, 6830, 6890, 6892. Signs reports, 6593, 6716, 6740, 6798, 6801, 6830, 6890, 6892. Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6881, 6885, 6886, 6894, 7004, 7012. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 6724. Letter from, 6728.
James, James, Vol. III., 1975, 1977.
James, Joseph, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3220.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728, 4210. Attends Governor, 3922, 3954, 4010, 4144, 4208, 4260. On Committee, 3933.
James, Sarah, Vol. II., 1353, 1355, 1358, 1363.
James, Thomas, Vol. II., 1353; Vol. IV., 3192, 3219, 3269; Vol. V., 4375; Vol. VI., 4873, 5376, 5381, 5469.
James, Captain Thomas, Vol. II., 1477, 1480.

Jamison, David, Vol. I., 134, 138, 139, 150, 159, 160, 164, 173; Vol. VI., 4866, 4874, 5154.
Jamison, John, Vol. IV., 3326; Vol. VIII., 7570.
Jane, Richard, Vol. III., 2146.
Janney, Abel, Vol. II., 937, 938, 942, 957, 992, 1381, 1385, 1410.
Janney, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4659, 4862, 4863, 5048, 5148, 5274, 5364.
Janson, Reyneir, Vol. I., 223.
Janvier, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5017.
Janvier, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4867, 4872, 4880, 5057, 5059, 5154, 5272; Vol. VII., 5658, 5660, 6222.
Jarvis, John, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Jarvis, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2911.
Jefferson, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6970.
Jeffery, Sir, Vol. VII., 5561, 5562, 5565.
Jefferys, Lord, Vol. I., XXV.
Jekyll, John, Vol. VII., 6028.
Jemmison, John, Vol. IV., 3211, 3240.
Jemmy, -, Vol. VI., 5438.
Jenkes, Daniel, Vol. VII., 5676.
Jenkins, Secretary, Vol. I., VIII, IX, X, XI, XIX, XX, XXI, XXII.
Jenkins, Aaron, Vol. III., 2022.
Jenkins, Charles, Vol. VI., 4869.
Jenkins, Captain David, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Jenkins, George, Vol. VIII., 7325.
Jenkins, Sir L., Vol. I., XXII, XXIII.
Jenkins, Stephen, Vol. IV., 3131.
Jenkins, William, Vol. I., 111, 177, 179, 183, 184, 729; Vol. VIII., 7314.
Jenks, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7523.
Jenks, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7302.
Jenks, Thomas, jun., Vol. VIII., 7544.
Jennings, John, Vol. VII., 5913, 6307.
Jennings, Johnny, Vol. VI., 4453.
Jenyns, Soame, Vol. VI., 4393, 4395.
Jersey, Governor of, Vol. VI., 4828.
Jerseys, Counterfeiting in, Vol. III., 2254. Importation from, Vol. II., 1053, 1081, 1082, 1111, 1245; Vol. VII., 5721.
Jervas, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5058, 5063.
Jervis, -, Vol. IV., 3546.
Jervis, Charles, Vol. VIII., 7568.
Jervis, John, Vol. IV., 3267, 3275, 3334, 3344, 3346; Vol. VII., 6405.
Jervis, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3211.
Jervis, Thomas, Vol. IV., Petition of, 3545. Account paid, 3618.
Vol. V., Accounts of, 3705, 3708, 3718, 3842, 3893, 4011. Accounts paid, 3736, 3737, 3896, 4065, 4070, 4349;
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4868, 4880.
Jesson, Robert, Vol. III., 2336.
Jestis, Jestell, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1100, 1157. Convenes with Assembly, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1103, 1159. Attends Governor, 1169.
Jevon, William, Vol. VI., 4949, 4973, 4979.
Jewell, Robert, Vol. III., 2442; Vol. VII., 6047.
Job, Andrew, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 281. Attends Governor, 289, 291, 302, 321, 327, 427, 428, 432. On Committees, 296, 298, 322, 426. Addresses signed by, 371, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378. Convenes with Assembly, 403. Attends Governor's Secretary, 418.

Jobson, Samuel, Vol. I., XLVI.
Joder, Joest, Vol. III., 2052.
Joder, John, Vol. III., 2052.
Joder, John, junior, Vol. III., 2052.
Joe, (Negro), Vol. VI., 5469.
Johe, Adam, Vol. VI., 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5965, 5984.
John, -, Vol. IV., 3575.
John, Doctor, (Indian), Vol. VI., 5099, 5100.
John, (Earl of Bridgewater), Vol. V., 4126.
John, (Earl of Clare), Vol. V., 4127.
John, (Earl of Loudoun), Vol. VI., 4584, 4586, 4730, 4733.
John, (Earl of Mulgrave), Vol. V., 4127.
John, (King), Vol. II., 1047, 1050.
John, (Lord of Ashburnham), Vol. V., 4127.
John, David, Vol. VIII., 6923.
John, Shawana, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 6720.
Johns, Matthew, Vol. VI., 5016.
Johnson, Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7316.
Johnson, General, Vol. V., 4072, 4098, 4184, 4201, 4202.
Johnson, Major General, Vol. V., 4182.
Johnson, Caleb, Vol. VII., 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6599, 6866.
Johnson, Dennis, Vol. VIII., 7039, 7049, 7060, 7165.
Johnson, Francis, Vol. VIII., 7568.
Johnson, James, Vol. VII., 6401, 6446, 6561.
Johnson, John, Vol. VIII., 6759, 6770, 6801, 6841.
Johnson, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5016.
Johnson, Joshua, Vol. IV., 3001.
Johnson, Love, Vol. III., 1968.
Johnson, Richard, Vol. VII., 6094, 6104, 6185, 6298, 6300, 6347.
Johnson, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6629.
Johnson, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Johnson, W., Vol. VII., 6108, 6147, 6185.
Johnson, William, Vol. V., 4365; Vol. VI., 4429, 4483.
Johnson, Sir William, Vol. V., Indian Treaty held by, 4213. Named in letters, 4242, 4278, 4284.
Vol. VI., Named in letters, 4399, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4481, 4483, 4565, 4582, 4761, 4828, 5484. Instructions from, 4482, 4484. Letter to Deputy of, 4547. Minutes of Indian Treaty transmitted to, 4617. Minutes of Indian Treaty held by Deputy agent of, 5031. Letter delivered by messenger of, 5043. Gift to messenger of, 5045. Information received from, 5480.
Vol. VII., Named in letters, 5515, 5517, 5518, 6074, 6075, 6078, 6079, 6085, 6088, 6089, 6105, 6106, 6113, 6114, 6116, 6139, 6142, 6159, 6161, 6172, 6176, 6311, 6358, 6379, 6380, 6388, 6468, 6469. Named in addresses, 5762, 5858. Named in petition, 5883. Named in messages, 6077, 6112. Named in report, 6080. Letters from, 6109, 6184. Letter to, 6144. Account of, 6157. Indian Conferences held by, 6158, 6180. Named in account, 6265. Account paid, 6428.
Vol. VIII., Named in letters, 6612, 6621, 6622, 6720, 7087. Letter from, 6613. Named in Indians Testimony, 6718, 6719. Named in petition, 6831.
Johnson, William Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7054.
Johnston, Francis, Vol. VIII., 7247, 7310.
Johnston, James, Vol. VII., 5838, 6384, 6388, 6432.
Johnston, John, Vol. VI., 5057.
Johnston, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5652.

Johnston, William, Vol. V., 4372.
Joho, Adam, Vol. VI., 5274.
Joline, Elisabeth, Vol. VI., 4418.
Jolly, Charles, Vol. VII., Complaint against, 6572. Ordered to appear before Assembly, 6573.
Vol. VIII., Complaints against, 6592, 6714, 6738, 6785, 6806, 6823. Attends Assembly, 6597. Named in petitions, 6759, 6766. Named in report, 6786. Remonstrances against, 6821, 6822. Named in message, 6827.
Jonas, (Indian), Vol. VII., 6108.
Joncaire, Monsieur, Vol. IV., 3433.
Jones, -, Vol. V., 4355, 4374; Vol. VI., 4446, 4455, 5155.
Jones, Mr., Vol. III., 2068, 2069, 2186; Vol. VI., 5276.
Jones, Captain, Vol. VI., 5323.
Jones, Benjamin, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1541. Reports to Assembly, 1548. Attends Assembly, 1548, 1575. Attends Governor, 1581, 1610, 1675, 1691, 1704. Prepares answer to Governor's Message, 1601. Attends Loan Office Trustees, 1730.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2124, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2510. Convenes with Assembly, 1805, 1948, 1953. Attends Governor, 1810, 1888, 1893, 1919, 1942, 1959, 1961, 1964, 2143, 2322, 2559. On Committees, 1816, 2305. Receives Law-book, 1902. Granted absence from Assembly, 1927. Attends Provincial Council, 2360.
Jones, Blaithwaite, Vol. VII., 6543.
Jones, Catharine, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Jones, Charles, Vol. V., 3633, 3856, 4262; Vol. VI., 4409.
Jones, Daniel, Vol. I., 58, 94, 95, 97, 108, 118, 119, 125, 126, 127.
Jones, David, Vol. IV., 2716; Vol. VIII., 6709.
Jones, Doughty, Vol. V., 4373.
Jones, Edward, Vol. II., 937, 957, 998; Vol. VI., 5097.
Jones, Colonel Edward, Vol. VI., 4722.
Jones, Elisha, Vol. VIII., 6898, 7026, 7027.
Jones, Elizabeth, Vol. II., 982.
Jones, Emanuel, Vol. IV., 3452.
Jones, Evan, Vol. I., 372.
Jones, Griffith, Vol. I., Concessions of William Penn contested by, XLVI. On Committees, 1, 2, 29, 179, 238, 426, 590, 665, 712, 715, 719, 720. Granted absence from Assembly, 6. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 13, 43, 586. Attends Governor, 16, 18, 22, 25, 26, 239, 364, 419, 421, 432, 603, 624, 633, 638, 669, 684, 733, 739, 741. Excused from trial, 45. Signs warrants, 107, 108. Petitions of, 115, 124, 172, 175. Reports to Assembly, 179, 419, 604, 639, 653, 680, 712, 715, 720. Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 233. Attends Assembly, 363. Signs messages, 371, 375. Refuses to take qualifications of Assembly Members, 378, 379, 380. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 383. Appointed as Alderman of Philadelphia, 393. Convenes with Assembly, 403. Informs fellow Assembly Member to attend Assembly, 586. Assembly Minutes revised by, 637, 782. Charter in charge of, 653. Assembly attendance Accounts, 655. Advice given by, 727. Attends Provincial Secretary, 740.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 822, 911. On Committees, 800, 801, 806, 846, 922. Reports to Assembly, 800, 806. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 821. Attends Governor, 825, 828, 851, 857, 863, 875, 881, 888, 899, 911, 924, 934, 936. Attends Mayor of Philadelphia, 891. Attends Provincial Council, 900.
Jones, Hugh, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Jones, Humphrey, Vol. IV., 2767, 2768.

Jones, Isaac, Vol. V., 3633; Vol. VI., 5018, 5202, 5346, 5349, 5448; Vol. VII., 6028, 6029, 6031; Vol. VIII., 6619, 7070.
Jones, Jacob, Vol. II., 1574; Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 6347.
Jones, James, Vol. VII., 5934, 6021, 6024, 6035; Vol. VIII., 6920, 6940, 6942.
Jones, Jane, Vol. VIII., 6766, 6786.
Jones, Jehu, Vol. VIII., 7175, 7516, 7517.
Jones, Jenkin, Vol. III., 2081, 2084.
Jones, Jesse, Vol. VII., Petition of, 5950. Appointed Collector of Excise, Northampton County, 5984, 6450, 6587. Excise Accounts, 6046, 6049, 6251, 6257, 6419, 6422, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6558, 6566.
Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts, 6703, 6707, 6712, 6875, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7562. Appointed Collector of Excise, Northampton County, 6727, 6900, 7028, 7151, 7305. Petitions of, 7188, 7192.
Jones, John, Vol. II., Named in petitions, 1574, 1575, 1601, 1606. Legatees of, 1575. Act to settle estate of, 1576, 1656, 1658.
Vol. III., Petition from widow of, 1870, 1875. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2293. Attends Governor, 2328.
Vol. IV., Accusation against, 3571. Petition of, 3572. Ordered to attend Assembly, 3574.
Vol. V., Petition of, 3761. Named as Excise Collector, Northampton County, 4312.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4409, 4868, 4878, 5347. Petitions of, 4422, 443, 4443. Relative to Northampton County Election, 4444, 4452, 4456. Attends Assembly, 4456. Requests to be excused from Assembly hearing, 4456. Granted absence from Assembly hearing, 4457. Excise Accounts of, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5399, 5466, 5468.
Vol. VII., Excise Accounts, 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 6046, 6049, 6398. Accounts paid, 5652, 6346. Removal as Excise Collector, 5950, 5965. Named in accounts, 6031, 6348, 6484.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 6615. Debts of, 6766, 7573. Named in report, 6786. Named in accounts, 6927, 7069, 7070.
Jones, Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 7314, 7571.
Jones, Joseph, Vol. II., 1266; Vol. VI., 5199.
Jones, Lewis, Vol. VII., 5934, 6021, 6024, 6035; Vol. VIII., 6920, 6940, 6942.
Jones, Mary, Vol. V., 4351, 4353.
Jones, Owen, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 3044, 3068.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5834, 6064, 6286. Appointed as Provincial Treasurer, 6287, 6449, 6585. Letter from, 6376. Memorial from, 6383. Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 6405, 6406, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6416, 6417, 6418, 6419, 6420, 6421, 6422, 6423, 6428, 6430, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6547, 6548, 6550, 6551, 6552, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6556, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565.
Vol. VIII., Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 6689, 6690, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6697, 6698, 6699, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6703, 6704, 6705, 6710, 6861, 6862, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6867, 6868, 6869, 6870, 6871, 6872, 6873, 6874, 6875, 6876, 6877, 6879, 6880, 6887, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6995, 6996, 6997, 6998, 6999, 7000, 7001, 7002, 7003, 7006, 7007, 7008, 7015, 7128, 7137, 7266, 7267, 7268, 7281, 7284, 7292, 7553, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559, 7560, 7564, 7579, 7581, 7583. Appointed Provincial Treasurer, 6725, 6898, 7026, 7150, 7306. Receipts of, 6977, 7254. Account paid, 7081. Resigns as Provincial

Treasurer, 7527. Provincial Treasurer appointed in place of, 7528. Account of, 7531.
Jones, Robert, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 586. On Committee, 590. Assembly attendance Account, 655. Attends Governor, 738. Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 1003, 1036, 1065, 1100, 1157, 1222, 1281, 1317, 1339, 1381, 1457. On Committees, 801, 1018, 1133, 1226, 1240, 1257, 1269, 1375, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1397, 1403, 1407, 1412, 1420, 1428, 1432, 1435, 1450, 1500, 1506, 1511, 1514, 1520, 1523. Attends Governor, 809, 1022, 1035, 1041, 1064, 1080, 1132, 1135, 1139, 1141, 1149, 1152, 1153, 1246, 1250, 1251, 1266, 1274, 1278, 1279, 1310, 1323, 1341, 1363, 1381, 1396, 1405, 1416, 1426, 1427, 1434, 1436, 1438, 1441, 1444, 1445, 1454, 1455, 1473, 1474, 1517, 1522, 1528, 1530. Convenes with Assembly, 1015, 1018, 1037, 1057, 1074, 1085, 1086, 1102, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150. Assembly attendance Account, 1031. Notifies petitioner of Assembly's action, 1050, 1467. To prepare addresses, 1087, 1145, 1383, 1387, 1417. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1103, 1112. Granted absence from Assembly, 1104, 1532. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1118, 1225, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341, 1382. Bills examined by, 1127, 1413, 1433. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1320, 1321, 1366, 1367, 1518. Reports to Assembly, 1356, 1360, 1373, 1376, 1398, 1414, 1446, 1454, 1468. To examine Assembly Journal, 1379. Account of public money requested by, 1392. Attends Mayor, 1407. Bill committed to, 1408. Attends Assembly, 1409. Information on court trials obtained by, 1446. Assembly service Accounts requested by, 1454. Assembly Minutes printed under direction of, 1465. Attends Prothonotary of Philadelphia, 1468. Bill requested by, 1485.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 2194, 2206, 2228, 2264, 2296, 2303, 2305, 2385, 2406, 2528, 2538, 2552, 2564, 2593, 2616, 2631, 2638, 2686. Bill committed to, 2197. Attends Governor, 2205, 2209, 2326, 2404, 2513, 2527, 2531, 2592, 2628, 2688. Attends Provincial Council, 2397.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059. On Committees, 2734, 2749, 2781, 2821, 2824, 2873, 2906, 2939, 3037, 3067, 3079, 3090, 3108. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3023.
Jones, Robert S., Vol. VIII., 6926.
Jones, Robert Strettell, Vol. VIII., 6652, 6686.
Jones, Samuel, Vol. II., 1574.
Jones, Thomas, Vol. II., 937, 938, 941, 957, 959, 967, 968, 970.
Jones, Whitehead, Vol. VII., 6286.
Jones, William, Vol. II., 1259, 1268; Vol. V., 4358; Vol. VII., 6297, 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Jones County, Annexation to Pennsylvania, Vol. I., 5, 328, 329. Naturalization of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 7, 328, 329, 330.
Jordan, Michael, Vol. VIII., 7461, 7472, 7504, 7505, 7508.
Joseph, -, Vol. IV., 3614.
Joshua, -, Vol. VIII., 6850.
Josiah, Capt., Vol. VII., 6209.
Josiah, Capt. E., Vol. V., 4348.
Joy, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5345.
Joyce, John, Vol. I., 768, 781.
Joyce, Richard, Vol. VII., 6077.
Judah, Abraham, Vol. VI., 5345.
Judd, William, Vol. VIII., 7390, 7437, 7468, 7472, 7504, 7505, 7508.
Judges,---- Appointments of, Vol. I., 357, 650, 662, 687, 697, 705, 706. Petition relating to, Vol. VII., 5952. Procedure of, Vol. VII., 6002, 6003, 6004. Removal of, Vol. I., 357, 650, 662, 687, 697, 705, 706. Common Pleas

Court, Vol. IV., 2837; Vol. VI., 4540, 5039. Judicature Court, Vol. VI., 4540. Oyer and Terminer Court, Vol. IV., 3184. Quarter-Sessions Court, Vol. IV., 2837. Supreme, Vol. VII., 5957; Vol. VIII., 6629. Supreme Court, Vol. I., 592, 619; Vol. II., 1119, 1171, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1198, 1335, 1678; Vol. III., 2123; Vol. IV., 2814, 2826, 2830, 2837, 2842, 2880, 2895, 2955, 3558; Vol. V., 4072; Vol. VI., 4540, 5039; Vol. VII., 5580, 5949, 5950, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5987; Vol. VIII., 6737, 7019, 7142, 7197. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3108. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1122; Vol. VII., 5580. Provincial, Vol. I., XXX, LIV, LV, LXII, 50, 64, 79, 180, 181, 322, 338, 592, 619, 627, 651; Vol. II., 887, 890, 1120, 1122, 1152, 1461, 1662; Vol. III., 2224; Vol. IV., 2836, 2838; Vol. VI., 4714; Vol. VII., 6279.
Juliana, Lady, Vol. VIII., 6982, 6983.
Juniata, Indians at, Vol. IV., 3328.
Juniata River, See: Rivers.
Junkin, Joseph, Vol. VII., 6192, 6242.
Juries,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 30; Vol. II., 1417. Fines, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453; Vol. VII., 5811, 6026, 6029. Freeman upon, Vol. I., 45, 123. Indians upon, Vol. VII., 5632. Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7041, 7189. Grand, Vol. VII., 5830, 5862. Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5608, 5830. Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5608.
Jurors, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 62, 257, 259, 263, 310; Vol. VIII., 7189. Election of, Vol. I., 32.
Justason, John, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Justice Administration, Vol. II., 1129, 1258, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1272, 1279, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1762; Vol. III., 2311, 2352; Vol. VII., 5970, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5982, 6000; Vol. VIII., 6743, 6791, 6800, 6812, 6818, 6848, 7029.
Justices,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 45, 62, 63, 257, 258, 310, 312, 687. Appointments of, Vol. I., 650, 662; Vol. IV., 2837. Neglect of duty by, Vol. IV., 2842. Petitions of, Vol. I., 305. Powers of, Vol. I., 697, 706. Removal of, Vol. I., 650, 662; Vol. IV., 2837. Writs issued by, Vol. I., 701; Vol. IV., 2840. Chief, Vol. III., 1836, 1837, 2123. Common Pleas Court, Vol. III., 2206; Vol. VIII., 6750, 6758. County Court, Vol. I., 114, 536; Vol. II., 1354; Vol. III., 2142. Lord, Vol. IV., 2901, 2914, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2927; Vol. V., 3919. Orphans Court, Vol. I., 297. Oyer and Terminer Court, Vol. IV., 2832, 3550. Quarter-Sessions Court, Vol. I., 536, 593, 594, 711; Vol. II., 1305, 1568, 1655; Vol. III., 1841, 2106, 2249; Vol. IV., 2836. Quarterly Court, Vol. I., 700. Supreme Court, Vol. IV., 2730, 2836, 3118, 3248; Vol. VIII., 6750, 6758, 6776. County, Vol. I., 64, 533, 535, 549, 594, 600, 608; Vol. IV., 2730, 2731, 2734, 2882; Vol. V., 3632. Berks County, Vol. V., 3930, 3948. Bucks County, Vol. II., 838, 854, 855, 864, 908, 1121, 1369; Vol. VIII., 6849. Chester County, Vol. I., 522; Vol. II., 1121, 1159, 1314; Vol. IV., 3482; Vol. VI., 4543. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3434. Lancaster County, Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 6354. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 489; Vol. II., 864; Vol. III., 1897, 2210, 2691; Vol. IV., 2711, 2728, 2732. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 411, 489, 528, 710; Vol. III., 1897, 2210, 2246, 2247, 2249, 2691; Vol. IV., 2711, 2728, 2732; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6597, 6671, 6672. Richmond County, Vol. VII., 5518, 5519. York County, Vol. VI., 4530.
Justices of Peace,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 62; Vol. VIII., 6791, 6800, 6812, 6820, 6847, 7029. Appointments of, Vol. I., LV; Vol. IV., 2836, 2839; Vol. VIII., 6826. Elections, Vol. I., LIV, 338. Fees, Vol. I., 33, 35, 38. Law-books delivered to, Vol. II., 1258. Licenses granted by, Vol. I., 593, 615, 621, 640, 687. Liquor prices settled by, Vol. II., 1238. Money raised by, Vol. I., 155, 157. Public-houses licenses recommended by, Vol. IV., 3315. Qualifications, Vol. I., LXII, 338;

Vol. IV., 2836. Sureties, Vol. I., 508. Chester County, Vol. II., 1161; Vol. IV., 3478; Vol. VI., 4645, 4689. of England, Vol. I., 640, 687. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7429. Philadelphia, Vol. IV., 2832, 2839. Philadelphia County, Vol. III., 2210, 2246, 2247, 2249; Vol. IV., 2834, 2849, 2882, 2883, 2884; Vol. VIII., 6924.

Kachlein, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7302, 7304, 7311, 7333, 7413, 7444, 7446, 7470, 7524.
Kachlein, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7302, 7575.
Karcher, David, Vol. IV., 3143.
Kasdorp, Jacob, Vol. III., 2053.
Kayeaywerejowa, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 4656; Vol. VII., 6212.
Kearn, Patrick, Vol. IV., 3592.
Kearney, Mr., Vol. VII., 5701.
Kearns, Patrick, Vol. IV., 3545, 3546.
Kearns, Peter, Vol. VII., 6464.
Kearny, Edmund, Vol. VII., 5646, 5693.
Kearny, Philip, Vol. VIII., 6811.
Kearsley, Mr., Vol. III., 2029, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2085, 2087, 2097, 2138.
Kearsley, J., Vol. III., 2126.
Kearsley, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707. On Committees, 1458, 1479, 1504, 1511, 1514, 1545, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1595, 1598, 1604, 1617, 1691, 1704, 1710, 1723, 1766, 1773. Attends Governor, 1459, 1463, 1509, 1512, 1529, 1540, 1550, 1562, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1574, 1577, 1599, 1671, 1676, 1690, 1696, 1697, 1712, 1720, 1724, 1735, 1766, 1784. Bills committed to, 1520, 1538, 1611, 1675, 1727, 1736. Presents Bill to Assembly, 1535. To prepare Representation, 1571. Signs reports, 1595, 1617. To prepare answer to messages, 1601, 1700. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1610, 1619, 1658, 1713, 1728, 1754. Attends Court Clerk, 1618. Attends Commissioner of Property, 1702. To prepare Bill, 1722. To prepare address, 1746. Account in charge of, 1753. Requests copy of Governor's commission, 1768. Attends Assembly, 1769.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 1792, 1796, 1800, 1833, 1865, 1868, 1869, 1907, 1916, 1928, 1932, 1942, 1947, 1950, 1982, 2142, 2189, 2193, 2205, 2218, 2219, 2236, 2408, 2419, 2464, 2480, 2525, 2557, 2558, 2587, 2631. On Committees, 1793, 1807, 1835, 1838, 1840, 1852, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1870, 1874, 1908, 1919, 1938, 1948, 1958, 1962, 1980, 2129, 2166, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2188, 2238, 2263, 2269, 2271, 2296, 2305, 2359, 2378, 2385, 2388, 2404, 2406, 2413, 2452, 2467, 2476, 2515, 2519, 2523, 2563, 2579, 2616. Signs reports, 1793, 1874, 2170, 2523. Notifies petitioners to attend Assembly, 1797. To amend Representation, 1802. Convenes with Assembly, 1805, 1948, 1953. Attends Commissioner of Property, 1814. To prepare Bills, 1815, 2532. Admonishes Bounty Officer, 1836. Accounts in charge of, 1850, 2154. Accounts of, 1873, 2447, 2448, 2449. Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. To prepare messages, 1912, 2486. Appointed manager of conference, 1946. Attends Loan Office Trustees, 1965. Reports to Assembly, 1983, 2500. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1992. To aid in selecting Assembly Door-keeper, 2125. Address in charge of, 2134. To purchase land, 2144. Assembly Speaker accused by, 2156. To supervise erection of State-house, 2213. Bill committed to, 2272. To examine Rolls Office, 2417. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 2494.
Vol. V., Grants money for King's use, 3977.
Kearsley, John, Jun., Vol. V., 3977.
Kearsley, Dr. John, Vol. III., 2000, 2042.
Kearsley, Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Kearsly, Dr. John, Junior, Vol. VII., 5754.
Keehmle, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 7030, 7033 7034.
Keehmle, George, Vol. VIII., 7030, 7031, 7033, 7034.
Keemle, Conrad, Vol. VII., 6536.

Keen, Matthias, Vol. II., 1065, 1066, 1085, 1086.
Keen, Peter, Vol. VI., 5016.
Keen, Reynold, Vol. VII., 6121, 6165, 6186, 6298, 6341; Vol. VIII., 6619.
Keepele, Henry, Vol. V., 4366.
Keer, Conrad, Vol. III., 2258.
Kehmle, Conrad, Vol. VII., 6531, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6624, 6646, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6665, 6857.
Kehmle, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 6742, 6774, 6818.
Kehmle, George, Vol. VIII., 6742, 6774, 6796, 6800, 6814, 6818, 6848.
Keichlein, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Keichlein, Colonel Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Keilwein, Philip, Vol. III., 2052.
Keimer, Samuel, Vol. II., 1728, 1783; Vol. III., 1889.
Keiser, Michael, Vol. VI., 5053.
Keisinger, Philip, Vol. III., 2053.
Keith, Colonel, Vol. III., 2341.
Keith, Governor, Vol. II., 1609, 1610, 1619, 1645, 1648, 1677; Vol. IV., 3598, 3600; Vol. V., 4142, 4156.
Keith, William, Vol. II., 1524, 1527, 1629, 1630, 1643; Vol. VI., 4418.
Keith, Governor William, Vol. II., Bill in favor of, 1213. Letters from, 1225, 1239, 1244, 1255, 1289, 1296, 1312, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1334, 1392, 1422, 1424, 1477, 1507, 1511, 1519, 1577, 1580, 1586, 1591, 1601, 1606, 1608, 1630, 1643, 1657, 1680, 1696, 1699, 1709, 1714, 1719, 1752, 1766, 1769. Letters to, 1229, 1287, 1307, 1308, 1320, 1323, 1430, 1437, 1462, 1591, 1593. Salary of, 1290, 1313, 1325, 1331, 1351, 1411, 1440, 1562. Proclamation of, 1335. Addresses to, 1418, 1436, 1545, 1572, 1584, 1655, 1704, 1711, 1749, 1760. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 1448, 1643, 1644. As of Assembly convening, 1597. Named in petition, 1730. Named in address, 1761. Petition relating to, 1772.
Vol. III., Bristol erected into borough by, 1985. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 2310, 2312. Named in Assembly Resolve, 2311. Proclamation of, 2312. Signs Proclamation, 2313.
Vol. IV., Salary of, 2745. Named in letter, 2746. Present at Indian Treaty, 3443.
Keith, Sir William, Vol. II., Accounts paid, 1565, 1720. Letters to, 1620, 1624. Letters from, 1625, 1629. Named in petition, 1757.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1787, 1856. On Committees, 1788, 1793, 1807, 1859, 1861. Attends Governor, 1796, 1809, 1837, 1839, 1852, 1857, 1865. To examine revised Laws, 1812. To prepare Bill, 1815. Accounts paid, 1821, 2000. To prepare message, 1867. Letter from, 1874. Assembly refuses to elect member in place of, 1877. Absent from Assembly, 1880, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. Summoned to attend Assembly, 1881. Letter to, 1897. Named in Proclamation, 2313. Named in letters, 2341, 2343, 2572.
Vol. V., Named in letter, 3801. Bonds of, 3832. Letter of, 3837.
Keller, John, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Kellor, John, Vol. III., 2053.
Kells, John, Vol. VIII., 6910, 6915.
Kelly, -, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6208.
Kelly, Edward, Vol. IV., Petition of, 3277. Accounts paid, 3352, 3455, 3466, 3471, 3527, 3533, 3534, 3609, 3618. Named as Assembly Door-keeper, 3354, 3469, 3537.
Vol. V., Named as Assembly Door-keeper, 3623, 3742, 4089. Accounts paid, 3736, 4054, 4057, 4069, 4349, 4350, 4351. Account paid daughter of, 4055. Reprimanded for misdemeanours, 4109. Dismissed as door-keeper, 4110. Accounts of, 4117, 4118.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6206, 6207.

Kelly, James, Vol. VIII., 7428, 7568, 7589.
Kelly, John, Vol. VI., 5453.
Kelmer, Conrad, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Kelso, William, Vol. VI., 4871; Vol. VII., 6507.
Kelton, John, Vol. IV., 3508, 3510, 3534, 3608.
Kempster, Jonathan, Vol. III., 1939, 1941, 1961, 1963.
Kendal, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 6781.
Kendall, Benjamin, Vol. V., 4359; Vol. VI., 5017, 5051.
Kendall, Robert, Vol. IV., 3326.
Kenly, William, Vol. VIII., 7359, 7511.
Kennard, Margaret, Vol. VI., 4417.
Kennedy, Mr., Vol. VI., 4610.
Kennedy, Captain, Vol. V., 4354.
Kennedy, Robert, Vol. VI., 5346, 5349; Vol. VIII., 7005.
Kennersly, Dr. William, Vol. VIII., 7291.
Kennet Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 643; Vol. VI., 5037.
Kent, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3214, 3215.
Kent, William, Vol. IV., 2948.
Kent County,----Annexation to Pennsylvania, Vol. I., 342. Assembly Members, Absence and fines of, Vol. I., 159, 374. Assembly Members Elected, Vol. I., 13, 43, 47, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94, 111, 118, 127, 154, 177, 185, 194, 201, 214, 233, 243, 281. Assessments, Vol. I., 231. Committee to Congress from, Vol. VII., 5800, 5809. Counterfeiting, Vol. III., 2254, 2257. Courts, Vol. I., 114. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Embargoes, Vol. V., 4270. Exportation laws of, Vol. V., 4254, 4275. Governor of, Vol. III., 2409. Indian complaints in, Vol. II., 1705. Land controversies, Vol. III., 2421. Letter from Assembly of, Vol. VIII., 7044. Memorial from Inhabitants of, Vol. VII., 5804. Money levied upon, Vol. I., 116, 275. (Morris, Robert Hunter, Governor), Vol. V., 3746, 4072, 4145, 4291. (Penn, John, Governor), Vol. VI., 5495; Vol. VII., 6438. Penny per Pound Acts, Vol. I., 169, 231. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5542, 5801, 5806. Proprietaries of, Vol. VIII., 6678. Rangers, Vol. VI., 4734. Trade, Vol. II., 1702.
Kenton, Thomas, Vol V., 3842, 4065.
Kentzer, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5976.
Kenyon, Dominic, Vol. VII., 6342.
Kepler, Bernard, Vol. VIII., 6686, 6801, 6803, 6805, 6824, 6830, 6840, 6848, 7030.
Keplin, Matthias, Vol. VIII., 7070.
Keppele, Mr., Vol. VII., 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691.
Keppele, Henry, Vol. IV., 3143; Vol. V., 4351, 4375; Vol. VII., 5665, 5669.
Keppele, Henry, Jun., Vol. VIII., 7323.
Kepple, Henry, Vol. V., 4130, 4163.
Kerbach, John, Vol. VI., 5052.
Kerbalt, John, Vol. VI., 4883.
Kercher, Ludwig, Vol. VIII., 7579.
Kerlin, John, Vol. VII., 5661; Vol. VIII., 6794.
Kern, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5664.
Kerr, John, Vol. VI., 4871.
Kersberger, Jacob, Vol. III., 2258.
Kersly, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6265.
Kersner, George, Vol. VI., 4456.
Kessel, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5931.
Kett, -, Vol. II., 1682.
Kettle, Adam, Vol. III., 1967.
Kettle, Peter, Vol. VII., 6535, 6539.

Key, Moses, Vol. II., 1317, 1318, 1539, 1541, 1597, 1658.
Keyser, Nicholas, Vol. III., 2258.
Kidd, Mr., Vol. VII., 6016, 6052; Vol. VIII., 6795.
Kidd, John, Vol. VII., 5926.
Kilaugh, John, Vol. IV., 3325.
Kilgore, Ralph, Vol. IV., 3456, 3465.
Kilheffer, -, Vol. VIII., 6772.
Killgore, Ralph, Vol. IV., 3361, 3364.
Killheffer, John, Vol. VII., 6436.
Killweather, Margaret, Vol. VII., 6154.
Kincaid, James, Vol. VIII., 7028, 7151.
King, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6898, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6953, 6955, 6960, 6962.
King, Joseph, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 3072, 3304. Named in petitions, 3084, 3307, 3319. Appointed Flour Inspector, 3335.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Paper Bills of Credit, 3633.
Vol. VI., Petition of, 4626. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4957.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5893.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6896. On Committees, 6961, 6966. Account paid, 7014. Account of, 7069.
King, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7435.
King, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5893; Vol. VIII., 6719, 6720.
King, Walter, Vol. I., 13, 24, 40, 43.
Kings,---- See: Names of Kings. See: Names of Countries of Kings.
Kingsess, Meadow Lands, Vol. VI., 5195, 5197, 5198, 5223; Vol. VII., 5738.
Taxes, Vol. VII., 5748.
Kingsess Township, Marsh Lands, Vol. VII., 6340, 6355, 6360, 6366, 6369.
Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5172, 5187; Vol. VII., 5747, 5752, 6514.
Kingsessing, Marsh Lands, Vol. VII., 5739, 5740, 5741, 5746.
Kingsessing Township, Marsh Lands, Vol. VI., 5097; Vol. VII., 5637, 5715.
Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5098; Vol. VII., 6326.
Kinkead, James, Vol. VIII., 7002, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7282, 7287, 7295, 7563.
Kinkson, John, Vol. VIII., 7096, 7571.
Kinnersley, William, Vol. VIII., 7146.
Kinsey, Mr., Vol. III., 2087, 2115, 2116, 2120, 2121, 2135, 2136; Vol. V., 4143; Vol. VII., 5903; Vol. VIII., 7183.
Kinsey, Abraham, Vol. VI., 5060.
Kinsey, James, Vol. VI., 4738, 5065; Vol. VIII., 7184.
Kinsey, John, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2061, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. To aid in selecting Assembly Door-keeper, 2125. On Committees, 2131, 2157, 2188, 2193, 2196, 2228, 2238, 2240, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2269, 2271, 2287, 2292, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2322, 2328, 2359, 2378, 2381, 2383, 2404, 2418, 2430, 2454, 2460, 2465, 2467, 2476. Attends Governor, 2133, 2161, 2205, 2206, 2291, 2293, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2337, 2347, 2353, 2354, 2426, 2442, 2446, 2459, 2464, 2476, 2480, 2487, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2504. Sends Address to Provincial Agent, 2134. Granted absence from Assembly, 2143. Presents Bills to Assembly, 2197, 2202. Bills committed to, 2197, 2206, 2327. Reports to Assembly as Chairman of Grand Committee, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2445, 2446. Amendment to Bill offered by, 2205. Reports to Assembly, 2205, 2253, 2254, 2256, 2298, 2302. Presents petition to Assembly, 2231. Accounts paid, 2234, 2291, 2372, 2662. Assists Attorney General, 2255, 2257. Nominated as Trustee of State-house, 2314. Signs reports, 2322, 2430. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 2355, 2431. Conveys land as Trustee, 2356. Attends President, 2374, 2379, 2382. Attends Provincial Council, 2374, 2379, 2382. Elected as Loan Office Trustee, 2415, 2416. To inquire into state of Rolls Office, 2417. Account handled by, 2431. Salary as Attorney General, 2433, 2441, 2509, 2662, 2696, 2701.

Named as Assembly Speaker, 2510, 2663. Signs Assembly messages as Speaker, 2531, 2557, 2612. To direct printing of Laws, 2689.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275. Deeds delivered to, 2765. Salary as Attorney General, 2810, 2816, 2890. Accounts in charge of, 2811, 2891, 3048, 3154, 3270, 3343. Named as Loan Office Trustee, 2875, 2908, 3240. Salary as Chief Judge, 2895, 2955, 3049, 3057, 3118, 3159, 3210, 3218, 3267, 3274, 3343. Named as Assembly Speaker, 2897, 3015, 3120, 3160, 3221, 3276. Signs Assembly messages as Speaker, 2912, 2915. Accounts paid, 2947, 2955, 3118, 3153. On Committee, 3060. Assembly Speaker named in place of, 3317. Loan Office Trustee named in place of, 3341. Accounts of, 3345, 3350, 3449, 3454. Memorial from administrators of, 3448.
Vol. VI., Account paid administrators of, 4412.
Vol. VII., Account of heirs of, 5903. Name mentioned in petitions, 5931, 5972. Accounts of administrators of, 6203, 6267, 6268, 6421. Debt due to estate of, 6281.
Kinsey, Philip, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 6281, 6421; Vol. VIII., 6766, 6786, 7568.
Kinsley, Mr., Vol. III., 2061, 2062, 2070, 2094, 2095.
Kintsey, Abraham, Vol. V., 4371.
Kintzer, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5959.
Kintzing, Abraham, Vol. III., 2053.
Kipshaven, John, Vol. I., 13, 44, 341.
Kirk, Alice, Vol. II., 1448.
Kirk, Ensign John, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Kirk, Samuel, Vol. IV., Petition of, 2707. Appointed Sergeant at Arms, 2707, 2898, 3017, 3060, 3121, 3161, 3221, 3277, 3354, 3469, 3537. Accounts paid, 2808, 2888, 2943, 2949, 3112, 3113, 3153, 3210, 3213, 3344, 3346, 3454, 3455, 3525, 3527, 3607, 3608. Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 2896, 3048, 3058, 3119, 3159, 3219, 3269, 3275, 3352, 3466, 3534, 3618. Commission of Sergeant at Arms requested for, 3566. Commission of Sergeant at Arms granted to, 3571.
Vol. V., Appointed Sergeant at Arms, 3623, 3742, 4089. Accounts paid, 3735, 3736, 4054, 4057, 4348, 4349. Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 4069, 4353.
Vol. VI., Appointed Sergeant at Arms, 4385, 4665, 5070, 5159, 5281, 5475. Commission of Sergeant at Arms requested for, 4426. Account paid, 4860. Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 4861, 5146, 5279, 5464, 5473.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5649, 5668. Appointed Sergeant at Arms, 5671, 5790, 6449. Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 5788, 6446, 6537. Petition of, 6536.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 6709.
Kirk, Sarah, Vol. VI., 4416.
Kirkbride, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Governor, 2035, 2037. On Committees, 2038, 2039, 2081, 2136. To exhibit charge against Loan Office Trustee, 2059.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4887, 4897, 4973, 4983. Attends Governor, 4888, 4917, 4987. To compare Bill, 4989. Account paid, 5067.
Vol. VIII., Requested to attend Assembly, 7158.
Kirkbride, Col., Vol. VIII., 7530.
Kirkbride, Justice, Vol. II., 855.
Kirkbride, Joseph, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 201. On Committees, 202, 205. Absent from Assembly, 207. Granted absence from Assembly, 212.
Vol. II., Bucks County Justice, 854. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1036, 1065, 1101, 1102, 1175, 1281, 1339. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1037, 1066, 1103, 1176, 1282, 1283. To prepare addresses, 1038, 1087,

1286, 1344. On Committees, 1040, 1042, 1045, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1061, 1068, 1095, 1098, 1116, 1214. Attends Governor, 1057, 1073, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1090, 1100, 1104, 1106, 1129, 1130, 1136, 1138, 1143, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1175, 1207, 1208, 1221, 1361, 1362, 1378, 1426, 1433, 1437, 1456, 1511, 1513, 1529. To alter Bill, 1059. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1063. To provure copy of letters, 1080, 1086, 1102, 1103, 1114, 1118, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1369, 1370. Reports to Assembly, 1083. To deliver Assembly order, 1083. Receives Law-books, 1099. Granted absence from Assembly, 1108. Reports to Assembly as Chairman of Grand Committee, 1111. To prepare Bills, 1132, 1359. Ferry established on land of, 1244. Petitions of, 1249, 1256. Bills committed to, 1303, 1354, 1506. To acquaint petitioners with Bill, 1353. To view ferry site, 1401. To revise Bill, 1530.

Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 2442, 2510. To prepare Bills, 1802, 1815. Attends Governor, 1806, 1809, 1852, 1880, 1888, 1912, 1940, 1944, 1956, 2019, 2139, 2157, 2209, 2216, 2307, 2483, 2491, 2510, 2513, 2570, 2594. On Committees, 1834, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1957, 1977, 2021, 2217, 2218, 2252, 2271, 2287, 2296, 2300, 2301, 2385, 2411, 2437, 2440, 2465, 2467, 2479, 2489, 2528, 2552, 2593, 2638. To compare Bills, 1838, 1962. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1854. Accounts paid, 1855, 2372. Receives Law-books, 1902. To prepare answer to Governor's Speech, 1912. To deliver report to Assembly clerk, 1918. Petitions of, 1923, 1925. Granted absence from Assembly, 1927. Presents Bill to Assembly, 1933. Bills in favor of, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1963. Bills committed to, 2140, 2206, 2258, 2272, 2353. Attends Proprietary, 2157. Account referred to, 2260. Service accounts, 2402, 2441. Named Loan Office Trustee, 2415, 2416. Signs reports, 2437, 2440. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. To prepare answers to Governor's Messages, 2486, 2538.

Vol. IV., Bond of, 3242.

Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4886. Signs report, 5050. On Committee, 5050.

Kirkbride, Colonel Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7571.

Kirkbride, Joseph, Jr., Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1381, 1457. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1382. Bills in favor of, 1592, 1606, 1609.

Vol. III., On Committees, 1803, 1900, 1996, 2001, 2002, 2018, 2027, 2033, 2169, 2170, 2188, 2194, 2238, 2253, 2295, 2317, 2364, 2369, 2375, 2383, 2391, 2395. Signs reports, 1900, 1996, 2001, 2027, 2170, 2364, 2369, 2391, 2395. Account paid, 1969. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403. Reports to Assembly, 2003. Attends Governor, 2006, 2187, 2205, 2256. Bill committed to, 2028. Nominated Trustee of State-house, 2314. Land conveyed to, 2356.

Kirkbride, Mahlon, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2663,

Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. Attends Governor, 2738, 2817, 2867, 2915, 2933, 3078, 3228, 3245, 3353, 3467, 3510, 3535, 3540, 3560. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2900, 3224. On Committees, 3067, 3089, 3090, 3105, 3244, 3249, 3273, 3280, 3302, 3305, 3351, 3354, 3360, 3367, 3368, 3397, 3403, 3419, 3420, 3432, 3439, 3445, 3447, 3469, 3483, 3488, 3490, 3493, 3495, 3501, 3514, 3533, 3539, 3544, 3557, 3564, 3578, 3584, 3585, 3596, 3603. Signs reports, 3090, 3273, 3351, 3360, 3420, 3445, 3488, 3495, 3533, 3584, 3603. Accounts paid, 3274, 3347, 3456, 3466, 3527, 3534, 3552, 3609.

Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3740, 4087. Attends Governor, 3621, 3730, 3740, 3752, 3873, 3882, 3903, 3919, 3934, 3967, 4002, 4267, 4280. On Committees, 3631, 3646, 3652, 3669, 3676, 3677, 3683,

3729, 3750, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3781, 3792, 3800, 3827, 3828, 3850, 3860, 3863, 3890, 3896, 3908, 3912, 3933, 3937, 3939, 3964, 4001, 4009, 4100, 4103, 4121, 4130, 4144, 4157, 4159, 4170, 4186, 4200, 4221, 4226, 4241, 4251, 4282, 4287, 4289, 4296, 4327. Signs reports, 3669, 3680, 3827, 4157. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728, 4210.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4383. Attends Governor, 4385. Assembly Member elected in place of, 4402, 4406.
Vol. VII., Account handled by, 5915.
Kirkbride, Mahlon, Junior, Vol. VIII., 6794, 6795, 6844, 6845, 6849.
Kirkbride, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7148.
Kirkbride, William, Vol. II., 1341.
Kirke, Mr., Vol. VI., 5067, 5156.
Kirke, Samuel, Vol. IV., Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 2816, 2956. Elected Sergeant at Arms, 2819.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4656, 4657, 5362. Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 4658, 4663, 4885, 5046, 5272, 5367. Elected Sergeant at Arms, 4887, 5369.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5782, 5907, 5911, 6052, 6202, 6204, 6205, 6206, 6209, 6212, 6213, 6214, 6216, 6223, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6263, 6427, 6561. Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 5937, 6061, 6217, 6218, 6220, 6221, 6224, 6226, 6283, 6581. Elected Sergeant at Arms, 5940, 6064, 6286. Account paid by, 6254. Resignation of, 6585.
Kirke, Thomas, Vol. III., 2169.
Kirkpatrick, Richard, Vol. IV., 3325.
Kiskememetas Creek, See: Creeks.
Kissinger, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Kite, Isaac, Vol. V., 4293.
Kittanning, Expeditions against, Vol. V., 4329.
Klein, George, Vol. VI., 4613.
Klein, John Isaac, Vol. III., 2053.
Klemmer, Jacob, Vol. III., 2053.
Klotz, Lewis, Vol. VI., 4434.
Klutz, Lewis, Vol. VIII., 6929, 6947, 6951, 6966.
Knight, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5190, 5195, 5203, 5260, 5284, 5288, 5360, 5383, 5384, 5400, 5444, 5476. Attends Governor, 5280, 5312, 5338, 5402. Requested to attend Assembly, 5337.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5528, 5673, 5694, 5767, 5779, 5792, 5818, 5822, 5829, 5882, 6392. Attends Governor, 5670, 5739, 5933, 6363, 6438, 6508. Requests Speaker to Attend Assembly, 5685. Votes as Assembly Member, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791.
Knight, Giles, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. On Committees, 5259, 5473.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5646, 5654, 5781, 5794, 5837, 5931, 6393. Accounts paid, 5668, 5787, 5936, 6052. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5670, 5789, 6285, 6447.
Knight, Isaac, Jun., Vol. VIII., 7570.
Knight, Philip, Vol. VI., 4462.
Kniver, Godfrey, Vol. V., 3940.
Knowle, Francis, Vol. IV., 3001.
Knowles, Admiral, Vol. IV., 3167.
Knowles, Commodore, Vol. IV., 3166, 3171.
Knowles, John, Vol. II., 1115, 1120; Vol. V., 3744, 3745, 3795; Vol. VII., 5637, 5677, 5812; Vol. VIII., 7568.
Knox, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Koken, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6929, 6947, 6966.
Koocken, Johannes, Vol. III., 2052.
Koon, Frederick, Vol. VI., 4455.
Koplin, Matthias, Vol. VII., 6031; Vol. VIII., 6927.

Koster, John, Vol. IV., 2996.
Kouffman, David, Vol. III., 2053.
Koyle, Mr., Vol. III., 2136.
Koyle, John, Vol. III., 2187, 2212.
Koyle, Michael, Vol. II., 1354, 1355, 1358.
Kraver, Andreas, Vol. III., 2258.
Kreiner, John Dietrick, Vol. III., 2052.
Kressman, John Nickolas, Vol. III., 2053.
Krewson, Mr., Vol. VII., Attends Governor, 5575, 5992, 6340, 6438, 6508, 6530. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6062. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 6443. On Committee, 6447.
Vol. VIII., Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048. Attends Governor, 7018. On Committee, 7039.
Krewsen, Henry, Vol. VI., 5474; Vol. VII., 6582; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 7024.
Krewson, Mr., Vol. VII., 5608, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791, 6040, 6102.
Krewson, Henry, Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 5938, 6286, 6389, 6447, 6485.
Kripner, Paul, Vol. VI., 4737.
Kruble, George, Vol. VI., 5345.
Kucher, Peter, Vol. VI., 5173.
Kuhl, Frederick, Vol. VI., 5375.
Kuhl, Marcus, Vol. III., 2053.
Kuhn, Dr. Adam, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Kuhn, Adam Simon, Vol. VIII., 6610, 6714, 6738, 6750, 6767, 6798, 6818, 6820, 6827, 6848, 7031.
Kuhn, Dr. Adam Simon, Vol. VIII., 6595.
Kuppenhever, Capt. Simon, Vol. VIII., 7577.
Kurtz, William, Vol. VII., 5752.
Kuskusky, Indian magazines at, Vol. VI., 4941.
Kuster, Hermanus, Vol. III., 2052.
Kustor, Conrad, Vol. III., 2258.

Laborers, Importation of, Vol. IV., 3520.
Lacey, John, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Lacy, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3471.
Laird, Alexander, Vol. VII., 5892.
Lake, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6027.
Lakes,----Champlain, Vol. V., 3745. Erie, Vol. IV., 3140; Vol. V., 3745, 3756, 3772; Vol. VI., 5030, 5135, 5159. Huron, Vol. V., 3745. Ontario, Vol. V., 3745.
Lamar, Marien, Vol. VIII., 7314.
Lamb, Sir Matthew, Vol. VI., 4393.
Lambe, Hugh, Vol. I., XLVI.
Lambton, William, Vol. IV., 3318.
Lamp and Watch act, Vol. V., 4252.
Lamp Black; Manufacturing of, Vol. II., 1394, 1399.
Lancaster, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Lancaster, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5813.
Lancaster, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Lancaster, Accidents by fire, Vol. VI., 5119. Assessors, Vol. VIII., 6598. Barrack-Masters Accounts, Vol. VII., 5770. Barracks, Vol. VI., 4988, 4995, 4999, 5002, 5143, 5152, 5462; Vol. VII., 5900, 5930, 6068, 6288, 6450, 6556, 6586. Buildings, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7050, 7052, 7055, 7057, 7060, 7084. Charters, Vol. VI., 5292. Chimney-Sweepers, Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5102. Churches, Vol. IV., 3065; Vol. VII., 5973, 5975, 5980, 5983, 5984, 5985, 6000, 6317, 6318, 6327, 6330, 6360, 6369, 6528. Corporation, Vol. VII., 5634, 5639. Correction-houses, Vol. VI., 5411. Courts, Vol. IV., 3184. Indian Massacres at, Vol. VII., 6082. Indian Treaties, Vol. IV., 2919, 2936, 2938, 3031, 3041, 3049, 3051, 3052, 3193, 3203, 3220, 3337; Vol. VI., 4563, 4567, 4568, 4569, 4603, 4643, 4658, 4659, 5374; Vol. VII., 5912, 5915, 5919, 6033. Indians at, Vol. IV., 2926; Vol. V., 4182. Law Books to, Vol. VI., 5332. Lotteries, Vol. VII., 6363. Lutherans, Vol. IV., 3065, 3072. Magistrates, Vol. VI., 4931, 4933, 4943; Vol. VII., 5527. Murders, Vol. VII., 6080, 6081, 6082, 6088, 6105, 6110, 6111, 6113, 6135, 6142, 6172, 6175, 6178, 6179. Night Watch, Establishment of, Vol. VII., 5705, 5706. Night Watch, Regulation of. Vol. VII., 5769, 5771, 5772, 5774, 5778, 5796, 5799, 5801, 5810, 5816, 5817, 5819, 5857. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3065; Vol. V., 4100; Vol. VI., 4936, 4939, 4988, 4992, 5418, 5421; Vol. VII., 5610, 5796, 6324, 6325; Vol. VIII., 6736, 6746, 6750, 6764, 6766, 6845, 6892, 6902, 6905, 6907, 7180. Public-housekeepers, Vol. VI., 5102, 5137. School-houses, Vol. VII., 6317, 6360, 6369, 6528. Sheriffs, Vol. IV., 2918, 3035, 3224, 3299, 3316. Shoemakers, Vol. VIII., 6945, 6946. Streets, Regulation and Repair of, Vol. VII., 6402, 6439; Vol. VIII., 6952, 6959, 6977, 7050, 7052, 7055, 7057, 7060, 7084. Tavern-keepers, Vol. VI., 4439, 4979. Treaties, Vol. VI., 4600. Troops, Billeting at, Vol. VI., 4973, 4975, 4976, 4977. Troops, Maintenance of, Vol. VIII., 7003. Work-houses, Vol. VI., 5397, 5400, 5500.
Lancaster County, Accounts, Vol. VI., 4659; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6599. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Members, Vol. III., 1957, 2143; Vol. IV., 3304; Vol. V., 4172; Vol. VI., 4947; Vol. VII., 5543, 6487; Vol. VIII., 7436, 7437. Assembly Members Elected, Vol. III., 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2163, 2170, 2172, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2515, 2663; Vol. IV., 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3029, 3059, 3062, 3119, 3131, 3160, 3220, 3276, 3296, 3353, 3467, 3481, 3535; Vol. V., 3621,

3627, 3739, 3740, 3781, 4087, 4088, 4093, 4247, 4249; Vol. VI., 4383, 4664, 4673, 4722, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474; Vol. VII., 5669, 5704, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 6916, 6951, 7024, 7038, 7148, 7301, 7513. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. III., 2162, 2164; Vol. IV., 2902, 3280, 3281, 3286, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3294, 3295, 3297, 3298, 3299; Vol. V., 4245, 4247; Vol. VIII., 6896, 6904, 7024, 7148, 7301, 7513. Assembly Members Wages, Vol. III., 2100. Assessments, Vol. VIII., 6921, 6981. Assessors, Vol. III., 2100; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 5894, 6461, 6482, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6533, 6536, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6638, 6651, 6680, 6714, 6739, 6743, 6763, 6884, 6889, 6903, 7569, 7570, 7577. Boundaries, Vol. IV., 3472, 3475, 3485; Vol. V., 3632. Bridges, Erection of, Vol. VII., 6324, 6332. Churches, Vol. VII., 5752, 5817, 5959, 5976, 6008, 6010, 6015, 6019, 6023, 6090, 6316, 6331, 6369, 6527. Collector's Accounts, Vol. VII., 5786. Commissioners, Vol. III., 2100, 2173; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 5894, 6461, 6482, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6533, 6536, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6599, 6602, 6638, 6651, 6661, 6680, 6714, 6739, 6743, 6763, 6884, 6889, 6903, 7203, 7211, 7233, 7569, 7570, 7577, 7579. Coroners, Vol. III., 2121; Vol. VII., 5526. Court-houses, Vol. III., 1978, 2015, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2054, 2177. Correction-houses, Vol. IV., 3257, 3259, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417; Vol. VI., 5400, 5402, 5403, 5404, 5406, 5408, 5417. Courts, Vol. VIII., 7504. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246. Deputies to Provincial Committee, Vol. VIII., 7092. Division of, Vol. IV., 3239, 3255. Erection of, Vol. III., 1951. Erection of part into new County, Vol. IV., 3300, 3490, 3491, 3500, 3506, 3569; Vol. VII., 6307, 6308, 6309, 6311, 6343, 6368, 6528; Vol. VIII., 6602, 6607, 6611, 6615, 6664, 6818, 6824, 6833, 6848, 6850, 7029. Excise, Vol. III., 2253, 2391, 2411, 2437. Excise Accounts, Vol. III., 2026, 2145, 2180, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2365, 2368, 2391, 2394, 2437, 2439, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2647, 2695, 2699; Vol. IV., 2810, 2813, 2889, 2894, 2950, 2953, 2954, 3047, 3051, 3116, 3153, 3157, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4064, 4067, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5048, 5050, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5783, 5784, 5786, 5924, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6252, 6257, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6712, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6890, 6899, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7280, 7286, 7294, 7305, 7562. Excise Collectors, Vol. III., 2180, 2202, 2225, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2365, 2368, 2391, 2394, 2411, 2412, 2437, 2439, 2498, 2500, 2643, 2647, 2695, 2699; Vol. IV., 2810, 2813, 2889, 2929, 2950, 2953, 3047, 3051, 3113, 3116, 3153, 3157, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3441, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4064, 4067, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5050, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5367, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5786, 5924, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6252, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6439, 6440, 6450, 6553, 6558, 6566, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6700, 6706, 6712, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6890, 6899, 6979, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7280, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7562. Ferries, Vol. III., 2261, 2262. Fisheries, Vol. VIII., 7063, 7067, 7077, 7084. Grand Juries, Vol. IV., 3108. Inspectors, Vol. IV., 3297, 3298, 3299, 3301, 3309, 3316, 3498, 3506, 3569. Inspectors, Elections, Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4012, 4015, 4022, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4393, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5045, 5382, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Judges, Vol. IV., 3108. Justices, Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 6354. Justices of Peace, Vol. VI., 4999. Loans to, Vol. III., 1977, 2058, 2113, 2123, 2177, 2220, 2280, 2362, 2389, 2434, 2449, 2496, 2640, 2693; Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265. Magistrates, Vol. III., 1977; Vol. IV., 3135, 3137, 3193; Vol. VI., 4931, 4933, 5030, 5493. Masters of Servants, Vol. III., 2677. Meat Exportations

Vol. IV., 3133. Menonists, Vol. VIII., 7365, 7366. Militia Officers, Vol. IV., 3063. Murders, Vol. VII., 5526, 5540, 5543, 6109, 6142, 6143. Naturalization, Vol. III., 1985, 1986, 2258. Nova-Scotia Inhabitants imported into, Vol. V., 4197, 4201, 4206. Omish Menonists, Vol. VIII., 7365, 7366. Overseers of Highways, Vol. IV., 3405. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. III., 2048, 2099, 2143, 2153, 2196, 2197, 2263, 2460, 2474, 2482, 2493, 2500, 2529; Vol. IV., 2851, 2868, 2926, 2929, 3030, 3031, 3065, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3077, 3083, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3235, 3258, 3282, 3299, 3302, 3424, 3438, 3474, 3480, 3484, 3485, 3554, 3556, 3557; Vol. V., 3632, 3634, 3635, 3676, 3704, 3721, 4100, 4193, 4209. Vol. VI., 4794, 5394, 5397, 5421; Vol. VII., 5520, 5542, 5543, 5607, 5608, 5639, 5672, 5694, 5769, 5817, 6241, 6242, 6298, 6300, 6301, 6305, 6324, 6332, 6334, 6381, 6385, 6401, 6402, 6435, 6453, 6460, 6461, 6508, 6573, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6602, 6608, 6638, 6714, 6738, 6740, 6742, 6745, 6746, 6756, 6764, 6765, 6766, 6892, 6903, 6904, 6905, 6914, 6944, 6950, 6962, 7053, 7058, 7062, 7064, 7077, 7172, 7187, 7190, 7192, 7200, 7203, 7210, 7211, 7233, 7435, 7466. Petitions of Presbyterian Ministers, Vol. III., 2483. Poor Overseers of, Vol. VI., 4459. Prisons, Vol. III., 1978, 2015, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2054; Vol. VIII., 7203. Produce from, Vol. VIII., 6758. Public Buildings, Vol. VIII., 6751. Public-houses, Vol. VI., 5295. Recorders of Deeds, Vol. VIII., 7194. Relief for, Vol. VI., 4800. Roads, Vol. V., 4085; Vol. VIII., 7161, 7172, 7178, 7187, 7188. School-houses, Vol. VII., 6008. Sheriffs, Vol. III., 1958, 2418, 2429; Vol. IV., 2904, 2905, 2910, 3197, 3222, 3286, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3301, 3309, 3316; Vol. V., 3622; Vol. VII., 5526, 6025, 6141, 6433. Sunday Baptists, Vol. VIII., 7365, 7366. Taverns, Vol. VII., 5504. Taxes, Vol. IV., 3298, 3517, 3518; Vol. VI., 4484, 5141, 5148, 5274, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5785, 5786, 5928, 5929, 6026, 6051, 6248, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6409, 6415, [illegible], 6416, 6424, 6430, 6460, 6513, 6533, 6546, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6680, 6693, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6865, 6879, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6991, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7112, 7113, 7132, 7139, 7270, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7557, 7566. Treasurers Accounts, Vol. VII., 5786; Vol. VIII., 6599, 6661, 6680, 7557. Trials, Vol. III., 1959. Troops, Vol. VIII., 7366. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7449, 7474. Trustees, Vol. III., 2034, 2069. Waggoners, Losses of, Vol. VII., 6572; Vol. VIII., 6640, 6645. Work-houses, Vol. IV., 3257, 3259, 3305, 3309, 3333, 3367, 3398, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417; Vol. VI., 5397, 5400, 5402, 5499; Vol. VIII., 7203, 7211.

Landaver, Johannes, Vol. VI., 5391.

Landaw, John, Vol. VII., 5829.

Landrii, Piere, Vol. VI., 4512.

Landry, Jean, Vol. V., 4295.

Landry, Maturin, Vol. V., 4295.

Lands, Acts against buying certain, Vol. III., 1826, 1837, 1991, 1992, 1993, 2003, 2021. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 289, 311, 316, 325, 527, 528, 539. Assessments, Vol. VI., 5216; Vol. VII., 5529, 5530, 5531, 5578, 5728, 5733, 5734, 5961, 6000. Boundaries, Vol. II., 960, 972, 1701; Vol. VII., 6089. Claimed by Indians, Vol. II., 1710, 1757, 1763; Vol. III., 1814, 1825, 2108, 2128, 2130; Vol. IV., 2870, 3328, 3329, 3553; Vol. V., 4145, 4146, 4148, 4149, 4169; Vol. VI., 4483, 4502, 4603, 4625, 4776, 5357; Vol. VIII., 6622, 6718, 7316, 7317. Clearing of, Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3067. Conveyances, Vol. I., LX, LXX, 12, 63, 64, 89, 595; Vol. III., 2119; Vol. IV., 3400; Vol. VII., 6372; Vol. VIII., 7227. Debt Payments, Vol. I., LIX, 13, 87, 120, 158, 165,

169, 170, 171, 200, 268, 269, 270, 271, 312, 423, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520, 522, 523, 524, 564; Vol. II., 1259, 1260, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1289, 1298; Vol. III., 1847, 1849, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854; Vol. IV., 3297, 3298, 3508, 3555; Vol. V., 4338, 4342; Vol. VII., 5532, 5535, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5558, 5572, 5583, 5865, 6508, 6512, 6515, 6516, 6524; Vol. VIII., 6674. Grants, Vol. I., V, XXI, XL, XLIX, LXIV, 63, 197, 304, 328, 334, 342, 387, 413, 584, 743, 749; Vol. III., 2275, 2276, 2277, 2421, 2551. Vol. V., 3932, 3939, 3942, 3943, 3956, 3983, 3984, 4016, 4017, 4026; Vol. VIII., 6815, 6854, 6859, 7066, 7227, 7317, 7318. Holding and Disposition, Vol. I., LIX, 63, 86, 394, 454, 545, 547, 564, 645, 665, 716, 717; Vol. II., 797, 808, 812, 835, 845, 886, 905, 918, 945, 949, 958, 959, 960, 1010, 1012, 1050, 1093, 1109, 1402, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1656, 1658, 1722, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1740, 1753; Vol. III., 1812, 1870, 1875, 1877, 1903, 1925, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1937, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1992, 2003, 2021, 2052, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2067, 2068, 2088, 2098, 2118, 2119, 2253, 2255, 2256, 2264, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2275, 2276, 2386, 2489, 2491, 2492, 2494, 2567; Vol. IV., 2742, 2752, 2764, 2784, 2853, 2888, 3137, 3361, 3578; Vol. V., 3643, 3748, 3956, 4017, 4076; Vol. VI., 4623, 5376, 5392, 5393, 5394, 5396, 5416; Vol. VII., 5534, 5672, 5692, 5727, 5736, 5865, 5898, 5899, 5931, 5932, 5935, 6499, 6505, 6506, 6509, 6515, 6524, 6528; Vol. VIII., 6605, 6610, 6611, 6626, 6629, 6647, 6654, 6656, 6671, 6675, 6687, 6734, 6774, 6797, 6803, 6804, 6806, 6812, 6813, 6815, 6847, 6851, 6930, 6935, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6954, 6965, 7050, 7094, 7187, 7317, 7320, 7321, 7402, 7410, 7418, 7422, 7427, 7447, 7449, 7456. Holding and Disposition by Foreigners, Vol. I., 349; Vol. II., 1163, 1165, 1397, 1673, 1674; Vol. III., 1877; Vol. IV., 2824, 2825, 2827, 2853; Vol. VII., 5692, 5766, 5846; Vol. VIII., 6935, 7030, 7033, 7035, 7036. Holding and Disposition by Germans, Vol. I., 454, 496; Vol. II., 886, 892, 893, 900, 1568, 1717, 1718. Holding and Disposition by Germans Unnaturalized, Vol. IV., 2799. Holding and Disposition by Religious Societies, Vol. I., 564, 559, 578, 579, 654, 665, 734; Vol. II., 797, 845, 878, 890, 891, 905, 910, 913, 918, 945, 949, 958, 959, 960, 974, 975, 1010, 1017, 1026, 1034, 1091, 1107, 1119, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1137, 1138; Vol. III., 2052, 2058, 2059, 2068, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2098; Vol. VII., 5694, 5695. Holding and Disposition by Societies, Vol. II., 1356, 1369, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1400, 1407, 1411, 1412, 1414, 1440, 1447, 1455, 1472, 1500, 1513, 1514, 1716, 1717; Vol. III., 2560. Indian, Vol. IV., 2926, 3253; Vol V., 4121, 4129, 4337, 4339; Vol. VII., 6074, 6075, 6076, 6077, 6078, 6079, 6081, 6082, 6083, 6085, 6086, 6087, 6088, 6089, 6105, 6117, 6135, 6142, 6146, 6147, 6172, 6173, 6313. Indian,- See also: Indians, Land. Indian, Purchase of, Vol. I., 36, 200; Vol. II., 1700, 1758, 1769; Vol. IV., 3326, 3328, 3330, 3331, 3438; Vol. V., 3809, 3811, 3814, 3986, 4017; Vol. VI., 4502, 4503, 4569, 4646, 5126, 5127, 5129, 5130, 5133; Vol. VII., 5592, 6089, 6091, 6105, 6109, 6111, 6113, 6115, 6116, 6118, 6119, 6128, 6129, 6199, 6298, 6312, 6351, 6358, 6359, 6361, 6362, 6366, 6370, 6371, 6374, 6468; Vol. VIII., 6815, 6817, 7315, 7316, 7317, 7318. Indian, Seizure of, Vol. VII., 6079. Marks, Act pertaining to, Vol. I., 63, 257, 259, 263, 310. Marsh, Vol. VI., 5097, 5098, 5291, 5294, 5295, 5300, 5301, 5303, 5313, 5372, 5374, 5375, 5379, 5416; Vol. VII., 5740, 5741, 5742, 5745, 5746, 5748, 6009, 6010, 6073, 6161, 6167, 6168, 6170, 6326, 6340, 6355, 6360, 6366, 6369, 6478, 6493, 6506, 6509, 6524, 6527; Vol. VIII., 6675, 7030. Meadow, Vol. V., 3644, 3676, 3677;

Vol. VI., 5092, 5093, 5097, 5098, 5100, 5197, 5204, 5223, 5255, 5256, 5271, 5294, 5295, 5301, 5303, 5313, 5374, 5375, 5379, 5416; Vol. VII., 6073, 6161, 6167, 6168, 6170, 6310, 6320, 6326, 6340, 6341, 6349, 6355, 6360, 6361, 6366, 6369, 6370, 6475, 6478, 6493, 6505, 6506, 6509, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6524, 6527, 6574; Vol. VIII., 6674, 6675. Office, Vol. VI., 4993. Owners, Unnaturalized, Vol. VII., 5692. Proprietaries, Vol. IV., 2737, 2738, 2741. Provincial, Vol. V., 4018. Purchase of, Vol. I., XLI, XLII, LVII, 254, 256, 262, 310, 359, 423, 433; Vol. III., 2052, 2059, 2068, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2098, 2100, 2355, 2553; Vol. IV., 3323, 3423, 3446, 3472, 3519, 3520; Vol. V., 3821, 3822, 3957, 3986, 3993, 4017, 4306; Vol. VI., 4591, 4623, 4646, 4647, 4841, 5343, 5344, 5350, 5353, 5357, 5424, 5460; Vol. VII., 5520, 5692, 5693, 5702, 5708, 5776, 5876; Vol. VIII., 6753, 6798, 6802, 6842, 6885, 6887, 7013, 7015, 7133, 7137, 7169, 7189, 7289, 7292, 7320, 7567, 7582, 7583. Sale of, Vol. I., 270, 271, 541; Vol. II., 1296, 1299, 1302, 1303, 1324, 1358, 1365, 1373, 1679, 1688, 1705; Vol. III., 2184, 2201, 2469, 2471, 2580; Vol. IV., 3262; Vol. V., 4075, 4076, 4339; Vol. VI., 5188, 5190, 5193, 5194, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5223; Vol. VII., 5767, 5865, 6038, 6321; Vol. VIII., 6655, 6958, 6960, 6963, 6966, 7094, 7153, 7157, 7170, 7175, 7199, 7200, 7202, 7209, 7216, 7220, 7394. Securities, Vol. VI., 4412, 4413, 4958. Seizure of, Vol. VIII., 6669. Surveying of, Vol. I., 240, 320; Vol. II., 1346, 1348, 1419, 1421. Taxes, Vol. I., 137, 138, 140, 664, 776; Vol. II., 807, 1125, 1149, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1172, 1173, 1213; Vol. III., 1875; Vol. IV., 3388; Vol. V., 3820, 3942, 3945, 3958, 3976, 3977, 3988, 3994, 3998, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4077, 4301, 4302, 4303, 4305, 4306, 4320, 4338, 4339, 4340, 4341, 4343, 4344; Vol. VI., 4497, 4518, 4525, 4526, 4527, 4530, 4749, 4962, 5221; Vol. VII., 5568, 5572, 5574, 5577, 5579, 5588, 5601, 5610, 5619, 5620, 5622, 5725, 5726, 5730, 5731, 6262, 6376, 6377, 6410, 6412; Vol. VIII., 6837, 6922, 6981, 6993, 7007, 7048, 7122, 7190, 7279. Titles, Vol. I., VIII, XXIV, XXV, 596, 779; Vol. II., 1397; Vol. III., 1814, 1825, 2068, 2084, 2117, 2118, 2119; Vol. IV., 2799, 2911, 3128; Vol. V., 3957, 3986; Vol. VI., 4583, 4584, 4631, 5002; Vol. VII., 5520, 5693, 5932, 5957, 6297, 6533; Vol. VIII., 6859, 6917, 7018, 7180, 7187, 7203, 7227. Unimproved, Vol. VII., 5530. Unlawful taking of, Vol. VIII., 6629.

Laney, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5053.

Lang, Ensign James, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.

Langdale, John, Vol. IV., 2996; Vol. VII., 6510.

Langenecker, Daniel, Vol. III., 2053.

Langenecker, Johannes, Vol. III., 2053.

Langham, Purbeck, Vol. VIII., 7034.

Langhorn, Jeremiah, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 194. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 403. Absent from Assembly, 425. To prepare Bill, 427. Convenes with Assembly, 435.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 937, 1003, 1065, 1081, 1317. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 943, 1011. On Committees, 945, 955, 966, 970, 979, 993, 1015, 1021. Attends Governor, 960, 984, 992, 994, 1162, 1180, 1331. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 980. Attends Assembly Speaker, 984. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1010, 1011, 1071. Absence from Assembly refused, 1011. Named as Trustee for printing Law-books, 1022. Account paid, 1032. Certificate of, presented to Assembly, 1071. Refused to take qualifications as Assembly Member, 1081. Fined for absence from Assembly, 1081. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 1081.

Langhorn, Thomas, Vol. I., 78.

Langhorne, Mr., Vol. III., Defends action as Loan Office Trustee, 2008. Reports to Assembly, 2029, 2127, 2157. On Committees, 2036, 2052, 2058.

To prepare addresses, 2047, 2120. Bill committed to, 2088. To prepare answer to message, 2102. Attends Governor, 2109. Account of, 2152.
Langhorne, Jeremiah, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 233, 487, 500. Signs messages, 371, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378. Absent from Assembly, 443, 469, 470, 476, 482, 488, 494, 497, 532. Bill committed to, 445. Attends Governor, 446, 518, 546, 548. Deserts Assembly as Member, 463, 498. Fined for absence from Assembly, 479, 532. Excused from Assembly, 483. Bill requested by, 510. To prepare Bills, 522, 552. Granted absence from Assembly, 539. On Committee, 553. Address prepared by, 562.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1157, 1175, 1222, 1281, 1339, 1381, 1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1160, 1176, 1224, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341, 1382, 1540. Attends Governor, 1172, 1175, 1183, 1189, 1206, 1210, 1217, 1230, 1244, 1253, 1265, 1268, 1274, 1283, 1310, 1314, 1321, 1338, 1357, 1541, 1545, 1546, 1578, 1583, 1772, 1784. Assembly order delivered to, 1185. Provincial Treasurer's Account examined by, 1208. Treasurer's Accounts requested by, 1212, 1542. On Committees, 1213, 1215, 1219, 1226, 1237, 1246, 1257, 1276, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1291, 1293, 1303, 1307, 1312, 1345, 1352, 1372, 1604, 1710, 1769, 1773. Attends Attorney General, 1235. Presents Bills to Assembly, 1238, 1243, 1252, 1264, 1379. To prepare Bills, 1242, 1299, 1300, 1656. Bills committed to, 1250, 1263, 1269, 1316, 1375, 1376, 1602, 1611, 1658, 1675, 1725, 1736, 1740. Signs reports, 1293, 1372. To prepare address, 1320. Confers with Provincial Council Member, 1373. Named as Assembly Speaker, 1381. Address signed by, 1423. Named as Loan Office Trustee, 1503, 1734. To arrange for printing Bills of Credit, 1515. To prepare Representation, 1571. Petition referred to, 1584. Named in Acts, 1592, 1593, 1606, 1609, 1619, 1678, 1690. Accounts as Treasurer of Bucks County, 1617, 1780. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1691, 1704.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 1787, 1796, 1804, 1848, 1849, 1857, 1858, 1865, 1880, 1889, 1892, 1907, 1944, 1947, 1953, 1976, 1982, 2124, 2140. On Committees, 1793, 1803, 1885, 1894, 1912, 1980, 1981, 2129, 2156, 2157, 2166, 2171, 2272, 2287, 2302, 2303, 2347, 2359. Attends Provincial Council, 1802. Observations relative to Laws examined by, 1812. Cautions hemp bounty Collector, 1836. Accounts paid, 1855, 1905, 1968, 1974, 2234, 2290, 2372, 2402, 2499, 2509, 2644, 2662. To prepare Representation, 1901. Law-books to, 1902. Presents paper to Assembly, 1903. Assembly meeting place provided by, 1909, 1978. Granted absence from Assembly, 1927. Named as Manager of Conference, 1946. Attends Assembly, 1990. Bill committed to, 1992. Reports to Assembly, 2007, 2156. Excused from Assembly meeting, 2013. Assembly considers accusation against, 2013. Named as Trustee of Loan Office, 2034, 2035, 2063, 2071, 2125, 2298. Address sent to Provincial Agent by, 2134. Accounts in charge of, 2134, 2152, 2160, 2216. Named as Speaker of Assembly, 2187. Address signed by, 2193. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2260, 2295, 2564. Resigns as Trustee of Loan Office, 2305, 2327. Wages as Supreme Court Judge, 2399, 2438, 2441, 2696, 2700. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Requested to attend Assembly, 2532. Letter from, 2533.
Vol. IV., Wages as Supreme Court Judge, 2889, 2946. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2995. Named in Act, 3088.
Vol. V., Named in Act, 3888.
Langhorne, Thomas, Vol. I., 81, 82.
Langhourne, Thomas, Vol. I., 80.
Lanvil, William, Vol. VI., 5057.

Larceny, Act against, Vol. II., 1362. Punishment for, Vol. I., 318, 326, 356; Vol. II., 1348, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1364; Vol. III., 2135, 2137, 2138.
Lardner, Mr., Vol. VI., 4768, 4778, 4794.
Lardner, Lynford, Vol. IV., Accounts handled by, 2947, 3046, 3111, 3151, 3210, 3267, 3344, 3454, 3525, 3607. Accounts paid, 3159, 3270, 3466, 3528, 3617.
Vol. V., Account paid, 3736. Accounts in charge of, 4314, 4373.
Vol. VI., Charged with insult against Assembly, 4717, 4718. Acquitted of charge, 4719. Named in letter, 4774. Named in affidavit, 4779. Accounts paid, 4876, 5048, 5148. Accounts in charge of, 4884, 5274.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5919. Accounts in charge of, 6202, 6203.
Large, William, Vol. VI., 5058.
Larimore, James, Vol. VII., 6254.
Larkin, John, Vol. VI., 4876.
Laughlin, Captain Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Lauman, Martin, Vol. VI., 4882.
Laurel-Hill, Petitions of Innabitants, Vol. VIII., 6924.
Laurence, Earl of Rochester, Vol. V., 4127.
Laverswyler, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7524.
Law, Richard, Vol. I., 58.
Law-books, Distribution of, Vol. II., 1098, 1099, 1153, 1258, 1291, 1536; Vol. IV., 2814; Vol. VI., 5313, 5332, 5356. Printing of, Vol. II., 1286, 1287. Purchase of, Vol. VI., 5336. Sale of, Vol. II., 1022.
Lawerswyler, Bernard, Vol. VI., 5275.
Lawrence, -, Vol. VII., 6263.
Lawrence, Mr., Vol. IV., 2846, 2962; Vol. VI., 4721, 4726.
Lawrence, Alderman, Vol. IV., 2845, 2960, 2966, 2992, 3006, 3009.
Lawrence, Governor, Vol. V., 3975, 4001, 4150, 4309, 4310.
Lawrence, Charles, Vol. VI., 4510.
Lawrence, Governor Charles, Vol. V., 4294.
Lawrence, Giles, Vol. IV., 3492.
Lawrence, Johannes, Vol. I., 443.
Lawrence, John, Vol. VI., Named in petition, 4733.
Vol. VII., Letter of, 5967. Wages as Judge, 6283, 6444, 6580. Accounts paid, 6427, 6561. Warrant issued by, 6572.
Vol. VIII., Wages as Judge, 6709, 6722, 6886, 6893, 7014, 7021, 7135, 7145, 7291, 7299, 7567, 7587.
Lawrence, Joshua, Vol. II., 1221, 1447; Vol. III., 2048, 2049, 2105, 2106.
Lawrence, Lawrence, Vol. III., 1797, 1802.
Lawrence, Thomas, Vol. II., Petitions against, 1562, 1563.
Vol. III., Accounts paid, 2042, 2448. Appointed to purchase land, 2144. Accounts in charge of, 2154, 2447, 2449. To supervise erection of State-house, 2156, 2213. Qualifies as Master of Chancery, 2314. Signs letter, 2346.
Vol. IV., Assembly thanks presented to, 2826. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2958, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2978, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2987, 2990, 2992, 2996, 2997, 3001, 3009. Named as Commissioner to Indian Treaty, 3054. Accounts paid, 3220, 3270.
Vol. VI., Remonstrances signed by, 4458, 4466. Accused of insult against Assembly, 4717. Testifies to Assembly, 4719. Guilty of insult against Assembly, 4720. Account of, 4725. Refuses to pay fees, 4726. Sheriff ordered to apprehend, 4727.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 6265.

Lawrence, William, Vol. VIII., 6785, 6786.
Lawrence's Widow, Vol. III., 2028.
Lawrenson, Johannes, Vol. II., 936.
Lawrie, Thomas, Vol. III., Signs instructions, 2463, 2591, 2592. Accounts paid, 2509, 2662. Signs letters, 2516, 2526, 2538, 2552, 2554, 2558, 2562, 2563, 2573, 2578, 2587, 2594, 2595.
Laws, Militia,----- Acts pertaining to, Vol. VI., 4390. Amendment of, Vol. VI., 4641. Assembly considers, Vol. VI., 4406, 4407, 4419. Enactment of, Vol. V., 4109. Provincial defense by, Vol. V., 3910, 4109, 4140, 4232, 4236; Vol. VI., 4388, 4405, 4564, 4578, 4579, 4609, 4640; Vol. VII., 5540, 5582. Repealed, Vol. VI., 4666.
Laws, Provincial,----- Acts pertaining to, Vol. II., 1322; Vol. IV., 3568; Vol. V., 3774, 4258; Vol. VII., 5864. Alteration of, Vol. I., 296, 506; Vol. II., 1193, 1194, 1201, 1202, 1212, 1461; Vol. IV., 3320, 3981. Amendment of, Vol. I., 296, 509, 511, 513, 517, 524, 526, 540; Vol. II., 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061; Vol. IV., 3132, 3178; Vol. VI., 5376; Vol. VII., 5705, 6388; Vol. VIII., 7050, 7188. Appointments by, Vol. II., 1175, 1176; Vol. VII., 6084, 6102. Approbation of, Vol. I., 337. Assembly considers, Vol. I., 682. Assembly Speaker to receive copy of, Vol. I., 583. Assembly votes upon, Vol. I., 49, 60, 61, 62, 64, 74, 75, 86, 87, 100, 113, 140, 184, 207, 208, 209, 241, 273, 274, 296, 297, 306, 309, 319, 321, 324. Assessments by, Vol. VIII., 6922. Collection of, Vol. I., 634. Committees to inspect, Vol. I., 138, 161, 162, 164, 165, 179, 246; Vol. II., 1042, 1044, 1046, 1069; Vol. III., 2360, 2386; Vol. IV., 3065, 3066, 3067, 3077, 3078, 3251, 3308, 3310, 3488, 3540; Vol. V., 3624, 3636, 3647, 3763, 4090; Vol. VI., 4936, 4986, 5292, 5375, 5381, 5382, 5383; Vol. VII., 5694, 5952, 6073, 6532. Confirmation of, Vol. I., 130, 139, 307, 309. Correction of, Vol. I., 155, 163. Display of, Vol. I., LXIII. Editions of, Vol. VI., 5282, 5313, 5332, 5336; Vol. VIII., 6727. Enactment of, Vol. I., LIII, 337, 503, 564, 624; Vol. II., 1205; Vol. V., 3898; Vol. VI., 5313; Vol. VII., 5857; Vol. VIII., 7395, 7426, 7429. Enforcement of, Vol. II., 1768; Vol. VI., 4537; Vol. VIII., 7043. Establishing of, Vol. I., III, LIV, 104, 132. Examination of, Vol. II., 1216; Vol. IV., 3368; Vol. VI., 5256, 5257, 5292; Vol. VII., 6074; Vol. VIII., 6591, 6592, 6737, 6906, 7306, 7309. Exemplification, Vol. II., 1168, 1170. Expiration of, Vol. II., 1351; Vol. VII., 5957, 5958, 6453; Vol. VIII., 6739, 6745, 6904, 7191. Incorporation, Vol. VIII., 7393. Indexing, Vol. III., 1814, 1837, 1893; Vol. VIII., 6727. Inspection, Vol. I., 504, 505, 506, 563; Vol. IV., 3624; Vol. V., 3763, 4090; Vol. VIII., 6903, 6905. Need of, Vol. I., XXX, 243. Passing of, Vol. II., 1227, 1278, 1388, 1634, 1711, 1752; Vol. IV., 3374; Vol. V., 4122, 4251; Vol. VII., 6071, 6580. Publication, Vol. I., XLIX, 41. Qualifications under, Vol. II., 1178, 1191; Vol. V., 3623. Ratification of, Vol. I., 351. Recording of, Vol. I., 390, 579, 580, 718. Repeal of, Vol. I., 49, 56, 153, 577, 587, 589, 717, 725, 771; Vol. II., 795, 943, 1095, 1099, 1329, 1392; Vol. III., 2208, 2209, 2210, 2219, 2397; Vol. IV., 3148. Review of, Vol. I., 284; Vol. II., 1223, 1229, 1235, 1393. Revision and printing of, Vol. I., 41, 48, 290, 316, 508, 510; Vol. II., 793, 844, 948, 949, 951, 1014, 1022, 1033, 1034, 1042, 1044, 1050, 1061, 1064, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1153, 1154, 1162, 1226, 1230, 1232, 1237, 1242, 1254, 1258, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1305, 1366, 1367, 1379, 1393, 1444, 1463, 1536, 1594, 1604, 1710, 1716, 1742, 1755; Vol. III., 1803, 1814, 1838, 1849, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1859, 1893, 2266, 2539, 2648, 2689, 2691, 2701; Vol. IV., 2808, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2867, 2890, 3076; Vol. VI., 4992, 5140, 5276; Vol. VII., 6056, 6057, 6084, 6166, 6167, 6179, 6370, 6385, 6386, 6391, 6401, 6403, 6453, 6456; Vol. VIII., 6727, 6906, 7588, 7589, 7590. Royal Sanction of, Vol. I., 565. Signing of, Vol. II.,1158, 1159,

1753. Taxes under, Vol. V., 4018, 4075. Validity of, Vol. I., 351.
Law Suits, Act against, Vol. VIII., 6646. Prevention of, Vol. I., 29, 51, 259, 263, 524, 525, 532, 535, 537, 554, 562, 651; Vol. II., 845, 905, 917, 945, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1041, 1047, 1051, 1238, 1242, 1259, 1407, 1410.
Lawyers, Qualifications of, Vol. I., 595.
Lay, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4957.
Laycock, Joseph, Vol. V., 4364.
Leacock, John, Vol. II., 1174.
Leacock, William, Vol. VII., 5812.
Leard, Samuel, Vol. V., 4267.
Leas, William, Vol. VII., 6412, 6426.
Leathers,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 200, 257, 259, 263; Vol. II., 797, 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 948, 957, 959, 1298, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1346, 1347, 1355, 1359, 1362, 1365, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1485. Duty upon, Vol. VII., 6504. Exportation, Vol. I., 411; Vol. II., 1294, 1298, 1299, 1316, 1324, 1346, 1347; Vol. V., 3871, 3872, 3882, 3883; Vol. VII., 6480, 6503, 6504, 6505. Importation, Vol. VII., 6458; Vol. VIII., 6641, 6644. Inspection, Vol. VIII., 6635, 6636. Manufacture, Vol. II., 1301, 1302, 1314; Vol. VII., 6457, 6479, 6480, 6504, 6511, 6512, 6523; Vol. VIII., 6632, 6741, 6748, 6754, 6757, 6774, 6776, 6781, 6782, 6788, 6789, 6790, 6791, 6825, 6841, 6847, 6902, 6921, 6929, 6945, 6946, 6951, 6953, 6960, 6963, 6964, 6966, 7030, 7094. Prices, Vol. II., 1404, 1413. Retailers, Vol. VIII., 6643. Sale of ill-tanned, Vol. I., 64, 313, 683, 734. Tanners of, Vol. VIII., 6640, 6641, 6642. Tanning of, Vol. VII., 6481, 6510, 6511, 6523.
Lebanon, Churches, Vol. VII., 6316, 6331, 6352, 6369, 6527. Lutherans, Vol. VII., 6316.
Le Beuf, Post, Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 5430.
Le Blanc, Simon, Vol. V., 4295.
Lechawaxin, Creek, See: Creeks.
Ledlie, William, Vol. VII., 5950, 5984.
Lee, General, Vol. VIII., 7444.
Lee, Arthur, Vol. VIII., 7216, 7221, 7223, 7352.
Lee, Edward, Vol. VIII., 6709.
Lee, Sir George, Vol. IV., 3568.
Lee, James, Vol. III., 2503, 2509.
Lee, John, Vol. VI., 4416.
Lee, Richard Henry, Vol. VIII., 6969.
Lee, William, Vol. I., Appointed Member of Philadelphia Council, 393. Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 789, 822. Attends Governor, 808, 825, 827, 828, 835, 839, 844, 851, 855, 867, 869, 881, 888, 890, 891, 893, 910. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 821. Attends Mayor and Recorder of Philadelphia, 849.
Leech, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Governor, 2040, 2086, 2123. To compare Bill, 2097. On Committees, 2107, 2116.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4386, 4426, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4479, 4519, 4520, 4530, 4536, 4543, 4544, 4552, 4556, 4569, 4584, 4593, 4594, 4610, 4614, 4631, 4632, 4637, 4652, 4667, 4668, 4887, 4899, 4912, 4936, 4937, 4944, 4945, 4946, 4949, 4972, 4974, 4991, 4995, 5002, 5004, 5023, 5025, 5070, 5071, 5074, 5082, 5087, 5110, 5112, 5114, 5120, 5129, 5133, 5136, 5161, 5171, 5177, 5186, 5187, 5190, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5196, 5218, 5222, 5243, 5245, 5252, 5282, 5283, 5290, 5291, 5294, 5295. To compare Bills, 4427, 5015. Reports to Assembly, 4460, 4462, 4475, 4476, 4944, 4945, 4946, 5112. Attends Governor, 4496, 4586, 4888, 4989, 5109,

5122, 5158, 5204, 5224, 5280. To have Bills printed, 4562. Attends Assembly, 5304.
Leech, Jacob, Vol. VI., 5117.
Leech, John, Vol. II., 1743, 1754; Vol. III., 1839; Vol. IV., 3000.
Leech, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4736.
Leech, Thomas, Vol. II., Named Clerk of Assembly, 1540, Accounts paid, 1596, 1783.
Vol. III., Accounts paid, 1855, 1905, 2234, 2290, 2372, 2402, 2441, 2509, 2641, 2662, 2677, 2691, 2701. Assembly Minutes received by, 1918. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 2126, 2150, 2153, 2159, 2162, 2166, 2169, 2170, 2180, 2182, 2189, 2193, 2194, 2203, 2223, 2225, 2228, 2229, 2243, 2255, 2257, 2274, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2295, 2296, 2300, 2302, 2305, 2317, 2319, 2325, 2347, 2353, 2364, 2369, 2375, 2391, 2395, 2404, 2411, 2413, 2420, 2432, 2437, 2440, 2445, 2451, 2452, 2479, 2497, 2500, 2502, 2514, 2515, 2519, 2523, 2532, 2563, 2579, 2594, 2600, 2615, 2638, 2648, 2660, 2664, 2665, 2668, 2674. Attends Governor, 2126, 2139, 2157, 2163, 2202, 2227, 2236, 2245, 2324, 2327, 2329, 2354, 2355, 2430, 2446, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2510, 2524, 2527, 2545, 2547, 2558, 2568, 2570, 2604, 2627, 2671, 2672, 2700. Reports to Assembly, 2142, 2152, 2218, 2219. Signs reports, 2150, 2170, 2180, 2182, 2223, 2225, 2282, 2286, 2364, 2369, 2391, 2395, 2437, 2440, 2451, 2497, 2500, 2523, 2648, 2674. Accounts referred to, 2215, 2233. Attends Provincial Council, 2217, 2266, 2376, 2386. Account examined by, 2259. To examine qualifications in Naturalization Bill, 2262. Attends late Assembly Clerk, 2374. Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 2419, 2459. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Accounts in charge of, 2630, 2631. To supervise printing of Laws, 2689. Appointed superintendant of State-house, 2690.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160. On Committees, 2707, 2708, 2717, 2719, 2722, 2733, 2734, 2749, 2750, 2765, 2814, 2819, 2821, 2824, 2826, 2834, 2852, 2860, 2864, 2871, 2873, 2894, 2899, 2906, 2907, 2919, 2925, 2941, 2954, 3018, 3019, 3024, 3028, 3033, 3055, 3060, 3061, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3083, 3087, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3099, 3102, 3103, 3106, 3121, 3126, 3132, 3161, 3162, 3168, 3174, 3180, 3203, 3223, 3230, 3234, 3244, 3249, 3251, 3258, 3263, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3284, 3302, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3313, 3334, 3351, 3440. Signs reports, 2717, 2733, 2814, 2894, 2954, 3284, 3351, 3440. Attends Governor, 2751, 2817, 2855, 2863, 2897, 2900, 2931, 3025, 3035, 3039, 3043, 3052, 3056, 3076, 3081, 3085, 3086, 3088, 3089, 3092, 3097, 3100, 3123, 3129, 3135, 3137, 3160, 3172, 3232, 3241, 3261, 3276, 3285, 3296, 3317, 3320, 3339. Accounts paid, 2808, 2816, 2887, 2896, 2946, 2955, 3046, 3048, 3112, 3151, 3210, 3344, 3346, 3352, 3453, 3456. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2825, 2998. Reports to Assembly, 2866, 3340. Nominated Trustee of Loan Office, 2875, 2908, 3341. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3022, 3105, 3252, 3264, 3316. Accounts referred to, 3143, 3192. To inspect Assembly Minutes, 3167. Attends Provincial Council, 3177, 3186, 3191, 3221. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3220, 3276. To view Schuylkill River, 3418. Signs Representation, 3469.
Vol. V., On Committees, 4270, 4282, 4316, 4324. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4249. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4250. To compare Bills, 4330. Account paid, 4348.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280. On Committees, 4542, 4647, 4937, 5216, 5292, 5296. Accounts paid, 4657, 4659, 4862, 4863, 5047, 5148, 5274, 5345. Named as Speaker of Assembly, 4672, 5029. Assembly order signed by, 4677. Letters

signed by, 4685, 4689, 4703, 4749, 4751, 4757, 4758, 4782, 4789, 4813, 4825, 4833, 4834, 5034. Letter to, 4722. Signs reports, 4937, 5021, 5216, 5292, 5296. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. To receive public papers, 5269. Assembly notified of death of, 5340. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 5343. Account presented to Assembly by executors of, 5360.
Vol. VII., State-house Trustee appointed in place of, 6039. Representative of, 6053. Accounts paid, 6201, 6202, 6203, 6204, 6206, 6210, 6214, 6215, 6255, 6267, 6429. Named in account, 6254.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 7287. Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 7359.
Leech, Captain Thomas, Vol. VI., 5276.
Leech, Toby, Vol. I., Named in petition, 426.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1065, 1100, 1157, 1222, 1317. Attends Governor, 1076, 1146, 1163, 1223, 1329, 1337. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1142. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1103, 1159, 1224, 1318. Account requested by, 1109. Granted absence from Assembly, 1124, 1130. Requested to attend Assembly, 1131. On Committee, 1257. Reports of, 1329, 1337.
Leech, William, Vol. VI., 4866, 4881, 5064, 5146; Vol. VII., 6220, 6267, 6364, 6427.
Lees, James, Vol. VIII., 7129, 7285.
Leet, Edward, Vol. III., 2410.
Leffer, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Legacies,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. VI., 4504, 4536. Pennsylvania Hospital receives, Vol. VII., 5810, 5813, 6026, 6028, 6031, 6344, 6484, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6618, 6619, 6760, 6762, 7069, 7071. Recovery of, Vol. IV., 2856, 2858, 2860, 2862, 2863, 2866, 3302, 3303, 3308, 3310, 3316; Vol. VI., 4500, 4505, 4506, 4516, 4519, 4549; Vol. VII., 5767, 5770, 5771, 5772, 5774, 5778; Vol. VIII., 6739, 6745, 6791, 6800, 6812, 6820, 6848, 7030.
Legard, Sir Robert, Vol. V., 4126, 4128.
Legge, Henry, Vol. IV., 3568.
Legit, George, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Legonier, Sir John, Vol. IV., 3568.
Leheigh River, See: Rivers.
Lehigh River, See: Rivers.
Leib, Captain Geo., Vol. VIII., 7573.
Leidig, John, Vol. V., 4374.
Leigh, George, Vol. VII., 6031.
Leighton, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Leman, Tom, Vol. VI., 4675.
Lemon, Thomas, Vol. VII., Petitions from, 5989, 5990, 6011, 6012. Bills for relief of, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Vol. VIII., Appointed Excise Collector, Northumberland County, 6900. Excise Accounts of, 7002, 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7282, 7295, 7562. Resigns as Excise Collector, 7193.
Lems, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 7208.
Lenman, Philip Th., Vol. I., 341.
Lennox, -, Vol. IV., 3575.
Lentz, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Leonard, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Leonard, George, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Lescher, Nicholas, Vol. III., 2053.
Leseber, Johannes, Vol. III., 2053.
Lesher, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7524.
Lesher, John, Vol. IV., 2964, 2966; Vol. VIII., 7513, 7544.
Lester, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5916.
Letort, -, Vol. I., 770.

Letort, James, Vol. II., 1535; Vol. III., 2401, 2402, 2438.
Le Tort's Springs, Courts removed to, Vol. IV., 3436.
Levan, -, Vol. VI., 5055, 5063.
Levan, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Levan, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6429.
Levan, Jacob, Vol. V., 4372; Vol. VI., 4882, 5054; Vol. VIII., 7463.
Levan, Lieutenant Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7450.
Levan, Sebastian, Vol. V., 4371.
Levand, Abraham, Vol. III., 2053.
Levand, Isaac, Vol. III., 2053.
Levering, Aaron, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Levering, Septimus, Vol. VIII., 7192, 7193, 7202, 7209, 7214, 7216, 7220.
Levers, Mr., Vol. VI., 4704.
Levers, Robert, Vol. VI., Examined at Bar of Assembly, 4680. Testimony of, 4707. Named in Affidavit, 4780. Account paid, 5054.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5652, 5666, 5914, 5916, 5917, 5919, 5921.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 7022, 7134.
Levies,---- County, Vol. I., 116, 125, 143, 146, 148, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 183, 190, 191, 257, 258, 263, 265, 275, 310, 313, 315, 347, 535, 537, 538, 542, 551, 565, 596, 597, 602, 624, 643, 678, 685, 686, 719, 735, 737, 739; Vol. II., 797, 845, 878, 891, 893, 905, 913, 918, 935, 945, 949, 957, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1034, 1093, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1243, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1303, 1331, 1387, 1388, 1394, 1395, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1406, 1407, 1411, 1414, 1416, 1434, 1602, 1643, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1672, 1673, 1739; Vol. III., 1849, 1871, 1928, 1931, 1952, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1963, 2060, 2070, 2088, 2136, 2138, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2159, 2253, 2584; Vol. IV., 3281, 3300, 3413, 3477, 3478, 3560; Vol. V., 3945, 3961, 3993, 4049, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4078, 4141, 4142, 4304, 4338; Vol. VI., 4476, 4477, 4519, 4526, 4528, 4594, 4612; Vol. VII., 5865. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 797, 845, 891, 905, 945, 957. Provincial, Vol. IV., 3171. Raising of, Vol. VI., 5096; Vol. VII., 5574.
Levis, Mr., Vol. III., 2572.
Levis, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3125, 3212.
Levis, Samuel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 94, 154, 201, 233, 243, 586. On Committees, 95, 97, 207, 246, 255, 741. Informs Assembly relative to absence of Member, 107. Attends Assembly, 108, 277. To inspect Aggrievances, 161. Attends Governor, 210, 239, 247, 266, 267, 614, 638, 644, 702, 719, 741. Account paid, 656.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 789, 822, 911. Attends Governor, 823, 828, 839, 843, 851, 862, 867, 878, 884, 899, 917, 931, 1456, 1559, 1585. Attends Committee, 1347. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1382. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1456. Granted absence from Assembly, 1553. Bills committed to, 1561, 1592. Accounts compared by, 1594, 1595.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 2545, 2557, 2628. On Committees, 2593, 2631, 2665, 2674. Accounts paid, 2662, 2701. Signs report, 2674. Accounts in charge of, 2677, 2692.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3160. On Committees, 2707, 2819, 2867, 2883, 2899, 3019, 3033, 3044, 3055, 3061, 3067, 3090, 3094, 3121, 3127, 3161, 3164, 3175, 3181. Account in charge of, 2710. Attends Governor, 2763, 2814, 2833, 2851, 2854, 2858, 2861, 2864, 2867, 2876, 2884, 2908, 2912, 2916, 2929, 2943, 3021, 3045, 3081, 3083. Signs report, 2883. Attends Provincial Council, 3190.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6885, 7080.
Levis, Samuel, jun., Vol. II., 1339, 1341, 1381, 1457, 1539, 1541.

Levy, -, Vol. IV., 3220, 3269; Vol. V., 4162, 4360.
Levy, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5261.
Levy Acts, Vol. III., 2137, 2565, 2570, 2579. County, Vol. II., 797, 845, 891, 905, 945, 957, 1395, 1399, 1401, 1407, 1408, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1429, 1430, 1613, 1674, 1675, 1677. 1678, 1680, 1681, 1690; Vol. V., 4034.
Lewes, Accidents by Fire, Vol. I., 312, 356. Plundering by Privateers, Vol. I., 218; Vol. II., 858, 877; Vol. IV., 3162. Port of, Vol. I., 80, 81.
Lewis, -, Vol. IV., 2993.
Lewis, Colonel, Vol. VII., 6243.
Lewis, Andrew, Vol. VII., 5655.
Lewis, Charles, Vol. VII., 5893.
Lewis, David, Vol. I., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378. Declaration signed by, 403.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1157, 1339, 1381, 1457. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1163, 1341, 1382. Attends Governor, 1171, 1463. To prepare answer to Governor's Speech, 1344. Granted absence from Assembly, 1359. Assembly Minutes inspected by, 1373, 1376.
Vol. IV., Named in report, 3326. Account paid, 3359.
Lewis, Ellis, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Lewis, Evan, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 586. Wages as Assembly Member, 656. Attends Governor, 683, 726, 752, 761.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 789, 1100, 1317. Attends Governor, 802, 809, 820, 1136. Convenes with Assembly, 1102, 1149, 1150, 1157. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1103, 1319. On Committee, 1116.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2124.
Lewis, Henry, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 233. Late at Assembly meeting, 237. Attends Governor, 240. Present at reading of Charter, 341.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 822, 911, 1157, 1281. Attends Governor, 823, 840, 852, 858, 882, 890, 894, 897, 1162. Provincial Treasurer's Accounts requested by, 825, 869. Reports to Assembly, 843. Notifies Member to attend Assembly, 859. On Committees, 899, 1168. Attends sheriff, 933. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1159, 1282, 1283.
Vol. IV., Account paid, 3046.
Lewis, Jacob, Vol. IV., 3418, 3440, 3489; Vol. V., 3769; Vol. VI., 4949, 4957, 5347; Vol. VII., 5661, 5815.
Lewis, James, Vol. III., 2529, 2533.
Lewis, Jeptha, Vol. VI., 5199.
Lewis, John, Vol. III., 2143, 2153, 2407, 2427; Vol. IV., 3069.
Lewis, Robert, Vol. IV., 3059, 3119, 3124.
Lewis, Colonel Robert, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Lewis, Samuel, Vol. I., 71; Vol. III., 2037, 2124, 2611; Vol. IV., 3119.
Lewis, Stephen, Vol. III., 2694.
Lewis, William, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1281. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1282, 1283. On Committees, 958, 959. Signs report, 959. Attends Governor, 967.
Vol. VI., Account in charge of, 4874.
Vol. VIII,,Petitions of, 7188, 7192.
Leydeg, John, Vol. V., 4361.
Liberties, Civil and Religious, Vol. III., 2648; Vol. IV., 2737, 2743, 2744, 2756, 2795, 2921, 3042, 3200; Vol. V., 3803, 3805, 3806; Vol. VI., 4642, 4804.
Liberty of Conscience, Acts for, Vol. I., 11, 33, 128, 199, 248, 251, 260, 309, 513, 514, 515, 518, 520, 564; Vol. VII., 5864.

Libraries, Assembly, Vol. VIII., 6907, 6908. Company of Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2513, 2515; Vol. IV., 2814; Vol. VII., 6381, 6388, 6401, 6402; Vol. VIII., 6806. Public, Vol. VIII., 6745, 6746, 6983.
Licenses, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 256, 263, 615, 621; Vol. IV., 2938, 2943. Marriage, Vol. II., 840, 853.
Lidderdale, Robert, Vol. II., 1046.
Liddon, -, Vol. VIII., 7006.
Lievesly, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2823, 2988.
Lievezey, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4882.
Light, Daniel, Vol. V., 3937, 4065.
Lightfoot, Justice, Vol. VI., 4682.
Lightfoot, Benjamin, Vol. VI., To view ground for erection of roads, 4895, 4990, 4991, 5093.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 6429.
Vol. VIII., To view rivers, 6609, 6688, 6715, 6739. Requests to resign from Assembly, 6721. Accounts paid, 6853, 6894, 7012.
Lightfoot, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4991.
Lightfoot, Katherine, Vol. IV., 3347.
Lightfoot, Michael, Vol. IV., Appointed Provincial Treasurer, 2905, 3470, 3539. Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 2949, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 3115, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3271, 3272, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614. Letters from, 3511, 3513.
Vol. V., Appointed Provincial Treasurer, 3624, 3743. Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 3738, 4059, 4060, 4061, 4062, 4063, 4066, 4067. Named in petition, 3759. Account of, 4056. Error in account of, 4064.
Lightfoot, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4685, 4841, 4851.
Lightfoot, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3346; Vol. VIII., 6923.
Lightfoot, William, Vol. VI., 5016.
Light Houses,---- Vol. VI., 5436, 5443, 5458, 5459, 5460, 5462, 5502; Vol. VII., 5557, 5570, 5640, 5641, 5776, 6004, 6252, 6253; Vol. VIII., 6650, 6703, 6705, 6715, 6734, 6876, 6877, 6880, 7002, 7008, 7126, 7130, 7195. Cape Henlopen, Vol. VII., 5541, 5556, 5638, 5642, 5842, 5851, 5852, 5854, 5855, 5857, 5925, 6043, 6050, 6053, 6259, 6267, 6420, 6422, 6424, 6428, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6555, 6557, 6562, 6565, 6566, 6576; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6710, 6731, 6732, 6733, 6877, 6887, 6890, 6917, 6919, 6928, 7004, 7015, 7017, 7137, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7286, 7291, 7292, 7563, 7564, 7579.
Ligonier, Merchants, Vol. VII., 6304, 6308.
Lincoln, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Lincoln, Lord Bishop of, Vol. V., 4127.
Lincon, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5656.
Lindley, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2817.
Lindsay, James, Vol. IV., Named Collector of Excise, Cumberland County, 3441. Excise Accounts of, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3613.
Vol. V., Excise Accounts of, 3738, 3848, 4056, 4061, 4064, 4349, 4352. Account of, 4009.
Vol. VI., Excise Accounts of, 4658, 4660.
Vol. VII., Excise Accounts of, 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 6047, 6049, 6055, 6252, 6257, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6555, 6558, 6566. Ordered to settle Excise Accounts, 6431, 6590. Named in report, 6576.
Vol. VIII., Ordered to settle Excise Account, 6593. Bond of, 6660. Sureties of, 6660. Excise Accounts of, 6702, 6707.
Lindsay, John, Vol. VI., 5432, 5433, 5438; Vol. VII., 5654, 5665, 5784, 5923.
Lindsay, S., Vol. VIII., 7570.

Linely, Thomas, Vol. III., 2510, 2604, 2663, 2671, 2674, 2678, 2701.
Linens, Manufacture of, Vol. VIII., 7390. Foreign, Vol. V., 3913.
Lininger, Rachel, Vol. V., 4144, 4351.
Linlay, James, Vol. VII., 6061.
Linley, John, Vol. VII., 5904.
Linley, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2705, 2833, 2874, 2875, 2897, 2899, 2902, 2905.
Linvill, William, Vol. VI., 4882.
Liquors,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 312, 516, 517, 519, 520, 564; Vol. VII., 5865. Duty upon, Vol. I., 53, 54, 56; Vol. II., 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1131, 1144, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1328, 1331, 1394, 1526, 1552, 1609; Vol. IV., 3420, 3542; Vol. V., 3691, 3694, 4142; Vol. VI., 4508, 4527, 4904, 5289; Vol. VII., 6471, 6509; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6777, 6977. Excise upon, Vol. I., 53; Vol. II., 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1245, 1403, 1526; Vol. III., 1830, 1898, 2170, 2186, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2253, 2285, 2368, 2406; Vol. IV., 2902; Vol. V., 3690, 3691, 3713, 3819, 4208, 4259, 4327; Vol. VI., 4495, 4513, 4514, 5231, 5324, 5442, 5479; Vol. VII., 5866, 5980, 6005, 6011, 6044, 6257, 6403, 6416, 6422, 6423, 6541, 6551, 6558, 6576; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6666, 6689, 6699, 6706, 6770, 6777, 6781, 6783, 6828, 6834, 6835, 6873, 6881, 6898, 6977, 6998, 7009, 7122, 7130, 7236, 7279, 7286, 7292, 7561, 7565, 7580, 7583. Foreign, Vol. II., 1461. Importation of, Vol. I., 91; Vol. II., 1131, 1331, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1398, 1404, 1552, 1762; Vol. V., 3644, 3692; Vol. VI., 4904, 5289, 5479; Vol. VII., 5866, 6495; Vol. VIII., 6836. Impost upon, Vol. I., 91, 240, 241, 242, 511; Vol. II., 1131; Vol. VII., 5866. to Indians, Vol. II., 1433, 1436, 1437; Vol. III., 2119, 2121; Vol. IV., 2937, 2943; Vol. VI., 4939, 5094; Vol. VIII., 6614. Rebate upon, Vol. II., 1612. Retailers, Vol. II., 1363, 1365, 1366, 1368, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1736, 1737, 1740, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1753; Vol. III., 1981, 1986; Vol. V., 3824, 4183, 4209; Vol. VII., 6476. Sale or Prices of, Vol. I., 55, 56, 306, 307, 356, 535, 640; Vol. II., 1053, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1243, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1295, 1394, 1395, 1419, 1420, 1432, 1433, 1718, 1721, 1735, 1737; Vol. III., 2108, 2119, 2121, 2355, 2374, 2454; Vol. IV., 3308, 3314, 3479, 3483, 3488, 3541, 3542; Vol. V., 4020; Vol. VI., 5417, 5418; Vol. VII., 6477; Vol. VIII., 6615. Tax Accounts of, Vol. II., 1693. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 41; Vol. V., 3692. at Vendues, Vol. IV., 2876.
Lisle, Maurice, Vol. I., Named as Clerk of Assembly, 482, 503. Accounts paid, 571, 576, 583, 604.
Vol. II., Accounts paid, 1221, 1273, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1315, 1317, 1380. Attends Assembly Speaker, 1222. Named as Clerk of Assembly, 1224, 1283. Accounts due, 1293, 1304.
Vol. III., Resolution signed by, 2310.
Little, John, Vol. VI., 4875, 5066; Vol. VII., 5918; Vol. VIII., 7285, 7572.
Little Cove, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3326; Vol. VIII., 6751, 6757.
Livezey, Mr., Vol. VII., Votes as Assembly Member, 5791. On Committees, 5792, 5829, 5839, 5842, 5844, 5882, 5940, 5957, 5958, 5967, 5968, 5974, 5981, 5990, 5993, 5995, 6000, 6032, 6034, 6057, 6058, 6061, 6065, 6082, 6096, 6102, 6118, 6130, 6156, 6193, 6287, 6291, 6300, 6301, 6317, 6351, 6367, 6370, 6371, 6387, 6395, 6449, 6453, 6459, 6465, 6472, 6475, 6476, 6495, 6517, 6532, 6585. To confer with George Croghan, 5853. Attends Governor, 5859, 5933, 5945, 5969, 5989, 5992, 5997, 6159, 6168, 6363, 6441, 6589. Requested to attend Assembly, 5948. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6062. Attends Assembly Speaker, 6386.

Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6638, 6639, 6652, 6666, 6682, 6725, 6733, 6741, 6743, 6745, 6782, 6806, 6807, 6854. Attends Governor, 6663, 6665, 6849. Attends Provincial Council, 6683.
Livezey, Thomas, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2989.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5788, 5938, 6285, 6447, 6582. On Committees, 5794, 5837, 5937, 5947, 5979, 6036, 6071, 6106, 6163, 6169, 6281, 6290, 6386, 6446, 6454, 6520, 6590. Signs reports, 5794, 5837, 5937, 5947, 5979, 6036, 6071, 6106, 6163, 6169, 6281, 6290, 6386, 6446, 6454, 6520, 6590. Charters and Records received from, 6372.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6723, 6728, 6895. Signs reports, 6723, 6728, 6895. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724.
Livingston, Peter V. Brugh, Vol. VI., 4557, 4558.
Livingston, William, Vol. VIII., 7184.
Llewellin, David, Vol. II., 1003, 1004, 1015, 1025, 1031, 1032.
Llewellyn, David, Vol. VI., 4482.
Lloyd, -, Vol. II., 1681.
Lloyd, Mr., Vol. III., 2095.
Lloyd, Judge, Vol. III., 1902.
Lloyd, Charles, Vol. III., 2701; Vol. IV., 2816.
Lloyd, David, Vol. I., Named as Clerk of Assembly, 94, 111. Arrest of, 109. Ordered to attend Assembly, 125. Granted absence from Assembly, 125, 528, 537. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 127, 154. Convenes with Assembly, 128, 403, 468, 499. To prepare addresses, 130, 565. On Committees, 134, 136, 140, 163, 168, 188, 209, 224, 255, 285, 364, 373, 504, 507, 510, 517, 535, 542, 545, 550, 553, 560, 561, 570, 574, 579, 580, 581. Laws requested by, 138. Attends Governor, 139, 149, 549, 556, 559, 562, 578. Paper asserting Assembly Rights assigned by, 152. Named as Speaker of Assembly, 154, 434, 585. Signs Roll of Laws, 158. Accounts paid, 210, 571, 637, 655, 782. Attends Assembly, 214, 216, 227, 232, 284, 314, 526, 536, 557, 568, 578, 582. Reports to Assembly, 318, 319, 510, 517, 570, 579, 581. Assembly votes on salary of, 322. Opinions of, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366. Signs Charter, 371, 372, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378. Signs letters, 408, 410, 412, 414, 466, 467, 487, 624, 642, 668, 714, 726, 772, 773, 781. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 435, 469, 487, 500. To examine Bills, 547, 563. Petition of, 558. Accounts of, 654, 655.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 822, 911, 1003. Named as Speaker of Assembly, 789, 822, 911, 1101, 1540, 1707. Signs letters, 797, 808, 820, 827, 835, 849, 855, 863, 869, 878, 886, 910, 917, 1546, 1563, 1574, 1585, 1689, 1712, 1750, 1760, 1772. Signs warrant, 932. Public Papers received from, 938, 943, 944. Supply Bill detained by, 942. Signs Remonstrances, 952, 983, 984, 1000. Accounts of, 961, 975. Account handled by, 978. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1069, 1159, 1176, 1224, 1282, 1283, 1540. Granted absence from Assembly, 1008, 1021, 1024. On Committees, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1072, 1085, 1087, 1095, 1160, 1185, 1213, 1215, 1219, 1225, 1246, 1264, 1265, 1269, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1304, 1307, 1316. Accounts paid, 1025, 1062, 1096, 1098, 1153, 1277, 1279, 1290, 1315, 1317, 1328, 1596, 1743, 1774, 1783. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1036, 1065, 1100, 1157, 1175, 1222, 1281, 1539, 1707. Convenes with Assembly, 1037, 1086, 1103, 1104, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1282. Reports to Assembly, 1048, 1188, 1240, 1264, 1265, 1275, 1276, 1304. Attends Governor, 1074, 1077, 1082, 1170, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1228, 1239, 1304, 1314. To prepare addresses, 1164, 1286. To prepare Bills, 1165, 1242,

1296, 1299. Attends Assembly, 1220, 1243, 1251, 1257, 1258, 1267, 1308. Wages as Chief Justice, 1241, 1313, 1331, 1362, 1440, 1454, 1531, 1586, 1754. To amend Bills, 1252, 1256. Bill committed to, 1303. Attends Assembly Speaker, 1312. Assembly Order signed by, 1564. Account due, 1594. Address signed by, 1763.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1787, 1856, 1906. Named as Assembly Speaker, 1787, 1856, 1906. Signs letters, 1796, 1809, 1831, 1868, 1877, 1888, 1897, 1927, 1940, 1946, 1949, 1956, 2478. Convenes with Assembly, 1805. Wages as Chief Justice, 1836, 1905, 1974. Accounts paid, 1843, 1855. Signs address, 1859.
Vol. IV., Attends Assembly, 3372. Convenes with Assembly, 3389. Signs letter, 3395.
Vol. V., Absent from Assembly, 4140.
Lloyd, Edward, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Lloyd, Hugh, Vol. VIII., 7511.
Lloyd, Colonel Hugh, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Lloyd, Mordecai, Vol. IV., 3037, 3111.
Lloyd, Patience, Vol. I., 286, 571, 636; Vol. II., 982.
Lloyd, Peter, Vol. III., 2093, 2096, 2097, 2111, 2135, 2136, 2146; Vol. IV., 2908, 3028.
Lloyd, Captain Peter Zachary, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.
Lloyd, Robert, Vol. VI., 4879; Vol. VII., 6526.
Lloyd, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5199.
Lloyd, Thomas, Vol. I., Money appropriated to, 137, 170, 177, 485. Laws enrolled in custody of, 138. Assembly Members to confer with, 138. Petitions relating to, 172, 175. Subscription requested of, 175. Petitions from widow of, 286, 571. Named in message, 492. Petition from executors of, 558. Account paid widow of, 636.
Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2821. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2957, 2960, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2967, 2972, 2974, 2975, 2986. Affidavit of, 2958. Affidavit signed by, 2960. Named as signer of Paper Money, 3028. Resigns as signer of Paper Money, 3038. Account paid, 3111.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4877, 4881, 4883.
Lloyd, Capt. Thomas, Vol. IV., 2974, 2990; Vol. V., 4374.
Lloyd, Governor Thomas, Vol. I., 170, 172, 175, 203, 204.
Lloyd, Tom, Vol. IV., 2993.
Lloyd, William, Vol. VII., 5815.
Loan Office,---- Accounts, See: Accounts, Loan Office. Acts, Vol. VIII., 6834, 6838, 6840, 7163. Assembly to inquire into state of, Vol. III., 2030. Assembly Member's wages paid from, Vol. III., 2397; Vol. IV., 2747. Bills of Credit, Vol. II., 1557, 1616; Vol. IV., 3097; Vol. V., 3659, 3712. Debts due, Vol. II., 1551, 1582, 1595; Vol. III., 2204, 2205, 2287, 2449; Vol. IV., 2805, 2911; Vol. VIII., 7240. Deeds, Vol. IV., 2947. Establishment of, (Philadelphia), Vol. VIII., 6826. Funds disposed, Vol. V., 4035. Funds exhaustion, Vol. V., 3833. Interest Money, Vol. V., 3986. Loans from, Vol. V., 3630; Vol. VIII., 7161. Money received from, Vol. III., 1864, 1899; Vol. VI., 4865. Mortgage charges paid from, Vol. III., 2419. Mortgage Deeds, Vol. VI., 4859. Orders drawn upon, Vol. V., 4057. Petition for establishment of, Vol. VII., 6294. Petitions to, Vol. VIII., 7432, 7442. Treasurer, Vol. V., 3688. Trustees, Vol. II., 1497, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1581, 1587, 1590, 1593, 1599, 1694, 1706, 1730, 1731, 1754, 1775, 1778, 1781; Vol. III., 1817, 1818, 1843, 1844, 1871, 1899, 1914, 1953, 1954, 1956, 1965, 1968, 1969, 1995, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2015, 2026, 2033, 2035, 2036, 2039, 2041, 2054, 2056, 2062, 2064, 2069, 2077, 2079,

2098, 2110, 2114, 2116, 2117, 2120, 2123, 2145, 2149, 2180, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2200, 2201, 2206, 2207, 2219, 2223, 2232, 2233, 2244, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2292, 2298, 2325, 2388, 2390, 2391, 2400, 2401, 2404, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2433, 2438, 2498, 2501, 2505, 2514, 2677, 2700; Vol. IV., 2709, 2710, 2716, 2760, 2764, 2865, 2871, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2902, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2911, 2913, 3042, 3043, 3057, 3087, 3098, 3105, 3118, 3152, 3164, 3200, 3234, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3243, 3249, 3252, 3338, 3341, 3361, 3422, 3434, 3437, 3445, 3456, 3465, 3469, 3470, 3498, 3523, 3526, 3543, 3564, 3570, 3572, 3604, 3607; Vol. V., 3649, 3708, 3718, 3733, 3877, 3878, 3887, 3904, 3917, 3918, 4011, 4021, 4052, 4236, 4250, 4264, 4265, 4270, 4281, 4282, 4288, 4313, 4346, 4369; Vol. VI., 4414, 4519, 4557, 4654, 4657, 4659, 4662, 4741, 4779, 4795, 4857, 4858, 4859, 4865, 4948, 4960, 4985, 5020, 5021, 5035, 5042, 5043, 5046, 5050, 5124, 5126, 5139, 5140, 5143, 5146, 5150, 5166, 5167, 5200, 5201, 5248, 5262, 5263, 5264, 5267, 5270, 5271, 5273, 5275, 5341, 5343, 5358, 5362, 5364, 5365, 5391, 5400, 5463, 5471, 5478; Vol. VII., 5528, 5636, 5642, 5643, 5647, 5649, 5654, 5667, 5773, 5786, 5818, 5834, 5838, 5850, 5854, 5908, 5915, 5929, 5942, 5972, 6033, 6034, 6037, 6040, 6053, 6055, 6058, 6194, 6198, 6200, 6201, 6203, 6204, 6205, 6210, 6214, 6217, 6219, 6221, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6226, 6228, 6230, 6231, 6233, 6234, 6235, 6236, 6238, 6240, 6241, 6245, 6254, 6255, 6266, 6267, 6281, 6282, 6384, 6391, 6396, 6428, 6429, 6432, 6540, 6541, 6564, 6565, 6567, 6568, 6574, 6575, 6580, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6600, 6662, 6711, 6713, 6858, 6860, 6885, 6886, 6888, 6986, 7016, 7105, 7106, 7138, 7257, 7264, 7265, 7293, 7524, 7527, 7531, 7551, 7552, 7582, 7583, 7584.

Lock, Englebert, Vol. IV., 2716.

Lockhart, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7571.

Logan, -, Vol. II., 921, 932, 1163.

Logan, Mr., Vol. II., 1306, 1307, 1334, 1625, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1643; Vol. IV., 2746; Vol. V., 4374.

Logan, Secretary, Vol. II., 1688.

Logan, George, Vol. IV., 3220.

Logan, J., Vol. III., 2109.

Logan, James, Vol. I., Attends Assembly, 279, 305, 317, 323, 422, 427, 428, 429, 461, 462, 498, 519, 524, 525, 526, 529, 537, 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 557, 559, 562, 563, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 614, 668, 683, 684, 696, 711. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 356, 357, 360, 362, 365, 366, 370, 382, 383, 581. Signs letters, 460, 462, 630, 652, 677, 679, 714, 731. Petitions of, 536, 762. Information requested from, 540, 740. Attends Assembly Speaker, 545. Assembly considers petition of, 558. Laws detained by, 567. Account in charge of, 582. Accounts of, 582, 583, 637. Bill referred to, 604. Complaints against, 631, 636, 638, 716, 717, 718. Assembly requests removal from office of, 633. Named in petitions, 635, 756. Articles of impeachment against, 665, 703, 712, 715, 719, 720, 734, 741, 747, 752. Assembly votes requested of, 729. Committee to examine evidence against, 748, 751. Petition against, 761. Signs petition, 764. Named in messages, 766, 772, 779.

Vol. II., Named in letters, 833, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1643, 1681, 1683, 1705. Letters signed by, 838, 852, 1647, 1751. Attends Assembly, 843, 856, 859, 874, 875, 879, 883, 888, 892, 893, 898, 924, 926, 1026, 1028, 1133, 1152, 1156, 1163, 1221, 1238, 1267, 1270, 1298, 1468, 1479, 1506, 1618. Appropriation to Queen advocated by, 860. Named in petition, 886. Attends Committee, 901. Petitions of, 921, 1182, 1184, 1438. Accused of insults against Assembly Members, 923, 928. Named in reports, 929, 1184, 1373, 1618. Sheriff ordered to apprehend, 931. Accounts paid, 982, 996, 1062,

1432, 1533. Attends Assembly Speaker, 1030. Address of, 1035. Reports to Assembly, 1054. Letter requested from, 1080. Letters from, 1081, 1082, 1498, 1499, 1609, 1610, 1674, 1680, 1750, 1757. Named in Representation, 1200. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1272. Letters to, 1307, 1729. Laws, delivered to, 1322. Accounts requested of, 1337, 1439. Report of, 1416. Conference at house of, 1429. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 1448, 1643, 1644. To attend Indian Treaty, 1449, 1450. Information requested from, 1454, 1702, 1710, 1728. Account of, 1533. Memorials from, 1619, 1630, 1659. Signs Memorial, 1642. Signs report, 1668.
Vol. III., Petition referred to, 1814. Letter to, 1815. Letter from, 1825. Signs letters, 1827, 2346, 2370, 2381, 2385, 2388, 2400. Assembly meets Governor at house of, 1882. Ordered to issue Writ for Election, 2051. Named in letter, 2132. Salary as Chief Justice, 2234, 2283, 2290, 2365, 2372, 2392. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 2309, 2310, 2312. Nominated as Master of Chancery, 2313. Attends Assembly, 2352, 2353.
Vol. V., Signs message, 3944.
Logan, John, Vol. VII., 5751, 5752, 5754, 5755, 5756; Vol. VIII., 7022, 7136.
Logan, William, Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2824. Affidavit of, 2995. Affidavit signed by, 2996. Accounts paid, 3343, 3347, 3456.
Vol. V., Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 3633.
Vol. VI., Account of, 5062.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6558, 7069.
Vol. VIII., Attends conference, 6717.
Logs-Town, Troops at, Vol. V., 3672.
London, Bishop of, Vol. I., VIII, XI, XIX, XXI, XXIII, XXV, XXXIX.
London, Lord Bishop of, Vol. V., 4127.
Lonett, Edmund, Vol. II., 855.
Long, Alex., Vol. VII., 5664.
Long, Captain Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7443, 7463.
Long, Christian, Vol. IV., 3462.
Long, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7569.
Long Hook Creek, See: Creeks.
Long Hook Meadow Act, Vol. VII., 6512.
Long Pine Creek, See: Creeks.
Lonsdale, Viscount, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577.
Longstreth, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Longueville, Viscount Henery, Vol. V., 4127.
Lora, Henry, Vol. VII., 6296, 6342.
Lorrain, Prince of, Vol. IV., 2917.
Lott, Henry, Vol. VIII., 7573, 7577.
Lott, Captain Henry, Vol. VIII., 7531.
Lotteries,---- Money raised by, Vol. VII., 5737, 5849, 5857, 5902, 5903, 6016, 6118, 6123, 6141, 6253, 6440. Regulation of, Vol. VII., 5857, 5902, 5903, 5935. Suppression of, Vol. VI., 4995, 4996, 4999, 5013, 5020, 5288, 5295, 5296, 5299, 5300, 5313. Bridges, Vol. VII., 5768, 5778, 6324, 6325, 6332, 6402, 6433, 6439, 6440; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6594, 7250. Buoys, Vol. VII., 5642, 6500. Churches, Vol. VI., 5328, 5329, 5332; Vol. VII., 5703, 5704, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5715, 5722, 5723, 5724, 5729, 5732, 5746, 5753, 5817, 5820, 5823, 5832, 5833, 5838, 5871, 5880, 5895, 5896, 5899, 5901, 5935, 5960, 5972, 5973, 5975, 5980, 5983, 5984, 5985, 6000, 6008, 6010, 6015, 6019, 6023, 6091, 6293, 6296, 6306, 6309, 6316, 6317, 6318, 6327, 6330, 6331, 6333, 6334, 6340, 6352, 6369, 6437, 6438, 6440, 6441, 6444; Vol. VIII., 6675, 6715, 6744, 6791, 6799, 6812, 6818, 6847, 7029, 7254, Conestogoe, Vol. VII., 6443. Light-houses, Vol. VI., 5436, 5437; Vol. VII., 5642, 6500. Schools, Vol. VII., 5753, 5817, 5960, 6008, 6296, 6317, 6330,

6352, 6360, 6528. Skippack, Vol. VII., 5770, 5771, 5773, 5774; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6594. Street Paving, Vol. VI., 5322, 5323, 5379, 5397, 5398, 5443, 5455, 5458, 5461, 5462; Vol. VII., 6103, 6120, 6170, 6325, 6332, 6402, 6439.
Loudon, -, Vol. VI., 4401.
Loudon, Earl of, Vol. V., 4250, 4279, 4376.
Loudon, Earl of, (John), Vol. V., 4313.
Loudon, Lord, Vol. V., 4285, 4293, 4297, 4309, 4310, 4317, 4322.
Loudoun, -, Vol. VI., 4431.
Loudoun, Earl of, Vol. VI., 4458, 4466, 4530, 4547, 4565, 4566, 4577, 4607, 4667, 4749, 4752.
Loudoun, Earl of, (John), Vol. VI., 4584, 4586, 4730, 4733.
Loudoun, Lord, Vol. VI., Letters from, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4430, 4464, 4475, 4478, 4545, 4588, 4666, 4733, 4806. Named in letters, 4429, 4448, 4464, 4465, 4475, 4483, 4576, 4580, 4588, 4590, 4591, 4596, 4598. Named in Remonstrances, 4457, 4466. Named in reports, 4468, 4470, 4471. Addresses to, 4535, 4536, 4547. Governor awaits message from, 4587. Expense of road repairs as estimated by, 4690.
Louisburg, Expeditions against, Vol. IV., 3025, 3036, 3053, 3064, 3080, 3093, 3166. Surrender of, Vol. V., 4001.
Lourgan Township, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357.
Loveday, Mary, Vol. VI., 4737, 4957, 5017.
Lovell, Michael, Vol. V., 4345; Vol. VI., 4403, 4678, 4680.
Lowdon, Hugh, Vol. II., 1202.
Lowdon, Richard, Vol. III., 2418, 2429, 2441.
Lowe, Joshua, Vol. III., 2121.
Lower, Thomas, Vol. I., 772; Vol. II., 823, 934.
Lower Counties,---- Annexation to Pennsylvania, Vol. I., 5, 258, 328, 329. Granted to Duke of York, Vol. IV., 3010. Lord Baltimore's claims for the, Vol. III., 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2274, 2421, 2422. Proprietary's title to, Vol. I., 295. Union with Upper Counties, Vol. I., 382. Assembly, Vol. I., 777; Vol. II., 991; Vol. III., 1857, 1880, 1916; Vol. IV., 2778, 2899; Vol. V., 4265; Vol. VI., 4507, 4508, 4579, 4589, 4784. Assembly Member's Absence and Fines, Vol. I., 306, 307. Assembly Member's Dismissal, Vol. I., 373. Assembly Member's Elect, Vol. I., 362, 364. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. I., 361. Assembly Member's Qualifications, Vol. I., 296. Assembly Members rejection of Charter, Vol. I., III, 309, 324, 358, 363, 368, 370, 372; Vol. IV., 3375. Boundaries, Vol. I., IV. Currency, Vol. II., 1699. Defense, Vol. II., 857, 862, 977, 2548; Vol. IV., 3329. Embargoes, Vol. V., 4242, 4251, 4261, 4268, 4269, 4276. Estate Claims, Vol. II., 1268. Exportation, Vol. II., 1053, 1081, 1082, 1111; Vol. IV., 4235; Vol. VII., 5721. Government of, Vol. II., 1307; Vol. III., 2405; Vol. VI., 4628. Importation, Vol. II., 1245. Impost, Vol. II., 965, 1081, 1082, 1111, 1241. Improvements, Vol. I., 304. Land recording, Vol. I., 288. Marsh Land regulation, Vol. I., 286. Militia, Vol. VI., 4605. Naturalization, Vol. I., 7, 328, 329, 330. Officers, Vol. II., 1262. Pilots, Vol. IV., 3141, 3146, 3178, 3182. Taxes, Vol. VI., 4598. Troops, Vol. III., 2622; Vol. IV., 2800; Vol. VI., 4430, 4756; Vol. VII., 5623.
Lower Marion Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6103.
Lower Milford, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6008, 6010, 6012.
Lower Smithfield, Militia Laws, Vol. V., 4109.
Lownes, James, Vol. VI., 4411.
Lownes, John, Vol. VI., 4875, 5055, 5452.
Lownes, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2822, 2971, 2972.
Lowrey, -, Vol. VII., 6508.
Lowrey, Mr., Vol. VI., 6507.

Lowrey, Edward, Vol. VII., 6100, 6185.
Lowrow, John, Vol. VII., 6154.
Lowry, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4867.
Lowry, James, Vol. IV., 3617; Vol. VI., 4869.
Lowther, Sir Jo., Vol. V., 4127.
Loxley, B., Vol. VIII., 7572.
Loxley, Benjamin, Vol. V., 4369; Vol. VI., 4867, 4883; Vol. VII., 5652, 5657, 5663; Vol. VIII., 7146, 7290, 7366, 7573.
Loxley, Captain Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Loxly, Captain Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 7332.
Lucas, Robert, Vol. I., 13, 33, 44, 78, 82, 341.
Ludgate, John, Vol. IV., 3473, 3476.
Ludwell, Philip, Vol. VI., 4737.
Ludwick, Christopher, Vol. VII., 6028.
Ludwig, John, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Ludwig, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Luke, John, Vol. VI., 4411.
Lukens, -, Vol. VII., 6561.
Lukens, Benjamin, Vol. VII., 6473.
Lukens, Jesse, Vol. VIII., 7396.
Lukens, John, Vol. VII., 6336, 6446; Vol. VIII., 6687, 6748, 6784, 6853.
Lukins, John, Vol. VII., 6054, 6383.
Lumber, Bills, Vol. VI., 4987. Exportation, Vol. VI., 4901; Vol. VII., 5645, 5678, 5680, 5976.
Lunan, A., Vol. VI., 5199.
Lunan, Alexander, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453; Vol. VII., 5813, 6028.
Lunatics,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. VII., 5981, 6141, 6156, 6186, 6298. at large, Vol. IV., 3403. Cure of, Vol. IV., 3412, 3415, 3418, 3426, 3427, 3429, 3432, 3569. Estates, Vol. V., 6039, 6084, 6102, 6127. Hospital erection for, Vol. IV., 3404, 3407.
Lunn, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Lutherans, Petitions of, Vol. IV., 3065, 3072.
Lycan, Andrew, Vol. V., 4360.
Lycan, Lutrick, Vol. VI., 4656; Vol. VII., 6213.
Lycon, Andrew, Vol. IV., 3323, 3324, 3325, 3327, 3331.
Lydius, -, Vol. VIII., 7316.
Lynderman, George, Vol. V., 4363.
Lyndon, J., Vol. VIII., 6976.
Lyndon, Josias, Vol. VIII., 6976.
Lynn Township, Murders by Indians, Vol. VII., 5508.
Lyon, Mr., Vol. VII., 6129, 6131, 6132, 6134.
Lyon, Charles, Vol. VIII., 6926.
Lyons, David, Vol. VII., 6068.
Lyons, William, Vol. VII., 5892, 6124, 6126; Vol. VIII., 7440.
Lytel, John, Vol. VIII., 7427.
Lytell, John, Vol. VIII., 7430, 7468.

Maag, Henry, Vol. VIII., 7421.
Maag, Jacob, Vol. VI., 5016.
M'Afee, James, Vol. VII., 5892.
M'Call, Archibald, Vol. V., 3977; Vol. VII., 6028.
M'Call, George, Vol. III., 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2277, 2278; Vol. V., 3838, 3839.
M'Call, Samuel, Vol. V., 3977, 4358, 4363, 4365; Vol. VI., 5345.
M'Call, Samuel, Sen., Vol. V., 3977.
M'Call Manor, Inhabitants, Summoned to election, Vol. IV., 2966.
M'Calla, William, Vol. VIII., 7570.
M'Callister, James, Vol. IV., 3562; Vol. VII., 6120, 6121, 6308, 6315.
M'Callister, Colonel Richard, Vol. VIII., 7575.
M'Cammont, James, Vol. VII., 5896, 5897; Vol. VIII., 7575.
M'Cammont, Jane, Vol. VII., 5896, 5897.
M'Camont, James, Vol. VII., 5678, 5798.
M'Camont, Jane, Vol. VII., 5678, 5798.
McCannaughy, David, Vol. VII., 6260.
M'Cartie, Adam, Vol. IV., 3326.
M'Cartie, Alexander, Vol. IV., 3326.
M'Causland, Mark, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Machaney Creek, See: Creeks.
M'Clanahan, John, Vol. III., 2367.
M'Clare, John, Vol. IV., 3325.
M'Clay, William, Vol. VIII., 7146, 7260, 7290.
M'Cleane, Allan, Vol. VI., 5345.
M'Clees, Everard, Vol. VIII., 7285.
M'Clellan, John, Vol. VIII., 7574.
M'Clellan, Lieutenant Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Macclelland, John, Vol. IV., 3326.
M'Clennahan, Blair, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Macclesfield, Ch., Vol. II., 1580.
Macclesfield, Earl of, Vol. V., 4127.
M'Cleud, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4871.
M'Cleur, James, Vol. IV., 2815, 2890.
M'Clure, -, Vol. VI., 5187.
M'Clure, Charles, Vol. VIII., 7228, 7232.
M'Clure, David, Vol. VII., 6456, 6494.
M'Clure, James, Vol. VIII., 7571.
M'Clure, John, Vol. VII., 6132.
M'Clure, William, Vol. V., 4360.
Maccollin, John, Vol. IV., 3326.
M'Comb, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5893.
M'Comb, John, Vol. I., 654.
M'Conaughy, Mr., Vol. VII., 5733, 5743.
M'Conaughy, David, Vol. IV., 3345, 3349, 3552, 3584; Vol. VII., 5670, 5786, 5928, 6050.
M'Connaughy, Mr., Vol. V., Attends Governor, 4240.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4404, 4427, 4460, 4463, 4476, 4477, 4479, 4750, 4912, 4949, 4972, 4995, 5002, 5035, 5038, 5039, 5070, 5120, 5133, 5190, 5193, 5196, 5203, 5243, 5252, 5320, 5332, 5342, 5360, 5369, 5431, 5494. Granted absence from Assembly, 4407, 4555. Attends Governor, 4447, 4671, 4765, 4789, 4914, 5127, 5197, 5211, 5227, 5431, 5474, Bill committed to, 4549. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4553. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5117, 5184, 5314, 5499.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 5508, 5515, 5528, 5569, 5635, 5709, 5767. Attends Governor, 5514, 5558, 5571, 5572, 5586, 5670. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691.

M'Connaughy, David, Vol. IV., Excise Collector, York County, 3441. Excise Accounts of, 3455, 3463, 3531, 3608, 3612. Assembly Member Elect, York County, 3541. On Committees, 3571, 3578, 3596.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, York County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728. On Committees, 3703, 3729, 3750, 3781, 3800, 3828, 3842, 3850, 3908, 3912, 3939, 3951, 3964, 4107, 4109, 4121, 4130, 4144, 4226, 4233, 4310. Attends Governor, 3704, 3793, 3907, 3938, 4002, 4132, 4158, 4160, 4215, 4222, 4235, 4260, 4298. Excise Accounts of, 3738, 3848, 4056, 4064, 4066, 4349, 4352. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3968, 4024, 4159. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4105. Petition referred to, 4117. Signs report, 4157. Granted absence from Assembly, 4164, 4311.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, York County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. Excise Accounts of, 4658, 4660. Signs report, 5043. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., Signs reports, 5520, 5565, 5646. Excise Account of, 5653.
Macconnell, Adam, Vol. IV., 3326.
Macconnell, Alexander, Vol. IV., 3326.
Macconnell, William, Vol. IV., 3326.
M'Connell, William, Vol. V., 4267.
M'Connoughy, David, Vol. VII., 6430.
M'Conoughy, David, Vol. VII., 6425, 6559.
M'Cord, James, Vol. V., 4009, 4065.
M'Cord, William, Vol. V., 4366.
M'Cormick, Hugh, Vol. VIII., 7440.
McCowan, Felix, Vol. VIII., 6735, 6810, 6829, 6830, 6841, 6848, 7029.
M'Cowan, John, Vol. VIII., 7521.
M'Craken, James, Vol. VII., 6485.
M'Crea, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6751.
McCrea, William, Vol. VI., 5275.
Maccubin, James, Vol. VII., 6347.
M'Culloch, Robert, Vol. VII., 5892.
M'Cullough, David, Vol. VII., 5754, 5756.
M'Cullough, George, Vol. VII., 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6866.
M'Cullough, James, Vol. VI., 5452.
M'Daniel, John, Vol. VI., 4418; Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634.
M'Dermot, Philip, Vol. IV., 3546.
M'Donald, Martin, Vol. VII., 5661.
M'Dowell, James, Vol. VIII., 7571.
M'Dowell, John, Vol. V., 4186; Vol. VII., 5661; Vol. VIII., 7571.
M'Dowell, William, Vol. V., 4208, 4209.
M'Farland, John, Vol. VI., 4879.
M'Gaw, David, Vol. V., 4164; Vol. VII., 5901, 6052.
M'Gee, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3346.
M'Gill, -, Vol. II., 1583, 1591, 1592.
M'Gill, James, Vol. V., 4007.
M'Gonongal, -, Vol. VII., 6132.
McGowan, John, Vol. VIII., 7523.
M'Graw, John, Vol. VIII., 6709.
M'Grew, Mr., Vol. VII., 6083, 6096, 6102, 6118, 6130.
M'Grew, Archibald, Vol. VII., 6062, 6167.
M'Guire, Hugh, Vol. IV., 3546.
M'Guire, Michael, Vol. V., 4374.
M'Ilvaine, -, Vol. VI., 4411.
M'Ilvaine, David, Vol. V., 4162.

M'Ilvaine, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7532.
M'Ilvaine, Captain Will., Vol. VIII., 7573.
M'Ilvaine, William, Vol. V., 4162; Vol. VI., 4615.
M'Intire, George, Vol. VI., 5145.
M'Isaac, Daniel, Vol. VII., 6037, 6084.
Mack, Alexander, Vol. III., 1993.
Mack, Capt. John, Vol. VIII., 7578.
M'Kea, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4869, 4877.
M'Kean, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7045.
M'Kean, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5804, 5806, 5809; Vol. VIII., 7047, 7348.
M'Kean, Colonel Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7575.
M'Kee, Mr., Vol. VII., 5634.
M'Kee, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2859, 2860, 3275; Vol. V., 4366, 4373.
M'Kee, Capt. Thomas, Vol. V., 4358.
M'Keeb, Owen, Vol. IV., 3325.
M'Kees, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7129.
Mackenet, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5059, 5061, 5152.
M'Kensey, Ensign, Vol. VIII., 7003.
Mackensey, James Stuart, Vol. VIII., 7034.
Mackey, James, Vol. III., Appointed Sergeant of Arms, 1907, 1977, 2038, 2125, 2188, 2237, 2294, 2374. Salary as Sergeant of Arms, 1974, 2234, 2291, 2372, 2402, 2441. Petitions of, 2174, 2184.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 7255. Committee reports on, 7263. As Insolvent Debtor, 7309. Act for relief of, 7357, 7362, 7364.
M'Key, Captain Thomas, Vol. VI., 4630.
Mackey, William, Vol. VIII., 7435.
M'Killip, Hugh, Vol. VII., 6446, 6561.
Mackinet, Blasius Daniel, Vol. III., 2053.
Mackinet, Daniel, Senior, Vol. V., 3794, 3800.
McKinly, John, Vol. VIII., 7047.
M'Kinsey, Kenith, Vol. VI., 5448.
M'Knight, John, Vol. VI., 5051; Vol. VII., 6126.
M'Knight, William, Vol. VI., 4872.
M'Laughlin, Capt., Vol. V., 4358.
M'Lean, -, Vol. VII., 5661.
M'Mackan, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5136.
M'Makin, Joseph, Vol. V., 4361.
M'Masters, James, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Macmean, John, Vol. IV., 3326.
McMichael, Mr., Vol. VI., 5276.
M'Michael, John, Vol. VI., 5016.
M'Mullin, James, Vol. VIII., 7000.
M'Murtrie, David, Vol. VI., 5448.
M'Nair, Andrew, Vol. VI., Appointed Assembly Door-keeper, 4887, 5070, 5159, 5281, 5369, 5475. Accounts paid, 5146, 5152, 5157, 5272, 5279, 5363, 5367, 5464, 5473.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5649, 5652, 5656, 5657, 5658, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5668, 5788, 5918, 5937, 5945, 6052, 6060, 6061, 6220, 6221, 6223, 6224, 6226, 6263, 6284, 6427, 6445, 6561, 6581. Appointed Assembly Door-keeper, 5671, 5790, 5940, 6064, 6286, 6449, 6585. Delivers accounts to Assembly Speaker, 5944, 6007.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6723, 6885, 6886, 6895, 7012, 7022, 7134, 7146, 7290, 7300, 7568, 7576, 7588, 7589, 7590. Appointed Assembly Door-keeper, 6725, 6898, 7026, 7150, 7304. Delivers accounts to Assembly Speaker, 6808, 7467.

Macnamara, Thomas, Vol. II., 835, 849, 850, 851, 852, 855.
M'Neal, Archibald, Vol. VII., 6310.
M'Near, Andrew, Vol. VI., 5068.
M'Neer, David, Vol. IV., 3253, 3275, 3347.
M'Nomee, John, Vol. VI., 4459.
M'Pherson, -, Vol. VII., 6161.
M'Pherson, Mr., Vol. VII., Votes as Assembly Member, 5791. On Committees, 5792, 5940, 6011, 6014, 6064, 6130, 6156, 6160. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5954. Attends Governor, 6021, 6072.
M'Pherson, Captain, Vol. VI., 5383.
M'Pherson, Daniel, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 7271.
M'Pherson, John, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VIII., 6649.
M'Pherson, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 6605.
M'Pherson, Robert, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, York County, 5789, 5938, 6062. Signs report, 6163. On Committee, 6163. Tax Accounts of, 6249, 6261, 6262, 6269, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6426, 6547, 6559. Vol. VIII., Tax Accounts of, 6694, 6867, 6992, 6993, 7113, 7272, 7287, 7557.
M'Pherson, Colonel Robert, Vol. VIII., 7574.
M'Pherson, Lieutenant Robert, Vol. VIII., 7450.
M'Pherson, Lieutenant William, Vol. VIII., 7464.
Macungy Township, Murders, Vol. VII., 5508.
M'Vaugh, James, Vol. IV., 3212.
M'Veagh, James, Vol. IV., 3125.
M'William, John, Vol. II., 1046.
M'Williams, Hugh, Vol. VIII., 7395.
Madagascar, Trade to, Vol. I., 226, 227, 228, 256.
Maddock, Henry, Vol. I., 47.
Maddox, Joshua, Vol. IV., 2992, 3002.
Madole, John, Vol. V., 3896, 4065.
Madole, William, Vol. V., 3896, 4065.
Magaw, David, Vol. V., 3896, 4065, 4130, 4236, 4365.
Magaw, Robert, Vol. VII., 6436, 6437; Vol. VIII., 7092.
Magaw, William, Vol. IV., 3282, 3286.
Magazines, Ammunition, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 7351.
Magee, Nathaniel, Vol. VII., 5652, 5657, 5914, 6033, 6286.
Magee, Captain Thomas, Vol. V., 4315.
Magenty, Alexander, Vol. V., 3624, 3723, 3725, 3736.
Magill, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7068.
Magistrates,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 141, 143, 145, 565, 585. Application to, Vol. II., 1618. Appointments of, Vol. I., XXX; Vol. II., 1244, 1662; Vol. IV., 3139, 3145, 3320; Vol. V., 4194; Vol. VIII., 6749. Assaulting of, Vol. IV., 2820, 2829; Vol. VI., 4978. Berks County, Vol. VII., 6109. Bucks County, Vol. II., 854; Vol. IV., 3211; Vol. VIII., 6795. Charges against, Vol. II., 910. Chester County, Vol. II., 1302, 1400, 1415, 1576; Vol. III., 1958, 1959, 1977; Vol. VI., 4556, 5030. Claims by, Vol. I., 710, 711; Vol. IV., 3323. Commission of, Vol. V., 3655. Copies of Laws received by, Vol. II., 1153, 1567. County, Vol. II., 1013, 1097. Cumberland, Vol. VII., 6113, 6136. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3320; Vol. V., 3675; Vol. VI., 5100, 5493; Vol. VII., 6109, 6123, 6125, 6126. Directions to, Vol. VIII., 7066, 7073. Duties of, Vol. IV., 2830, 2881, 2959, 3321; Vol. V., 4188, 4189; Vol. VI., 4840; Vol. VII., 5721. Election of, Vol. I., 165. Examinations of, Vol. III., 2546; Vol. VIII., 7061. Injustices committed by, Vol. II., 885; Vol. IV., 3330. Lancaster, Vol. V., 4931, 4933, 4943;

Vol. VII., 5527, 6113, 6136, 6573. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 1977; Vol. IV., 3135, 3136, 3193; Vol. VI., 4931, 4933, 5030, 5493; Vol. VII., 6109. License issued by, Vol. IV., 3178. Malignity against, Vol. II., 1155, 1156, 1157. Menacing of, Vol. I., 12, 34, 122, 199, 248, 252, 261. Newcastle County, Vol. II., 1723. Northampton County, Vol. VII., 5645; Vol. VIII., 6668, 6951. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7363, 7401, 7411, 7428, 7472. Oaths administered by, Vol. I., 550; Vol. III., 2634. Petition of, Vol. I., 303. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 594, 616, 622, 722; Vol. II., 884, 887, 1013, 1354; Vol. III., 2060, 2061, 2070, 2546, 2561, 2575, 2577; Vol. IV., 2842, 2849, 2850, 2867, 2877, 2880, 2882. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 411, 709; Vol. II., 855, 1013; Vol. III., 2060, 2061, 2070; Vol. IV., 2842, 2867, 2877. Powers of, Vol. I., 617, 701, 723; Vol. II., 1106, 1734, 1736; Vol. III., 1839, 2228, 2232; Vol. IV., 2728, 2729, 2731, 2740, 2753; Vol. VIII., 6939. Protection of, Vol. II., 1202. Provincial, Vol. V., 3792, 4221, 4223. Qualifications of, Vol. II., 943, 945, 951, 957, 957, 958, 963, 1178, 1179, 1191, 1194; Vol. VII., 5863. Recommendations by, Vol. I., 651; Vol. II., 887; Vol. IV., 3317. Recommendations to, Vol. IV., 3324. Remonstrances by, Vol. IV., 2843; Vol. VI., 4714. Requests by, Vol. V., 4195. Richmond County, Vol. VII., 5516, 5518, 5519. Soldiers quartered by, Vol. V., 3950. Supreme, Vol. IV., 2730, 2731. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7096. York, Vol. VII., 6113, 6136. York County, Vol. VI., 5493.
Magow, David, Vol. VII., 5798.
Mahoney, -, Vol. V., 4209.
Mahontongo Creek, See: Creeks.
Mahony, Destruction of, Vol. IV., 4160.
Maise, Lieutenant Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Makin, Thomas, Vol. I., Salary as Clerk of Assembly, 230. Petitions of, 516, 567. Accounts paid, 528, 552, 637, 665, 766, 782. Accounts of, 571, 583.
Vol. II., Appointed Clerk of Assembly, 791. Account paid, 797.
Makinly, Henry, Vol. VIII., 7440.
Makins, Thomas, Vol. I., 210.
Malcolm, John, Vol. V., 4364; Vol. VI., 5016.
Malt, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 147, 149. Exportation of, Vol. VI., 4634.
Man, Abraham, Vol. I., Illegal procedure in election of, 1. Election protested, 2. Assemoly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 46, 58, 71. To receive copy of Charter of Liberties, 48. On Committees, 49, 57, 74, 75. To view Charter of Liberties, 59. To confer with Provincial Council, 60, 61. To aid in prosecution of Assembly Member, 65, 70. Injuriously slandered, 66. Absent from Assembly, 72.
Man, Stophel, Vol. VI., 5056.
Manchester, Earl of, Vol. V., 4127.
Mankin, Richard, Vol. I., 94, 95, 97, 107, 108.
Manley, Mr., Vol. II., 1629.
Manloe, George, Vol. I., 118.
Manloe, William, Vol. I., 94, 108, 118, 127, 128, 130, 136.
Mann, George, Vol. I., LXV, LXVIII, LXXI.
Mansfield, Lord, Vol. VIII., 7028.
Manslaughter, Acts against, Vol. I., 28, 29, 31, 36, 136, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 521, 564; Vol. VII., 5864.
Mant, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5633.
Manufactures, Importation of, Vol. III., 2453, 2487; Vol. VII., 5679.
Manwaring, Doctor, Vol. VIII., 7336.
Maps, Provincial, Vol. VII., 6539.

Marckle, George, Vol. III., 2053.
Marcus Hook, Destruction of, Vol. VIII., 7324. Troops, Quartering of, Vol. VIII., 7461.
Maries, John, Vol. II., 1036, 1040, 1057.
Mariner, Gilbert, Vol. VI., 5275.
Mariners, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 256, 257, 523, 524, 564; Vol. IV., 3027; Vol. VII., 5865.
Maris, George, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 58, 71, 78, 82, 111, 118, 127. Attends Provincial Council, 60, 75, 86, 87. Attends President, 75. On Committees, 119, 124, 136, 137. Convenes with Assembly, 128. Signs protest of Assembly, 154.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1222. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1225.
Maris, Jesse, Vol. V., 4371; Vol. VI., 4874.
Maris, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 911, 1175, 1317, 1339. Attends Governor, 912, 922, 1181. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1176, 1318, 1342. On Committee, 1214. Presents Bill to Assembly, 1345. To prepare Bill, 1355. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1365.
Maris, Richard, Vol. II., 1100, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1142, 1150, 1154.
Market-houses, Erection of, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6813, 6829, 6830, 6901, 6920, 6923.
Markets,---- Erection of, Vol. IV., 3029, 3074. Exchange, Vol. VII., 5714. Foreign, Vol. IV., 2870, 3018, 3084, 3130. Northern Liberties, Vol. VII., 6477, 6493, 6494, 6496. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1110; Vol. VII., 6477, 6493, 6494, 6496.
Markham, Captain, Vol. I., 115.
Markham, Col., Vol. II., 1632.
Markham, Governor, Vol. I., 138, 139, 163, 210, 341; Vol. IV., 3372.
Markham, Secretary, Vol. I., 93, 110.
Markham, Johannah, Vol. II., 982.
Markham, William, Vol. I., 36, 83, 108, 170, 172, 177, 226, 341, 350, 636; Vol. IV., 3371.
Markham, Governor William, Vol. I., Appointed Governor, III. Money appropriated to, 137. Neglect of duty by, 139. Debts due, 170. Taxes levied for support of, 170. Petition of, 172. Petition against, 175. Letters to, 195, 201. Accounts in charge of, 204. Proprietaries directions to, 343. Laws passed by, 352, 354.
Markoe, Abraham, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Marks, Nicholas, Vol. VII., 5749, 5753.
Marlborough, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 643.
Marlborough Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4216.
Marr, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092.
Marriages,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 29, 31, 34, 40, 49, 51, 136, 142, 144, 145, 153, 180, 181, 183, 237, 239, 256, 257, 262, 264, 306, 307, 546; Vol. VIII., 7031, 7033. Clandestine, Acts against, Vol. I., 206, 209, 310, 314, 316, 317, 318, 325, 356; Vol. II., 1233, 1242. Clandestine, Prevention of, Vol. III., 1992, 1993, 2003, 2006, 2018, 2019, 2021; Vol. VIII., 6823. Inter, Prohibition of, Vol. II., 1462, 1464, 1468, 1480, 1728. Registration of, Vol. I., LX.
Marriot, John, Vol. III., 2193.
Marriot, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4874, 4883, 5055.
Marriot, Thomas, Vol. III., 2187, 2218, 2442, 2445, 2457, 2480, 2483, 2494.
Marshall, Abraham, Vol. II., 1758; Vol. VIII., 7571.
Marshall, Captain Abraham, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.

Marshall, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4418.
Marshall, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 5058.
Marshall, Christopher, Vol. VI., 5061, 5272; Vol. VII., 6221.
Marshall, Frederick, Vol. VII., 5845, 5848, 5851.
Marshall, Humphrey, Vol. VI., 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5785, 5928; Vol. VIII., 6898.
Marshall, James, Vol. VIII., 7026.
Marshall, Captain. James, Vol. VIII., 7436, 7463.
Marshall, John, Vol. VIII., 7418, 7428, 7463, 7532, 7572, 7588.
Marshall, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5046; Vol. VII., 6032, 6218.
Marshes, Acts against burning of, Vol. I., 22, 24.
Martin, Mr., Vol. VII., 5904.
Martin, Doctor, Vol. VII., 6484.
Martin, Everard, Vol. VI., 5054.
Martin, Everhart, Vol. V., 4360.
Martin, Henry, Vol. VII., 5890, 6032.
Martin, James, Vol. VI., 5399; Vol. VII., 6009, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Martin, Capt. James, Vol. V., 4358.
Martin, Joh., Vol. VIII., 6850.
Martin, John, Vol. IV., Convicted of trespassing, 3326. Vol. VIII., Named in reports, 6624, 6923. Named in petitions, 6759, 6760, 6770, 6854. Bills in favor of, 6841, 6842, 6846, 6852, 6855, 6891, 6892.
Martin, Dr. John, Vol. VII., 6345.
Martin, Lewellin, Vol. VIII., 6923.
Martin, Lewis, Vol. VIII., 6854, 6923.
Martin, Martha, Vol. VIII., 6923.
Martin, Philip, Vol. IV., 3293.
Martin, Rebecca, Vol. VIII., 6759, 6770.
Martin, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6784.
Martin, Roger, Vol. VI., 4459.
Martin, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5053.
Martin, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6854, 6923.
Martin, William, Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6854, 6892, 6905, 6907, 6923, 6938. Acts to confirm Estate of, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6965, 7094.
Martsloff, Philip, Vol. VI., 5460.
Mary, Christian, Vol. III., 2053.
Mary, Queen, Vol. I., 131, 342, 344, 620.
Maryland,---- Assembly, Vol. VIII., 7075. Assembly Members of, Vol. VII., 6525; Vol. VIII., 7074, 7075. Boundaries, Vol. I., VIII, XII, XIII, XVIII, XXIII, 771; Vol. III., 2231, 2380, 2382, 2383, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423; Vol. V., 4297; Vol. VII., 6490. Committees to Congress, Vol. VII., 5800, 5804, 5806, 5809. Frontiers, Defense of, Vol. V., 3966; Vol. VI., 5486. Goods imported to, Vol. II., 1245. Government of, Vol. III., 2396; Vol. IV., 3089, 3327; Vol. V., 3873; Vol. VI., 5351; Vol. VII., 6517. Governor of, Vol. II., 1349; Vol. IV., 2870, 3193; Vol. V., 3905, 3978; Vol. VI., 4566; 4828. Importation from, Vol. III., 1921. Land Controversies, Vol. III., 2268, 2270, 2418. Laws, Vol. VIII., 6591. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5801, 5804, 5806. Ports of, Vol. V., 4271. Prisoners of War from, Vol. IV., 3293. Produce to, Vol. VII., 6375. Proprietaries, Vol. III., 2424; Vol. VI., 4530. Rioters from, Vol. III., 2228, 2381, 2384, 2385. Taxes, Vol. VII., 6526. Traders, Vol. VII., 6470. Treaties, Indians, Six Nations, Vol. III., 3387; Vol. IV., 2942, 3328. Troops, Raising of, Vol. V., 3654. Vol. VI.,

4757. Troops, Supplies for, Vol. V., 3905, 4037; Vol. VI., 4746, 4752, 4756, 5106, 5308. Votes, Debate upon, Vol. VIII., 6591.
Marzloff, Philip, Vol. VI., 4991.
Mason, Lord, Vol. IV., 3577.
Mason, Abraham, Vol. IV., 3058, 3114; Vol. VI., 5276; Vol. VII., 5892.
Mason, Richard, Vol. VIII., 6977, 7020, 7214, 7300, 7568.
Mason, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5072, 5076, 5077.
Massachusetts ,----Assembly, Vol. VII., 5767, 5769, 5867, 6187, 6244. Charter, Vol. I., 660. Commissioners of, Vol. IV., 3091. Committees to Congress, Vol. VII., 5800, 5804, 5806, 5809. Government of, Vol. I., 649; Vol. IV., 3027, 3056, 3291. Governor of, Vol. V., 3639. Indian Trade, Regulation of, Vol. V., 4209. Indian Trade Bill, Vol. VI., 4547. Laws, Vol. VIII., 6591. Troops, Assistance of, Vol. IV., 3053, 3080. Votes of, Vol. VII., 5627, 5635; Vol. VIII., 6591.
Massachusetts Bay,---- Assembly, Vol. IV., 3170; Vol. V., 3867; Vol. VII., 5628, 5766, 6188; Vol. VIII., 6969, 6971, 6972, 6984, 7045, 7046, 7075, 7087, 7088, 7097, 7222. Commissioners, Vol. IV., 3169; Vol. V., 3875, 3879. Committees to Congress, Vol. VII., 5800, 5804, 5806, 5809. Council of, Vol. V., 3867. Credit Bills, Vol. IV., 3581. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Government of, Vol. VII., 5867. Governor, Vol. II., 987; Vol. IV., 3291, 3309. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5801, 5804, 5805, 5806. Prisoners of War from, Vol. IV., 3293, 3311. Representatives, Vol. VII., 5684, 5700. Troops, Enlistment of, Vol. V., 4011, 4012, 4201. Troops, Supplies for, Vol. V., 3870, 3877, 3899, 4012, 4071.
Massey, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5017.
Massey, Wight, Vol. IV., 2768, 2822, 2890, 2978, 3114.
Massey, Wright, Vol. IV., 2815.
Masterman, -, Vol. VII., 5918, 5920.
Masters, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4383, 4664, 4672, 4728, 4888, 4934, 4987, 5029, 5069, 5089, 5100, 5130, 5158. On Committees, 4401, 4419, 4426, 4427, 4459, 4469, 4477, 4496, 4519, 4520, 4530, 4536, 4543, 4544, 4549, 4562, 4563, 4566, 4569, 4572, 4584, 4593, 4594, 4610, 4614, 4616, 4618, 4624, 4631, 4632, 4652, 4667, 4668, 4676, 4681, 4687, 4696, 4724, 4728, 4735, 4742, 4743, 4748, 4750, 4754, 4763, 4787, 4793, 4794, 4798, 4824, 4825, 4829, 4833, 4834, 4836, 4856, 4887, 4897, 4899, 4912, 4932, 4936, 4937, 4940, 4949, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4991, 4995, 5000, 5002, 5021, 5023, 5025, 5032, 5034, 5038, 5070, 5071, 5074, 5082, 5087, 5093, 5102, 5113, 5114, 5120, 5129, 5133, 5138, 5157, 5161, 5162, 5166. Remonstrance from, 4617. Assembly thanks presented by, 4801. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5073, 5132. To compare Bill, 5132.
Masters, Thomas, Vol. I., Appointed Alderman, Philadelphia, 393. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 435, 468. Absent from Assembly, 439, 479, 488, 497. On Committees, 442, 444, 450, 455. Attends Governor, 453, 458, 468, 487. Attends Assembly Speaker, 467. Convenes with Assembly, 469, 488, 499. Fined for absence from Assembly, 479, 497. Assembly Members to attend Governor at house of, 612.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 937, 1175. Attends Governor, 938, 939, 950, 960, 962, 967, 970, 976, 992, 995, 997, 999, 1002, 1036, 1057, 1059, 1064, 1175, 1206. Reports to Assembly, 940, 963, 969, 992, 1000, 1002, 1206, 1221. To prepare answer to Governor's Speech, 940. On Committees, 942, 957, 968, 977, 979, 1038, 1042, 1214, 1219, 1220. Assembly meets at house of, 971. Accounts paid, 978, 981. Attends Assembly Speaker, 984. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1001. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1036. Convenes with Assembly, 1037, 1057,

1176. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1176. Affidavits of, 1184. Present at Provincial Council, 1448.
Vol. III., Nominated Master of Chancery, 2313.
Masters, William, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2996.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 4249, 4250, 5157. On Committees, 4251, 4270, 4280, 4282, 4296, 4307, 4310, 4316, 4319, 4324, 4327. Attends Governor, 4281, 4297, 4328. Accounts in charge of, 4314.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157. Signs reports, 4503, 4542, 4633, 4647, 4663, 4777, 4937. Signs letter to Provincial Council Clerk, 4647. Accounts paid, 4880, 5048, 5148, 5274. Deceased, 5168. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 5174.
Vol. VII., Petition of, 5949. Relief for tenants of, 6154.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 7391. Account paid, 7572.
Masters, Captain William, Vol. VIII., 7385.
Masters,---- Servant's, Vol. I., 23, 27, 34, 39, 46, 123; Vol. III., 2602, 2603, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2614, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2627, 2628, 2630, 2631, 2649, 2650, 2652, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2673, 2691; Vol. IV., 2709, 2744, 2759, 2771, 2779, 2780, 2789, 2790, 2794, 2801, 2851; Vol. V., 4185, 4187, 4188, 4195, 4196, 4251; Vol. VIII., 7393. Ship, Vol. I., 79, 312; Vol. III., 2454; Vol. IV., 2713, 2724, 2725, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2973; Vol. V., 4270; Vol. VI., 4490, 4491; Vol. VIII., 7414.
Mastersmith, John Andrew, Vol. VII., 5664.
Mateer, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6797.
Mather, James, Vol. IV., 3125, 3168, 3195, 3213, 3219, 3269; Vol. VIII., 6779.
Mather, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7041.
Mather, Peter, Vol. VI., 4435.
Mathews, William, Vol. VII., 6260, 6261, 6411, 6425, 6430.
Matlack, -, Vol. VI., 5059.
Matlack, Timothy, Vol. VII., 5658, 6362, 6442; Vol. VIII., 6605.
Matthews, William, Vol. VII., 6547, 6559; Vol. VIII., 6694, 6707, 7113, 7131.
Matz, Jacob, Vol. V., 3940.
Mauduit, -, Vol. VII., 5627.
Maugridge, Thomas, Vol. II., 1115.
Maul, John, Vol. IV., 3215.
Maule, Joseph, Vol. V., 4312.
Maule, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4736, 4737.
Mauregnault, John de, Vol. VII., 5666.
Maus, -, Vol. V., 4172.
Maus, Frederick, Vol. V., 4171.
Maxwell, Mr., Vol. IV., 3329.
Maxwell, Justice, Vol. V., 4357.
Maxwell, James, Vol. VII., 6124.
Maxwell, William, Vol. IV., 3325.
May, Jacob, Vol. I., 208.
Maybury, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5815.
Mayer, Elrick, Vol. III., 2052.
Mayer, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 6930, 6935.
Mayer, Johannes, Vol. III., 2053.
Mayfield, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Mayle, John, Vol. VII., 5672.
Mayne, Benjamin, Vol. II., 1069, 1072, 1073, 1083, 1084; Vol. III., 2059, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2098.
Mayors, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 533; Vol. II., 844, 849, 887, 888, 890, 891, 932, 950, 951, 960, 961, 966, 972,

1011, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1021, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1084, 1198, 1246, 1250, 1401, 1415, 1498, 1501, 1504, 1517, 1521, 1553, 1571, 1572, 1611; Vol. III., 1804, 1820, 1821, 1950, 2001, 2123, 2220, 2268, 2279, 2301, 2314, 2319, 2320, 2356, 2362, 2504, 2534, 2546, 2553, 2554, 2574, 2629; Vol. IV., 2711, 2740, 2741, 2814, 2828, 2832, 2834, 2836, 2839, 2843, 2846, 2849, 2850, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2884, 2985, 3023, 3046, 3111, 3150, 3302, 3304, 3318; Vol. V., 3951, 4174, 4289; Vol. VI., 4457, 4458, 4465, 4466, 4543; Vol. VIII., 7184, 7190, 7198.
Meacomorn, Andrew, Vol. V., 4370.
Mead, Darius, Vol. VIII., 6784.
Mead, David, Vol. VIII., 6669.
Mead, William, Vol. II., 823, 934.
Meade, William, Vol. I., 772.
Meadows, Ph., Vol. VII., 5864.
Meadows, Philip, Vol. II., 1094.
Meadows,---- Acts, Vol. VII., 5742. Darby, Vol. VI., 5302, 5303, 5311, 5372, 5373, 5416. Greenwich Island, Vol. VII., 5733. Kingsessing, Vol. VI., 5300, 5302, 5304, 5311. Moyamensing, Vol. VII., 5980, 6001, 6018, 6096, 6097, 6121, 6122, 6165, 6310, 6326, 6341, 6355, 6360, 6363, 6366, 6369, 6527. Point-no-Point, Vol. VI., 5101, 5102, 5120, 5122, 5125, 5126, 5129, 5133. Schuylkill Point, Vol. VI., 5257, 5260, 5264, 5267, 5268; Vol. VII., 5728, 5729, 5732, 5735; Vol. VIII., 6942, 6949, 6953, 6985, 7058, 7067. Tinicum, Vol. VI., 5300, 5302, 5304, 5311; Vol. VII., 6343, 6363. Wicacoa, Vol. VI., 5299, 5300, 5302, 5303, 5310, 5313; Vol. VII., 5734, 5735, 6018, 6096, 6097, 6121, 6122, 6165, 6310, 6326, 6341, 6355, 6360, 6363, 6366, 6369, 6527.
Meal, Exportation of, Vol. VI., 4634.
Mears, John, Vol. V., 4363; Vol. VI., 4868.
Meas, James, Vol. VIII., 7248, 7310.
Meas, John, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VIII., 7248.
Mease, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6775.
Mease, James, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Mease, John, Vol. VII., 6485; Vol. VIII., 6754, 6774, 6811.
Mease, John, Junior, Vol. VII., 5815.
Meats,---- Exportation of, Vol. VI., 4634. Packing of, Vol. I., 313; Vol. II., 1242, 1262, 1347, 1348, 1359.
Bacon, Duty upon, Vol. I., 491. Exportation of, Vol. I., 491; Vol. VI., 4334. Importation of, Vol. I., 491.
Beef, as Current Pay, Vol. I., 45, 596; Vol. II., 1467. Duty upon, Vol. I., 491. Exportation of, Vol. I., 491; Vol. III., 1846, 1848, 1849, 1851, 2417; Vol. IV., 3042, 3130, 3131, 3133. Importation of, Vol. I., 491. Packing of, Vol. III., 1813, 1833, 1837, 1838, 1841, 1844, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1851; Vol. IV., 3130, 3131, 3133.
Lamb, Duty upon, Vol. I., 491. Importation of, Vol. I., 491.
Mutton, Duty upon, Vol. I., 491. Importation of, Vol. I., 491.
Pork, as Current Pay, Vol. I., 45, 63, 596; Vol. II., 1467, 1513; Vol. III., 2209. as debt payments, Vol. I., 63. Duty upon, Vol. I., 491. Exportation of, Vol. I., 491; Vol. III., 1846, 1848, 1849, 1851, 2417; Vol. IV., 3042, 3130, 3131, 3133; Vol. VI., 4634. Importation of, Vol. I., 491. Packing of, Vol. III., 1813, 1833, 1837, 1838, 1841, 1844, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1851; Vol. IV., 3130, 3131, 3133.
Mechlin, -, Vol. VI., 4445, 4446.
Mechlin, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4422, 4445.
Meetch, John, Vol. VI., 5059.
Meggot, Sir George, Vol. VI., 4441.
Mehart, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4869.

Meilin, Martin, Vol. III., 1925, 1926.
Meiling, Martin, Vol. III., 1870.
Meirken, Peter, Vol. VII., 6536.
Melancon, Piere, Vol. VI., 4512.
Melanson, Philip, Vol. V., 4295.
Melasses, See: Molasses.
Melchior, Leonard, Vol. V., 4367.
Melchor, William, Vol. IV., 3525.
Meliesy, John, Vol. VIII., 6961.
Mellor, Jacob, Vol. IV., 2872, 2874, 2884, 3019.
Melvin, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4419, 4566, 4687, 4748, 4781, 4834, 5002, 5082, 5113, 5133, 5162, 5170, 5260, 5324, 5407, 5423. Granted absence from Assembly, 4446. Attends Governor, 4782, 4789, 4902, 4966, 4982, 5012, 5037, 5164, 5167, 5283, 5287, 5312, 5432. To prepare Bill, 4793.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5541, 5542, 5586, 5627. Attends Governor, 5608, 5623, 5773, 5990, 5992, 6040. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791.
Melvin, James, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5368, 5474. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Reports to Assembly, 5460.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5665. On Committee, 5669. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5670, 5789, 5938.
Menacing, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 27, 34, 199, 248, 251, 261, 310, 683, 734; Vol. II., 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 949, 957, 958.
Menan, Patrick, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Mendenhall, Benjamin, Vol. II., 1100, 1102, 1103, 1127, 1133, 1142, 1149.
Mending, Michael, Vol. VII., 6154.
Meninger, Christian, Vol. VIII., 6858.
Menonists, Contributions of, Vol. VIII., 7365. Omish, Vol. VIII., 7365.
Mentges, Adjutant Francis, Vol. VIII., 7454.
Mercer, -, Vol. V., 4364.
Mercer, Captain, Vol. VI., 5060.
Mercer, Colonel, Vol. VI., 5031, 5032; Vol. VII., 5798.
Mercer, Hugh, Vol. VI., 4866, 4882.
Mercer, Capt. Hugh, Vol. V., 4370; Vol. VII., 5798.
Mercer, William, Vol. V., 3966.
Merchant, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6975.
Merchants,---- British, Vol. IV., 3018. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 921, 978, 1127, 1137, 1243, 1245, 1477, 1480, 1499, 1500, 1555, 1611, 1699, 1742; Vol. III., 1794, 1813, 1874, 1923, 1987, 2202; Vol. IV., 2870, 3026, 3130, 3133, 3179, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3490, 3494; Vol. V., 3645, 4255, 4270, 4569, 4571; Vol. VII., 5710, 5716, 5724, 5752, 5871, 5872, 5959, 5961, 5965, 5973, 5975, 5980, 6495, 6499, 6509, 6512, 6513; Vol. VIII., 6755, 6917, 6919, 6955, 6960, 7018, 7051, 7093, 7199. Philadelphia County, Vol. III., 1794, 1917; Vol. VII., 5961.
Meredith, Mr., Vol. VI., 4558, 4647.
Meredith, Hugh, Vol. III., 1928, 1992, 2021; Vol. IV., 3154; Vol. VII., 6166.
Meredith, Rees, Vol. IV., 2930, 2931, 3046, 3047, 3050, 3151, 3457, 3459.
Meredith, Reese, Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2821. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2822, 2958, 2963, 2964, 2972, 2974, 2975, 2978, 3005. Accounts paid, 3112, 3220, 3267, 3344, 3347.
Vol. V., On Committee, 3877. Accounts in charge of, 4041. Account paid, 4355.

Vol. VI., Accounts of, 4646, 4648. Accounts paid, 4875, 4877, 5276. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5892, 6016, 6052. Account of, 6335.
Meredith, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7323.
Meredith, Simon, Vol. III., 1856, 1902.
Meris, George, Vol. I., 47.
Merriott, Thomas, Vol. III., 2274.
Merritt, Thomas, Vol. III., 2232, 2235, 2264.
Mess, Jacob, Vol. V., 4368.
Meston, Arthur, Vol. I., 233, 409.
Metal, Pig, Vol. III., 1830.
Metz, Jacob, Vol. III., 2052.
Meuross, Allan, Vol. VIII.,7072.
Mewross, Allen, Vol. VIII., 7077.
Meyer, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6534, 6570; Vol. VIII., 6866.
Meyer, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7256, 7568.
Mickle, Samuel, Vol. III., 1939, 1941; Vol. IV., 2961, 3210; Vol. VII., 5813.
Middle Creek, See: Creeks.
Middleton, Earl of, Vol. I., XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII.
Middleton, Mary, Vol. VI., 4884, 5059, 5064.
Middleton, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5652.
Middleton Township, Lands, Sale of, Vol. VIII., 6953, 6958, 6960, 6963, 6966, 7094. Lands, Titles, Vol. VIII., 7064, 7065, 7067, 7079, 7190, 7199, 7204. Taxes, Vol. VIII., 7115.
Middletown Township, Lands, Sale of, Vol. VIII., 7402, 7410, 7418, 7422, 7427, 7447, 7449, 7456.
Miereken, Peter, Vol. VIII., 6610, 6645, 6647, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6665, 6851.
Mifflin, -, Vol. VI., 4867, 5018.
Mifflin, Mr., Vol. VI., Account in charge of, 4558. Account of, 4647. Notice of Commissioners meeting not give to, 4768, 4778. On Committees, 5388, 5455. Attends Governor, 5408, 5409, 5413. To compare Bill, 5462. Vol. VIII., Attends Governor, 6896, 6937, 6958, 6979, 7024, 7038, 7057, 7148. On Committees, 6898, 6899, 6901, 6903, 6907, 6934, 6944, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6953, 6954, 6961, 6977, 6978, 7026, 7039, 7048, 7051, 7052, 7059, 7060, 7065, 7066, 7150, 7152, 7154, 7158, 7164, 7165, 7176, 7178, 7180, 7191, 7198, 7200, 7209, 7210, 7215. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212. Pennsylvania Hospital Accounts presented to Assembly by, 6925. Account paid, 7181. Accounts handled by, 7211. Provides stores for Province, 7234.
Mifflin, Alderman, Vol. VI., 4741.
Mifflin, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VIII., 6977.
Mifflin, George, Vol. II., 1401; Vol. III., 2200, 2202; Vol. VI., 4879; Vol. VIII., 6761.
Mifflin, John, Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2822. Deposition made by, 2823, 2987. Account in charge of, 3042. Accounts paid, 3047, 3050.
Vol. V., On Committee, 3877. Subscriptions handled by, 4041. Named in proposed amendments, 4079. Accounts in charge of, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4314, 4364. Signs report, 4282.
Vol. VI., Signs Remonstrances, 4458, 4466. Attends conference, 4469. Accounts of, 4646, 4648. Named in messages, 4774, 4777. Named in Clerk's affidavit, 4779. Salary paid to executor of, 5048.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5815. Accounts of, 6235.

Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 7071.
Mifflin, John, Junior, Vol. VI., 5016.
Mifflin, Jonathan, Vol. V., 3760; Vol. VI., 5367.
Mifflin, Samuel, Vol. V., 3977, 4367, 4370; Vol. VI., 4866, 5055, 5062, 5345; Vol. VII., 5662, 5919.
Mifflin, Capt. Samuel, Vol. VII., 5659.
Mifflin, Thomas, Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6347. Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. On Committees, 6910, 6924, 6961, 6966, 6981, 6985, 7018, 7023, 7098, 7160, 7201, 7205. Signs reports, 6910, 6924, 6961, 6966, 6981, 6985, 7018, 7023, 7160, 7201, 7205. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6926. Accounts paid, 7021, 7135, 7145, 7264, 7291, 7299, 7568. Authorized to maintain Rangers, 7095, 7096, 7153. Deputy to Continental Congress, 7167. Attends Assembly, 7283. Resigns from Assembly, 7361, 7366.
Mildred, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5452.
Mileisey, John, Vol. VIII., 6917, 6920.
Miles, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7026, 7039, 7051, 7071, 7077, 7099, 7100, 7304, 7306, 7313, 7346, 7356, 7366, 7396, 7419, 7420, 7429, 7437, 7456, 7466, 7530. Votes as Assembly Member, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. Attends Governor, 7098, 7103, 7142, 7455. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7102. Account in charge of, 7367. Impowered to purchase Arms, 7520.
Miles, Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7447, 7461, 7541, 7578.
Miles, Nathaniel, Vol. V., 4374.
Miles, S., Vol. VIII., 7522.
Miles, Samuel, Vol. I., Present at reading of Charter, 341. Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 7024, 7301. On Committees, 7140, 7143, 7310, 7368, 7465. Signs reports, 7140, 7310, 7368, 7465. Accounts paid, 7145, 7291, 7571, 7577, 7578, 7579, 7587.
Miles, Colonel Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7445, 7446, 7447, 7571, 7575, 7577, 7579.
Milford Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6010, 6012, 6013.
Military,---- Accounts, See: Accounts, Military. Association, Vol. VIII., 7237, 7258, 7263, 7309, 7310, 7332, 7337, 7351, 7402, 7403, 7409, 7412, 7426, 7438, 7440, 7441, 7448, 7462, 7488, 7490, 7519, 7532. Association, Accounts of, Vol. VIII., 7465, 7585, 7588. Association, Attestation of, Vol. VIII., 7503. Association, Enlistments for, Vol. VIII., 7441. Association, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 7407. Association, Regulations of, Vol. VIII., 7259, 7344, 7352, 7356, 7357, 7361, 7362, 7369, 7370, 7371, 7372, 7373, 7374, 7375, 7376, 7377, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7382, 7384, 7397, 7398, 7400, 7404, 7405, 7406, 7407, 7408, 7413, 7414, 7422, 7429, 7430, 7438, 7439, 7441, 7443, 7449, 7462, 7466, 7469, 7470, 7473, 7474, 7475, 7476, 7477, 7478, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7487, 7490, 7491, 7492, 7493, 7494, 7495, 7496, 7497, 7498, 7499, 7500, 7501, 7502, 7503, 7546, 7547. Association, Supplies for, Vol. VIII., 7438. Association, Support of, Vol. VIII., 7405, 7406, 7408. Associators, Vol. VIII., 7470, 7477, 7479, 7480, 7483, 7545, 7546, 7548. Associators, Accounts of, Vol. VIII., 7365, 7461. Discipline, Instruction in, Vol. IV., 2901. Embezzlements, See: Embezzlement. Fines, See: Fines, Military. Service, Acts to Regulate, Vol. VI., 4394, 4396.
Militia,----- Bills, Vol. I., 143, 146, 148, 149; Vol. III., 2656; Vol. V., 4133, 4159, 4231; Vol. VI., 4420, 4479, 4500, 4515, 4549, 4550, 4554, 4555, 4558, 4559, 4564, 4567, 4570, 4575, 4576, 4585, 4588, 4589, 4596, 4597, 4598, 4614, 4619, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4641, 4652, 4666, 4667, 4670; Vol. VII., 5591, 5594. Deserters, Vol. VIII., 7457. Enlistment of, Vol. VIII., 7311. Establishment of, Vol. I., 573, 730, 774; Vol. III.,

2543, 2636; Vol. V., 3797, 3806, 3845, 3879, 3949, 3963, 4003, 4006, 4008, 4093, 4095; Vol. VI., 4397, 4436, 4554, 4650, 4714; Vol. VIII., 7397. Fines, See: Fines, Military. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3063. Laws, Vol. V., 3910, 4104, 4109, 4140, 4232, 4236; Vol. VI., 4388, 4390, 4405, 4406, 4407, 4419, 4564, 4578, 4579, 4609, 4640, 4641, 4666; Vol. VII., 5540, 5582; Vol. VIII., 7313, 7397, 7546. Regulation of, Vol. I., 573; Vol. V., 4130, 4131, 4132, 4143, 4144, 4151, 4152, 4158, 4159, 4231, 4232, 4235; Vol. VI., 4419, 4420, 4484, 4497, 4516, 4554, 4556, 4561, 4562, 4578, 4579, 4587, 4593, 4605, 4614, 4616, 4624, 4630; Vol. VII., 5542, 5553, 5558, 5570, 5572.
Mill, John, Vol. I., LXVII.
Mill Creek, See: Creeks.
Millard, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5139; Vol. VII., 6429.
Millard, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Miller, -, Vol. III., 2168.
Miller, Mr., Vol. VI., 5282, 5313, 5332, 5336; Vol. VII., 6129, 6131, 6132, 6134.
Miller, Aaron, Vol. VII., 5533, 5575, 5579, 5650.
Miller, Adam, Vol. VI., 4881, 5052.
Miller, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4456.
Miller, Anna Maria, Vol. III., 2023.
Miller, Anne, Vol. V., 4007.
Miller, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 7343.
Miller, Catherine, Vol. VIII., 6802, 6803.
Miller, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 6742, 6796, 6800, 6814, 6818, 6848, 7030, 7033, 7034.
Miller, G., Vol. VIII., 7570.
Miller, Gayen, Vol. II., 1105, 1136, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1148, 1150.
Miller, George, Vol. III., 2023; Vol. VI., 5449, 5452.
Miller, Henry, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1222. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1224.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5672, 5673, 5694, 5695. Accounts paid, 6446, 6561, 6581.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6723, 6894, 7014, 7022, 7135, 7146, 7291, 7300, 7552, 7561, 7588. To publish Bill, 6848. Appointed Excise Collector, York County, 6900, 7027, 7151. Printing proposals of, 6906. Excise Accounts of, 7000, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7562. Excise Collector in place of, 7305. Assembly votes printed by, 7590.
Miller, Capt. Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Miller, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1100. Deceased, 1102, 1104. Assembly Member Election in place of, 1104. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 1105.
Vol. IV., Reports as Justice of Cumberland County, 3325.
Vol. V., Petition of, 4312.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6436, 6437. Tax Accounts, 6533, 6534.
Vol. VIII., Refused to pay Tax, 6597. Account paid by estate of, 7112.
Miller, Joseph, Vol. I., 177.
Miller, Peter, Vol. VI., 5054, 5140, 5167, 5256, 5257, 5292; Vol. VII., 5672, 5812, 5912.
Miller, Phillip, Vol. VII., 6180, 6186, 6241, 6427.
Miller, Robert, Vol. VI., 4659, 4862, 4863, 5048, 5148, 5274, 5364; Vol. VII., 6126, 6436, 6437.
Miller, Warwick, Vol. VI., 5364.
Miller, William, Vol. VI., 4874, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5785, 5927, 5928; Vol. VIII., 6774, 6802, 6803.

Millers, Petitions of, Vol. IV., 2871, 3084, 3319.
Millhouse, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3425, 3440.
Millican, William, Vol. IV., 3326.
Milligan, John, Vol. VI., 5062.
Milliron, John, Vol. VIII., 6961, 6963, 6964, 6966, 7093.
Mills, Assessments of, Vol. VII., 5531. Erection of, Vol. II., 1115. Freeland's, Vol. VIII., 7260. Fulling, Vol. III., 2100. Grist, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 7228. Langhorne's, Vol. IV., 3030. Master's, Vol. III., 2320. Milford, Vol. VII., 6474. Pennypack, Vol. I., 414, 417.
Milner, -, Vol. VIII., 6760.
Milner, Edward, Vol. VIII., 6759, 6807, 6841.
Milnor, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6134.
Milnor, William, Vol. VIII., 7054, 7168.
Minchart, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6435.
Mines, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 32, 37. Copper, Vol. VIII., 6624, 6626, 6636, 6639, 6651, 6655, 6714, 6738, 6749, 6783, 6789, 6791, 6847, 7030. Gold, Vol. I., XLIII. Silver, Vol. I., XLIII.
Mingo, (Indian), Vol. VII., 6108.
Mingo's Creek, See: Creeks.
Minisink, Attack upon, Vol. VI., 4671.
Minshall, Mr., Vol. VII., Notified to attend Assembly, 6024. Attends Governor, 6167, 6491, 6570, 6583. On Committee, 6301. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6473.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6595, 6770, 6901, 7039. Attends Governor, 6635, 6828. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056.
Minshall, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6475, 6478.
Minshall, John, Vol. VI., Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5860. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. On Committees, 6336, 6355, 6383. Reports to Assembly, 6364. Signs report, 6383. Bill committed to, 6494.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724, 6896, 7024.
Minshall, Thomas, Vol. V., Appointed Excise Collector, York County, 4312.
Vol. VI., Excise Accounts of, 4658, 4661, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5050, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468. Excise Accounts due, 4660, 6268.
Vol. VII., Excise Accounts of, 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5924, 5926, 5942, 5981, 6045, 6049, 6055, 6257, 6270, 6422, 6518, 6554. Excise Collector appointed in place of, 5995. Assembly Member Elect, York County, 6285, 6447, 6583. On Committees, 6287, 6329, 6343, 6355, 6364, 6435, 6436, 6489, 6492, 6518, 6585. Signs reports, 6329, 6343, 6364, 6435, 6436. Attends Governor, 6360, 6432, 6439.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6604, 6624. Signs report, 6624.
Mircle, Frederick, Vol. VII., 6031.
Mires, John, Vol. I., 185, 187, 189.
Mishemelin, (Indian), Vol. IV., 3019.
Misilimakanak, Indians at, Vol. VII., 6380.
Missilimakinak, Indians at, Vol. VII., 6470.
Mississippi River, See: Rivers.
Mitchell, -, Vol. IV., 2883, 2968, 2969, 2975, 2976, 2980, 2987, 2992, 2994, 2995; Vol. VI., 5063.
Mitchell, Captain, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2847, 2957, 2959, 2960, 2967, 2973, 2975, 2981, 2982, 2985, 2986, 2992, 2993, 3006, 3007, 3008.
Mitchell, Abraham, Vol. IV., 2997, 3347; Vol. VI., 5060; Vol. VIII., 6898, 7151.

Mitchell, James, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 1975. Attends Governor, 2018. Account of, 2035. Account paid, 2110. Excise Accounts of, 2145, 2180, 2225, 2283, 2365, 2368, 2391, 2394, 2437, 2439, 2498, 2643, 2695, 2699. Appointed Excise Collector, Lancaster County, 2202, 2412.
Vol. IV., Excise Accounts of, 2810, 2889, 2950, 3047, 3051. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3015, 3059, 3119. On Committees, 3019, 3033, 3043, 3044, 3055, 3061, 3079, 3098, 3121. Attends Governor, 3020, 3043, 3120. Signer of Bills of Credit in place of, 3144. Account paid, 3151.
Mitchell, John, Vol. IV., 2822, 2823, 2988; Vol. VI., 4655, 5154, 5382, 5392; Vol. VII., 5663, 6212.
Mitchell, Mary, Vol. VI., 4417.
Mitchell, Richard, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787. Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3059, 3119, 3220. On Committees, 3067, 3087, 3090, 3126. Attends Governor, 3072, 3084, 3086, 3120. Signs report, 3090. Involved in Election return dispute, 3225. Election of Assembly Member in place of, 3228.
Mitchell, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4872.
Mitchell, William, Vol. VIII., 6666, 6715, 6739, 6745, 6810, 6837, 6838.
Mitcheltree, James, Vol. V., 3770.
Mock, John, Vol. VI., 5449, 5452.
Mohantongo River, See: Rivers.
Mohawk River, See: Rivers.
Mohongahela, Battle at, Vol. V., 4008. Roads, Costs of, Vol. V., 3893.
Moland, John, Vol. VI., 5009, 5014.
Molasses,---- Bill for gauging casks of, Vol. II., 1403, 1404. Brewers restricted against use of, Vol. II., 1409, 1426, 1500. Distillation of, Vol. II., 1417, 1726. Duty upon, Vol. I., 91; Vol. II., 1391, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1414, 1434, 1500, 1582; Vol. III., 1867. Importation of, Vol. I., 91; Vol. II., 1391, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1414, 1434, 1716, 1717, 1726; Vol. III., 1867. Impost upon, Vol. II., 1393, 1402, 1537, 1550, 1551, 1581.
Molattin, Berks County, Churches, Episcopal, Vol. VII., 5746.
Mole, James, Vol. II., 1567, 1571, 1589.
Molestine, Alexander, Vol. I., 341.
Molestine, Henry, Vol. I., 78, 82.
Moleston, Alexander, Vol. I., 13.
Moleston, Henry, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 177. Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 201, 214, 243. On Committees, 202, 207, 222, 228. Attends Governor, 203, 212, 229. To prepare Bill, 205. Absent from Assembly, 206, 209, 215, 216, 217, 231, 254, 258. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 221.
Molineux, Frederick, Vol. VIII., 7524, 7535, 7537.
Moll, John, Vol. I., LXVII, LXX, 1, 2, 5, 25, 27, 32, 37, 40, 341.
Molleston, Alexander, Vol. I., 44.
Mompesson, Judge, Vol. I., Named in reports, 426, 427, 566. Attends Assembly, 428. Letters of, 578, 579. Named in messages, 662, 699.
Vol. II., Named in reports, 1057, 1058. Named in message, 1683.
Vol. V., Named in message, 3943.
Mompesson, R., Vol. II., 1636, 1667.
Mompesson, Roger, Vol. II., 1668; Vol. V., 3944.
Monagatootha, (Indian), Vol. VI., 5062.
Monckton, Mr., Vol. VI., 5135.
Monckton, Colonel, Vol. V., 4191.
Monckton, Brigadier General, Vol. VI., 5231.
Monckton, General, Vol. VI., 5134, 5135, 5136, 5159, 5160, 5162, 5163, 5210; Vol. VII., 5667, 6196.

Monckton, Robert, Vol. II., 1094; Vol. VI., 5136, 5161.
Money,---- Acts, Vol. I., 92, 190, 207, 275, 419, 428; Vol. II., 1538, 1539, 1553, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1560, 1564, 1743; Vol. III., 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1942, 1945, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1958, 1962, 2016, 2221, 2280, 2362, 2401, 2417, 2426, 2431, 2432, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2463, 2466, 2467, 2471, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2516, 2560, 2572, 2589, 2608, 2664; Vol. IV., 2805, 2917, 2927, 3395, 3548, 3590, 3598, 3599; Vol. V., 3649, 3651, 3662, 3665, 3706, 3853, 3875, 3904, 3965, 3980, 3996, 4050, 4124, 4125, 4133, 4136, 4143, 4155, 4156, 4176, 4298, 4307, 4308, 4320, 4324, 4327, 4331, 4344, 4346; Vol. VI., 4497, 4498, 4500, 4702, 4796, 4808, 4812, 5118, 5354; Vol. VII., 5534, 5576, 5616, 5803. Circulation of, Vol. II., 1507. Exportation of, Vol. II., 922, 1461, 1464, 1465. Gold, Vol. II., 1465, 1493, 1504, 1509; Vol. VII., 6565. Levies, Vol. IV., 2742; Vol. VI., 4810; Vol. VII., 5959, 6279. Paper, Vol. II., 922, 1127, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1477, 1478, 1483, 1484, 1714, 1732; Vol. III., 1791, 1831, 1855, 1948, 2428, 2455, 2456, 2463, 2464, 2469, 2470, 2472, 2474, 2484, 2485, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2494, 2519, 2520, 2524, 2526, 2601, 2609, 2624; Vol. IV., 2760, 2806, 2813, 2856, 3066, 3067, 3094, 3096, 3277, 3279, 3483, 3501, 3504, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3524, 3544, 3551, 3560, 3564, 3578, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3594; Vol. V., 3627, 3631, 3658, 3771, 3776, 3779, 3788, 3795, 3798, 3805, 3810, 3818, 3825, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3874, 3901, 3976, 4005, 4095, 4299, 4300, 4334; Vol. VI., 4517, 4524, 5249; Vol. VII., 5513, 5514, 5578, 5819, 5825, 5826, 5896, 5897, 5958, 6294, 6295, 6299, 6300, 6305, 6308, 6309, 6313, 6318, 6321. Paper, Counterfeiting, Vol. VIII., 6970, 6979, 6982, 6983, 7020, 7235. Paper, Printing and Signing of, Vol. II., 1466, 1472, 1484; Vol. III., 1845, 2178, 2221, 2436, 2641, 2647; Vol. IV., 3028, 3038; Vol. V., 3635; Vol. VI., 4568, 5346, 5348; Vol. VII., 6041, 6214, 6264, 6347, 6383, 6428; Vol. VIII., 7163. Proclamation, Vol. III., 2461, 2466, 2470. Public, Vol. I., 591; Vol. II., 927, 1062, 1063, 1117, 1168, 1216, 1350, 1444, 1476; Vol. III., 2008, 2011, 2014, 2020, 2036, 2057, 2058, 2072, 2176, 2185, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2507, 2575, 2611; Vol. IV., 2901, 2916, 3093, 3163, 3167, 3174, 3181, 3449; Vol. V., 3711, 3877, 3960, 3962, 3963, 3991, 3992, 3996, 4017, 4027, 4050, 4113, 4253; Vol. VI., 4539, 4576, 4600, 4711, 4732, 4772, 4810, 4811, 4822, 5330; Vol. VII., 5581, 5584, 5587, 6053, 6460, 6461. Public, Right to dispose, Vol. IV., 2757, 2759, 2774. Raising of, Vol. VI., 4817, 5008; Vol. VIII., 7387. Rates of, Vol. I., 142, 145, 147, 209, 257, 259, 263, 313, 461, 462, 481, 532, 533, 565, 761; Vol. II., 830, 831, 838, 839, 841, 842, 843, 844, 943, 955, 1091, 1106, 1112, 1118, 1120, 1417, 1424, 1469, 1470, 1484; Vol. VII., 5725, 5726, 5863. Recovery of, Vol. VII., 5850; Vol. VIII., 6805, 6812, 6820, 6847, 6893, 7029. Regulation of, Vol. I., 141, 533, 534, 536, 537, 538, 541, 547, 549, 551, 555, 556, 557. Regulation of interest, Vol. II., 1505, 1508. Scarcity of, Vol. II., 991, 1762; Vol. VI., 4523, 4560; Vol. VII., 5808. Silver, Vol. II., 1465, 1493, 1509; Vol. VII., 6565.
Monington, Mr., Vol. III., Testimony of, 2014. Appointed to attend Provincial Council, 2036. On Committees, 2038, 2039, 2049, 2058, 2174. To maintain charge against member of Loan Office, 2059. Attends Governor, 2088, 2093, 2134.
Monington, William, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1811, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2403, 2442. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1812. To prepare Bill, 1815. On Committees,

1838, 1840, 1852, 1853, 1857, 1859, 1864, 1874, 1919, 1931, 1932, 1938, 1939, 1948, 1960, 1964, 1966, 1973, 1977, 1996, 2001, 2027, 2043, 2044, 2115, 2153, 2229, 2287, 2413, 2420, 2445, 2452, 2467, 2476, 2502. Attends Governor, 1840, 1851, 1853, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1870, 1908, 1928, 1942, 1944, 1948, 1950, 2018, 2133, 2155, 2485. Signs reports, 1864, 1874, 1973, 1996, 2001, 2027, 2043, 2044, 2115. Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. Offers paper of vindication, 1889. Withdrawn from Committee, 1890. Guilty of breach of duty, 1891. Notified of Assembly meeting, 1892. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1897. To prepare answer to Governor's Address, 1912. To compare Bills, 1928, 1961, 1962, 2266. Appointed Manager of conference, 1946. Present at Assembly meetings, 1948, 1953. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1963. Account paid, 1974. Loan Office Trustee position refused, 2034. Named signer of Bills of Credit, 2419. Named signer of Paper Money Bills, 2459. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.

Monongahela River, See: Rivers.

Monson, -, Vol. III., 2516.

Montague, Mr., Vol. V., 4127; Vol. VII., 6192.

Montague, Duke of, Vol. IV., 3577.

Montague, Edward, Vol. VII., 6191.

Montgomery, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 5508, 5515, 5528, 5559, 5569, 5570, 5576, 5586, 5603, 5604, 5607, 5608, 5673, 5792, 5940, 5970, 5972, 5995, 6008, 6011, 6032, 6034, 6064, 6102, 6118, 6130, 6156, 6160, 6193, 6287, 6327, 6330, 6381, 6461, 6489, 6492, 6535, 6537. Attends Governor, 5566, 5571, 5586, 5610, 5611, 5615, 5641, 5754, 5789, 5899, 5984, 6007, 6127, 6161, 6331, 6386, 6571. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Requests presence of Speaker at Assembly, 5685. Motion by, 5797. Certificate for petitioners delivered to, 5902, 6242. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5954, 6083, 6304, 6460. Attends Assembly, 6315. Bill committed to, 6494.

Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6623, 6743, 6934, 7041, 7176. On Committees, 6628, 6656, 6662, 6666, 6681, 6744, 6745, 6749, 6763, 6854, 6891, 6935, 6951, 7058, 7061, 7065, 7091, 7103, 7191, 7198, 7201, 7236, 7242, 7252, 7304, 7306, 7311, 7323, 7346, 7351, 7352, 7402, 7413, 7419, 7436, 7437, 7456, 7467, 7470, 7532. Attends Governor, 6631, 6635, 6638, 6640, 6852, 6937, 6960, 6964, 7257. Votes as Assembly Member, 6950, 6955, 6962, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7057, 7212, 7213, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. Provides stores for Provincial service, 7234. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7364. Attends Assembly, 7386.

Montgomery, Colonel, Vol. VI., 4910, 4936, 4999.

Montgomery, Col. J., Vol. VIII., 7574.

Montgomery, John, Vol. VI., Account paid, 5053. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 5474.

Vol. VII., On Committees, 5520, 5565, 5566, 5637, 5937, 6041, 6163, 6167, 6329, 6384, 6464, 6490, 6573, 6582. Signs reports, 5520, 5565, 5566, 5637, 5937, 6041, 6163, 6167, 6329, 6384, 6464, 6490, 6573, 6582. Accounts paid, 5652, 5918, 6197. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6583. Account of, 5897. Tax Accounts of, 6051, 6250, 6261, 6262, 6413, 6425, 6426, 6549, 6550, 6559, 6560.

Vol. VIII., Tax Accounts of, 6696, 6707, 6708, 6869, 6882, 6883, 6994, 6995, 7010, 7011, 7114, 7131, 7132, 7273, 7288, 7289, 7558, 7565, 7566, 7580, 7581. On Committees, 6715, 6716, 6723, 6892, 6895, 7147, 7247, 7301, 7310, 7355, 7465. Signs reports, 6715, 6716, 6723, 6892, 6895, 7147, 7301, 7355, 7465. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Accounts paid, 7136, 7147.

Montgomery, Robert, Vol. IV., 3266.

Montgomery, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5066.
Montgomery, Sarah, Vol. IV., 3058, 3114.
Montgomery, William, Vol. VII., 5973.
Montgomery, Colonel William, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Montgomery, Philadelphia County, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3234.
Montour, -, Vol. V., 4070; Vol. VII., 6216.
Montour, Mr., Vol. IV., 3321, 3356, 3433; Vol. V., 4224.
Montour, Andrew, Vol. IV., Named in letters, 3321, 3322, 3337, 3442, 3553. Named in report, 3438. Accounts paid, 3352, 3439, 3456, 3466, 3527, 3617. Treaty with Indians by, 3427. Ordered to attend Assembly, 3435.
Vol. V., Named in letters, 3650, 3677, 4149, 4155, 4201, 4227. Ordered to attend Assembly, 3651. Attends Assembly, 3651. Accounts paid, 3670, 3736, 3737, 4066, 4348, 4362. Named in reports, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681. Named in accounts, 3685, 3705, 3718, 4071, 4183. Letters from, 3719, 3723, 4182. Petitions of, 3978, 4008, 4093. Account of, 4011.
Vol. VI., Named in accounts, 4655, 4656, 5146, 5151.
Vol. VII., Daughter of, 5853. Named in report, 5933. Accounts paid, 6209, 6220. Named in accounts, 6211, 6212, 6398.
Montour, D., Vol. VI., 5464; Vol. VII., 5649, 6225.
Montour, Debby, Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 5146, 5272, 5362, 5363.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5782, 6220, 6222, 6223, 6226, 6227. Accounts handled by, 5944, 5968.
Montour, Deborah, Vol. VII., 6069.
Montour, H., Vol. VI., 4859, 4860, 4873, 5046, 5064; Vol. VII., 6215, 6216, 6218.
Montour, John, Vol. VI., 4655; Vol. VII., 6212.
Montour, Lewis, Vol. VI., 4547, 4878.
Montour, Polly, Vol. VI., 4860; Vol. VII., 6215.
Montreal, Accidents by fires, Vol. VII., 5818, 5829.
Montresor, Captain, Vol. VIII., 6710, 7080.
Montresor, John, Vol. VIII., 7013.
Moode, William, Vol. IV., 2822, 2982, 2983.
Moody, Baltis, Vol. VIII., 7368, 7570.
Moon, James, Vol. II., 1103.
Moon, John, Vol. I., 13.
Moor, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 5280, 5368, 5371, 5432. On Committees, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5288, 5295, 5324, 5342, 5369, 5373, 5383, 5384, 5388, 5396, 5399, 5431. To appraise land, 5423.
Vol. VII., Ordered to attend Committee, 5691.
Moor, Hugh, Vol. VI., 4418.
Moor, John, Vol. VI., 5280, 5368, 5400, 5405, 5460, 5645.
Moor, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5662.
Moore, -, Vol. IV., 2993; Vol. VI., 5060, 5065.
Moore, Mr., Vol. VI., Governor refuses to remove from office, 4649. Address of, 4679. Named in letters, 4681, 4693, 4694, 4709, 4713, 4714. Assembly Resolves and Orders read to, 4688. Named in testimony, 4718. Accounts paid, 5067, 5156.
Vol. VII., Assembly Members to confer with, 5559. Named in petition, 6180.
Moore, Doctor, Vol. I., 1.
Moore, President, Vol. I., 1.
Moore, Benjamin, Vol. IV., 3439.
Moore, Charles, Vol. VI., Named as Assembly Clerk, 4543, 4665, 4887, 5070, 5159, 5281, 5369, 5475. Accounts paid, 4663, 4861, 4869, 4876, 4885, 5046, 5063, 5146, 5156, 5272, 5279, 5366, 5464, 5472. Signs affidavit, 4780.

Vol. VII., Letters to, 5596, 5611, 5674, 5685. Accounts paid, 5649, 5660, 5663, 5668, 5787, 5937, 6051, 6060, 6217, 6218, 6220, 6222, 6224, 6225, 6226, 6263, 6284, 6428, 6445, 6561, 6581. Named as Assembly Clerk, 5671, 5790, 5940, 6064, 6286, 6449, 6584.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6886, 6894, 7014, 7021, 7135, 7145, 7290, 7299, 7567, 7579, 7587. Named as Assembly Clerk, 6724, 6898, 7026, 7150, 7304. Appointed as signer of Bills of Credit, 7359, 7511. Letter from, 7514. Assembly Clerk named in place of, 7516. Account of, 7542.
Moore, Doctor Charles, Vol. VI., 4860, 5143, 5345; Vol. VII., 6216.
Moore, George, Vol. I., 111.
Moore, Hannah, Vol. VI., 4632, 4633, 4635, 4637.
Moore, Sir Henry, Vol. VII., 6467, 6469.
Moore, Colonel James, Vol. VIII., 7571, 7576.
Moore, Lieutenant James Francis, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Moore, Jane, Vol. VIII., 7174.
Moore, John, Vol. I., To prepare Bill, 255.
Vol. II., Presents Bill to Assembly, 1246. Attends Assembly, 1374. To aid in sale of Inn, 1374, 1375, 1377. Notified to attend Committee, 1375. Named in report, 1376. Assembly Members consult, 1721. Representation from, 1741. Account paid, 1754.
Vol. III., Suit of, 1797. Memorial from, 1798. Named in Remonstrance, 2083.
Vol. V., Named in Account, 4348. Account paid, 4360.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4882, 5057. Named in petitions, 5439, 5440, 5445, 5446. Petition of, 5463. Notified of Prisoner's application, 5444.
Vol. VII., Named in petitions, 5523, 5524. As creditor, 5527.
Vol. VIII., Petition from, 7174.
Moore, John Joseph, Vol. I., XLVI.
Moore, Mary, Vol. V., 4371.
Moore, Mordecai, Vol. VI., 5006.
Moore, Moses, Vol. IV., 3325.
Moore, Nicholas, Vol. I., 2.
Moore, Philip, Vol. VII., 5664.
Moore, R., Vol. IV., 2970.
Moore, Robert, Vol. III., 2442; Vol. VIII., 6751, 7305, 7542.
Moore, S. P., Vol. VI., 4658.
Moore, Samuel, Vol. V., 4061.
Moore, Samuel P., Vol. VII., 5815; Vol. VIII., 6618.
Moore, Samuel Preston, Vol. V., Petition of, 3759. Named as Provincial Treasurer, 3760, 3762, 4090. Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 4059, 4060, 4061, 4063, 4066, 4067, 4351, 4352.
Vol. VI., Named as Provincial Treasurer, 4386, 4668, 4887, 5071, 5159, 5282, 5369, 5475. Petition of, 4583. Bills in favor of, 4631, 4632, 4633, 4635, 4637. Accounts paid, 4660, 4661, 5363. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4737. Remonstrance of, 4759. Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 5147, 5273, 5364, 5467. Memorials of, 5431, 5433.
Vol. VII., Memorials of, 5509, 5942, 6157. Accounts as Provincial Treasurer, 5649, 5784, 5924, 6047, 6255, 6411, 6420, 6421, 6423, 6424, 6425, 6428, 6556, 6562, 6563. Appointed Provincial Treasurer, 5671, 5790, 5940, 6064. Named in petition, 5951. Accounts paid, 6033, 6044, 6229, 6405, 6407, 6408, 6411, 6417, 6419, 6554, 6555. Deed delivered to, 6245. Accounts in charge of, 6246, 6247, 6403, 6404, 6428, 6541, 6542, 6562, 6564. Petition of, 6287. Named in reports, 6432, 6433. Pennsylvania Hospital Charity Box of, 6484. Wages for services to

Loan Office, 6566.
Vol. VIII., Committee to inquire into services of, 6603. Accounts in charge of, 6689, 6711, 6860, 6861, 6888, 6986, 6987, 7016, 7105, 7106, 7136, 7138, 7264, 7265, 7283, 7287, 7293, 7550, 7551, 7584. Accounts paid, 7136, 7287. Memorials of, 7240, 7249, 7297.
Moore, Doctor Samuel Preston, Vol. VII., 6580; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6602, 6721, 6858, 7211.
Moore, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4535, 4543; Vol. VII., 6463, 6465; Vol. VIII., 7359, 7511.
Moore, William, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 2218, 2267, 2274. Reports to Assembly, 2219, 2417. Attends Governor, 2230, 2244, 2245, 2256, 2257, 2263, 2265, 2270, 2291, 2295, 2322, 2347, 2353, 2413, 2520, 2527, 2586, 2597. On Committees, 2308, 2322, 2445, 2451, 2532, 2594. Signs reports, 2322, 2451. Bill committed to, 2325. Attends Provincial Council, 2376.
Vol. V., Petitions of, 4099, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4172, 4173. Account paid, 4372.
Vol. VI., Petitions against, 4428, 4434, 4435, 4437, 4438, 4459, 4482, 4521, 4546, 4556, 4557, 4572, 4611, 4619, 4636, 4637, 4654, 4682, 4685, 4686, 4687, 4728, 4743. Notified to attend Assembly, 4611. Accusations against, 4619. Attends Assembly, 4619, 4620, 4686. Summoned by Sergeant at Arms, 4625. Petitioners of, 4626, 4690. Memorial from, 4633. Assembly's opinion relative to, 4637. Removal from office, 4637, 4638. Named in addresses, 4645, 4933. Addresses of, 4677, 4678, 4679, 4682, 4687, 4688, 4692, 4703, 4704, 4706, 4707, 4715, 4720. Warrant issued to, 4677. Named in messages, 4680, 4683, 4684, 4685, 4697, 4698, 4699, 4701, 4702, 4708, 4805. Examined by Assembly, 4686. Judged guilty of contempt in Assembly, 4687. Confessions of, 4687, 4688. To be committed to Goal, 4688. Sheriff ordered to apprehend, 4689. Writ of Habeas Corpus, 4716. Released from Goal, 4799. Sergeant at Arms ordered to apprehend, 4799, 4855, 4895, 4930. Named in reports, 4813, 4814, 4816, 4817, 4838, 4839, 4840, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4844, 4845, 4846, 4847, 4848, 4849, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4853, 4854, 4894, 4895, 4931. Hearings of, 4829, 4835, 4838, 4855. As Magistrate of Chester County, 4944. Assembly resolve relating to, 4945. Account against, 5084.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6452, 6453.
Vol. VIII., Petition against, 7188. Appointed Ensign, 7325.
Moorhead, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4417.
Moravians, at Bethlehem, Vol. IV., 3517. Exempt from Military Service, Vol. VI., 4640. Governor inquires into conduct of, Vol. VI., 5482. Lutheran Minister joins, Vol. IV., 3065.
Moraw, Widow, Vol. IV., 3359.
More, N., Vol. I., 63, 64.
More, Nicholas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 47, 58. On Committee, 57. Named as Chairman of Grand Committee, 59. To confer with Provincial Council, 60. Complaint exhibited against, 65. Assembly Member injuriously reflected on by, 66. Impeachment of, 67, 68. Expelled from Assembly, 69. Prosecutors named for impeachment of, 70. Suspend impeachment of, 73.
Morehead, William, Vol. V., 4267.
Moreton, William, Vol. I., 201, 202, 203.
Morgan, -, Vol. IV., 2988, 2994, 2998, 3002; Vol. VII., 6033, 6265; Vol. VIII., 7285, 7573.
Morgan, Captain, Vol. V., 4360, 4366, 4371; Vol. VI., 4871, 5054, 5060.

Morgan, Benjamin, Vol. II., 1398, 1403, 1746; Vol. VI., 5199; Vol. VII., 5816; Vol. VIII., 6686.
Morgan, E., Vol. V., 4354, 4356.
Morgan, Evan, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 2899, 2929, 3333. Petition delivered to, 2924. Rejected as Excise Collector, 2930, 3339. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2978, 2979, 2991. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3354, 3360, 3397, 3403, 3420, 3432, 3465, 3469, 3481, 3483, 3488, 3490, 3493, 3495, 3507, 3514, 3520, 3533, 3539, 3544, 3552, 3562, 3564, 3571, 3578, 3584, 3585, 3596, 3603, 3616. Signs reports, 3360, 3420, 3465, 3480, 3495, 3520, 3533, 3562, 3584, 3603, 3616. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Attends Governor, 3412, 3471, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3514, 3541. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3430, 3449, 3522. Accounts paid, 3466, 3527, 3534, 3609.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3621, 3739. On Committees, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3628, 3631, 3648, 3652, 3669, 3676, 3703, 3706, 3726, 3743, 3750, 3763, 3765, 3781, 3792, 3794, 3800, 3828, 3863, 3871, 3884, 3885, 3896, 3906, 3912, 3918, 3931, 3939, 3940, 3951, 3952, 3964, 4004, 4007, 4009, 4051, 4068. Signs reports, 3628, 3648, 3794, 3827, 3918, 3940, 3952, 4004, 4007, 4051, 4068. Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633. Attends Governor, 3651, 3685, 3697, 3707, 3719, 3740, 3754, 3768, 3878, 3893, 3911, 3925, 3936, 4023. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3727, 3728. Accounts paid, 3736, 4057, 4069, 4350, 4361. Attends Assembly, 3742. Accounts handled by, 3841, 3870, 3877, 4004, 4041, 4077, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4348, 4358, 4359. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3882. To prepare message, 3890. Letter to, 4082. Signs message, 4083. Reports to Assembly, 4282, 4354, 4356.
Vol. VI., Named in testimony, 4723. Account paid, 4873.
Vol. VII., Accounts handled by, 6208, 6235.
Morgan, Capt. George, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Morgan, Jacob, Vol. V., 4367; Vol. VI., 4883.
Morgan, James, Vol. II., 1485.
Morgan, John, Vol. V., 4366; Vol. VI., 4412, 4871.
Morgan, Dr. John, Vol. VII., 6028; Vol. VIII., 7007.
Morrel, William, Vol. VIII., 7006.
Morrey, Humphrey, Vol. I., 78, 111.
Morrill, William, Vol. VI., 5346, 5348.
Morris, -, Vol. VI., 4870, 5139; Vol. VII., 5892; Vol. VIII., 7007.
Morris, Mr., Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2850.
Vol. V., Named in Governor's Speech, 4291.
Vol. VIII., Address of, 6659. On Committees, 7304, 7306, 7311, 7323, 7352, 7366, 7420, 7535. Votes as Assembly Member, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444.
Morris, Alderman, Vol. IV., 2846.
Morris, Colonel, Vol. III., 2252.
Morris, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VI., 4916.
Morris, Governor, Vol. III., Enlistment of servants under, 2680.
Vol. V., Letters to, 3758, 3769, 3867, 4183, 4233, 4310. Account paid, 4064. Instructions from, 4182. Petitioner applied to, 4263. Named in account, 4353.
Vol. VI., Letter from, 4399. Money Bills of, 4498. Named in account 4658. Named in message, 4774. Named in petition, 5173.
Vol. VII., Named in address, 5760.
Morris, Anthony, Vol. I., Attends Assembly, 184, 216. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 202, 214, 233, 281. Absent from Assembly, 205, 212. On Committees, 207, 210, 218, 222, 228, 232, 240, 282, 296, 298, 299, 300, 314. Attends Governor, 208, 209, 211, 212, 220, 223, 224, 226, 229, 231, 234, 235, 236, 241, 242, 286, 290, 291, 307, 319, 322, 324,

327, 418, 426, 429. Prepares address, 221. Bill received by, 230. Signs addresses, 371, 372, 375. Appointed Alderman of Philadelphia, 393. Convenes with Assembly, 403. Reports to Assembly, 419. Aids in publication of Assembly Votes, 432.
Vol. II., Committee convenes at house of, 930. Recommended as owner of ferry, 1384. On Committees, 1386, 1390, 1412, 1432, 1435, 1453, 1456, 1458, 1504, 1515, 1521, 1536, 1537, 1568, 1583, 1587, 1589, 1598, 1617, 1619, 1677, 1704, 1715, 1724, 1733, 1735, 1739, 1754, 1776, 1782, 1784. Signs reports, 1390, 1453, 1537, 1583, 1617, 1776, 1782. Attends Governor, 1409, 1411, 1414, 1420, 1427, 1440, 1444, 1446, 1454, 1508, 1511, 1513, 1522, 1523, 1525, 1530, 1583, 1585, 1608, 1676, 1680, 1692, 1697, 1712. Presents Bills to Assembly, 1417, 1523, 1654. Reports to Assembly, 1441. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707. Signs Bills of Credit, 1502. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1518, 1534, 1541, 1542, 1553. Bill revised by, 1520. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1540. Bills committed to, 1561, 1564, 1602, 1611, 1658, 1673, 1698, 1736. Named in Assembly Order, 1566. To attend Assembly with Affidavits, 1567. To send Remonstrance, 1691. Prepares answers to Governor's Messages, 1700, 1710. Makes inquiry relative to Laws, 1728.
Vol. IV., Assembly thanks given to, 2826. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2957, 2960, 2962, 2965, 2971, 2973, 2974, 2981, 2984, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2995, 2997, 3008. Attends Governor, 3373.
Vol. V., Addresses from, 4117, 4118, 4119. Signs petitions, 4173, 4174.
Vol. VI., Land conveyance of, 5009. Accounts paid, 5017, 5346, 5349.
Morris, Anthony, Junior, Vol. I., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378.
Vol. II., Petitions of, 1123, 1129. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1381. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1382.
Vol. IV., Assembly requests attendance of, 2821. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2844, 2961.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 7071. Recommended for Major of Battalion, 7356.
Morris, Benjamin, Vol. VII., 5931, 5932, 5972.
Morris, Cadwalader, Vol. VII., 5815; Vol. VIII., 7071.
Morris, Daniel, Vol. IV., 3044; Vol. V., 3761.
Morris, Geo. Anth., Vol. VIII., 6617.
Morris, Isaac, Vol. I., 222.
Morris, James, Vol. III., Petition of, 2204. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2510. On Committees, 2514, 2519, 2523, 2532, 2563, 2565, 2579, 2600, 2615, 2631, 2648, 2664, 2665, 2668, 2674, 2700. Signs reports, 2523, 2648, 2674, 2700. Attends Governor, 2527, 2545, 2568, 2587, 2597. Accounts paid, 2662, 2701. Accounts in charge of, 2677, 2691.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275. On Committees, 2707, 2709, 2717, 2722, 2733, 2734, 2814, 2819, 2820, 2864, 2894, 2899, 2928, 2954, 3019, 3024, 3028, 3051, 3060, 3061, 3067, 3068, 3098, 3118, 3121, 3158, 3161, 3164, 3181, 3188, 3218, 3223, 3234, 3279, 3284, 3302, 3304, 3306. Signs reports, 2733, 2814, 2894, 2954, 3051, 3118, 3158, 3218, 3284. Accounts in charge of, 2735, 3211. To review accounts, 2751. Conveyance of Fishers Island delivered to, 2764. Accounts paid, 2816, 2891, 2896, 2941, 2946, 2955, 3046, 3048, 3057, 3111, 3114, 3151, 3153, 3159, 3212, 3219, 3269, 3346. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2825, 2846, 2978, 2983, 2995, 3002. Attends Governor, 2830, 2867, 3022, 3029, 3038, 3056, 3086, 3088, 3102, 3129, 3135, 3165, 3241, 3250, 3285, 3286, 3295, 3305, 3311, 3312. To compare Bills, 2931, 3087, 3103, 3251, 3313. Petition referred to, 3082. Bill committed to, 3083. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3088,

3105, 3252, 3316, 3340. To examine account of petitioner, 3168. Attends Provincial Council, 3172, 3174, 3176, 3184, 3191, 3204, 3228. Nomination as Trustee of Loan Office, 3240, 3249. To inspect Assembly Minutes, 3309. Assembly informed of death of, 3407. Province Island Trustee appointed in place of, 3408.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 6201. Accounts in charge of, 6231, 6234.
Morris, John, Vol. II., 1252; Vol. VII., 6033; Vol. VIII., 6977, 7020, 7193, 7392.
Morris, Jos., Vol. VII., 6213.
Morris, Joseph, Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2822. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2984, 2985. Account paid, 3346.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633. Petition of, 4162. Account of, 4171. Accounts paid, 4236, 4346, 4355, 4365. Desires to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262.
Vol. VI., On Committee, 4415. Accounts paid, 4656, 4877, 5053, 5066. Signs address, 4939.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5664.
Vol. VIII., Depositions of, 6667, 6671, 6672. Negotiates in surrender of Fort, 6673. Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6926.
Morris, Joshua, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3482, 3490, 3491, 3514, 3596, 3603. Attends Governor, 3496, 3498, 3574, 3603. Signs report, 3603.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3621, 3739, 4087, 4249. On Committees, 3652, 3669, 3683, 3763, 4226. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4210. Attends Governor, 3718, 3867, 3907, 4001, 4119. Objects to Bills, 4104, 4132. Requests to resign from Assembly, 4245. Signs reasons for resigning from Assembly, 4246. Assembly Member Election in place of, 4247. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 4249.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4957.
Morris, Lewis, Vol. III., 2252.
Morris, Lewis, Junior, Vol. VI., 4648.
Morris, Luke, Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262.
Vol. VI., Contribution to new hospital, 4738.
Vol. VII., Signs report, 5776. Accounts paid, 5891, 5892.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6878, 7006, 7008, 7192, 7285. Account delivered to, 6880. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6926.
Morris, Morris, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1281, 1339, 1341, 1539, 1597. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1282, 1283, 1341, 1382, 1540. Attends Governor, 1295, 1425, 1428, 1541, 1546, 1553, 1563, 1567, 1593, 1608, 1699, 1701, 1703. Reports to Assembly, 1295. Bills committed to, 1356, 1611. On Committee, 1432. Absent from Assembly, 1559. Attends Court Clerk, 1618.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1787, 2442. Attends Governor, 1799, 1800, 1848, 1856, 1881, 1882. Convenes with Assembly, 1881. On Committees, 1890, 1900. Signs report, 1900. To receive Law-book, 1902. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1906. Account paid, 1969. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.
Morris, Robert, Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485.
Vol. VIII., Named in petition, 6754. Named in report, 6811. Accounts paid, 7004, 7005, 7569, 7579, 7589. On Committees, 7247, 7310. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 7301. Appointed delegate to Continental Congress, 7347.

Morris, Governor Robert Hunter, Vol. V., Appointed Governor, 3747. Salary as Governor, 3750, 4071. Letters to, 3751, 3934, 3969, 3972, 3973, 4072, 4083, 4145, 4187, 4218, 4249, 4279. Letters from, 3753, 3760, 3766, 3772, 3783, 3799, 3806, 3847, 3850, 3856, 3859, 3860, 3864, 3865, 3867, 3869, 3874, 3879, 3885, 3896, 3906, 3909, 3910, 3914, 3917, 3920, 3923, 3928, 3930, 3932, 3939, 3950, 3951, 3964, 3965, 3966, 3968, 3975, 3976, 3979, 4003, 4013, 4022, 4082, 4096, 4100, 4106, 4109, 4121, 4122, 4140, 4143, 4145, 4150, 4151, 4166, 4168, 4182, 4195, 4197, 4203, 4221, 4224, 4226, 4232, 4238, 4239, 4242, 4244, 4251, 4253, 4266, 4269, 4278, 4287. Account of, 3764.
Morris, Samuel, Vol. III., Proposal signed by, 2503. Declares absentees assent to proposal, 2504.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2823, 2989, 2990. Petition from, 3304. Account paid, 3617.
Vol. V., Account paid, 3737.
Vol. VI., Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4736. Notified to attend Assembly, 5068. Attends Assembly, 5069.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 7192, 7285. Petition of, 7421.
Morris, Samuel Cadwalader, Vol. VIII., 7248, 7359, 7511.
Morris, Samuel, Junior, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VII., 5815; Vol. VIII., 6759, 6801, 6878, 6880, 7008, 7247, 7310.
Morris, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3452; Vol. VIII., 7146, 7290.
Morris, William, Vol. IV., 2974.
Morrison, George, Vol. VII., 5919; Vol. VIII., 7006.
Morrison, James, Vol. VI., 4415; Vol. VIII., 7572.
Morrison, William, Vol. VII., 5650.
Morrow, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4871.
Morrow, James, Vol. VII., 6131.
Morrow, John, Vol. VII., 6131.
Morrow, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7435.
Morrow, S., Vol. VII., 6210.
Morrows, Sarah, Vol. V., 4289, 4348.
Mortgages,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. III., 1874, 1970, 1972, 2031, 2032, 2042, 2072, 2075, 2114, 2700; Vol. IV., 3342, 3451, 3524, 3605; Vol. V., 3734, 3849, 4052; Vol. VII., 6034; Vol. VIII., 6912. Assembly receives list of, Vol. II., 1731, 1732. Bills of Credit relative to, Vol. II., 1502. Charges for, Vol. III., 2419. as Collateral, Vol. VII., 6040, 6055, 6058. Debt payments made from interest of, Vol. VIII., 6858. Deeds, See: Deeds, Mortgage. Delinquency in payment of, Vol. V., 4021; Vol. VIII., 7531. Discharging of, Vol. VII., 5770. Examination of, Vol. III., 2003, 2009, 2116. Held by Trustees, Vol. III., 2051, 2053, 2054, 2077, 2445; Vol. V., 3833; Vol. VII., 5930. Loan Office Accounts, Vol. III., 1971, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2024, 2076, 2113; Vol. V., 4053, 4054; Vol. VI., 4654, 4655, 4859, 5145, 5464; Vol. VII., 5636, 5647, 5648, 5649, 5773, 5782, 5888, 5907, 6037, 6246, 6247, 6266, 6403, 6404, 6428, 6432; Vol. VIII., 6689, 6860, 6861, 6888, 6986, 7016, 7105, 7106, 7264, 7265, 7266, 7293, 7550, 7551, 7584. Loans upon, Vol. II., 1595; Vol. VIII., 7161. Money due Loan Office from, Vol. II., 1614. Pennsylvania Hospital Accounts, Vol. VI., 4410, 4411, 4414, 5019, 5202, 5349, 5448, 5449, 5450, 5451; Vol. VII., 5811, 5813, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6619, 6762, 6927, 7070. Recording of, Vol. I., 520; Vol. II., 1107. Recovery of, Vol. V., 3989. Renewals of, Vol. IV., 3548; Vol. VII., 5767, 5768.
Mortgagors, Deficient in payments, Vol. VIII., 7524, 7531.
Morton, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4383, 4496, 4568, 4576, 4585, 4673, 4762, 4795, 4797, 4838, 4888, 4898, 4940, 4988, 5007, 5012, 5027,

5033, 5069, 5075, 5130, 5133, 5167, 5172, 5214, 5244, 5265, 5304, 5313, 5314, 5320, 5358, 5375, 5413, 5436. On Committees, 4386, 4419, 4479, 4566, 4610, 4631, 4668, 4724, 4725, 4742, 4748, 4763, 4793, 4794, 4798, 4887, 4897, 4937, 4949, 4973, 5004, 5025, 5032, 5034, 5071, 5082, 5093, 5129, 5133, 5138, 5161, 5170, 5177, 5187, 5196, 5203, 5218, 5219, 5243, 5252, 5260, 5282, 5284, 5287, 5288, 5291, 5324, 5335, 5342, 5369, 5383, 5384, 5394, 5400, 5407, 5431, 5442, 5476, 5479, 5494. Presents Tax Accounts to Assembly, 4481. Granted absence from Assembly, 4502. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4985, 6312. Accounts paid, 5067, 5156. Attends Assembly Speaker, 5115. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5253. To inspect Deeds and Papers, 5294. To compare Bill, 5312.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5508, 5535, 5541, 5542, 5549, 5608, 5617, 5627, 5636, 5673, 5676, 5694, 5705, 5724, 5731, 5741, 5767, 5770, 5800, 5829, 5839, 5841, 5844, 5855, 5940, 6459, 6465, 6472, 6495, 6517, 6537, 6569. Attends Governor, 5573, 5603, 5617, 5618, 5729, 5732, 5856, 5873, 5938, 6452. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5583, 5733. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. To amend Bills, 5728, 5735. To compare Bills, 5733, 5933. Appointed Deputy to Continental Congress, 5769. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5799. Reports to Assembly, 5800, 5951, 5955. Assembly thanks given to, 5810. Account paid, 5816. Account of, 5956. Accepts commission as Sheriff of Chester County, 5957. To consider proper times for holding courts, 6494.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6595, 6601, 6628, 6637, 6638, 6640, 6662, 6743, 6744, 6770, 6791, 6806, 6807, 6814, 6821, 6827, 6829, 6835, 6841, 6919, 6920, 6930, 6934, 6936, 6967, 6978, 7026, 7027, 7039, 7048, 7051, 7058, 7060, 7067, 7077, 7082, 7150, 7162, 7164, 7171, 7176, 7187, 7191, 7194, 7197, 7198, 7200, 7201, 7210, 7215. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6735. Attends Governor, 6840, 6842, 6900, 7213. To compare Bills, 6844, 7018. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7019. Reports to Assembly, 7194, 7197. Named as Speaker of Assembly, 7217.
Morton, Edward, Vol. VI., 4872; Vol. VII., 6061.
Morton, John, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4249. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4250. Attends Governor, 4263, 4329.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. On Committees, 4662, 4858, 4865, 4937, 5050, 5143, 5150, 5188, 5259, 5278, 5296, 5356, 5366, 5400, 5405, 5472. Signs reports, 4662, 4858, 4865, 4937, 5050, 5143, 5150, 5188, 5259, 5278, 5296, 5356, 5366, 5400, 5405, 5472. Accounts paid, 4663, 4885, 5056, 5062, 5152. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5556, 5565, 5637, 5638, 5787, 5931, 6520. Signs reports, 5505, 5556, 5565, 5637, 5638, 5787, 5931, 6520. Accounts paid, 5655, 5668, 5787, 5891, 5909, 5910, 5913, 5936, 5937, 6015, 6052, 6053. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6447, 6582. Reports to Assembly, 5800, 5951. Petitions of, 5804, 5806, 5809. Accounts paid by, 5915. To survey roads, 5932, 5945. Resigns from Assembly, 5957. Assembly Member Election in place of, 5995, 5996, 5998. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 6007.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6716, 6940, 7160, 7189. Signs reports, 6716, 6940, 7023, 7081, 7098, 7160, 7189. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Accounts paid, 6885, 7013, 7080, 7145, 7146, 7264, 7290, 7298, 7299, 7301, 7542, 7564, 7567, 7578, 7587, 7588, 7589. Appointed Deputy to Continental Congress, 7167, 7347. Named as Assembly Speaker, 7217. Signs letters, 7230, 7412, 7427. Signs instructions, 7233, 7333, 7442, 7543. Sureties of, 7248, 7360, 7512. Letters

to, 7411, 7445, 7450.
Morton, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5891.
Morton, Sketchley, Vol. VIII., 7359, 7511.
Morton, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 177, 185, 243, 281. On Committee, 190. Absent from Assembly, 247, 258, 316. Attends Governor, 263, 271, 291. Deserts Assembly, 306. Votes as Assembly Member, 311. Convenes with Assembly, 409.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4367.
Mortonson, Morton, Vol. II., 882.
Moses, (Indian), Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6209.
Mosser, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6609, 6714, 6738, 6813, 6892, 6916.
Mott, Gersham, Vol. III., 1921, 1924.
Motzfield, Frederick, Vol. V., 3940.
Moudy, Baltis, Vol. VIII., 7354, 7355.
Moulder, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7572, 7574.
Mountains, Allegheny, Vol. V., 3957, 3985. Kittochtinny, Vol. IV., 3322. Tuffey's, Vol. VIII., 6797. Tuscarora, Vol. VIII., 6751.
Mountz, Joseph, Vol. VII., 6348, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6620, 6927, 7069, 7070.
Mourer, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Moyamensing, Accounts, Vol. VI., 5468. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. II., 1080, 1081, 1082. Pownds, Erection of, Vol. II., 1080, 1081, 1082, 1108. Road Supervisors, Vol. VII., 6566. Taxes, Vol. VII., 6164.
Moyamensing Company, Petition of, Vol. VII., 6354.
Moyamensing Township,---- Contributors, Vol. VIII., 7393. Marsh Lands, Vol. VI., 5100, 5291. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 569; Vol. VII., 5831, 5839, 5958, 5959, 5962, 5963, 6121, 6162, 6310, 6325, 6326, 6331, 6337, 6341. Poor, Overseers, Vol. VII., 6152, 6162. Poor, Relief of, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 5845, 5847, 5857, 5998, 6000, 6097, 6148, 6150, 6163, 6138, 6170, 6314, 6323, 6337, 6381, 6394, 6529; Vol. VIII., 6952, 7421. Taxes, Vol. IV., 3500, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7370, 7473, 7474, 7475. Vendues, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VIII., 6941, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6957, 6959.
Moyston, Admiral, Vol. V., 4150.
Muck, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7253, 7255, 7263, 7309, 7357, 7362, 7364.
Muir, William, Vol. VI., 5346, 5349.
Mulattoes Slaves, See: Slaves, Mulattoe.
Mulgrave, Earl of, Vol. I., XXV; Vol. V., 4127.
Mulkere, Kennedy, Vol. VI., 5076.
Mullan, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6010, 6012, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Mullar, Carl, Vol. VII., 5976.
Muller, Carl, Vol. VII., 5959.
Mun-Allen, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357.
Munday, Henry, Vol. III., 2410, 2411, 2427.
Munro, John, Vol. VII., 5954, 5956, 5964, 5974, 6011, 6012.
Munsey, Captain, Vol. VI., 4727.
Murders,---- Accessary to, Vol. IV., 3545, 3546. Acts against, Vol. I., 28, 29, 31, 36, 200, 254, 256, 262, 310, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 521, 564; Vol. VII., 5864. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3427. Estates of, Vol. I., LXI. by Indians, Vol. IV., 2918, 2919, 2920, 2923, 2926, 2932, 2937, 2940; Vol. V., 4286; Vol. VI., 4405, 4446, 4621, 5426, 5435, 5460, 5477, 5482; Vol. VII., 5677, 5749, 6129, 6139; Vol. VIII., 6615, 7086. of Indians, Vol. II., 1416, 1423, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1449, 1451; Vol. III., 1883, 1888, 2121; Vol. VI., 5098, 5099, 5100, 5493, 5499, 5500, 5501, 5502; Vol. VII., 5517, 5540, 5543, 5544, 5545, 6079, 6080, 6081,

6082, 6085, 6086, 6087, 6088, 6103, 6104, 6105, 6106, 6108, 6109, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6113, 6124, 6126, 6130, 6135, 6139, 6140, 6142, 6143, 6158, 6159, 6172, 6173, 6174, 6175, 6176, 6178, 6433, 6441; Vol. VIII., 7085, 7096, 7101, 7102. Lancaster, Vol. VII., 6179, 6570. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7395. Protection against, Vol. VI., 4626. Rewards, Vol. IV., 3509; Vol. VIII., 6629, 7428. Trials, Vol. VIII., 6632.
Murdock, Mary, Vol. VII., 6031.
Murdock, William, Vol. VII., 5804, 5806, 5809; Vol. VIII., 7146, 7291.
Murgatroid, John, Vol. VII., 6367.
Murgatroyd, James, Vol. VI., 5199.
Murphy, Edward, Vol. VI., 4986.
Murphy, James, Vol. IV., 2890.
Murphy, John, Vol. IV., 3113, 3114, 3153.
Murphy, Roger, Vol. IV., 3326.
Murphy, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6784.
Murray, -, Vol. VII., 5665.
Murray, Captain, Vol. VII., 6080.
Murray, General, Vol. VII., 5823.
Murray, Governor, Vol. VII., 5818.
Murray, Major, Vol. VII., 6095.
Murray, Francis, Vol. VIII., 7572, 7577.
Murray, Captain Francis, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.
Murray, Humphrey, Vol. I., 210.
Murray, James, Vol. IV., 3325; Vol. VII., 5819.
Murray, John, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Murray, R., Vol. I., XLVI.
Murrow, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7463.
Musgrove, Mr., Vol. III., 2037, 2070, 2105, 2106, 2134, 2135, 2138.
Musgrove, Sir Christopher, Vol. V., 4127.
Musgrove, John, Vol. II., 1533; Vol. III., 2124, 2133.
Mush, John, Vol. VIII., 7560, 7566, 7581.
Mushamelon, (Indian), Vol. IV., 3044, 3058.
Mushemeelin, (Indian), Vol. IV., 2923.
Musser, George, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Musser, John, Vol. IV., 2938, 2939, 2956, 3049.
Mutiny, Punishment of, Acts for, Vol. V., 3952, 3954, 3967, 3968, 4122, 4234; Vol. VI., 4394, 4396, 4398, 4437, 4440, 4442, 4447, 4450, 4513, 4763, 4764, 4767, 4769, 4770, 4787, 4790, 4794, 4800, 4802, 4803, 4931, 4933, 4937, 4986, 4987, 4989, 4990, 5129, 5130; Vol. VII., 5897.
Myer, Catherine, Vol. VIII., 6813.
Myer, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6813.
Myer, Jacob, Vol. V., 4014.
Myers, -, Vol. V., 4360.
Myers, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6598, 6609.
Myers, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7006, 7300.
Myrton, William, Vol. I., 233, 239.

Naglee, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 6636, 6757.
Naglee, John, Vol. III., 1985.
Nailor, Ralph, Vol. VII., 6132.
Nain, Indians at, Vol. VI., 5482.
Napper, -, Vol. VI., 4440.
Narragang, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 6929, 6947, 6951, 6966.
Natoll, Trade to, Vol. I., 226, 228, 256.
Naturalization,----Acts, Vol. I., 7, 8, 11, 33, 259, 263, 264, 310, 328, 329, 330; Vol. II., 902, 1583, 1696, 1715, 1759, 1796; Vol. III., 2052, 2054, 2085, 2258, 2260, 2262, 2263; Vol. IV., 2752, 2764, 2766, 2821, 2824, 2827, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2865, 2866; Vol. VI., 5392; Vol. VII., 5707, 6368, 6390, 6391. Aliens, Vol. I., 339. Bills relative to, Vol. II., 1383, 1388, 1676. Dutch, Vol. IV., 2963, 2989, 2990. Germans, Vol. III., 1925, 1926, 1929, 1985, 1986, 1987, 2052, 2248, 2488; Vol. IV., 2835; Vol. VII., 5848. Palatines, Vol. III., 2193, 2194, 2248, 2488. Prussians, Vol. VII., 5848.
Navigation,----Acts, Vol. I., XXXIV, 203, 744, 746, 750, 777; Vol. II., 1698, 1700, 1701, 1702; Vol. III., 2240; Vol. V., 3750, 3779, 3787, 3790; Vol. VII., 6509. Advantages of, Vol. VIII., 6609, 6688. Difficulties of, Vol. III., 2165, 2251, 2548; Vol. VII., 5614. Discouragement of, Vol. III., 1876, 2103. Improvement of, Vol. III., 2331; Vol. VI., 5139, 5437; Vol. VII., 5598, 5868, 6053, 6403, 6472, 6475, 6482; Vol. VIII., 6595, 6631, 6638, 6655, 6661, 6663, 6664, 6747, 6774, 6843, 6844, 6846, 6851, 6858, 6892, 6907, 6934, 6940, 6953, 7198. Obstruction by Dams, Vol. III., 1993, 2138, 2227, 2332, 2333; Vol. VI., 5418; Vol. VII., 6093, 6100, 6353, 6465, 6474, 6488; Vol. VIII., 6680, 7053. Petitions concerning, Vol. VII., 6127; Vol. VIII., 6905. Security of, Vol. III., 2167, 2636, 2679, 2685; Vol. V., 3749; Vol. VII., 6499, 6500; Vol. VIII., 6917, 6933, 6935, 6937, 6941, 6965, 7195.
Neal, Matthew, Vol. VIII., 6611, 6624.
Neal, Patrick O., Vol. VI., 4415.
Nealy, John, Vol. VI., 5064.
Neate, William, Vol. VI., 5199.
Neave, -, Vol. VII., 6197.
Neave, Richard, Vol. VII., 5813.
Neave, Samuel, Vol. V., Accounts of, 4003, 4004, 4186, 4205, 4214. Signs petition, 4162. Accounts paid, 4348, 4363, 4367, 4370, 4371, 4372.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4738. Accounts paid, 4870, 5276, 5347.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5661, 6194, 6208. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5816.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6619.
Nedro, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6801.
Nedrow, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6759.
Needham, Ezekial, Vol. I., 111.
Neff, Rudolf, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Negroes,----Accounts, Vol. II., 1390, 1453; Vol. III., 1967, 1968. Acts for Regulation of, Vol. I., 237, 238; Vol. II., 1735, 1736, 1739, 1741, 1744, 1746. Duty upon, Vol. I., 513; Vol. II., 952, 965, 968, 973, 980, 1013, 1016, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1141, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1160, 1161, 1174, 1215, 1217, 1234, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1254, 1291, 1327, 1328, 1331, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1371, 1372, 1389, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1402, 1414, 1416, 1423, 1434, 1451, 1452, 1537, 1550, 1551, 1582, 1613, 1727, 1728, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1743, 1753; Vol.

III., 1804, 1816, 1818, 1843, 1846, 1852, 1857, 1863, 1890, 1898, 1899, 1908, 1952, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1968, 1985, 1994, 2023, 2025, 2111, 2112, 2146, 2174, 2181, 2224, 2286, 2368, 2394, 2440, 2500, 2700; Vol. IV., 2814, 3051, 3117; Vol. V., 4141, 4142; Vol. VI., 4527, 5235, 5365, 5432, 5469; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5786, 5929, 6026, 6053, 6123, 6253, 6266, 6428, 6531, 6564; Vol. VIII., 6711, 6888, 7016, 7126, 7138, 7140, 7283, 7293, 7295, 7563. Excise upon, Vol. VII., 5866. Exportation of, Vol. I., 527; Vol. III., 1866, 2182. Firearms discharged in celebration by, Vol. IV., 3396. Hiring of, Vol. II., 1477, 1563. Importation of, Vol. I., 513; Vol. II., 952, 965, 968, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1034, 1091, 1107, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1160, 1174, 1217, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1254, 1331, 1351, 1353, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1414, 1416, 1434, 1556, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1738, 1740, 1753; Vol. III., 1818, 1843, 1846, 1863, 1899, 1952, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1985, 1994, 2025, 2174, 2185, 2603; Vol. V., 4142; Vol. VI., 5365, 5469; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5786, 5866, 6026, 6531; Vol. VIII., 6915, 6916. Impost upon, Vol. II., 952, 965, 968, 973, 980, 1013, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1140, 1141, 1291, 1327, 1350, 1371, 1424, 1507, 1581, 1694, 1701, 1728, 1733; Vol. VII., 5866. Insults by, Vol. IV., 3187. Inter-marriage of, Vol. II., 1462, 1464, 1468, 1480. Kidnapping of, Vol. IV., 3141, 3162. Missionaries to, Vol. VI., 4963. Petitions relative to, Vol. I., 670; Vol. II., 1218, 1387, 1485. Purchasing of, Vol. III., 2022; Vol. VIII., 7409. Rum to, Vol. IV., 3479, 3483, 3488. Servants, Vol. III., 2564. Settling of, Vol. VIII., 7452. Slaves, SEE: Slaves, Negro. Taxes upon, Vol. VII., 6328; Vol. VIII., 6922. Trials, Vol. I., 239, 240, 241, 268, 269, 312, 516, 520, 527, 552, 564; Vol. VII., 5865.
Neil, Reverend Hugh, Vol. VI., 5117, 5131, 5188.
Neil, Zacharias, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Neilson, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5183, 5184; Vol. VII., 5654.
Neily, James, Vol. IV., 3546.
Nelson, Henry, Vol. II., 1339, 1341, 1364.
Nelson, John, Vol. VI., 5276; Vol. VII., 5667, 5916, 6196.
Nelson, Margaret, Vol. VIII., 6875.
Nelson, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5051, 5052.
Nelson, Captain Samuel, Vol. VI., 4935.
Nemyer, Henry, Vol. V., 3940.
Nesbit, Mr., Vol. VI., 4998.
Nesbit, John Maxwell, Vol. VIII., 7453, 7569, 7570, 7577, 7578, 7579.
Nesbitt, Mr., Vol. VII., 5646, 5674, 5677.
Nesbitt, John M., Vol. VIII., 7005, 7574, 7575, 7578
Neshamineh Creek, See: Creeks.
Neshaminey Creek, See: Creeks.
Neshaminey River, See: Rivers.
Nethermark, Luke, Vol. VII., 6073, 6092.
Netsilius, Matthias, Vol. II., 882.
Nevel, James, Vol. VIII., 7005.
Newaleka, (Indian), Vol. VII., 6517.
Newbold, Michael, Vol. V., 4367, 4369.
New Britain, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3472, 3480, 3481, 3482; Vol. VIII., 7423.
Newcastle, Captain, Vol. V., 4278; Vol. VI., 4870.
Newcastle, Duke of, Vol. IV., Letters of, 2743, 2756, 3038, 3064, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3121, 3125, 3171. King's Order signified by, 3040, 3042, 3166. Present at Court of St. James, 3577.
Newcastle, Hollis, Vol. IV., 3040.
Newcastle,---- Accidents by fire, Vol. I., 191, 192, 312, 356. Assembly, Vol. II., 1713. Assembly convenes at, Vol. I., 46, 110, 243, 503. Assembly Members, Desertion of, Vol. IV., 3391. Boundaries, Vol I., XVI, XVII, XVIII, XXIII, XXVIII, 289, 334, 418, 643, 743, 771; Vol. II., 1573.

Credit, Bills, Vol. II., 1715. Currency, Vol. II., 1699, 1703, 1712. Defense, Vol. II., 856, 857, 863. Elections, Vol. I., 221, 244, 245, 246. Erection of, Vol. I., 288. Fairs, Vol. I., 92. Foot-dike, Vol. I., 114, 200. Forts, Erection of, Vol. I., 745. Governor at, Vol. IV., 3365; Vol. V., 4208. Granted to James, Duke of York, Vol. VI., 3010. Horses at Stage of, Vol. VI., 4781. Imposition of, Vol. II., 796. Inhabitants, Relief of, Vol. II., 860. Intended burning of, Vol. IV., 3186. Laws of, Vol. I., 293, 305, 323, 325, 326, 749. Letters from, Vol. II., 856. Rangers, Vol. VI., 4734. Sale of, Vol. I., LXVI.

Newcastle County,----Annexation to Pennsylvania, Vol. I., 5, 328, 329, 342. Assembly Member's Absence and Fines, Vol. I., 159, 246, 247. Assembly Members Elect, Vol. I., 13, 43, 46, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94, 105, 111, 118, 128, 154, 177, 185, 194, 202, 222, 233, 243, 244, 281, 374, 408. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. I., 214, 215. Assembly Member's Service Accounts, Vol. I., 322. Boundaries, Vol. I., 289, 418, 643, 771; Vol. II., 1108, 1119, 1121, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1171, 1571, 1573, 1577, 1579, 1590, 1591. Committee to Congress from, Vol. VII., 5800, 5809. Counterfeit Bills of, Vol. III., 2254, 2255, 2257. Courts, Vol. I., 114. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Elections, Vol. I., 244, 245, 352. Embargoes, Vol. V., 4270. Governors of, Vol. I., 176; Vol. III., 2409. Indian complaints in, Vol. II., 1705. Land controversies, Vol. III., 2421, 2422. Laws of, Vol. V., 4254, 4275. Letter from Assembly of, Vol. VIII., 7044. Magistrates, Vol. II., 1723. Memorial from Inhabitants of, Vol. VII., 5804. (Morris, Robert Hunter, Governor), Vol. V., 3746, 4072, 4145, 4291. Naturalization, Vol. I., 5, 7, 328, 329, 330. (Penn, John, Governor), Vol. VI., 5495; Vol. VII., 6438. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5542, 5801, 5806. Plundering committed in, Vol. IV., 3141, 3146. Proprietaries, Vol. VIII., 6678. Refuses to elect Assembly Members, Vol. IV., 3376. Sheriffs, Vol. I., 1, 102, 105, 107, 117, 643, 644. Taxes, Vol. I., 116, 169, 231, 275. Trade, Vol. II., 1702.

Newcomb, Richard, Vol. II., 881.

Newcombe, Baptist, Vol. I., 94, 95, 97, 111, 118, 119.

New Deal County, Naturalization, Vol. I., 5, 7.

New England,----Governors, Vol. II., 1449; Vol. IV., 3098. Post Offices, Money Grants to, Vol. I., 201. Trade, Protection of, Vol. IV., 3018, 3036. Troops, Vol. V., 4171, 4199; Vol. VI., 4558.

Newfoundland,----Expeditions against, Vol. II., 857. Garrisons, Supplies for, Vol. V., 4261. Troops at, Vol. V., 4255, 4261.

New Hampshire,----Continental Congress, Members from, Vol. VII., 5800. Credit, Bills, Vol. IV., 3581. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Government of, Vol. IV., 3170. Governor of, Vol. II., 987. Parliamentary Donation to, Vol. VII., 5785. Prisoners of War from, Vol. IV., 3293. Troops, Assistance of, Vol. IV., 3081.

Newhouse, Anthony, Vol. IV., 3163.

New Jersey,----Boundaries, Vol. V., 4297. Commissioners of Defense, Vol. IV., 3089. Committee to Congress from, Vol. VII., 5800, 5809. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Exportations, Vol. V., 4238, 4274, 4275, 4276. Frontiers, Defense of, Vol. VI., 5486. Governor of, Vol. II., 987. Laws of, Vol. VIII., 6591. Memorial from Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5804. Parlimentary Donations to, Vol. VII., 5785. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. II., 1397; Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. Pilots, Regulation of, Vol. IV., 3141, 3183. Prisoners of War from, Vol. IV., 3293. Quakers, Acts pertaining to, Vol. II., 1196, 1197. Rivers, Improvement of, Vol. VIII., 6843. Servants, Enlistment of, Vol. II., 996. Servants, Importation of, Vol. VII., 5721. Ships, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1241, 1243. Societies, Religious, Vol. VII., 5763. Troops, Enlistment of, Vol. III., 2622; Vol. VI., 5488, 5489.

Troops, Payment of, Vol. VIII., 7307. Votes of, Vol. VIII., 6591.
Newland, John, Vol. III., 1862.
Newlanders, Shipping of, Vol. VII., 5719.
Newlin, Nathaniel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 201, 243, 281, 500. On Committees, 202, 244, 298, 300. Attends Governor, 263, 271, 278,292, 305, 320, 323, 324, 327, 519, 538, 544, 555, 572, 573, 576. Attends Assembly, 277. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1003, 1065, 1222, 1281, 1317, 1381, 1457. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1103, 1224, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1382. Attends Governor, 941, 967, 979, 985, 992, 996, 1026, 1066, 1069, 1089, 1090, 1098, 1100, 1104, 1137, 1138, 1148, 1151, 1156, 1222, 1230, 1244, 1250, 1253, 1266, 1270, 1274, 1281, 1283, 1293, 1295, 1305, 1310, 1318, 1321, 1326, 1337, 1338, 1381, 1385, 1388, 1390, 1396, 1402, 1404, 1405, 1412, 1416, 1423, 1426, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1444, 1445, 1447, 1474, 1512, 1514, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1527, 1534. Bill requested by, 944. On Committees, 957, 1018, 1226, 1240, 1257, 1269, 1320, 1428, 1432, 1438, 1446, 1462, 1523. Convenes with Assembly, 1015, 1085, 1086, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1157, 1329. Assembly attendance accounts, 1031. Granted absence from Assembly, 1107, 1115. To examine Bill, 1127. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1254, 1272, 1428, 1434, 1442. Reports to Assembly, 1273, 1428, 1757. Lawbooks requested by, 1286, 1287. Lawbooks received by, 1291. Attends Judge, 1446. Bill committed to, 1500. Named as Trustee of Loan Office, 1503. To supervise printing of Bills of Credit, 1515. Lands purchased by, 1705. Letter to, 1758. Attends Assembly, 1759, 1763, 1764.
Vol. III., Loan Office Trustee appointed in place of, 1965. Named in messages, 2063, 2071.
New London, Congress at, Vol. II., 990. Council of War at, Vol. II., 986. Courts, Vol. II., 986.
New London Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 4685.
Newman, Peter, Vol. VII., 6077.
Newmire, Henry, Vol. VII., 6154.
Newoaleka, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 6717.
Newport, Viscount Francis, Vol. V., 4127.
Newspapers,----Carolina Gazette, Vol. VI., 5072, 5073, 5074, 5076, 5078, 5079, 5101. Evening Advertiser, Vol. V., 4272, 4274. Gazette, Vol. IV., 3198, 3316; Vol. V., 3903; Vol. VI., 4683; Vol. VII., 5886. London Evening Advertiser, Vol. VI., 4722, 4724. London Gazette, Vol. IV., 2927; Vol. V., 3861. Pennsylvania Chronicle, Vol. VIII., 6683, 6684. Pennsylvania Gazette, Vol. IV., 3031; Vol. V., 4039, 4075; Vol. VI., 4706, 4855, 4945. Pennsylvania Gazette and Journal, Vol. VIII., 6684, 6686. Pennsylvania Journal, Vol. VII., 5639. Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6307, 6442, 6463, 6580. South Carolina Gazette, Vol. VI., 5037, 5038, 5071. Weekly Mercury, Vol. IV., 2723.
Newtown,----Churches, Vol. VIII., 6744, 6774, 6791, 6799, 6812, 6818, 6847, 7029. Court-houses, Vol. II., 1569, 1572, 1584, 1601, 1606, 1609. Courts, Vol. VI., 5434. Lotteries, Vol. VIII., 6791, 6799, 6812, 6818, 6847, 7029. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 496. Prisons, Vol. II., 1569, 1572, 1584, 1601, 1606, 1609. Records, Public, Vol. VIII., 6814, 6819.
New York,----Assembly, Vol. VII., 6467, 6478; Vol. VIII., 7184, 7226. Boundaries, Vol. I., VIII. Commissioners, Indian, Vol. IV., 3169. Congress, Vol. VII., 5801. Congress at, Vol. V., 4170; Vol. VII., 5781, 5925. Congress of Deputies, Vol. VII., 5930. Continental Congress at, Vol. VII., 5765, 5766, 5767, 5769, 5794, 5810, 6053.

Continental Congress, Members from, Vol. VII., 5800. Council at, Vol. VI., 4610. Courts, Establishment of, Vol. II., 885. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Defense, Vol. III., 2549, 2679; Vol. VI., 4607, 4608. Embargoes, Vol. V., 4276. Exportations, Vol. V., 4238, 4274, 4275, 4276. French Invasion of, Vol. VI., 4612. Gold, Value of, Vol. II., 1467. Goods, False Importation of, Vol. II., 1245. Government of, Vol. I., 278; Vol. VI., 5351. Governor, Vol. I., 283; Vol. II., 811, 987, 1333, 1445, 1449; Vol. IV., 2925, 2927, 3063, 3071, 3080, 3091, 3098, 3099, 3104, 3128, 3193, 3401, 3553, 3590; Vol. V., 3639, 3641, 3642, 3655, 3694, 3698, 3699, 3723, 4184, 4238; Vol. VI., 4671, 4828; Vol. VII., 5516. Importations, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1163, 1164, 1170, 1235, 1299. Indian Trade Officers at, Vol. VII., 6380, 6470. Indians, Six Nations, Vol. IV., 3197. Laws of, Vol. VIII., 6591. Legislative Power, Suspension of, Vol. VII., 6191. Money Bills, Vol. V., 4043. Money, Value of, Vol. II., 1467. Parliamentary Donation to, Vol. VII., 5651, 5785. Prisoners of War from, Vol. IV., 3293. Provisions, Exportation of, Vol. V., 4274. Quakers, Acts pertaining to, Vol. II., 1196. Silver, Value of, Vol. II., 1467. Supplies for, Vol. I., 289. Synod, Protest of, Vol. VI., 4994. Taxes, Vol. VII., 6471. Trade, Vol. VII., 6502. Troops, Assistance to, Vol. I., 150, 422, 437, 440; Vol. IV., 3179, 3183; Vol. VI., 4610, 4611, 4613, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4638. Troops, Enlistment of, Vol. V., 4187, 4377; Vol. VI., 5488, 5489. Troops, Transports for, Vol. VI., 5218. Votes of, Vol. VIII., 6591.

Niagara,----Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 5481. Ships for communication with, Vol. VI., 5030, 5031. Taxes, Vol. VII., 6471. Troops, Discharging of, Vol. VI., 5169.

Nice, George, Vol. VIII., 7570.

Nice, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7448, 7464.

Nichola, -, Vol. I., 770.

Nichola, Lewis, Vol. VIII., 7527.

Nichola, Major Lewis, Vol. VIII., 7388, 7391, 7449.

Nicholas, Jane, Vol. VII., 5813.

Nicholas, John, Vol. IV., 3487.

Nicholas, Ro. C., Vol. VIII., 6971.

Nicholas, Rob. C., Vol. VIII., 7091.

Nicholas, Robert Carter, Vol. VIII., 6969.

Nicholls, -, Vol. VII., 5658, 5663.

Nicholls, Colonel, Vol. I., XII, 328.

Nicholls, Jane, Vol. VII., 5658.

Nicholls, William, Vol. VII., 5652, 5657, 5666.

Nicholson, Colonel, Vol. II., 998.

Nicholson, Content, Vol. VI., 5046; Vol. VII., 6218.

Nicholson, Francis, Vol. II., 987.

Nicholson, Owen, Vol. IV., 3555.

Nicholson, Robert, Vol. VII., 6403, 6434, 6450, 6452.

Nicholson, William, Vol. VI., 4866, 4875, 4876, 4878, 4883, 5057, 5059, 5153; Vol. VII., 5661.

Nicodemus, (Indian), Vol. V., 4266, 4267.

Nicola, Lewis, Vol. VIII., 7391, 7575, 7587, 7589.

Nief, Francis, Vol. IV., 3266.

Nieff, Francis, Vol. IV., 3211.

Nieff, Henry, Vol. VII., 6436.

Nifern, Salma, Vol. VII., 6346.

Nihel, Edmund, Vol. V., 4350.

Nihell, Edmund, Vol. V., 4070.

Nisely, Jacob, Vol. V., 4363.

Nixon, John, Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6619. Accounts paid, 7004, 7005, 7570, 7573, 7575, 7577, 7578, 7579. On Committee, 7310. Letter from, 7445.
Noarth, Captain, Vol. VI., 5072, 5073, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5101.
Noarth, George, Vol. V., 4375; Vol. VI., 5077.
Noble, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3267.
Noble, Richard, Vol. I., 78.
Noble, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5199.
Noble, William, Vol. II., 1769, 1772.
Nocamixon Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4101.
Nolen, Richard, Vol. IV., 2722.
Norbury, Captain, Vol. IV., 3210.
Norman, Stephen, Vol. VI., 4441.
Norrington Township, Churches, Vol. VI., 5328, 5332; Vol. VIII., 7254.
Norris, -, Vol. IV., 3220.
Norris, Mr., Vol. V., Commissioned to hold Indian Treaty, 3637, 3691. Vol. VI., Letter to, 4509. On Committees, 4724, 4735, 4744, 4750, 4781, 4793, 4794, 4798, 4829, 4833, 4836, 4855, 4856. Notified to attend Assembly, 4760. Commissioned to attend Indian Treaty, 4834. Assembly Speaker named in place of, 5029. Account paid, 5067. Vol. VII., Assembly Speaker named in place of, 5686.
Norris, Mrs., Vol. VII., 6269, 6281, 6282, 6486; Vol. VIII., 6663.
Norris, C., Vol. VI., 4659, 4738, 5047, 5048.
Norris, Charles, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2965. Named as Loan Office Trustee, 3407. To view Schuylkill River, 3418. Signs Representation, 3469. Accounts paid, 3528, 3609, 3610. Vol. V., Accounts paid, 3737, 4058, 4066, 4374. Petition of, 3801. Named as Keeper of Assembly Library, 3801. Account of, 4356. Vol. VI., Accounts handled by, 4409, 4415, 4876. Account of, 4648. Named in Accounts, 4660, 4863, 4865, 5046, 5146, 5147, 5273, 5274, 5275, 5471. Accounts paid, 4737, 4862, 4883, 5148, 5364, 5365, 5470. Signs report, 5021. Vol. VII., Accounts in charge of, 5649, 5651, 5667, 5915, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6197, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6239. Account paid, 5786. Named in Petitions, 5838, 6432. Accounts of, 5854, 5942, 6282, 6283, 6398, 6428, 6429, 6564. Petitions from Widow of, 5941, 6566, 6574. Paper Money types from Widow of, 6058. Memorial from Widow of, 6114, 6240, 6241. Accounts paid by administratix of, 6396, 6540. Remonstrance from Widow of, 6478. Bill delivered to Widow of, 6482. Mill Dam of, 6503, 6505, 6509. Committee attends administratix of, 6590. Vol. VIII., Accounts paid by administratix of, 6600, 6662, 6711, 6712, 6721. Named in Petition, 6939.
Norris, I., Vol. VI., 4741.
Norris, Isaac, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 214, 233, 243, 281, 500. On Committees, 216, 228, 232, 238, 244, 246, 265, 270, 273, 278, 284, 291, 296, 298, 316, 418, 426, 427, 504, 507, 531, 549. To prepare Bills, 217, 248, 249, 256, 258, 264, 275, 533, 545. Absent from Assembly, 218, 220, 225, 227, 230, 240, 247, 260. Attends Governor, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 236, 242, 251, 253, 254, 257, 269, 272, 276, 279, 308, 318, 536, 557, 559, 571, 572. Assembly adjourned to house of, 229. Bill committed to, 264. To prepare Amendments, 303, 307, 535, 550, 555, 556. To peruse Assembly Minutes, 277, 416. Convenes with Assembly, 277. To have King's Letter copied, 278. Submits report to Assembly, 428. Confers with Provincial Council, 300, 381. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. To prepare Addresses, 420, 560, 565, 574. To assist Assembly Speaker, 432. To prepare Representation, 432. Pays fine, 530. Granted absence from Assembly, 531, 535. To manage Conference, 543, 553. Attends Assembly, 555, 556, 566, 568.

Petition of, 558. To advise Treasurer, 567. To prepare Letter, 567.
Vol. II., Objects to raising money for Expedition, 860. Attends Assembly, 870, 886, 940, 1067, 1156, 1302, 1304, 1337, 1479. Attends Assembly Speaker, 902. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 937, 1065, 1158, 1281, 1317. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1003, 1037, 1066, 1159, 1176, 1284, 1318, 1341. Prepares answer to Governor's Speech, 940. Attends Governor, 941, 942, 943, 962, 973, 974, 976, 980, 983, 991, 992, 997, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1017, 1018, 1027, 1029, 1169. On Committees, 942, 945, 957, 963, 965, 967, 977, 1000, 1012, 1018, 1021, 1028, 1168, 1185, 1214, 1307. Reports to Assembly, 947, 948, 955, 959, 962, 963, 967, 971, 979, 993, 1000, 1015, 1019, 1070, 1172. Inquires of Assessments, 956. To prepare Bills, 957, 990, 999, 1298, 1299. Attends Mayor, 961. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 980, 1001, 1162, 1272. Accounts paid, 981, 1350, 1379, 1536. Sends Address to Proprietary, 983. Requests Representation of Speaker, 984. To prepare Addresses, 990, 994, 1008, 1029, 1032, 1067, 1072, 1095, 1096, 1164, 1165, 1215, 1286, 1327, 1337. To negotiate Salt affair, 994. Presents Account to Assembly, 996. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1003, 1036, 1175, 1339. Granted absence from Assembly, 1010. Present at Assembly Meetings, 1015, 1018, 1085, 1086. Appointed Trustee for computing printing costs, 1022. Assembly Attendance Account, 1031. Elected Speaker of Assembly, 1036, 1339. Delivers keys to new Assembly Speaker, 1065. Receives Book of Laws, 1098, 1099. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1172. Sends Representation to Proprietary, 1205. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1294, 1301, 1305. Presents Bills to Assembly, 1302, 1304. Bills committed to, 1302, 1456. Accounts in charge of, 1337, 1338, 1392, 1398, 1554, 1562, 1564, 1587, 1596. Signs Assembly Journal as Speaker, 1380. Petition of, 1438. Accompanies Governor, 1450, 1454, 1455. Bill delivered to, 1456. Requests to be heard relative to Bill, 1479. Trust fund in care of, 1566. Committee to settle account of, 1589. Present at Council Meetings, 1643, 1644. Withdraws from Council Meeting, 1644. Signs Reasons for leaving Provincial Council Meeting, 1647.
Vol. III., To confer with Assembly Committee, 2132. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2235, 2293, 2403, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 2238, 2254, 2263, 2303, 2305, 2328, 2361, 2404, 2413, 2514, 2515, 2519, 2523, 2532, 2552, 2563, 2579, 2593, 2594, 2600, 2604, 2615, 2631, 2638, 2648, 2664, 2665, 2668, 2671, 2674, 2680, 2684, 2700. Reports to Assembly, 2260. Attends Governor, 2265, 2307, 2408, 2419, 2524, 2525, 2547, 2559, 2570, 2594, 2627, 2665, 2671. Land Grants of, 2275, 2276. Attends Proprietary, 2301, 2342. Present at Provincial Council Meetings, 2309, 2310, 2312. Bill committed to, 2327. Accounts paid, 2441, 2662, 2701. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2513. Signs reports, 2523, 2648, 2674, 2684, 2700. Reports to Assembly, 2671. Prepares answer to Governor, 2538. Accounts in charge of, 2630, 2631, 2677, 2691. To have Laws printed, 2689. Appointed Superintendant of State-house, 2690.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. Attends Governor, 2705, 2751, 2868, 2915, 3024, 3039, 3137, 3228. On Committees, 2707, 2708, 2717, 2719, 2722, 2733, 2734, 2749, 2750, 2765, 2814, 2819, 2821, 2826, 2834, 2852, 2860, 2864, 2871, 2894, 2899, 2907, 2913, 2919, 2941, 2954, 3018, 3019, 3024, 3026, 3051, 3060, 3061, 3079, 3087, 3121, 3126, 3127, 3142, 3168, 3203, 3234, 3236, 3244, 3249, 3279, 3280, 3304, 3305, 3306. Account referred to, 2708. Resolution presented to Provincial Council by order of, 2711. Signs reports, 2717, 2733, 2814, 2894, 2954, 3051. Account in charge of, 2750. Accounts paid, 2807, 2816, 2896, 2947, 2949, 2955, 3048, 3057, 3114, 3270, 3274, 3346, 3352, 3456, 3526, 3527, 3607, 3609. Qualifies witnesses, 2821.

Bills committed to, 2824, 3083. Testifies as of Election Riot, 2849. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 2866. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2883, 2965, 2970, 2978, 3008. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3023, 3077, 3163. To attend Indian Treaty, 3055. To examine Petitions, 3143, 3192. To inspect Assembly Minutes, 3167, 3309. Chosen Assembly Speaker, 3317, 3353, 3467, 3535. Signs Messages as Assembly Speaker, 3396, 3413. Account handled by, 3528.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Chosen Assembly Speaker, 3621, 3740, 4087. Indian Treaty held by, 3631, 4146. Accounts paid, 3735, 3737, 4057, 4058, 4066, 4348, 4351, 4363, 4371. Signs Representation as Assembly Speaker, 3811. Accounts in charge of, 3841, 3870, 4004, 4041, 4077, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4314, 4354. On Committees, 3877, 4083. Signs Messages as Assembly Speaker, 3918, 3965, 4000, 4005, 4007, 4010, 4012, 4165, 4209, 4228, 4247, 4248, 4249, 4308, 4315. Letters to, 4082, 4240, 4255, 4257, 4289. Signs report, 4083.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. Chosen Assembly Speaker, 4383, 4664, 4887, 5069, 5158, 5280, 5368, 5474. Signs Letters as Assembly Speaker, 4402, 4515, 4977. Letters to, 4403, 4634, 4996, 5012, 5076. Signs Messages as Assembly Speaker, 4426, 4465, 4468, 4474, 4582, 4604, 4645, 4654, 4914, 4975, 5022, 5024, 5026, 5083, 5084, 5089, 5096, 5136, 5156, 5164, 5172, 5181, 5194, 5221, 5238, 5253, 5327, 5352, 5410, 5486, 5497, 5501. Signs Addresses as Assembly Speaker, 4645, 4934, 4979, 5185, 5497. Accounts paid, 4656, 4658, 4885, 5056, 5153, 5154, 5278, 5366, 5414, 5464, 5472. Annuity of, 4739, 4959, 5200. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4958. Signs Assembly Order as Speaker, 5168, 5341. Signs Certificate as Assembly Speaker, 5245. Records committed to, 5269, 5283. Account of, 5271.
Vol. VII., Signs Messages as Assembly Speaker, 5512, 5527, 5542, 5579, 5591, 5610. Letters of, 5596, 5611, 5685. Resigns as Assembly Speaker, 5611, 5686. Receives thanks of Assembly, 5612. Accounts paid, 5657, 5667, 5909, 5910, 5912, 5913, 6052, 6202, 6204, 6205, 6209, 6213. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5669, 5788. Chosen Assembly Speaker, 5670. Letter to, 5684. Accounts handled, by, 5782, 6227. Annuity of, 6031. State-house Trustee appointed in place of, 6039. Accounts of, 6223, 6255, 6364, 6427.
Vol. VIII., Legacy to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6619. Annuity of, 6927, 7070.
Norris, James, Vol. III., 2663.
Norris, Sir John, Vol. IV., 3577.
Norris, Mary, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5941, 5942, 6185, 6186, 6298, 6566, 6569, 6574. Paper money types received from, 6058. Memorial from, 6114, 6115, 6240, 6245, 6281. Account of, 6283. Given notice by Committee, 6337. Accounts paid by, 6396, 6397, 6398, 6428, 6540, 6564. Remonstrance of, 6478. Receives copy of Bill, 6482. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485. Mill Dam of, 6486, 6490. Copy of Resolves delivered to, 6575.
Vol. VIII., Accounts of, 6600, 6662, 6711, 6712, 6721. Petition of, 6779. Account paid, 7014.
Norris, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2821, 2822, 2968, 2975, 2977, 3007.
Norris, Sarah, Vol. VII., 6485.
Norris, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3213.
Norriton Township, Churches, Vol. VIII., 7254. Lotteries, Vol. VIII., 7254. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5735.
North, Lord, Vol. I., X, XI, XVIII; Vol. II., 1092.
North, Caleb, Vol. VIII., 7571.
North, Joshua, Vol. V., 3637.

Northampton, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092; Vol. V., 4126.
Northampton, Elections , Vol. VI., 4445, 4446, 4447, 4449, 4451, 4452, 4454, 4456, 4457, 4617, 4635.
Northampton County,----Accounts, Vol. VI., 4659, 4862, 4863. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Members, Bill as of Number of, Vol. VII., 5543; Vol. VIII., 6908, 6976, 7020, 7159, 7164, 7436, 7437. Assembly Member's Elect, Vol. IV., 3535; Vol. V., 3621, 3622, 3740, 4087, 4088, 4093; Vol. VI., 4383, 4386, 4403, 4422, 4424, 4428, 4664, 4886, 5049, 5167, 5280, 5368, 5474; Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 6062, 6286, 6447, 6460, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7513. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. VI., 4386, 4402, 4403, 4439; Vol. VII., 5772, 5774, 6103, 6111, 6118, 6487, 6489, 6491, 6496, 6502, 6503; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7513. Assessments, Vol. VIII., 6921, 6981. Assessors, Vol. IV., 3547, 3548, 3562; Vol. VI., 4594, 5370; Vol. VIII., 7570, 7575. Boundaries, Vol. VIII., 6797, 7331. Certificates for, Vol. VII., 5764. Commissioners, Vol. VI., 4594, 5370; Vol. VIII., 7570, 7575. Courts, Quarter Sessions, Vol. VIII., 6629. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246, 7323, 7332. Deputies from, Vol. VIII., 7092. Disturbances in, Vol. VIII., 6635. Elections, Vol. VI., 4423, 4428, 4429, 4443, 4451, 4452, 4453, 4454, 4456, 4544, 4559, 4617, 4635; Vol. VII., 5845. Erection of, Vol. VII., 6476, 6487; Vol. VIII., 6818, 6824, 6833, 6848, 7029. Excise Accounts, Vol. IV., 3530, 3608, 3614; Vol. V., 3738, 3849, 4056, 4062, 4064, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 6046, 6049, 6251, 6257, 6419, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6707, 6712, 6875, 6881, 6890, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7562. Excise Collectors, Vol. IV., 3530, 3608, 3614; Vol. V ., 3738, 4056, 4062, 4064, 4312, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4864, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5363, 5364, 5466, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5654, 5784, 5786, 5923, 5926, 5950, 5965, 5984, 6046, 6049, 6251, 6419, 6424, 6430, 6450, 6453, 6558, 6566, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6707, 6712, 6727, 6875, 6881, 6890, 6900, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7028, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7562. Grand Juries, Vol. VIII., 6976. Inspectors, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569. Inspector's Elections, Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4393, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5045, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Land Owners, Vol. VIII., 6671. Laws of, Vol. VIII., 7366, 7429. Loans to, Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265. Magistrates, Vol. VII., 5645; Vol. VIII., 6668, 6951. Memorial to, Vol. VI., 5183. Murders, Vol. VI., 5477, 5495; Vol. VII., 5543, 6178. Naturalizing Inhabitants for, Vol. VII., 5851. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3547, 3548, 3551, 3561, 3570, 3572; Vol. V., 3630, 3768, 4097, 4160; Vol. VI., 4423, 4439, 5374, 5482; Vol. VII., 5508, 5542, 5543, 5559, 5607, 5608, 5749, 5767; Vol. VIII., 6607, 6737, 6777, 6806, 6904, 6908, 6924, 6930, 6935, 6937, 6944, 7020, 7072, 7103, 7159, 7164, 7196, 7200, 7314, 7315, 7323, 7326, 7330, 7425. Petitions of United Brethren, Vol. IV., 3560, 3563. Public Houses, Vol. VI., 5295. Recorder of Deeds, Vol. VIII., 7198. Roads, Vol. V., 3630. Sheriffs, Vol. V., 3622; Vol. VII., 6025; Vol. VIII., 6629, 6832, 7318. Taverns, Vol. VII., 5504. Taxes, Vol. VI., 5141, 5148, 5274, 5365, 5402, 5403, 5406, 5416, 5470; Vol. VII., 5509, 5661, 5880, 5899, 5928, 5929, 5935, 6026, 6051, 6249, 6261, 6262, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6426, 6548, 6560, 6564; Vol. VIII., 6698, 6704, 6708, 6872, 6879, 6883, 6981, 6998, 7007, 7011, 7118, 7128, 7132, 7139, 7276, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7559, 7560, 7566, 7581. Treasurer's Accounts, Vol. IV., 3562; Vol. VII., 5785, 5786;

Vol. VIII., 7560. Troops, Vol. V., 4358. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7370, 7474.
Northampton Township, Taxes, Vol. VIII., 6691.
North British, Fuzileers, (Soldiers), Vol. VIII., 6741.
North Carolina, Continental Congress, Members from, Vol. VII., 5801. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Governor, Vol. VI., 4566. Troops, Enlistment of, Vol. VI., 4746, 5106, 5308.
Northern Liberties, Alm-houses, Vol. VII., 6150. Barrack-Master, Appointed, Vol. VII., 6586. Barracks, Vol. VII., 6068, 6072, 6127, 6135, 6140, 6141, 6170, 6288, 6450, 6563, 6586; Vol. VIII., 7171, 7177. Chimney Sweepers, Vol. VIII., 6776, 6782, 6785, 6787, 6788, 6791, 6792, 6847, 7029, 7209, 7211. Contributors, Vol. VIII., 7393. Land Annuities, Vol. V., 3668; Vol. VI., 5451; Vol. VII., 5813, 6028, 6348, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6619, 6762, 6927, 7070. Markets, Vol. VII., 6477, 6493, 6494, 6496. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3029, 3073; Vol. VI., 5116, 5494; Vol. VII., 5831, 5839, 6090, 6097, 6099, 6101, 6103, 6147, 6149, 6150, 6153, 6156, 6162, 6299, 6301, 6322, 6324; Vol. VIII., 7195, 7208. Poor, Overseers, Vol. VII., 6097, 6150, 6162, 6323. Poor, Relief of, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 5845, 5847, 5857, 5998, 6000, 6097, 6148, 6150, 6163, 6168, 6170, 6314, 6323, 6337, 6381, 6394, 6529; Vol. VIII., 7402, 7421. Public Landing, Purchase of, Vol. VII., 6120. Regulators, Act for appointing, Vol. VII., 6306, 6309, 6317, 6320, 6328, 6330, 6331, 6334; Vol. VIII., 6610, 6623, 6631, 6648, 6664, 6850. Roads, Vol. VII., 5806; Vol. VIII., 6958, 6959, 6965. Taxes, Vol. IV., 3500, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 6097, 6152, 6164, 6323, 6324. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7370, 7473, 7474, 7475. Vendues, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VIII., 6930, 6941, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6957.
Northern Liberties Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6330.
Northover, -, Vol. IV., 2993.
Northover, Capt., Vol. IV., 2971, 2986, 2987.
Northumberland County,-----Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Members, Bill as of number of, Vol. VIII., 7412, 7436, 7437. Assembly Members Elect, Vol. VII., 5938; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7040, 7148, 7188, 7302, 7385, 7514. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7514. Assessors, Vol. VIII., 7575. Boundaries, Vol. VIII., 7331. Commissioners, Vol. VIII., 7575. Coroners, Vol. VIII., 7401. Courthouses, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7265. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246, 7323, 7332. Deputies from, Vol. VIII., 7092. Excise Accounts, Vol. VIII., 6890, 6900, 7002, 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7152, 7193, 7201, 7211, 7218, 7282, 7287, 7295, 7306, 7562, 7563. Justices of Peace, Vol. VIII., 7429. Laws of, Vol. VIII., 7366, 7401, 7426. Letters from, Vol. VIII., 7366, 7394, 7395, 7429. Levies, Vol. VIII., 7091. Loans to, Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265, 7524, 7551. Magistrates, Vol. VIII., 7363, 7401, 7411, 7428, 7472. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 6914, 6917, 7041, 7042, 7043, 7066, 7091, 7095, 7193, 7211, 7314, 7315, 7323, 7326, 7330, 7412, 7432, 7435, 7524, 7539. Prisoners, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7265. Prisons, Vol. VIII., 7092, 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7265. Roads, Vol. VIII., 7211. Sheriffs, Vol. VIII., 7363, 7393, 7401, 7411. Taxes, Vol. VIII., 7007, 7018, 7121, 7122, 7132, 7140, 7278, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7560. Treasurers, Vol. VIII., 7560. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7370, 7474.
North Valley, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3282, 3286, 3295, 3306.
Norton, -, Vol. VII., 5918, 5920.
Norton, Esther, Vol. VI., 4417.
Norton, Francis, Vol. VII., 6031.
Norton, John, Vol. VI., 4415.
Norton, William, Vol. VII., 5892.

Notes, Promissory, Vol. VII., 6028, 6031, 6348, 6485. Assigning of, Vol. I., 582, 583.
Nottingham, Earl of, Vol. I., XXIII, XXV; Vol. V., 4127.
Nova-Scotia,----Defense, Vol. IV., 3040, 3081, 3166. Governor, Vol. V., 4190, 4307. Inhabitants in Pennsylvania, Vol. VI., 4486, 4487, 4494, 4514, 4541, 4544, 4616, 4631, 4632, 4635, 4637, 4896, 4902, 4992, 5189, 5190, 5206, 5356. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 4514. Poor, Relief of, Vol. VIII., 6743. Preservation of, Vol. IV., 3081. Prisoners of War, Taken in, Vol. IV., 3293. Troops, Assistance of, Vol. V., 4187.
Nova-Scotians, Vol. V., 4196, 4197, 4201, 4206.
Nowell, Doctor, Vol. VIII., 7336.
Nugent, S., Vol. VI., 5175.
Nutt, Anna, Vol. III., 2679.
Nutt, Michael, Vol. VI., 4853.
Nutt, Samuel, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1539. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1541. On Committees, 1545, 1571, 1583. Attends Governor, 1555, 1563, 1574, 1590, 1591.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1787. On Committee, 1807.

Oaths, Officers, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 345, 346, 388.
Oaths, Scruples against taking, Vol. I., 128, 190, 344, 413, 433, 585; Vol. II., 963, 967, 968, 979, 1007, 1018, 1091, 1107, 1116, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1168, 1177, 1178, 1190, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1282, 1319, 1324, 1351, 1353, 1354, 1358, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1395, 1396, 1461, 1466, 1467, 1548, 1558, 1568; Vol. IV., 2799, 2821, 2824, 2827, 2835, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2866; Vol. V., 4021, 4192; Vol. VIII., 6756, 6773, 6782, 6806, 6814, 6820, 6827, 6848, 7030.
Oats, as current Pay, Vol. I., 596.
Oberlin, Francis, Vol. VII., 6016, 6052.
Obrian, Christopher, Vol. IV., 3214.
O'Brien, Catherine, Vol. VII., 5840.
Observatories, Erection of, Vol. VII., 6357; Vol. VIII., 7207.
Ocurn, Henry, Vol. II., 1175, 1176, 1182, 1185, 1221, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1381, 1382.
Oder, John Frederick, Vol. V., 3940.
Officers, Election of, Vol. I., 32. Provincial, Vol. IV., 2762, 2815, 2955, 3139, 3145. Qualifications of, Vol. I., LXII, 11, 33, 585.
Offley, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5017; Vol. VII., 5893.
Ogaghradarisha, (Indian), Vol. VI., 4874.
Ogburn, William, Vol. VII., 5892.
Ogden, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7318.
Ogden, Amos, Vol. VIII., 6831.
Ogden, David, Vol. VIII., 6982.
Ogden, Gilbert, Vol. VIII., 6672.
Ogden, John, Vol. III., 2503; Vol. IV., 2822, 2981, 2983, 3119, 3121, 3126, 3142.
Ogden, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6784, 7300, 7568.
Ogden, Nathan, Vol. VIII., 6629, 6632, 6640, 6832.
Ogleby, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4417.
Ohio, Indian Trade, Vol. IV., 3320.
Ohio River, See: Rivers.
Okill, George, Vol. V., 3977.
Okley, John, Vol. VIII., 7092.
Oldman, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6054.
Oldman, Thomas, Vol. I., 177, 179, 184, 194, 195, 196, 202, 203, 205.
Onas, (Indian), Vol. IV., 3042; Vol. VII., 5552; Vol. VIII., 6719.
O'Neal, Dennis, Vol. VI., 4437.
Onions, John, Vol. VIII., 7419, 7430, 7437, 7466, 7472, 7504, 7505, 7508.
Onondago, (Indian Village), Vol. IV., 2922, 3032, 3041, 3053, 3253, 3322, 3553, 3566; Vol. V., 3759, 3791; Vol. VI., 4987.
Ononraguite, (Indian Chief), Vol. V., 3723.
Onontago, See: Onondago.
Operting, Abraham, Vol. VI., 5200, 5202.
Operting, Anna, Vol. VIII., 7071.
Operting, Anna Maria, Vol. VI., 5200, 5202.
Operting, John Peter, Vol. VI., 5200, 5202; 5450; Vol. VII., 6346.
Operting, Peter, Vol. VI., 5199.
Ord, Captain, Vol. V., 4263, 4350.
Ord, Captain Thomas, Vol. V., 4266.
Ord, John, Vol. V., 4365; Vol. VI., 5199.
Ordinaries, Acts for Licensing, Vol. II., 913. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 29, 31, 204, 257, 589. License of, Vol. I., 29, 183, 200, 288, 390, 533, 535, 536, 710. Regulation of, Vol. I., 49, 50, 51, 55, 217, 218, 219, 533.
Ordinary-keepers, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 204, 206, 208, 535. License of, Vol. I., 294.

Orkney, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092.
Ormes, Richard, Vol. I., 233, 237, 238.
Ormes, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6031, 6345.
Ormond, Duke of, Vol. I., XX.
Orndt, Captain, Vol. VI., 4628.
Orndt, Major, Vol. VI., 5043.
Orndt, Jacob, Vol. V., 4362, 4372; Vol. VI., 4878.
Orndt, Capt. Jacob, Vol. V., 4368; Vol. VI., 4621.
Orndt, Lieutenant Jacob, Vol. VI., 4587.
Orphans, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 298; Vol. II., 1056, 1058. Religious, Education of, Vol. I., 701.
Orpwood, Edmond, Vol. II., 1037.
Orpwood, Edmund, Vol. I., 435, 444, 445, 468, 469, 479, 487, 488, 499; Vol. II., 1036, 1042.
Orr, William, Vol. VII., 6197.
Orreries, Construction of, Vol. VIII., 6662.
Ort, Adam, Vol. VII., 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6866.
Osborn, John, Vol. VI., 4418.
Osborne, Mr., Vol. VI., 4719, 4721, 4726.
Osborne, Captain, Vol. VIII., 7231.
Osborne, Charles, Vol. V., 4374; Vol. VI., 4716, 4717, 4720, 4725, 4727, 5017, 5060, 5199.
Osbourne, Charles, Vol. III., 2313.
Osbourne, Jeremiah, Vol. IV., 3318.
Osbourne, Mary, Vol. III., 2662.
Oseland, John, Vol. VI., 5453.
Ostrum, Andreas, Vol. VI., 4456.
Oswald, James, Vol. VI., 4395, 4491.
Ote, Henry, Vol. IV., 3261, 3262, 3275, 3346.
Otis, Mr., Vol. VII., 5627.
Otis, James, Vol. VII., 5629, 5804, 5805, 5809, 5867.
Otter, John, Vol. I., 46, 57, 71, 72, 118, 125, 126.
Otto, John Matthew, Vol. VII., 5764, 6052.
Ourry, Captain, Vol. VI.,5429; Vol. VII., 5562.
Ourry, Lewis, Vol. VI., 4866.
Owen, -,. Vol. VI., 4866.
Owen, Barnaby, Vol. VII., 6077.
Owen, Edward, Vol. I., 63.
Owen, Edward, Jun., Vol. I., 58.
Owen, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4383, 4428, 4447, 4558, 4614, 4628, 4672, 4750, 4937, 4966, 5012. On Committees, 4404, 4936, 4949. Granted absence from Assembly, 4446. To prepare Bill, 4504. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4888.
Owen, Evan, Vol. II., Appointed Trustee for managing Society Stocks, 1505. Accounts as Treasurer of Philadelphia County, 1617, 1718. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1707. Attends Governor, 1713, 1755, 1772. Attends County Treasurer, 1716. To prepare Bill, 1722. On Committees, 1724, 1733, 1739, 1766, 1769, 1773. Makes inquiry relative to Laws, 1728. Attends Loan Office Trustees, 1730. Bill committed to, 1736. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1753. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1754. Attends Commissioners of Property, 1757.
Vol. III., Signer of paper money appointed in place of, 1845. Nominated Master of Chancery, 2313.
Vol. IV., On Committee, 2734.
Owen, Francis, Vol. VIII., 7252, 7255, 7263, 7309, 7357, 7362, 7364.
Owen, George, Vol. VII., 6347.

Owen, Griffith, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 71, 82, 94, 243. On Committees, 84, 86, 95, 97, 246, 266, 273. Attends Provincial Council, 87, 354, 375, 378, 380, 382, 383, 393. Attends Governor, 88, 106, 244, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264. Protests against, as Judge, 92. Attends Secretary, 93. Attends Assembly, 108, 324, 424, 474, 501, 529, 543, 576, 645, 743, 746, 751.
Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 971, 976, 977, 996, 998, 1026, 1054, 1059, 1060, 1145. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1001. Signs message, 1668.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3275, 3467, 3535. Attends Governor, 3353, 3366, 3367. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3356. On Committees, 3481, 3482, 3507.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3740, 4087. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3626. On Committees, 3652, 3676, 3951, 4208, 4211. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4210. Attends Governor, 3696, 3702, 3730, 3793, 3887, 3931, 3947, 4006, 4099, 4131, 4158, 4163, 4171, 4189, 4204, 4222, 4255, 4285, 4325. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3911, 4159. Signs message, 3944. To amend Bill, 4132. Account paid, 4362.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4383, 4664, 4886. On Committees, 4937, 5068.
Owen, John, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2187, 2235, 2442, 2510, 2663. Appointed Excise Collector, Chester County, 2202. Attends Governor, 2218, 2264, 2273, 2559, 2671. Reports to Assembly, 2260, 2684. Excise Accounts of, 2283, 2285, 2365, 2367, 2391, 2394, 2437, 2440, 2500, 2643. Petition of, 2412. On Committees, 2445, 2460, 2680, 2686. Signs address, 2475. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2705, 2817, 3160, 3220. Attends Governor, 2750, 2783, 2851, 3185. On Committees, 2826, 2867, 2873, 2874, 3143, 3161, 3168, 3180, 3223, 3234, 3244, 3249, 3259. Nominated Trustee of Loan Office, 2875. Reports to Assembly, 2883, 3158, 3218, 3273. Petition of, 2907. Attends Provincial Council, 3148. Accounts paid, 3159, 3212, 3219, 3270, 3274, 3346.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4882.
Owen, Owen, Vol. III., 2150, 2151, 2152, 2183, 2184, 2510.
Owen, Robert, Vol. I., 177, 180, 183, 194; Vol. V., 4373; Vol. VI., 5058; Vol. VII., 5662, 5663.
Owen, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4444.
Oxenford, J., Vol. IV., 3518.
Oysters, Prevention of destruction of, Vol. VII., 5849, 5857; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6594, 6600, 6604, 6611, 6615, 6664, 6850. Sale of, Vol. VII., 5839, 5842, 5843, 5846, 5847.

Paca, William, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Paine, Robert Treat, Vol. VIII., 7088.
Painter, Richard, Vol. I., 409.
Palatines,----Acts, Vol. II., 1678. Importation of, Vol. III., 1869, 1875, 1983; Vol. IV., 3302; Vol. V., 3769; Vol. VI., 4732. Naturalization of, Vol. II., 1383, 1388; Vol. III., 2054, 2055, 2193, 2194, 2248. Petitions from, Vol. II., 1568; Vol. III., 1874, 1929, 2193, 2194, 2248. Qualifications of, Vol. II., 1697, 1721, 1742. Taxes upon, Vol. II., 1235. Trade, Regulation of, Vol. VII., 5707. Unnaturalized, Vol. IV., 3004, 3005. Unnaturalized, Voting of, Vol. IV., 2972, 2974, 3004, 3005.
Palmer, -, Vol. VI., 5139.
Palmer, Captain, Vol. II., 1221.
Palmer, President, Vol. IV., 3329.
Palmer, Anthony, Vol. II., Present at Provincial Council Meetings, 1448, 1643, 1644. Votes as Provincial Council Member, 1644.
Vol. III., Present at Provincial Council Meeting, 2309. Nominated Master of Chancery, 2313.
Vol. IV., Present at Provincial Council Meeting, 2711. Letters from, 3163, 3167, 3170, 3173, 3179, 3181, 3188, 3194, 3203, 3205.
Palmer, Capt. Anthony, Vol. II., 952, 962, 964, 971, 976, 985, 1000.
Palmer, Daniel, Vol. III., 2448; Vol. IV., 2717, 2767.
Palmer, John, Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4738.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 6767. Accounts paid, 6884, 6885, 7013, 7133, 7136, 7147, 7301, 7564, 7567. Account of, 7241.
Palmer, Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 6767.
Palmer, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6710, 6767, 6884, 7080, 7081.
Palmer, William, Vol. VIII., 6767.
Palmes, Mr., Vol. V., 4127.
Pannebecker, D., Vol. VIII., 7572.
Pannebecker, Henry, Vol. III., 2053.
Paper Acts, Vol. VIII., 7257. Duty upon, Vol. VII., 6168, 6193, 6278, 6290. Importation of, Vol. VII., 6168, 6193, 6290.
Papists, French, Vol. I., 777. Importation of, Vol. V., 3647.
Papounan, (Indian), Vol. VI., 5492.
Papunk, Joh., Vol. VIII., 6850.
Par, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2961.
Pardons, Criminal's, Vol. II., 854.
Paris, Mr., Vol. III., 2102, 2120, 2215, 2252, 2424, 2425; Vol. IV., 3020; Vol. VI., 4389.
Paris, Ferdinando John, Vol. III., Appointed Provincial Agent, 2093, 2215, 2425. Letter to, 2094. Letters from, 2104, 2129, 2268, 2271, 2672. Instructions sent to, 2120, 2134. Accounts paid, 2149, 2178, 2662, 2690. Account of, 2159. Salary as Provincial Agent, 2160, 2233, 2235, 2369, 2372, 2402, 2441, 2509, 2686. Assistant named to, 2252. Appointment of Provincial Agent in place of, 2660.
Vol. IV., Account of, 2785.
Vol. V., Witness to Proprietaries signature, 3973, 3974.
Vol. VI., Signs answer to heads of complaint, 4929.
Parish, -, Vol. VI., 5063.
Parish, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5345.
Parish, John, Vol. VI., 4738.
Park, Arthur, Vol. III., 2191, 2194.
Parke, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4520.
Parker, -, Vol. II., 1682; Vol. VI., 4413, 4740; Vol. VII., 6131; Vol. VIII., 7072, 7077.

Parker, Mr., Vol. III., On Committee, 2174.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6595, 6603, 6620, 6640, 6725, 6898, 6940, 6944, 6979, 7026, 7039, 7050, 7058, 7191, 7252, 7304, 7306, 7346, 7352, 7365, 7366, 7391, 7396, 7428, 7466, 7509, 7548, 7585. Attends Governor, 6611, 6646, 6656, 6735, 6759, 6963, 7077, 7159, 7232, 7296. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7244, 7297. Supplies provisions to Indians, 7426. To send Spinning Machines to each County, 7532.
Parker, Lord Chief Justice, Vol. II., 1092.
Parker, James, Vol. IV., 3325; Vol. VIII., 6811.
Parker, Joseph, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6582.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6639, 6787, 6801, 6845, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7201, 7263, 7310, 7590. Signs reports, 6639, 6787, 6801, 6845, 6924, 6961, 6966, 7201, 7263, 7310, 7590. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7301. Bills of Credit printed under direction of, 7247, 7358, 7510, 7511. Delivers Bills of Credit for signature, 7248, 7360. Bills of Credit delivered to, 7359, 7569. Receipt for Bills of Credit, 7512. Accounts paid, 7577, 7588.
Parker, Richard, Vol. VI., 4874, 4880, 5155, 5200, 5201, 5345.
Parker, Thomas, Vol. IV., 3325.
Parker, William, Vol. IV., 3174, 3195, 3219, 3269; Vol. VI., 4870.
Parkes, Thomas, Vol. V., 4007.
Parks, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4686, 4687.
Parmiter, -, Vol. I., 706.
Parr, Mr., Vol. VII., 6016, 6052.
Parr, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3003.
Parr, William, Vol. VI., Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5661, 5664, 6284, 6398, 6427, 6445, 6561, 6581. Receives Charter and Records, 6372. Deed delivered to, 6442.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6604, 6656, 6739, 7186. Memorial of, 6605. Accounts paid, 6709, 6714, 6723, 6886, 6895, 7012, 7022, 7134, 7145, 7291, 7588. Account of, 7300.
Parrey, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7451.
Parrey, Caleb, Vol. VIII., 7301, 7568, 7576, 7577.
Parrey, Lieutenant Colonel Caleb, Vol. VIII., 7445, 7446.
Parrock, John, Vol. VII., 6347.
Parry, Mr., Vol. III., 2059, 2123, 2136.
Parry, Edward, Vol. III., 1896.
Parry, J., Vol. III., 2126.
Parry, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1597. Attends Governor, 1607, 1675, 1690, 1704. Bill committed to, 1698.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1856, 1906, 2037, 2124, 2293, 2373. Attends Governor, 1857, 1881, 1893, 1930, 1944, 1964, 2133, 2307, 2328. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1880. On Committees, 1890, 1892, 1900, 1908, 1914, 1924, 1956, 1957, 1973, 2137, 2157, 2301, 2305, 2326, 2347, 2353. Signs reports, 1900, 1914, 1973. To receive Law-books, 1902. To distribute Law-books, 1903. Convenes with Assembly, 1948, 1953. Attends Loan Office Trustee, 1965. Account paid, 1974.
Parry, Thomas, Vol. III., 1896.
Parsons, Mr., Vol. VI., 4453, 4617.
Parsons, Major, Vol. VI., 4587.
Parsons, John, Vol. I., 177, 233, 237, 393.
Parsons, Samuel H., Vol. VIII., 6974.
Parsons, Thomas, Vol. III., 2497.

Parsons, William, Vol. IV., Persuaded Germans to come to election, 2966. Germans to confide in, 2969. Acquainted with Palatines, 3004.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 3621, 3622. On Committees, 3631, 3646, 3690, 3703, 3706, 3726. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728. Attends Governor, 3702. Account paid, 4361.
Vol. VI., Letter to, 4452. Conduct of, 4453, 4454. Attends Assembly, 4617. Charges against, 4618, 4619. Ordered to attend Assembly, 4634, 4635. Account of, 4655.
Vol. VII., Estate of, 5658. Account of, 6211.
Partridge, Oliver, Vol. VII., 5803, 5805, 5809.
Partridge, Richard, Vol. VII., 5909.
Parvin, Banjamin, Vol. VI., 4991.
Parvin, Francis, Vol. IV., Petition of. 3069.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 4087. On Committees, 4096, 4103, 4186, 4221, 4226, 4242. Votes as Assembly Member, 4104, 4210. To furnish Provisions, 4131. Requests to resign from Assembly, 4245. Reasons for resignation as Assembly Member, 4246. Resigns from Assembly, 4247. Assembly Member elected in place of, 4249. Qualifications of Member elected in place of, 4252. Account paid, 4362.
Parvin, Pearson, Vol. VII., 5891.
Parvin, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4991.
Paschal, Jon., Vol. VIII., 7573.
Paschall, Benjamin, Vol. IV., 2823, 2824, 2994, 2996.
Paschall, Isaac, Vol. V., 4262.
Paschall, Joseph, Vol. VII., 6347.
Paschall, Thomas, Vol. I., 58, 94, 107, 108, 218, 393; Vol. II., 1222, 1224, 1248.
Paschall, William, Vol. II., 1707, 1741.
Pass, -, Vol. IV., 3607; Vol. VII., 6204.
Passyunk, Accounts, Vol. VI., 5468. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. II., 1080, 1081, 1082. Pounds, Erection of, Vol. II., 1080, 1081, 1082, 1108. Supervisors, Vol. VII., 6566.
Passyunk Township,----Contributors, Vol. VIII., 7393. Marsh Lands, Vol. VI., 5100, 5255, 5256. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5831, 5839, 5958, 5959, 5962, 5963, 6162, 6310, 6322, 6326, 6337, 6339, 6341; Vol. VIII., 7421. Poor, Overseers, Vol. VII., 6162. Poor, Relief, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 5845, 5847, 5857, 5998, 6000, 6097, 6148, 6163, 6168, 6170, 6314, 6323, 6337, 6381, 6394, 6529; Vol. VIII., 6952, 7402, 7421, 7423. Roads, Vol. VII., 6569, 6570, 6571, 6577; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6603, 6606, 6620, 6631, 6648, 6664. Road Supervisors, Vol. VI., 5303. Taxes, Vol. IV., 3500, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 6152, 6164, 6338; Vol. VIII., 7424. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7370, 7473, 7474, 7475. Vendues, Vol. V., 3636.
Pastorius, Daniel, Vol. I., 78, 82.
Pastorius, Francis Daniel, Vol. II., 886, 893.
Patent-Office, Establishment of, Vol. I., 287.
Patents,--Acts to confirm, Vol. I., 558; Vol. II., 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 951, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1017, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1035, 1091, 1107, 1165. Recording of, Vol. I., 563.
Path-Valley, Vol. IV., 3329, 3331. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6121, 6308.
Patridge, Mr., Vol. IV., 3020; Vol. V., 4377.
Patridge, R., Vol. IV., 3264.

Patridge, Richard, Vol. III., Named Provincial Agent, 2660, 2664. Account paid, 2662. Accounts in charge of, 2686, 2690. Wages as Agent, 2701, Vol. IV., Named Provincial Agent, 2707, 2819, 2898, 3018, 3060, 3121, 3161, 3223, 3355, 3471, 3539. Wages as Agent, 2815, 2895, 2955, 3057, 3118, 3159, 3218, 3274, 3280, 3351, 3465, 3533, 3616. Accounts paid, 2896, 3046, 3112, 3456, 3609. Account in charge of, 3450. Account of, 3485. Letter from, 3556.
Vol. V., Named Provincial Agent, 3623, 3743, 4090. Letters from, 3704, 3723, 3857, 3865, 3907, 3926. Account of, 3728. Accounts paid, 3737, 4058. Joint Agent of, 3793, 3890. Wages as Agent, 4068, 4354.
Vol. VI., Named Provincial Agent, 4387, 4668, 4888. Wages as Agent, 4662, 4885, 5154. Account of, 5262. Accounts paid to Heirs of, 5322, 5357.
Pattack, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5904.
Patten, John, Vol. IV., 3609; Vol. V., 3737; Vol. VII., 5509.
Patten, Matthew, Vol. V., 4206; Vol. VI., 4929, 4932.
Patter, Hans, Vol. IV., 3326.
Patterson, Captain, Vol. VI., 4875; Vol. VII., 6178.
Patterson, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 6673.
Patterson, Arthur, Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2884, 2949. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3276, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 2906, 2919, 2924, 2928, 3067, 3068, 3105, 3126, 3161, 3164, 3192, 3223, 3234, 3241, 3244, 3305, 3308, 3482, 3487, 3557, 3564. Excise Collector, Lancaster County, 2929, 3441. Attends Governor, 3020, 3035, 3490, Excise Accounts, 3047, 3113, 3116, 3153, 3157, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345, 3349, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3531, 3608, 3612, Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3062, 3296, 3481. To examine Petitioners' Accounts, 3143. Accounts in charge of, 3154, 3270, 3457. Assembly requests presence of, 3367.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3621, 3739. Excise Accounts, 3738, 3848, 4064, 4067, 4349, 4352. On Committees, 3781, 3800, 3827, 3828, 3842, 3896. Attends Governor, 3791, 3889. Signs report, 3827.
Vol. VI., Excise Accounts, 4658, 5047, 5147, 5149. Account paid, 5146.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 6220.
Patterson, James, Vol. V., 4373.
Patterson, John, Vol. VIII., 7254, 7296, 7461, 7472.
Patterson, Moles, Vol. VI., 5362; Vol. VII., 6223.
Patterson, Nicholas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Patterson, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3326.
Patterson, Capt. Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Patterson, William, Vol. VI., 5152; Vol. VII., 6264.
Patterson, Capt. William, Vol. VII., 6124, 6125.
Pattin, -, Vol. V., 3679, 3680.
Pattin, John, Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 3538. Petition of, 3539. Attends Assembly, 3540. Gives Assembly Map of Canada, 3541.
Vol. V., To attend Provincial Council, 3650. To attend Assembly, 3651. Account from, 3675. Attends Assembly, 3677. Computes distance, 3678, 3679, 3681. Account paid, 3683.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 7572, 7574.
Pattison, Thomas, Vol. II., 1775.
Patton, James, Vol. VIII., 6680, 6682, 6744, 6745, 7445, 7461, 7535, 7574.
Patton, John, Vol. VII., 5635, 5650, 5653.
Patton, Colonel John, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Patton, Major John, Vol. VIII., 7445, 7446.
Paul, John, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5943, 6424.
Paul, Joseph, Vol. I., 78; Vol. VII., 5664, 5893, 6031, 6587.

Paulet, William, Vol. II., 1596.
Paupers, Vol. VIII., 7390, 7393.
Pawlet, -, Vol. VI., 4867, 4877, 4884.
Pawlett, William, Vol. II., 1156, 1265, 1304, 1305, 1316, 1317.
Pawling, Mr., Vol. VI., To view Schuylkill River, 5119.
Vol. VII., Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. On Committees, 5822, 5899, 6064, 6102, 6158, 6287, 6327, 6342, 6365, 6449, 6531, 6585. Bills committed to, 5846, 6494. Attends Governor, 5977, 5997, 6011, 6089, 6139, 6180, 6366, 6371, 6506. Ordered to attend Assembly, 6024.
Vol. VIII., Attends Governor, 6622, 6789, 6855, 7024, 7038, 7085. On Committees, 6763, 6795, 6825, 6901, 6907, 6920, 6935, 7039, 7058, 7059, 7191, 7201. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 7056, 7203, 7212. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7184.
Pawling, Eleanor, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Pawling, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Pawling, Henry, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3467. On Committee, 3490. Attends Governor, 3491, 3505, 3514.
Vol. VI., Reports to Assembly, 5139.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5660. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5669, 5788, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Reports to Assembly, 5821, 6329, 6343, 6354, 6384, 6464, 6514, 6532, 6573.
Vol. VIII., Reports to Assembly, 6624, 6798, 6940. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148. Land grants of, 6803.
Pawling, John, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6533, 6574.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6593, 6655, 6714, 6738, 6750, 6801, 6805. Signs news-paper advertisement, 6686. Land grants of, 6687, 6802, 6803. Act for confirming Estate of, 6819, 6824, 6830, 6840, 6848, 7030.
Pawling, Joseph, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6533, 6574.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6593, 6655, 6714, 6738, 6750, 6801, 6805. Signs news-paper advertisement, 6686. Land grants of, 6687, 6802, 6803. Act for confirming Estate of, 6819, 6824, 6830, 6840, 6848, 7030.
Paxon, Caleb, Vol. II., 896.
Paxon, Henry, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 58, 177. Absent from Assembly, 180.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 789, 822, 911. Attends Governor, 808, 820, 851, 860, 867, 869, 872.
Paxon, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 118, 185. Attends Governor, 187.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187. Granted absence from Assembly, 1927, 1992. Attends Governor, 1952. Assembly Member to be elected in place of, 2194, 2198, 2199.
Paxton, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357.
Paxton, Henry, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 435, 468, 487, 499, 500, 586. Granted absence from Assembly, 446. Absent from Assembly, 469, 482. Attends Governor, 474, 478, 531, 534, 633, 672, 681, 726, 781. Fined for absence from Assembly, 483, 529. Assembly Attendance Account, 656.
Vol. II., Attends Governor, 827.
Paxton, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Paxton, Lieutenant Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7451.
Paxton, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 233, 281, 500, 586. To request Roll of Laws from Secretary, 284. Attends Governor, 318, 321, 323, 326, 432, 507, 549, 614, 624, 671, 739. Signs answer to Governor's Message, 371. Signs Address to Governor, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. To attend former Speaker, 586. Attends Governor's

Secretary, 589, 668. Wages as Assembly Member, 656. On Committee, 741.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 789, 822, 1102, 1222, 1281, 1317, 1339, 1457. Attends Governor, 789, 798, 816, 821, 839, 843, 851, 857, 872, 879, 888, 900, 1131, 1297. On Committee, 899. Attends Provincial Council, 900. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1103, 1136. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1105, 1225, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341. Convenes with Assembly, 1149. Reports to Assembly, 1297. Bill committed to, 1356.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787, 1856. On Committee, 1807. Absent from Assembly, 1901. Receives Law-book, 1902.
Paxton Narrows, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4104.
Paxton Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 3723, 3724, 3935; Vol. VI., 4618, 4621, 4626; Vol. VII., 5608, 5610.
Payne, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 6974.
Payne, Joseph, Vol. VII., 6016, 6052.
Payne, Sir Ralph, Vol. VIII., 6902.
Pearce, Capt. Cromwell, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Pearce, George, Vol. I., 586, 644, 652, 656, 674.
Pearn, Richard, Vol. V., Attends Governor, 4115, 4118, 4163, 4210, 4214, 4223, 4313, 4319, 4326. On Committees, 4130, 4144, 4157, 4186, 4211, 4216, 4257. Signs report, 4157. Attends Provincial Council, 4164, 4205. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4206, 4224.
Vol. VII., Securities of, 6035. Debts due Province, 6228.
Pearne, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4386, 4476, 4496, 4552, 4566, 4616, 4636, 4652, 4668, 4687, 4725, 4728, 4735, 4742, 4836, 4887, 4973, 4986, 4991, 5021, 5029, 5035, 5039, 5071, 5087, 5138, 5161, 5168, 5187, 5203. Attends Governor, 4435, 4474, 4493, 4505, 4515, 4544, 4551, 4554, 4556, 4563, 4568, 4570, 4606, 4627, 4646, 4703, 4734, 4780, 4789, 4914, 4934, 4945, 4953, 4964, 4975, 4977, 4982, 5007. To compare Bills, 4449, 4548, 4552, 4583, 4636, 4790, 4984, 4989, 5015, 5044, 5132. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4449, 4493, 4548, 4791. Bills committed to, 4744, 5004. Notified to attend Assembly, 4760. Appointed to collect Assembly Member's Fines, 4906, 5090, 5180. Accounts paid, 5067, 5156. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5075.
Pearne, Richard, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4087. On Committees, 4090, 4267, 4352. Signs reports, 4267, 4352. Assembly Attendance Account, 4354.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157. Signs reports, 4662, 4770, 4858, 4865, 5043, 5050, 5143, 5150, 5188. On Committees, 4662, 4770, 4858, 4865, 5050, 5150, 5188. Assembly Attendance Accounts, 4663, 4885. Accounts paid, 5054, 5154. Named in Petition, 5231. Estate of, 5232, 5233, 5289, 5360, 5361, 5395. Account of, 5275.
Vol. VII., Accounts against Estate of, 5529, 5886, 5889, 5934, 6021, 6024, 6430. Accounts paid, 5656, 5912. Accounts paid by Administrators of, 5873, 6048, 6566. Securities of, 5874. Debts due Province, 6053.
Vol. VIII., Estate Accounts of, 6712, 6890, 6920. Accounts against Estate of, 6893, 6906, 7017, 7140, 7295. Securities of, 6909, 6940, 6942.
Pearne, Doctor Richard, Vol. VI., 4658, 5275, 5365; Vol. VII., 5650.
Pearse, George, Vol. I., 764.
Pearson, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5283, 5295, 5360, 5369, 5373, 5476. To examine Deeds, 5294. Attends Governor, 5304, 5350, 5353, 5424, 5433, 5447. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5337.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5515, 5528, 5535, 5569, 5570, 5586, 5607, 5617, 5635, 5673, 5701, 5733, 5770, 5779, 5792, 5816, 5818, 5822, 5839, 5879, 5882, 5902, 5940, 5956, 5970, 5972, 5995, 6011, 6020, 6064, 6065, 6073,

6082, 6122, 6130, 6156, 6163, 6180, 6287, 6292, 6300, 6301, 6336, 6340, 6342, 6376, 6387, 6392, 6449, 6463, 6472, 6478, 6489, 6492, 6517, 6585, 6586. Attends Governor, 5591, 5729, 5737, 5740, 5799, 5850, 5886, 5978, 6007, 6062, 6091, 6109, 6139, 6291, 6361, 6491, 6521, 6589. Attends Assembly Speaker, 5596. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Bills committed to, 5735, 6494. To compare Bills, 5745, 5933, 6367, 7142, 7143. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5999, 6523, 6525.
Vol. VIII., Attends Governor, 6591, 6660, 6729, 6814, 7024, 7083, 7159, 7178, 7181, 7199, 7217, 7505. On Committees, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6603, 6616, 6632, 6635, 6637, 6638, 6654, 6725, 6727, 6737, 6741, 6743, 6744, 6763, 6770, 6774, 6827, 6829, 6891, 6898, 6899, 6903, 6907, 6913, 6916, 6935, 6936, 6949, 6953, 6979, 7026, 7039, 7051, 7065, 7067, 7076, 7082, 7150, 7152, 7158, 7165, 7167, 7176, 7191, 7210, 7215, 7226, 7235, 7236, 7242, 7243, 7252, 7255, 7304, 7306, 7311, 7352, 7356, 7365, 7387, 7396, 7412, 7428, 7471, 7516, 7523, 7535, 7541. Bill committed to, 6652. To compare Bills, 6663, 6964. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7057, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549. Reports to Assembly, 7344, 7345, 7346, 7347, 7350.
Pearson, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 6977, 7026.
Pearson, Enoch, Vol. IV., 2710.
Pearson, Isaac, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5280, 5367, 5474. On Committees, 5400, 5405, 5472. Signs reports, 5400, 5405, 5472.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5520, 5654, 5794, 5821, 5837, 5889, 5931, 6084, 6106, 6163, 6165, 6169, 6240, 6269, 6281, 6290, 6299, 6354, 6383, 6393, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6452, 6490, 6514, 6520, 6541, 6566, 6590. Signs reports, 5520, 5654, 5794, 5821, 5837, 5889, 5931, 6084, 6106, 6163, 6165, 6169, 6240, 6269, 6281, 6290, 6299, 6354, 6383, 6393, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6452, 6490, 6514, 6520, 6541, 6566, 6590. Accounts paid, 5668, 5787, 5913, 5937, 6052, 6060, 6263, 6284, 6427, 6445, 6561, 6581. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5669, 5789, 5890, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. Prepares instructions to Agents, 5947, 6071.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6881, 6886, 6894, 7009, 7014, 7021, 7023, 7134, 7145, 7290, 7299, 7360, 7568, 7577, 7587, 7588. On Committees, 6713, 6716, 6728, 6740, 6798, 6801, 6890, 6892, 6901, 6906, 6981, 6985, 7018, 7140, 7205, 7257, 7295, 7310, 7355, 7544, 7584. Signs reports, 6713, 6716, 6728, 6740, 6798, 6801, 6890, 6892, 6901, 6906, 6981, 6985, 7018, 7140, 7205, 7257, 7295, 7310, 7355, 7544, 7584. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Bills of Credit printed under direction of, 7247, 7358, 7359, 7510. Delivers Bills of Credit to signers, 7248. Bills of Credit to be delivered to, 7511. Delivers Bills of Credit to Treasurer, 7512.
Pearson, James, Vol. V., 4365; Vol. VII., 5693, 5700, 5705, 5707, 5709, 5727, 5736.
Pearson, John, Vol. VI., 4739, 4959, 5200.
Pearson, Joshua, Vol. V., 4070, 4350,
Pearson, Thomas, Vol. II., 822, 844, 849, 869, 886, 893, 901.
Pearson, William, Vol. VII., 6154.
Peck, Nich., Vol. VIII., 7578.
Pedlars, License of, Vol. II., 1396, 1402. Regulation of, Vol. III., 1874, 1878, 1923, 1925, 1984, 1986, 1991, 2003, 2021.
Peele, Oswald, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160. On Committees, 2709, 2719, 2734, 2749, 2820, 2826, 2834, 2858, 2867, 2874, 2883, 2905, 2911, 2919, 2925, 3024, 3028, 3065,

3079, 3083, 3096, 3099, 3100, 3106, 3161, 3166, 3168, 3174, 3180, 3192, 3223, 3234, 3235, 3259, 3264, 3280, 3306, 3333, 3334, 3335. Signs reports, 2911, 3066. Attends Governor, 2739, 2803, 2830, 2868, 2924, 2934, 3022, 3029, 3035, 3061, 3074, 3089, 3097, 3105, 3109, 3120, 3124, 3250, 3262. Received conveyance for Fisher Island, 2764. Accounts paid, 2941, 3274, 3352, 3456. Attends Provincial Council, 3160, 3207, 3263. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3220, 3275.
Vol. VI., Notified to attend Assembly, 4722.
Peepe, Jo., Vol. VIII., 6850.
Peepy, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4547.
Pegg, Daniel, Vol. I., 401; Vol. III., 2448; Vol. IV., 2717, 2763, 3259, 3507.
Pegler, Thomas, Vol. III., 2448; Vol. IV., 2716, 2717, 2721, 2768.
Peirce, Caleb, Vol. VIII., 6898.
Pelham, Henry, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577; Vol. V., 3887.
Peller, James, Vol. IV., 3489; Vol. VI., 4918; Vol. VIII., 6977.
Pemberton, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Governor, 2186.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 3007.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5800, 5818, 5822, 5823, 5829, 5836, 5839, 5842, 5844, 5855, 5879, 5882, 5899, 5902, 5938, 5940, 5941, 5952, 5956, 5958, 5966, 5973, 5976, 5981, 5984, 5986, 5993, 5995, 6008, 6011, 6014, 6018, 6020, 6025, 6026, 6034, 6038, 6057, 6062, 6064, 6065, 6073, 6074, 6082, 6102, 6112, 6118, 6130, 6160, 6181, 6186, 6193, 6287, 6291, 6292, 6300, 6301, 6327, 6330, 6336, 6337, 6340, 6350, 6365, 6370, 6372, 6376, 6378, 6386, 6387, 6392, 6403, 6428, 6449, 6458, 6463, 6478, 6494, 6509, 6517. Presents accounts of Pennsylvania Hospital to Assembly, 5810, 6344, 6483. To prepare amendment to Bill, 5817. Attends Governor, 5849, 5852, 5881, 5969, 5997, 6072, 6159, 6164, 6317, 6333, 6359, 6390, 6442. To prepare Bills, 5856, 6022, 6128. To furnish supplies to Indians, 6472.
Pemberton, Israel, Vol. II., Petitions of, 1123, 1129. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1281. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1282, 1283. On Committees, 1286, 1293, 1312. Attends Governor, 1287. Signs report, 1293. To prepare Bill, 1299. Bill committed to, 1303. Attends Collector of Impost, 1310. Reports to Assembly, 1312. To examine Assembly Minutes, 1317.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 2126, 2144, 2152, 2159, 2162, 2180, 2182, 2189, 2223, 2225, 2228, 2238, 2243, 2254, 2263, 2271, 2272, 2282, 2286, 2287, 2295, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2302, 2303, 2319, 2328, 2364, 2369, 2375, 2391, 2395, 2404, 2406, 2411, 2413, 2445, 2451, 2476, 2515, 2519, 2523, 2528, 2532, 2552, 2564, 2565, 2593, 2600, 2604, 2615, 2631, 2638, 2664, 2665, 2668, 2674, 2680, 2684, 2686. Reports to Assembly, 2150. Attends Governor, 2161, 2171, 2188, 2205, 2324, 2327, 2404, 2412, 2426, 2451, 2457, 2492, 2510, 2531, 2545, 2559, 2594, 2688. Signs reports, 2180, 2182, 2223, 2225, 2282, 2286, 2364, 2369, 2391, 2395, 2451, 2523, 2684. Accounts referred to, 2215, 2260. Accounts paid, 2234, 2290, 2372, 2402, 2662. To revise Assembly Minutes, 2274. Attends Provincial Council, 2374, 2397, 2398. Auditor of Accounts, 2432. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. To prepare answer to Governor's Messages, 2486, 2538.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3276. Attends Governor, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3025, 3228, 3241, 3308, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3396, 3399, 3426, 3429, 3435, 3449. On Committees, 2707, 2708, 2717, 2719, 2722, 2733, 2734, 2749, 2750, 2765, 2781, 2819, 2826, 2834, 2874, 2899, 2913, 2919, 2924, 2928, 2939, 2940, 3018, 3019, 3023, 3024, 3026, 3033, 3037, 3044, 3055, 3060, 3061, 3065, 3067, 3068, 3090, 3094, 3105, 3108, 3121, 3126, 3127, 3132, 3142, 3143, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3174, 3175, 3188, 3194, 3223, 3230, 3234, 3279,

3280, 3281, 3284, 3304, 3306, 3308, 3354, 3355, 3357, 3360, 3361, 3366, 3368, 3396, 3397, 3399, 3404, 3414, 3419, 3420, 3427, 3435, 3439, 3440. Signs reports, 2733, 3284, 3360, 3396, 3420, 3440. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2825, 2845, 2847, 2883, 2960, 2963, 2964, 2968, 2972, 2974, 2976, 2980, 2984, 2986, 2987, 2991, 2996, 3003. Declines to be Assembly Speaker, 3059. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. To compare Bills, 3421, 3430. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3421. Reports to Assembly, 3430. To prepare Address, 3447.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633.
Vol. VI., Subscribes to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4409. Signs reports, 4415, 4742, 4961, 5019, 5202. On Committees, 4415, 4742, 4961, 5019, 5202. Refuses to aid Petitioner, 4444. Account handled by, 5061. Account paid, 5062.
Vol. VII., Named in Declaration, 5552. Accounts paid, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5661, 5662, 5665, 6033, 6345, 6484. Account of, 5835. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6344.
Vol. VIII., Signs report, 6926. Accounts paid, 7300, 7568.
Pemberton, Israel, Jr., Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2821. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2822. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2965, 2971, 2975, 2976, 2986. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3353. On Committees, 3367, 3422, 3445. Signs reports, 3367, 3422, 3445. Memorial presented by, 3448. Signs Memorial, 3449.
Pemberton, Israel, Senior, Vol. IV., 2980, 2995, 3333, 3418, 3422.
Pemberton, James, Vol. V., Offers to sign Paper Bills of Credit, 3633. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3764, 4087. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3765. On Committees, 3780, 3794, 3842, 3850, 3881, 3884, 3890, 3908, 3940, 3952, 4001, 4004, 4007, 4068, 4082, 4083, 4089, 4091, 4096, 4166, 4170, 4193. Signs reports, 3794, 3881, 3940, 4004, 4007, 4068, 4082, 4083, 4091. Accounts in charge of, 3841, 3870. Attends Governor, 3807, 3839, 3857, 3876, 3916, 3948, 4008, 4163, 4213, 4243. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3882. Assembly Attendance Account, 4069. Votes as Assembly Member, 4104, 4132, 4174, 4208, 4210, 4212. To compare Bill, 4167. Requests to resign as Assembly Member, 4245. Resigns as Assembly Member, 4246. Assembly Member elected in place of, 4247. Accounts paid, 4348, 4351, 4355.
Vol. VI., Subscribes to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410, 4411, 5449, 5453.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 5758, 5799, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447. Election of, 5795, 5798. On Committees, 5889, 5890, 5897, 5931, 5958, 6026, 6034, 6054, 6058, 6084, 6106, 6169, 6186, 6240, 6269, 6280, 6299, 6329, 6343, 6373, 6384, 6386, 6393, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6514, 6541, 6566. Signs reports, 5889, 5890, 5897, 5931, 5958 6026, 6034, 6054, 6058, 6084, 6186, 6240, 6269, 6299, 6329, 6343, 6349, 6373, 6384, 6386, 6393, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6486, 6514, 6541, 6566. Accounts paid, 5936, 6052, 6060, 6209, 6263, 6284, 6425, 6427, 6428, 6445, 6561, 6581. Prepares Instructions to Agents, 5947, 6071, 6452. Signs Letters, 6106, 6169, 6280. Accounts handled by, 6361, 6443, 6558.
Vol. VIII., Signs reports, 6620, 6763. Account paid, 6709.
Pemberton, John, Vol. VII., 5758; Vol. VIII., 7330.
Pemberton, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6761, 7071.
Pemberton, Phineas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 94, 154, 201, 233. On Committees, 97, 102, 103, 156, 161, 171, 173, 196, 240. Convenes with Assembly, 108. To confer with Committee from Provincial Council, 163, 168, 238. Views Laws inserted on back of Roll of Laws, 164. Attends Governor, 172, 235, 237, 239, 241, 242. Elected Speaker of Assembly, 202. To prepare Law, 217. Attends Assembly with Bills, 263, 266, 267, 274. Present at Provincial Council Meeting, 354. Signs Charter, 393.

Pemberton, Thomas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 78. Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 128, 154, 185, 233, 243. To prepare Address, 130. Attends Governor, 131, 236, 239, 240, 258, 268. On Committees, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 155, 161, 166, 168, 238, 246, 265. Absent from Assembly, 167, 171, 172, 244. Attends Provincial Council, 236, 239, 240. Late in attending Assembly, 237.
Pembroke, Earl of, Vol. IV., 3577; Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
Pendergrass, James, Vol. VI., 5323.
Pendergrass, Martin, Vol. VII., 5966.
Pendleton, Edmond, Vol. VIII., 6970, 7533, 7534.
Penington, Mr., Vol. VI., 5282, 5283, 5294, 5302, 5313, 5331, 5332, 5335, 5337, 5350.
Penington, Edward, Vol. V., 3633; Vol. VI., 4939, 5280, 5356, 5366; Vol. VII., 5911, 6038.
Penn, Mr., Vol. I., To receive Pennsylvania as debt payment, VIII. Patent desired by, X. Land boundaries, X, XI, XVII, XVIII, XX, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII. Draught of Patent, X, XI, XVII. Petitions of, XI, XIII, XV. Letters from, XI, XXIV. Named in Letters, XI, XII, XIII, XV, XVI. Land grant, XV. Patent for land, XVI. Report of patent, XIX, XX. Agent for, XXI, XXII, XXIII. Land claims, XXIII. Report produced by, XXVI. Constitution, 134.
VOL. II., Presents Laws of Pennsylvania to Queen, 1094. Governor in service of, 1208, 1307. Charter granted by, 1625.
Vol. III., Named in Letter, 2017. Charter granted by, 2507.
Vol. V., To be appointed Provincial Commissioner, 3691. Named in Letter, 3956.
Vol. VI., Military power of, 4390.
Vol. VII., Impowered to enact Laws, 5863. To have limited time for presentation of Laws to Queen, 5864. Laws recommended to, 5866.
Vol. VIII., Tenants of, 7189.
Penn, Mrs., Vol. II., 1289, 1608, 1609, 1624, 1625, 1630, 1631, 1640, 1642, 1660, 1671.
Penn, Governor, Vol. I., Arrival of, 117. Assembly to consider promise of, 185. Petition presented to, 558.
Vol. II., Death of, 1046. Directions of, 1057.
Vol. VI., Letter to, 5491.
Vol. VII., Letters to, 5517, 6124, 6517. Address presented to, 5757, 6145. Proposal on Indian Affairs, 6147.
Vol. VIII., Letter to, 6646. Representation to, 6734.
Penn, Widow, Vol. II., Instructions from, 1610, 1613, 1619, 1620, 1654, 1659, 1676. Remonstrance against, 1690. Remonstrance sent to, 1691. Report on Remonstrance to, 1696. Duplicate of Address sent to, 1721. Reasons for not complying with instructions sent to, 1761.
Penn, Hannah, Vol. II., 1761; Vol. III., 1803, 2275, 2276.
Penn, John, Vol. III., Addresses to, 2238, 2240, 2243, 2288, 2289, 2292, 2477. Land grants to, 2275, 2276, 2277.
Vol. IV., Death of, 3131. Indian Treaty expenses paid by, 3444.
Vol. V., Lands of, 3969.
Vol. VI., Letter from, 5489.
Vol. VII., Messages from, 5507, 5511, 5513, 5516, 5536, 5541, 5569, 5772, 5995, 6517. Accounts paid, 6051, 6262, 6427, 6561.
Vol. VIII., Messages from, 6612, 7080, 7395. Accounts paid, 6709, 7135, 7136, 7147, 7290, 7568. Petition of Indians to, 6815. Returned from Great Britain, 6967. Salary of, 6967. Signs report, 7081.

Penn, Governor John, Vol. VI., Messages from, 5493, 5501. Assembly answers Message of, 5495. Salary of, 5498.
Vol. VII., Letter from, 5517. Remonstrance presented to, 5542. Answer to proposal, 5555. Messages from, 5586, 5603, 5609, 5612, 5616, 5731, 5740, 5818, 5877, 5898, 5967, 6056, 6075, 6112, 6114, 6120, 6144, 6161, 6188, 6313, 6379, 6391, 6469, 6572, 6577, 6585. Accounts paid, 5667, 5787, 5936, 6015, 6059, 6283, 6444, 6580. Addresses to, 5758, 6438. Salary of, 5777, 5856, 5935, 6022, 6057, 6169, 6282, 6442, 6578. Letters to, 5879, 6076, 6108, 6469, 6470.
Vol. VIII., Messages from, 6630, 7042, 7044, 7080, 7087, 7105, 7152, 7171, 7186, 7204, 7225, 7243. Salary of, 6663, 7083, 7182, 7297, 7507. Visits England, 6665. Remonstrance presented to, 6740. Returned from Great Britain, 6967. Address to, 6968. Accounts paid, 7021, 7144, 7298, 7587. Petition presented to, 7042. King's representative, 7547.
Penn, Margaret, Vol. III., 2276.
Penn, Richard, Vol. III., Petitions of, 2271, 2421. Heir at law, 2276. Appointed Trustee, 2277.
Vol. V., Heir at law, 3746. Signs Commissions, 3748, 3974. Governor nominated by, 3749, 3750. Representation to, 3808. Signs answer to representation, 3826. Letters from, 3969, 3973. Land held by, 3988, 4047. Taxes, 4072, 4135. Instructions from, 4253.
Vol. VI., Message from, 4923. Signs Message, 4925. Letter to, 5175. Laws delivered to, 5332. Donation to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5453.
Vol. VII., Estate exempted from taxes, 5724. Tax Account, 6414. Taxes of, 6563.
Vol. VIII., Arrival of, 6728. Accounts paid, 6886, 7134. Salary of, 6979, 6980. Resolves delivered to, 6979. Holding of land by, 7317. Letter from, 7352.
Penn, Governor Richard, Vol. VIII., Addresses to, 6729, 6823. Support, of, 6730, 6846, 6965. Letters of, 6732, 6741, 6742, 6771, 6821, 6826, 6827, 6834, 6931, 6941. Salary of, 6893, 7021. Harmony in administration of, 6967. Donation to, 6967.
Penn, Springet, Vol. II., 1721; Vol. III., 2477.
Penn, Thomas, Vol. III., Letters from, 2156, 2303, 2476, 2616, 2630. Addresses to, 2157, 2158, 2474. Heir at law, 2276, 2277.
Vol. IV., Letters from, 3138, 3145, 3538. Arrival as Proprietary, 3444.
Vol. V., Heir at law, 3746, 3969. Signs Commissions, 3748, 3973, 3974. Governor nominated by, 3749, 3750. Representation to, 3808, 3826. Land held by, 3988, 4047. Taxes, 4072, 4135. Land granted to Indians by, 4147. Instructions from, 4253. Letter from, 4262. Donation of, 4264.
Vol. VI., Message from, 4923. Signs Message, 4925. Letter to, 5175. Laws delivered to, 5332. Donation to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5453.
Vol. VII., Warrant obtained from, 5520. Estate exempted from taxes, 5724. Tax Account, 6414. Taxes of, 6563.
Vol. VIII., Bust of, 6982. Holding of lands by, 7317.
Penn, William, Vol. I., Petitions of, VIII, XIV, XVIII, XXIV. Proprietary of Land Grant, XIX, 197, 198, 328, 330, 342, 352, 412, 413, 584, 724, 743, 744, 745. Account of Conference, XIX. Hearing for Land Grant of, XXII. Presents proof, XXV. Royal Charter to, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXIII, XXXIV, XXXV, XXXVI, XXXVII, XXXVIII, XXXIX, XL, XLI. Concessions agreed upon by, XLI, XLII. Signs Concession, XLV. Signs preface to frame of Government, XLIX. Presents frame of Government, XLIX, LV, 334. Signs frame of Government, LVI, 341. Presents Charter of Liberties, LVII. Receives Royal Deed, LXIV, LXV, LXVI, LXVII, LXVIII, LXIX, LXX. Name inserted in Bill, 57. Powers of Proprietary, 130. Government superceded, 135. Restored to Administration, 342. Commissions Governor, 343.

Presents Charter of Privileges, 387, 388. Signs Charter of Privileges, 392. Remonstrance to, 768.
Vol. II., Account paid, 982. Commissions from, 1073, 1307, 1668. Presents Laws to Queen, 1091, 1093. Laws of, 1092, 1093. Proprietary of Land Grants, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1199, 1418, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1682. Named in Addresses, 1261, 1307, 1655, 1704. Named in Indian's testimony, 1701. Addresses to descendants of, 1721, 1761.
Vol. III., Named in Remonstrance, 2083. Powers under Royal Charter granted to, 2208, 2252, 2311. Lands granted by, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278. Address to descendants of, 2477.
Vol. IV., Named in Provincial Secretary's report, 3327. Powers under Royal Charter granted to, 3369, 3582, 3583.
Vol. V., Land grants to, 3746, 3747, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3969. Named in Messages, 3801, 4017, 4147, 4218. Commission of, 3944. Named in extract from Provincial Council Minutes, 4140.
Vol. VI., Land grant to, 4537. Named in reports, 4538, 4540. Land purchased by, 4646.
Vol. VII., Named in Address, 5762. Named in Petition, 6094. Named in report, 6371.
Vol. VIII., Named in Addresses, 7327, 7349. Named in Petition, 7335. Named in Representations, 7341, 7342.
Penn, Governor William, Vol. I., Patent granted by, LXII. Assembly meets by order of, 13, 43, 221. Commission of, 98. Addresses to, 280, 374, 561. Letter from, 311. Land held by, 340. Power to pass Laws granted to Governor by, 354. Charters granted by, 387, 393, 409. Seal stamped on Charter by, 391. Signs Charter of Philadelphia, 401. Land granted by, 454. Remonstrance to, 460.
Vol. II., Commission granted by, 1306. Address to, 1308.
Vol. VII., Town named by, 5874.
Vol. VIII., Land held by, 7329.
Penn, Sir William, Vol. I., XXVIII, XL, XLIX, LXIV, LXV, LXVI, LXVIII, 328, 334, 743; Vol. II., 1661.
Penn, William, Jun., Vol. II., 1668; Vol. V., 3944.
Penn, William, Senior, Vol. II., 1307.
Pennell, William, Vol. VII., 5893; Vol. VIII., 6884, 7080, 7316, 7317, 7318.
Pennington, Edward, Vol. I., 415, 423, 433, 717; Vol. III., 2275, 2276.
Pennock, Mr., Vol. III., On Committee, 2033.
Vol. VI., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5285. Attends Governor, 5368. On Committee, 5444.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5603, 5604. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Attends Governor, 5739, 5741, 6055, 6389, 6395. To view Road, 6022. Ordered to attend Assembly, 6024. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6291.
Vol. VIII., Votes as Assembly Member, 7047, 7048, 7056, 7165, 7549. On Committees, 7071, 7174, 7212, 7419, 7523. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7333. Attends Governor, 7384, 7471.
Pennock, Joseph, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1175, 1317, 1339, 1457, 1539, 1597. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1185. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1186, 1318, 1341, 1541. To inspect Treasurer's Account, 1208. Attends Governor, 1218, 1515, 1530, 1574, 1578, 1598, 1619. Reports to Assembly, 1591. To prepare answer to Message, 1606. Bill committed to, 1672.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1787, 1975, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293. Attends Governor, 1799, 1848, 1978, 1992, 2019, 2171, 2187, 2216, 2328. On Committees, 1799, 1977, 1980, 1981, 1993, 2033, 2191, 2228, 2238, 2271, 2296. Attends Commissioner of Property, 1814. Bill

committed to, 1991. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1992. Account examined by, 2259. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2295.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2897, 3015, 3059. On Committees, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2911, 2913, 2919, 2939, 3026, 3065, 3068, 3079. Signs report, 2911. Attends Governor, 2912.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 7024, 7148, 7302. On Committee, 7544. Signs report, 7544.
Pennock, Joshua, Vol. II., 1583.
Pennock, Nathaniel, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. Absent from Assembly, 3367. Attends Assembly, 3368. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3369, 3538.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4210. Attends Governor, 3851, 3948, 4329. On Committees, 3866, 3908, 4009, 4241. Account paid, 4362.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 4383, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. Requests to resign as Assembly Member, 4385. Election of Assembly Member in place of, 4402, 4403. Account paid, 5063. On Committee, 5473. Signs report, 5473.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285.
Pennok, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3066.
Penn's Creek, See: Creeks.
Pennsylvania, Act, Vol. V., 3919. Frontiers, Defense of, Vol. V., 3966. Land Company, Vol. VIII., 7069. Military Provisions, Supplied by, Vol. V., 3905. Naming of, Vol. I., XXX. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5801. Prisoners of War from, Vol. IV., 3293. Troops, Enlistment of Vol. VI., 4752, 5489.
Penny Per Pound Act, Vol. I., 140 1/2. 167, 168, 169, 172, 174, 177, 206, 209, 218, 219, 265, 266, 267, 273, 274, 313; Vol. II., 991.
Pennypack Creek, See: Creeks.
Penny-Pot-House, (Tavern), Vol. I., 401.
Penrose, James, Vol. VII., 6264.
Penrose, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6918, 7134.
Penrose, Samuel, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6571, 6579.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6660, 7355, 7466. Accounts of, 6878, 7006, 7017, 7128, 7140, 7283, 7295, 7563. Accounts paid by, 7008, 7564. Accounts paid, 7013, 7081, 7585.
Penrose, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5155; Vol. VIII., 7004, 7005.
Pensbury Manor, Vol. VII., 5516.
People, Jacob, Vol. V., 4311.
Peoples, Captain William, Vol. VIII., 7437, 7463.
Peplee, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4655; Vol. VII., 6211.
Pepler, Frederick, Vol. VII., 5828, 5854, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Pepperell, -, Vol. V., 4187.
Pepperell, General Sir William, Vol. V., 3785.
Pepperell, Governor Sir William, Vol. V., 3781.
Pepperell, Sir William, Vol. V., 3783.
Pepperill, Sir William, Vol. IV., 3064, 3071.
Perez, Samuel, Vol. I., 362, 363.
Perjury, Acts against, Vol. VIII., 6738, 6750, 6752, 6758, 6765, 6768, 6771, 6789, 6847, 7031.
Perkiomen Copper-Mine, Petitions from owners of, Vol. VIII., 6624, 6636, 6639. Sale of, Vol. VIII., 6651, 6655, 6714, 6738, 6749, 6783, 6789, 6791, 6847, 7030.
Perkiomen Creek, See: Creeks.
Perkiomen Township, Petition of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6533.
Perrin, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Perry, Mr., Vol. III., 2017.
Perry, Captain, Vol. IV., 3128.

Perry, Micajah, Vol. III., Letters from, 1788, 1845, 1917, 2006, 2015. Letter to, 1793. Representation to, 1805. Assembly thanks to, 1846. Account handled by, 1850. Letters of, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1937. To solicit Royal Assent for Paper Money Bill, 1962. Addresses transmitted to, 1962, 1983. Information from, 1983. Aid to be given, 2478.
Perry, Rowland, Vol. II., 1215.
Perry, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3326.
Perth, Thomas, Vol. III., 2083, 2084.
Pesthouses, Erection of, Vol. IV., 3316, 3344.
Petapanihila, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 7367, 7386, 7590.
Peterborough, Earl of, Vol. I., XXI.
Petercover, Philip, Vol. V., 3940.
Peterkill, James, Vol. I., 177, 178.
Peters, Mr., Vol. V., 3637, 3691, 3908, 4085, 4146; Vol. VI., 4453, 4502, 4721, 5067, 5160; Vol. VII., 5874.
Peters, Evan, Vol. VIII., 7146, 7291.
Peters, Gerhard, Vol. III., 2053.
Peters, John, Vol. VII., 5894, 5954, 6031; Vol. VIII., 6927.
Peters, Peter, Vol. II., 1217; Vol. VI., 4572.
Peters, Richard, Vol. IV., Accounts in charge of, 2891, 3151, 3220, 3270, 3347, 3456, 3528, 3609. Salary as Secretary, 2955. Accounts paid, 2955, 2956, 3049, 3113, 3119, 3153, 3210, 3213, 3220, 3267, 3269, 3270, 3346, 3347, 3455, 3527. Salary as Clerk of Provincial Council, 3058, 3118, 3159, 3219, 3274, 3352, 3466, 3534, 3616. Report of, 3321. Signs report, 3332. Account paid by, 3617.
Vol. V., Treaty with Indians attended by, 3631, 4146. Report of, 3678. Letter to, 3687. Accounts paid, 3735, 3736, 3896, 4057, 4065, 4234, 4350, 4359, 4367, 4368, 4371, 4374. Accounts in charge of, 3737, 4057, 4350. Order drawn on, 3889. Salary as Clerk of Provincial Council, 4069, 4350, 4353. Signs Letter as Provincial Secretary, 4085. Accounts of, 4197, 4233. Signs Messages as Provincial Secretary, 4247, 4248. Signs Instructions as Provincial Secretary, 4253, 4299, 4300, 4306.
Vol. VI., Message to, 4402. Signs Messages as Provincial Secretary, 4403, 4483, 4647. Signs Estimates as Provincial Secretary, 4432, 4433, 4690. Signs Instructions as Provincial Secretary, 4437. Letters from, 4452, 4454, 4727. Attends Provincial Council Conference, 4469. Assembly requests Provincial Council Minutes from, 4646. Accounts paid, 4663, 4869, 4875, 4878, 5055, 5058, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5064. Account in charge of, 4868. Salary as Clerk of Provincial Council, 4885, 5154, 5156. Account of, 5279.
Vol. VII., Proprietaries Agent, 5521, 5522. Salary as Clerk of Provincial Council, 5657, 5910. Accounts paid, 5657, 6205. Provincial Secretary, 5846. Bond of, 5874.
Vol. VIII., Present at Provincial Council Conference, 6717. Letter from, 6982. Account paid, 7572.
Peters, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2908, 2931, 3036, 3037.
Peters, William, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2980, 2996. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3535.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728, 4104, 4208, 4210. Attends Governor, 4119, 4202. Attends Assembly, 4193, 4286. Requests to resign as Assembly Member, 4245, 4246. Assembly Member election in place of, 4247. Assembly Member elected in place of, 4249. Account paid, 4368.
Vol. VI., Charges preferred against, 4717. Testimony of, 4719. Found guilty, 4720. Account of, 4725. Attends Assembly, 4726, 4727, 4729, 4730, 4735, 4750, 4829, 5091. Copy of Letter examined by, 4731. Petition of, 5245.
Vol. VII., Letter to, 5521.

Peterson, Adam, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 185, 202, 222, 233, 281. On Committees, 190, 207, 228. Granted absence from Assembly, 205. Attends Governor, 210, 211, 292, 299, 302, 317, 320. Attends Provincial Council, 210, 211. Absent from Assembly, 239. Summons sent to, 244. Message to, 245. Attends Secretary, 284. Deserts Assembly, 306. Votes as Assembly Member, 311.
Peterson, Henry, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Peterson, Israel, Vol. VII., 5891.
Peterstown, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357.
Petitions, Aldermen, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 960.
Petitions, Ale-housekeepers, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4480. Reading, Vol. VI., 4994.
Petitions, Almshouse Managers, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 7392.
Petitions, American Philosophical Society, Vol. VIII., 6947, 6953.
Petitions, Artificers, Vol. VI., 4630.
Petitions, Assembly Members, Vol. VIII., 6658.
Petitions,---- Assessors, Vol. II., 1602, 1604. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6790, 7192, 7201. Berks County, Vol. VI., 4622. Chester County, Vol. VIII., 7256, 7263, 7309. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3436, 3447, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3484; Vol. V., 3630. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 2054; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 5894; Vol. VIII., 6903. Northampton County, Vol. VI., 4594. Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6921, 7169. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1303; Vol. IV., 3237, 3241; Vol. VIII., 6921, 7169. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7185, 7188. York County, Vol. VI., 4530; Vol. VII., 5724.
Petitions, Association Officers, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 7241.
Petitions, Bakers, Vol. II., 858; Vol. III., 1797; Vol. VII., 5630. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 554; Vol. III., 1794, 1928, 1965, 2018; Vol. IV., 3480, 3481; Vol. VI., 5117, 5186, 5187; Vol. VII., 5603, 5629, 5707, 5980; Vol. VIII., 6626, 7226.
Petitions, Boulters, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 598.
Petitions, Brewers, Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2079.
Petitions, Burgesses, Lancaster, Vol. VI., 4936; Vol. VII., 5705, 5706.
Petitions, Butchers, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1249, 1262, 1406, 1414. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1249.
Petitions, Carpenters, Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2195.
Petitions, Carters, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5494.
Petitions, Church-Wardens, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1557, 1558.
Petitions,---- Churches, Baptist, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4995. Christ, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5701, 5706. Dutch Reformed, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 7157. Dutch Reformed, Northampton, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 7153. Dutch Reformed, Southampton, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 7153. of England, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5709. of England, Cumberland County, Vol. VII., 5708. English, Reading, Vol. VII., 5703, 5706. English Episcopal, York, Vol. VII., 6318. German Calvinist, Worcester Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 6091, 6296. German Lutheran, Earl Township, Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 5817, 5959, 5976. German Lutheran, Heidelberg, Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 6090. German Lutheran, York, York County, Vol. VII., 6306. Oxford, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5117, 5118. Presbyterian, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5871. Presbyterian, Lancaster, Vol. VII., 5972, 5975. Presbyterian, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6292. Reformed, York, York County, Vol. VII., 6306. St. James, Lancaster, Vol. VII., 6317, 6327. St. John's, Concord Township, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5722. St. John Episcopal, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5723. St, Martin's, Chichester, Vol. VII., 5723. St. Martin's, ~~Marcus Hook~~,

Vol. VII., 5723. St. Martin's Episcopal, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5723. St. Paul's, Carlisle, Vol. VII., 5709. St. Paul's, Chester, Vol. VII., 5722. St. Paul's, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5708. St. Paul's Episcopal, Chester County, Vol. VII., 5723. St. Peter's, Vol. VII., 5820, 5823, 5895, 5899. St. Peter's, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5701, 5706. Whitemarsh, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5117, 5118.
Petitions, Commanders of Ships, Vol. II., 1477, 1480, 1519.
Petitions,---- Commissioners, Vol. II., 1602, 1604. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6790, 7192, 7201. Berks County, Vol. VI., 4622. Chester County, Vol. IV., 3233, 3243; Vol. VIII., 7256, 7263, 7309. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3360, 3362, 3436, 3447, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3484; Vol. V., 3630, 3676. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 2054; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VII., 5894; Vol. VIII., 6903. Light-house, Vol. VI., 5502. Northampton County, Vol. VI., 4594. Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6921, 7054, 7169. Philadelphia County, Vol. IV., 3237, 3241; Vol. VIII., 6921, 7169. Provincial, Vol. VIII., 6843. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7185, 7188. York County, Vol. VI., 4530; Vol. VII., 5724; Vol. VIII., 7251.
Petitions, Committee of Correspondence, Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 7433, 7437.
Petitions, Committee of Inspection, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 7422. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7537.
Petitions, Committee of Inspectors, Chester County, Vol. VIII., 7409.
Petitions, Committee of Observation, Chester County, Vol. VIII., 7409.
Petitions, Committee, Private Association, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 7313.
Petitions, Coopers, Vol. I., 298. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 569; Vol. II., 1403; Vol. III., 1849, 2086, 2087, 2136; Vol. VI., 5258, 5268.
Petitions, Cordwainers, Vol. II., 1298, 1301, 1302. Philadelphia, Vol. V., 3871; Vol. VIII., 6929.
Petitions, Coroners, Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7401.
Petitions, Corporation Managers, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6916, 6952.
Petitions, for County erection, Vol. IV., 3127, 3137, 3236, 3255.
Petitions, Curriers of Leather, Vol. II., 1301, 1302, 1314.
Petitions, Directors of Library Company, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6745, 6806.
Petitions, Directors, Philadelphia Contributionship, Vol. VI., 5094.
Petitions, Distillers, Vol. II., 1735, 1737, 1738; Vol. III., 1861, 1866, 1867.
Petitions, Draymen, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5980.
Petitions, Dutch Inhabitants, Vol. I., 5.
Petitions, Felt-makers, Vol. I., 411; Vol. II., 1016, 1020.
Petitions, Ferry Rates of, Vol. IV., 3246, 3249, 3257, 3407.
Petitions, Finn Inhabitants, Vol. I., 5.
Petitions, Foreigners, Vol. III., 2488.
Petitions, French Neutrals, Vol. V., 4293, 4298.
Petitions, Germans, Vol. I., 454, 496; Vol. II., 1617, 1618; Vol. III., 1925, 1926, 1929, 1966, 1967, 1993, 2052. Bucks County, Vol. III., 2248. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 1986.
Petitions,---- Grand Juries, Vol. VI., 4634. Chester County, Vol. I., 291, 298. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3428, 3440, 3475, 3480. Lancaster County, Vol. V., 3634. Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 6976. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7041. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 835. Philadelphia County, Vol. VIII., 7165. York County, Vol. VI., 4530.
Petitions, Greenwich Island Meadow Managers, Vol. VII., 5733, 5735.
Petitions, Greenwich Meadow Company, Vol. VII., 6331.
Petitions, Harness-makers, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6503, 6523.
Petitions, Highways Overseers, Philadelphia County, Vol. IV., 3399, 3403; Vol. VI., 4731.

Petitions,----Inhabitants, Aukwick, Vol. VII., 6121. Back Counties, Vol. V., 4311. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6819, 6911, 6915, 6918, 6930, 7412, 7429. Bedford, Cumberland County, Vol. VII., 6319. Berks County, Vol. V., 3911; Vol. VI., 5097, 5117, 5120, 5182, 5381, 5394, 5419, 5499; Vol. VII., 5597, 5598, 5626, 5955, 5957, 6092, 6093, 6305, 6381, 6385, 6401, 6402, 6453, 6462; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6602, 6756, 6914, 6917, 6924, 6938, 6944, 6950, 7062, 7077, 7153, 7162, 7192, 7200, 7210, 7412, 7429. Bethel Township, Berks County, Vol. VII., 5626. Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 568; Vol. VI., 5098; Vol. VII., 5970, 5991, 6103. Bristol, Vol. III., 1984, 1986, 1988; Vol. IV., 3069, 3072. Bristol, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 6615. Bristol Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5748, 5752. Bucks County, Vol. I., 203, 496, 521, 538, 761; Vol. II., 838, 1238, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1354, 1355, 1384, 1397, 1408, 1410, 1413, 1463, 1466, 1531, 1569, 1572, 1579, 1581, 1601, 1604; Vol. III., 1876, 1921, 1984, 2136, 2195, 2209, 2299, 2302, 2305, 2307, 2314, 2565, 2570; Vol. IV., 2869, 2873, 3030, 3031, 3035, 3052, 3222, 3224, 3234, 3238, 3296, 3297, 3301, 3309, 3424, 3430, 3438, 3472, 3475, 3480, 3482, 3486, 3558; Vol. V., 4103; Vol. VI., 5122, 5139, 5188, 5376, 5387; Vol. VII., 5607, 5625, 5711, 5949, 5952, 5954, 5955, 5956, 6083, 6292, 6299, 6305, 6311, 6313, 6317, 6318, 6371, 6385, 6458, 6465, 6467, 6478, 6479, 6482, 6488; Vol. VIII., 6637, 6647, 6739, 6742, 6756, 6780, 6807, 6829, 7209, 7394. Chester, Vol. I., 263. Chester County, Vol. I., 181, 299; Vol. II., 952, 1071, 1075, 1080, 1106, 1108, 1120, 1128, 1294, 1314, 1390, 1394, 1395, 1407, 1413, 1422, 1461, 1463, 1478, 1501, 1548, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1589, 1655, 1757, 1759; Vol. III., 1798, 1799, 1809, 1871, 1876, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1936, 1938, 1941, 2018, 2085, 2138, 2140, 2143, 2153, 2197, 2227, 2228, 2261, 2299, 2307, 2427, 2454, 2457, 2460, 2479, 2494, 2515, 2533, 2534, 2540, 2564, 2587; Vol. IV., 2851, 2854, 2876, 2910, 3132, 3232, 3242, 3297, 3298, 3301, 3423, 3424, 3438, 3474, 3477, 3480, 3481, 3484, 3485, 3489, 3490, 3494, 3496, 3541, 3545; Vol. V., 3626, 3676, 3677, 3691, 3935, 4096, 4173, 4204, 4206; Vol. VI., 4489, 4520, 4556, 4685, 4686, 4838, 4896, 4917, 5381, 5394; Vol. VII., 5608, 5610, 5842, 5843, 5847, 5872, 5874, 5887, 5898, 5943, 5950, 5952, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5963, 5968, 6008, 6073, 6092, 6093, 6127, 6305, 6328, 6341; Vol. VIII., 6747, 6756, 6780, 6806, 6938, 6948, 6949, 7056, 7152, 7157, 7161, 7164, 7187, 7210, 7452, 7463. Chestnut-Hill, Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 7235. Conecocheague, Vol. VI., 5437, 5440. Conestogoe, Vol. II., 1730, 1732. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3570; Vol. V., 3721, 3723, 4119; Vol. VI., 5324; Vol. VII., 5509, 5580, 5608, 5955, 5956, 6120, 6192, 6242, 6298, 6305, 6313, 6341, 6373, 6435, 6454; Vol. VIII., 6740, 6756, 7412, 7429, 7442, 7522, 7527, 7535. Darby, Vol. I., 207. Derry Township, Vol. V., 3935. Derry Township, Lancaster County, Vol. V., 3724; Vol. VI., 4621. District of Southwark, Vol. VII., 6021, 6101, 6156. District of Southwark, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5831. Domencing, Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 7235. Donnegall, Lancaster County, Vol. V., 3724. East Bradford Township, Chester County, Vol. VI., 5034. Forks of Delaware, Northampton County, Vol. V., 4109. Fort Pitt, Vol. VII., 6304. Germans, Vol. VII., 5696, 5770. Germantown, Vol. VII., 6094, 6104; Vol. VIII., 7218. Germantown Township, Vol. VII., 6104; Vol. VIII., 6915. Germantown Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5116; Vol. VIII., 6910. Great Cove, Vol. VI., 5437, 5440. Great Cove, Cumberland County, Vol. V., 4193; Vol. VIII., 6751, 6757. Hanover Township, Vol. V., 3935; Vol. VI., 4626. Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Vol. III., 3724, 4110. Heidelberg Township, Vol. VI., 5172. Hilltown Township, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 7453. Jerseys, Vol. II., 1570. Kennet Township, Chester County, Vol. I., 643; Vol. VI., 5037. Kent

County, Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. Kingsess Township, Vol. VII., 5747, 5752. Kingsessing Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5098. Lancaster, Vol. IV., 3065, 3072; Vol. V., 4100; Vol. VI., 4936, 4939, 4988, 4992, 4999, 5418, 5421; Vol. VII., 5610, 5705, 5706, 5796, 5799, 6324; Vol. VIII., 6736, 6746, 6764, 6766, 6902, 6907. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 2048, 2058, 2143, 2153, 2196, 2197, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2465, 2474, 2482, 2500, 2529; Vol. IV., 2926, 3030, 3031, 3065, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3077, 3083, 3125, 3126, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3235, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3280, 3282, 3286, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3367, 3398, 3424, 3438, 3474, 3480, 3484, 3485, 3554, 3556, 3557; Vol. V., 3632, 3635, 3676, 3704, 3721, 3723, 4100, 4193, 4209; Vol. VI., 4794, 5394, 5397; Vol. VII., 5607, 5608, 6241, 6242, 6298, 6300, 6305, 6324, 6381, 6385, 6401, 6402, 6435, 6453, 6460, 6461; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6602, 6608, 6638, 6740, 6756, 6765, 6892, 6903, 6904, 6914, 6944, 6950, 7053, 7058, 7059, 7062, 7064, 7077, 7172, 7178, 7187, 7188, 7190, 7192, 7200, 7203, 7210, 7211, 7233, 7466. Laurel-Hill, Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6924. Ligonier, Vol. VII., 6304. Little Cove, Vol. IV., 3326. Little Coves, Cumberland County, Vol. VIII., 6751, 6757. Lower Merion Township, Vol. VII., 6103. Lower Milford, Bucks County, Vol. VII., 6008, 6010, 6012. Lower Smithfield, Northampton County, Vol. V., 4109. Marlborough Township, Chester County, Vol. I., 643. Maryland, Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. Massachusetts Bay, Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. Moyamensing, Vol. II., 1080. Moyamensing Township, Vol. I., 569; Vol. VII., 5839, 5963. Moyamensing Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5834. New-Britain, Vol. IV., 3480, 3482. New Britain Township, Vol. VIII., 7423. Newcastle, Vol. I., 244. Newcastle County, Vol. I., 222; Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. New Jersey, Vol. II., 1384, 1397; Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. New London Township, Chester County, Vol. VI., 4685. Newtown, Vol. I., 496. Nocamixon Township, Bucks County, Vol. V., 4101. Norriton Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5735. North Valley, Vol. IV., 3306. Northampton County, Vol. IV., 3547, 3548, 3551; Vol. V., 3630, 3768; Vol. VI., 4423, 4439; Vol. VII., 5508, 5607, 5608, 5749, 5872; Vol. VIII., 6607, 6737, 6777, 6806, 6904, 6976, 7020, 7159, 7164, 7196, 7200, 7425, 7524. Northern Liberties, Vol. VII., 5839, 6090, 6097, 6103, 6156, 6299, 6301; Vol. VIII., 7195. Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5831, 6322. Northern Liberties Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5116; Vol. VIII., 7208. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 6914, 6917, 7041, 7043, 7066, 7072, 7193, 7211, 7412, 7432, 7435. Passyunk, Vol. II., 1080. Passyunk Township, Vol. VII., 5839, 5963. Passyunk Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5831; Vol. VIII., 7421. Path Valley, Vol. VII., 6121. Paxton-Narrows, Lancaster County, Vol. V., 4104. Paxton Township, Vol. V., 3935; Vol. VI., 4618, 4626; Vol. VII., 5610. Paxton Township, Lancaster County, Vol. V., 3724; Vol. VII., 5608. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 208, 319, 411, 454, 510, 551, 598, 602, 603, 743; Vol. II., 831, 840, 845, 849, 889, 890, 921, 946, 955, 960, 999, 1020, 1078, 1105, 1108, 1117, 1122, 1124, 1237, 1259, 1354, 1356, 1391, 1394, 1401, 1407, 1461, 1485, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1504, 1509, 1520, 1534, 1541, 1544, 1561, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1699, 1700, 1716, 1738, 1739, 1757, 1759, 1770, 1772; Vol. III., 1801, 1804, 1834, 1867, 1869, 1876, 1914, 1923, 1929, 1987, 2055, 2059, 2196, 2197, 2302, 2319, 2325, 2378, 2412, 2487, 2490, 2501, 2513, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2532, 2564, 2570, 2600, 2616, 2628; Vol. IV., 2819, 2825, 2828, 2834, 2906, 3023, 3024, 3035, 3073, 3074, 3096, 3142, 3167, 3170, 3172, 3173, 3175, 3230, 3237, 3287, 3306, 3403, 3407, 3408, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3490, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3570; Vol. V., 3636, 3676, 3677, 3794, 4014, 4184; Vol. VI., 4707, 4725, 4743, 4759, 4966, 5114, 5373, 5374, 5384, 5385, 5393, 5417, 5420; Vol. VII., 5525, 5527, 5547, 5557, 5559, 5613, 5627, 5696, 5823, 5836, 5839, 5841, 5842, 5848, 5952, 5981, 6090, 6101, 6103, 6301, 6305, 6340, 6455, 6487, 6514. Vol.

VIII., 6630, 6647, 6758, 6759, 6763, 6778, 6799, 6856, 6892, 6905, 6915, 6916, 6924, 6935, 6937, 6944, 6945, 6949, 7044, 7050, 7051, 7184, 7190, 7195, 7198, 7210, 7230, 7231, 7232, 7233, 7237, 7250, 7308, 7311, 7327, 7333, 7346, 7436, 7452, 7471, 7510, 7535. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 411, 412, 454, 461, 497, 510, 516, 551, 602; Vol. II., 921, 1080, 1083, 1084, 1105, 1108, 1117, 1122, 1238, 1303, 1331, 1332, 1394, 1407, 1461, 1463, 1467, 1520, 1541, 1544, 1603, 1611, 1700, 1757, 1759, 1770, 1772; Vol. III., 1801, 1834, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1876, 1914, 1920, 1929, 2142, 2196, 2299, 2302, 2307, 2325, 2465, 2480, 2500, 2529, 2600, 2628; Vol. IV., 2819, 2825, 2828, 2834, 2879, 2914, 3030, 3031, 3069, 3077, 3083, 3233, 3234, 3237, 3303, 3306, 3319, 3367, 3396, 3423, 3424, 3438, 3474, 3480, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3487, 3493; Vol. V., 3676, 3677, 3794, 4157; Vol. VI., 4759, 5114, 5381; Vol. VII., 5806, 5836, 5842, 5848, 5949, 5952, 5955, 5957, 6092, 6093, 6103, 6122, 6127, 6134, 6160, 6186, 6307, 6311, 6318, 6320, 6466; Vol. VIII., 6739, 6742, 6756, 6758, 6759, 6892, 6905, 6916, 6924, 6935, 6937, 6944, 6949, 6978, 7056, 7161, 7163, 7210, 7250, 7344, 7437, 7535. Pikeland Township, Vol. VI., 4685. Pittsburg, Vol. VIII., 6914. Plymouth Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5735. Providence Plantations, Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. Provincial, Vol. I., 151, 180, 181, 746, 748; Vol. II., 1071, 1075, 1076, 1082, 1084, 1110, 1115, 1164, 1353, 1361, 1398, 1415, 1462, 1465, 1467, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1485, 1501, 1547, 1570, 1601, 1608, 1619, 1698, 1717, 1722, 1730, 1732, 1735; Vol. III., 1808, 1815, 1824, 1992, 1993, 2007, 2054, 2194, 2195, 2227, 2239, 2245, 2250, 2259, 2331; Vol. V., 3648; Vol. VI., 4405, 4567, 4780, 5118, 5121, 5189, 5195, 5321, 5327; Vol. VII., 5604, 5605, 5636, 5692, 5801, 5806, 5824, 6271, 6274, 6275, 6321; Vol. VIII., 6648, 6715, 6739, 6748, 6752, 6763, 6764, 6767, 6776, 6787, 6797, 6807, 6914, 6934, 6935, 7161, 7179, 7203, 7535. Radnor, Vol. I., 454, 496; Vol. II., 1080. Radnor Township, Chester County, Vol. VI., 5005. Reading, Vol. IV., 3471; Vol. VI., 4800, 4801; Vol. VIII., 7461. Reading, Berks County, Vol. VI., 4799; Vol. VIII., 7430. Rhode-Island, Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. Roxborough Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VIII., 7208. Roxbury Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5116. Salem County, Vol. II., 1354, 1356. Salisbury Township, Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 7443. Shearmans Creek, Vol. VIII., 6739, 6744. Shearman's Valley, Vol. VIII., 6682, 7443. Shearman's Valley, Cumberland County, Vol. VIII., 6679. Southwark, Vol. VIII., 7195, 7201. South-wark, Philadelphia County, Vol. VIII., 7191. Springfield Township, Bucks County, Vol. V., 4101. Sussex County, Vol. VII., 5801, 5806. Tinecum Island, Vol. VIII., 7173. Tinicum Township, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 6936, 6940. Tinnecom Township, Bucks County, Vol. V., 4101. Trediffren Township, Chester County, Vol. VI., 5034. Tulpehocken Township, Vol. VI., 5172. Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, Vol. VII., 5626. Tuscarora, Vol. VII., 6121. Upper Smithfield, Northampton County, Vol. V., 4109. West-Caln Township, Chester County, Vol. V., 4183. West Jersey, Vol. III., 1808. West-Nothingham, Chester County, Vol. V., 3940. Whitehill Township, Northampton County, Vol. VIII., 7443. Whiteland Township, Chester County, Vol. VI., 5034. Whitpain Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5735. Wicacoa, Vol. II., 1080. Worcester Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5735. York County, Vol. IV., 3289, 3399, 3473, 3480, 3572; Vol. V., 4096, 4103; Vol. VII., 5608, 5873, 6305; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6604, 6756, 7412, 7429.

Petitions, Inn-holders, Vol. II., 1735. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1526, 1561, 1575; Vol. VII., 5944; 5945.

Petitions,----Innkeepers, Chester, Vol. IV., 3126, 3192; Vol. VI., 4934. Derby, Vol. IV., 3128, 3129, 3192. Frankfort, Vol. IV., 3126. Germantown, Vol. IV., 3122, 3124. Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4480.

Petitions, Insolvent Debtors, Vol. VIII., 6809, 6960.
Petitions, Inspectors, Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3309. Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5730, 5733. Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5730, 5733.
Petitions, Insurers, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5710, 5724.
Petitions, Iron-workers, Vol. III., 1846, 1921, 1924, 2318.
Petitions, Justices, Chester County, Vol. II., 1314; Vol. VI., 4543. Courts of Quarter Sessions, Vol. III., 2249. Lancaster County, Vol. V., 3634. York County, Vol. VI., 4530.
Petitions, Justices of Peace, Philadelphia County, Vol. III., 2246, 2247, 2249.
Petitions, Kingsess Meadow Managers, Vol. VII., 5738.
Petitions,---- Land Owners, Vol. V., 3644, 3677; Vol. VI., 5101, 5102; Vol. VIII., 6592. Bristol Township, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 6637. Chester County, Vol. VI., 5294, 5372; Vol. VIII., 6788, 6949, 6953. Darby Township, Chester County, Vol. VI., 5300. Frederick Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VIII., 6624. Greenwich Island, Vol. VII., 5955, 5959, 6341. Juniata River, Vol. VII., 6375. Kingsess Township, Vol. VI., 5172, 5187. Kingsessing Township, Vol. VII., 6326. Moyamensing, Vol. VII., 5958, 5959, 5962, 5963, 6096, 6121, 6122, 6310, 6311, 6325, 6326, 6341. Moyamensing Township, Vol. VI., 5100. Moyamensing Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5291. Passyunk Township, Vol. VI., 5100; Vol. VII., 5958, 5959, 5962, 5963, 6322, 6341. Passyunk Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5255. Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5293; Vol. VII., 5714, 5724. Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 5092, 5093, 5097, 5294, 5301; Vol. VII., 6009; Vol. VIII., 6942, 7189. Richmond, Vol. VII., 6477. Ridley Township, Chester County, Vol. VI., 5189. Schuylkill Point, Vol. VII., 5728, 5729, 6341. Tinecum Island, Vol. VIII., 7173. Wiccacoa, Vol. VII., 6096, 6121, 6122, 6310, 6325, 6326, 6341.
Petitions, Lawyers, Philadelphia, Vol. V., 3645.
Petitions, Library Company, Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2513.
Petitions, Liquor Retailers, Vol. V., 3644. Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4480.
Petitions, Lottery Managers, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5768.
Petitions, Lower County, Vol. II., 1700.
Petitions, Lutheran German Congregation, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4993.
Petitions, Magistrates, Chester County, Vol. II., 1302. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7401, 7411.
Petitions, Mariners, Vol. II., 1545.
Petitions, Masters of Servants, Vol. III., 2603; Vol. IV., 2883.
Petitions, Masters of Ships, Vol. II., 978; Vol. III., 2167.
Petitions, Mayors, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 890, 960, 1250, 1401, 1501, 1504, 1571, 1572, 1603, 1611; Vol. III., 2319; Vol. VIII., 7184, 7190.
Petitions, Menists, Vol. III., 1870.
Petitions,---- Merchants, Vol. II., 978, 1353, 1467, 1477, 1480, 1508, 1509, 1519, 1617; Vol. III., 1797, 1878, 1921, 2167; Vol. VI., 5006, 5071, 5209, 5350. Fort Pitt, Vol. VII., 6304. Great Britain, Vol. VI., 4952. Ligonier, Vol. VII., 6304. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 743, 746, 748; Vol. II., 921, 1243, 1245, 1499, 1500, 1555, 1611, 1699, 1742; Vol. III., 1794, 1813, 1874, 1923, 1987, 2202, 2616; Vol. IV., 3130, 3133, 3486, 3490, 3494; Vol. V., 3645; Vol. VI., 4569, 4732, 4743, 4901, 4903, 5005, 5036, 5040, 5208, 5231, 5234, 5235, 5446; Vol. VII., 5710, 5715, 5724, 5871, 5872, 5961, 6304, 6495, 6509, 6512; Vol. VIII., 6917, 6919, 6955, 6960, 7018, 7051, 7093, 7199. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 921; Vol. III., 1794, 1917. Philadelphia, Port of, Vol. V., 4270.
Petitions, Military Association, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 7402.
Petitions, Militia Officers, Vol. VI., 4994. Berks County, Vol. VIII., 7396. Philadelphia, Vol. V., 4236. Philadelphia County, Vol. VIII., 7325.

Petitions, Militia Privates, Cumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7438, 7441, 7448.
Petitions, Millers, Vol. IV., 2871, 3084. Bucks County, Vol. IV., 3319. Chester County, Vol. IV., 3319. Philadelphia County, Vol. IV., 3319.
Petitions, Ministers, Presbyterian, Vol. III., 2482, 2483.
Petitions, Moyamensing Meadow Company, Vol. VII., 6331.
Petitions, Palatines, Vol. II., 1568; Vol. III., 1874, 1929, 1983, 2054, 2055, 2193, 2194, 2248.
Petitions, Perkiomen Copper Mine Tract Owners, Vol. VIII., 6636, 6639.
Petitions, Poor, Overseers, Germantown Township, Vol. IV., 3479, 3481. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 1931, 2482, 2490; Vol. IV., 3026, 3028; Vol. VI., 4554, 4562, 4682; Vol. VII., 5823, 5829; Vol. VIII., 6853, 6856, 6947, 6982, 6983, 7142.
Petitions, Porters, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5980.
Petitions, Presbyterians, Vol. III., 2485. Congregation, Carlisle, Vol. VIII., 6952, 6953. New-town, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 6744, 6774.
Petitions,---- Prisoners, Vol. III., 1797; Vol. VI., 5327, 5494, 5500; Vol. VII., 5675, 5700, 5957, 5968, 5979, 5991, 6012, 6014, 6016, 6037, 6040, 6041, 6077, 6100, 6299, 6325, 6402, 6454, 6459, 6531, 6535; Vol. VIII., 6591. Bucks County, Vol. II., 793. Chester, Vol. VII., 6478. Chester County, Vol. VII., 6009, 6437, 6475. Easton, Northampton County, Vol. VII., 5829. Lancaster, Vol. VII., 5989, 6011. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 1870, 2875; Vol. VI., 5439, 5444; Vol. VII., 5646, 5693, 5710, 5751, 5828, 5904, 5949, 5952, 5954, 5956, 5962, 6068, 6073, 6084, 6180, 6186, 6296, 6399, 6403, 6451, 6452, 6453, 6456, 6463, 6473; Vol. VIII., 6594, 6628, 6809. Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5671, 5727, 6342; Vol. VIII., 6594, 6754. York County, Vol. VIII., 6611.
Petitions, Proprietors, Greenwich Island, Vol. VI., 5113.
Petitions, Public-house keepers, Lancaster, Vol. VI., 5137; Vol. VII., 5900. Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 4488. Reading, Vol. VI., 4935.
Petitions, Quakers, Vol. II., 1558. Chester County, Vol. II., 1548.
Petitions, Recorders, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 960, 1571, 1572, 1603, 1611.
Petitions, Register-Generals, Provincial, Vol. II., 1531.
Petitions, Road-cutters, Vol. V., 3951.
Petitions, Ropemakers, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5833, 5839.
Petitions, Sabbath-Keepers, Vol. I., 569.
Petitions, Sadlers, Vol. I., 411; Vol. II., 1302, 1314. Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 6503, 6523.
Petitions, Sailors, Vol. III., 1801.
Petitions, Schuylkill Point Meadow Managers, Vol. VII., 5728, 5729.
Petitions, Sheriffs, Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3309. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7401, 7411.
Petitions, Shipwrights, Vol. VI., 4630.
Petitions, Shoemakers, Vol. I., 411. Lancaster Borough, Vol. VIII., 6945. Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6945.
Petitions, Shop-keepers, Vol. II., 1396, 1402. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 1987; Vol. VI., 5373, 5374.
Petitions, Silversmiths, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5964.
Petitions, Skippack Lottery Managers, Vol. VII., 5770.
Petitions, Societies, Vol. VII., 6315, 6327. Ephrata, Vol. VII., 5672, 5677.
Petitions, Soldiers, Provincial, Vol. VI., 5189, 5191, 5212.
Petitions, Soldier's Wives, Vol. VI., 4798.
Petitions, Street Commissioners, Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5379
Petitions, Supervisors, Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 5991.
Petitions, Swede Inhabitants, Vol. I., 5; Vol. II., 856, 863, 864, 882, 883, 884, 886, 910, 1086, 1397, 1402, 1403.
Petitions, Tanners, Vol. II., 1054, 1404, 1413. Berks County, Vol. VIII., 6754. Philadelphia, Vol. II.,1466, 1485; Vol. III., 2490; Vol. VII., 6523; Vol. VIII., 6640.

Petitions,---- Tavern-keepers, Vol. II., 1735. Lancaster, Vol. VI., 4979, 4992. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1245, 1356, 1360, 1526, 1561, 1575; Vol. VI., 4480; Vol. VII., 5944, 5945. Reading, Vol. VI., 4994. York-town, Vol. VI., 5259.
Petitions, Traders, Fort Pitt, Vol. VII., 6304. Ligonier, Vol. VII., 6304. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 598; Vol. IV., 3130; Vol. VI., 5005; Vol. VII., 5871, 5961, 6495, 6499, 6509, 6512; Vol. VIII., 6917, 6919, 6955, 6960, 7018, 7093, 7199. Pittsburg, Vol. VIII., 6914.
Petitions, Tradesmen, Vol. II., 1501. Philadelphia, Vol. VI., 5358, 5360.
Petitions, Trustees, Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6790. Cumberland County, Vol. V., 3630, 3676.
Petitions, United-Brethren, Bethlehem, Vol. IV., 3560, 3563, 3603. Bethlehem, Northampton County, Vol. V., 3636, 4209.
Petitions, Victuallers, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1249, 1262; Vol. VI., 4480. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1249.
Petitions, Vintners, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 530.
Petitions, Wardens, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5828, 5836.
Petitions, Wicacoa Meadow Company, Vol. VII., 6331. Managers, Vol. VII., 5735.
Pettit, -, Vol. VI., 5449, 5452.
Pettit, Mr., Vol. VII., 6016, 6052.
Pettit, Charles, Vol. VII., 5816.
Pettit, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 5061.
Peusy, Caleb, Vol. I., 71.
Philadelphia,---- Accidents by Fires, Vol. II., 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1359, 1365, 1369; Vol. III., 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2092, 2094, 2098, 2513; Vol. VI., 5095, 5119. Accounts, Vol. II., 1706; Vol. III., 2009, 2177, 2220, 2279, 2362, 2449; Vol. V., 3834, 3846, 4052. Accounts, Saltpetre Works, Vol. VIII., 7570. Aldermen, Vol. I., 395, 396, 397, 398, 399; Vol. II., 960, 961; Vol. III., 2376; Vol. IV., 2832, 2836, 2839, 2849, 2878, 2881, 2882, 2884; Vol. VI., 4457, 4465, 4466; Vol. VII., 6354. Almshouses, Vol. III., 1950; Vol. IV., 2807, 2886, 2945, 3046, 3111, 3150, 3208, 3265, 3342, 3351, 3524, 3606; Vol. VII., 5506, 5824, 6099, 6147, 6148, 6149, 6329; Vol. VIII., 7392, 7393, 7423. Arms manufacture, Vol. VIII., 7344. Assembly convenes at, Vol. I., 13, 43, 58, 71, 78, 82, 93, 102, 118, 127, 154, 177, 185, 194, 201, 214, 221, 233, 277, 281, 351, 352, 353, 388, 389, 402, 434, 499, 561, 584, 585, 668, 772; Vol. II., 789, 794, 822, 911, 937, 1003, 1036, 1065, 1100, 1101, 1143, 1157, 1174, 1221, 1260, 1280, 1305, 1317, 1339, 1380, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1633, 1707; Vol. III., 1787, 1795, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2292, 2373, 2402, 2442, 2510, 2663; Vol. IV., 2705, 2817, 2896, 3015, 3058, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3352, 3373, 3467, 3535; Vol. V., 3621, 3739, 3808, 3934, 4087, 4100; Vol. VI., 4383, 4663, 5068, 5157, 5279, 5367, 5473; Vol. VII., 5669, 5788, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6723, 6895, 7023, 7148, 7301. Assembly Members, Absence and Fines of, Vol. II., 815, 920; Vol. IV., 3391. Assembly Members, Bill as of Number of, Vol. VII., 5543; Vol. VIII., 7436, 7437, 7443, 7446, 7449, 7456. Assembly Members, Complaints of, Vol. II., 855. Assembly Members, Elect, Vol. I., 376, 435, 468, 469, 488, 500, 586; Vol. II., 789, 822, 911, 937, 1003, 1036, 1065, 1105, 1109, 1158, 1175, 1221, 1222, 1280, 1281, 1317, 1381, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707; Vol. III., 1856, 1871, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663; Vol. IV., 2705, 2817, 2897, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3276, 3281, 3353, 3467, 3535; Vol. V., 3621, 3739, 3765, 3857, 4087, 4247, 4249; Vol. VI., 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5174, 5280, 5474; Vol. VII., 5669, 5788, 5939, 6062, 6285, 6286, 6447, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7386, 7428, 7513. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. I.,

373, 375, 468, 499, 538, 539, 541; Vol. IV., 3424; Vol. V., 4245, 4247; Vol. VI., 5168; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302, 7386, 7411, 7426, 7513. Assembly Member's Service Accounts, Vol. I., 655; Vol. II., 1031. Assessments, Vol. I., 596, 597; Vol. II., 956; Vol. III., 2490, 2577; Vol. IV., 3023; Vol. VIII., 6630, 6921, 6922, 6947, 6980. Assessors, Vol. III., 2070, 2254, 2575; Vol. IV., 2814; Vol. VIII., 6921, 7392, 7460. Assessors, Law-books to, Vol. IV., 2814. Association Officers, Vol. VIII., 7241. Bakers, Vol. III., 1794, 1797, 1928, 1965, 2018, 2055, 2059, 2094; Vol. IV., 3480, 3481; Vol. VI., 5117, 5186, 5187; Vol. VII., 5603, 5629, 5630, 5707, 5727, 5980; Vol. VIII., 6626, 7226. Baptists, Vol. VI., 4995. Barrack-Masters, Vol. VII., 6556; Vol. VIII., 7283. Barracks, Vol. VII., 5544, 5930, 5945, 6068, 6084, 6127, 6135, 6140, 6141, 6170, 6288, 6518, 6563; Vol. VIII., 6847. Bills of Credit refused by, Vol. VIII., 7365. Booksellers, Vol. VIII., 7072. Boundaries, Vol. I., 393; Vol. III., 2423. Brewers, Vol. III., 2079. Bridges, Vol. IV., 3408; Vol. VIII., 7179. Buildings, Regulation of, Vol. II., 966, 967, 972, 974, 980, 1091, 1107, 1299, 1315, 1346, 1355, 1359, 1364. Burgesses, Vol. II., 1498; Vol. IV., 3431, 3536; Vol. VII., 5795, 5798, 5799. Butchers, Vol. II., 1249, 1262, 1406, 1414. Carpenters, Vol. III., 2195. Carters, Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5188, 5190, 5191, 5196, 5198, 5223, 5382, 5383, 5406, 5408, 5416; Vol. VII., 6532, 6535, 6539, 6569, 6579, 6580; Vol. VIII., 6676. Charters, Vol. I., 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 410, 411, 415, 416, 420, 441, 598, 718; Vol. II., 888, 890; Vol. III., 2539, 2553, 2554, 2567, 2573, 2574, 2583, 2585; Vol. IV., 2832, 2836, 2839, 2849, 2881, 2884; Vol. VI., 4543, 5494. Chimneys, Firing of, Vol. II., 1296, 1299. Chimney Sweepers, Vol. VI., 5102; Vol. VIII., 6776, 6782, 6785, 6787, 6788, 6791, 6792, 6847, 7029, 7209, 7211. Churches , Vol. II., 1557, 1558; Vol. III., 2068, 2069, 2081, 2082, 2084; Vol. VI., 4993; Vol. VII., 5701, 5702, 5703, 5704, 5706, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5715, 5723, 5729, 5732, 5746, 5820, 5895, 5935, 6292, 6293, 6302, 6303, 6305, 6307, 6309, 6316, 6330, 6332, 6334, 6335, 6340, 6352, 6369, 6527. Church Wardens, Petitions of, Vol. II., 1558. Clerks, Market, Vol. I., 176. College, Vol. VI., 4452. Commissioners, Vol. III., 2554; Vol. VII., 6090; Vol. VIII., 6921, 7054, 7244, 7245, 7246. Congress of Colonies convenes at, Vol. VIII., 7088, 7089. Congress, Continental, held at, Vol. VIII., 7160, 7167, 7168, 7183, 7184, 7185. Constables, Vol. I., 594; Vol. V., 4014, 4070. Coopers, Vol. II., 1403; Vol. III., 2086, 2136, 2528; Vol. IV., 3131; Vol. VI., 5258, 5268; Vol. VII., 5975. Cordwainers, Vol. VII., 6457, 6459, 6494; Vol. VIII., 6929. Corn exportation, Vol. III., 2246. Corn importation, Vol. III., 2246. Coroners, Vol. I., 454, 775. Corporations, Vol. II., 888, 1075, 1077, 1078; Vol. IV., 3496; Vol. VII., 6367, 6373. Correction Houses, Vol. VIII., 6958, 6960, 6966, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203, 7220, 7244. Council, Provincial, held at, Vol. I., 109, 168, 354, 356, 360, 362, 364, 365, 366, 370, 373, 375, 378, 380, 382, 383, 581; Vol. II., 1448, 1643; Vol. III., 2309, 2310, 2312. Courthouses, Vol. I., 411. Courts, Vol. I., 79, 536, 592, 594, 599, 600, 616, 627, 707; Vol. II., 1119, 1125, 1126, 1127; Vol. III., 2345; Vol. IV., 2832, 2836, 2839, 2840, 3563; Vol. V., 3626; Vol. VII., 5580, 5950, 5987, 6129; Vol. VIII., 7457, 7459. Courts, Admiralty, Vol. III., 2175, 2240. Courts, Common Pleas, Vol. II., 1654; Vol. III., 2150, 2183; Vol. VIII., 6766. Courts, Forty Shillings, Vol. II., 1060. Courts, Supreme, Vol. II., 1394; Vol. V., 3672; Vol. VI., 4794; Vol. VII., 5637. Damage by dogs in, Vol. VII., 5848; Vol. VIII., 6799, 6804, 6809, 6816, 6824, 6831, 6848, 6978, 7029, 7188. Debtors, Insolvent, Vol.III., 1875. Debts, Vol. IV., 3605. Defense, Vol. V., 3823; Vol. VI., 5352, 5478, 5479; Vol. VIII., 6640, 6648, 6651, 6653, 6655, 6679, 6709, 6710, 6850, 6884, 6887, 7013, 7015, 7079, 7080, 7133, 7242, 7246, 7258, 7259,

7311, 7313, 7324. Deputies, Vol. VIII., 7092. Directors, Vol. VI., 5094. Draymen, Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5188, 5190, 5191, 5196, 5198, 5223, 5382, 5383, 5406, 5408, 5416; Vol. VII., 5980, 6532, 6535, 6539, 6569, 6579, 6580; Vol. VIII., 6676. Ducking-stools, Erection of, Vol. II., 1464, 1480. Elections, Vol. I., 395, 397, 398, 444, 457, 466, 590, 591, 635, 718; Vol. IV., 3536; Vol. VII., 5730, 5733, 5798, 5799. Elections, Regulation of, Vol. II., 1214. Electors, Regulation of, Vol. I., 555. Erection of, Vol. I., 288, 445. Estates, Vesting of, Vol. I., 543. Excise, Vol. II., 1245; Vol. VII., 6495, 6509; Vol. VIII., 6769. Excise Accounts, Vol. II., 1350, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614, 1692, 1774; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1913, 1967, 1994, 2026, 2145, 2146, 2180, 2181, 2223, 2284, 2366, 2392, 2393, 2439, 2645, 2695, 2697, 2700; Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2839, 2892, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3115, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3345, 3348, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3526, 3529, 3608, 3610; Vol. V., 3738, 4056, 4059, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4861; Vol. VIII., 6699, 6873, 6998, 6999, 7009, 7122, 7123, 7279, 7561. Excise Collectors, Vol. II., 1614, 1692, 1774; Vol. III., 2180, 2223, 2366, 2392, 2408, 2439, 2645, 2697, 2700; Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3037, 3038, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3335, 3339, 3345, 3348, 3423, 3441, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3526, 3529, 3591, 3604, 3608, 3610; Vol. V., 3691, 3738, 4056, 4058, 4309, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4861, 5887; Vol. VII., 5949, 6476, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6666. 6699, 6769, 6873, 6998, 6999, 7009, 7122, 7123, 7151, 7279, 7561. Exportations, Vol. III., 2246; Vol. VI., 4901. Fairs, Vol. I., 205; Vol. VIII., 7190, 7198, 7214, 7215, 7236. Fences, Regulation of, Vol. II., 1296, 1299, 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1355, 1359, 1364. Ferriage Rates, Vol. II., 1251. Ferries, Vol. II., 1131, 1252, 1253, 1501, 1504, 1517, 1570, 1601, 1603, 1613, 1675; Vol. III., 1804, 1808, 1815, 1834, 1841, 1846, 1848, 1851, 2319; Vol. VII., 6301. Fire Insurance, Vol. VII., 6078, 6119, 6170. Fires, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 191, 192, 312, 356. Fires, Accidents by, Vol. II., 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1359, 1365, 1369; Vol. III., 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2092, 2094, 2098, 2513; Vol. VI., 5095, 5119. Firing of Chimneys, Acts to prevent, Vol. II., 1296, 1299. Firing of Guns prohibited, Vol. II., 1297, 1315. Flour Acts, Vol. III., 2210, 2427; Vol. IV., 3335. Flour Inspector, Vol. IV., 3307. German Interpreter, Vol. VII., 5696. Goldsmiths, Vol. VII., 5838, 5975. Government, Acts for better, Vol. II., 1091, 1107, 1110, 1119. Grand Juries, Vol. II., 835; Vol. IV., 3303; Vol. VII., 5830; Vol. VIII., 6637. Gun-Powder, Security from, Vol. II., 1673, 1675, 1698, 1701, 1702; Vol. IV., 3066, 3067; Vol. V., 3647, 3888. Harness-makers, Vol. VII., 6503. Hogs running at large, Vol. I., 146, 148, 510. Hospitals, Vol. VII., 6485. Importation, Vol. III., 2246. Impost, Vol. II., 800, 1243. Incorporation of, Vol. I., 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 703, 774. Indian Interpreters of, Vol. II., 1764. Indian Messages from, Vol. II., 983. Indian Treaties, Vol. I., 666; Vol. III., 1897, 1900, 1903, 2160; Vol. IV., 3327; Vol. V., 4099; Vol. VI., 5004, 5306; Vol. VIII., 6711, 6718, 6719. Inhabitants, Address of, Vol. II., 930. Inhabitants, Treatment of, Vol. I., 607. Innkeepers, Vol. II., 1526; Vol. VI., 4481; Vol. VII., 5944, 5945. Inspection and Observation Committee, Vol. VIII., 7513, 7521. Inspectors, Vol. VII., 5730, 5733. Inspector's Elections, Vol. III., 1834. Judges, Provincial Court, Vol. II., 1122. Juries, Vol. VII., 5608, 5830. Justices, Vol. I., 489; Vol. II., 864; Vol. III., 1897, 2210, 2691; Vol. IV., 2711, 2728, 2732. Justices of Peace, Vol. IV., 2832, 2839. Lamp and Watch Act, Vol. VI., 4435, 4491, 4493. Land Annuities, Vol. VII., 5813, 6348; Vol. VIII., 6762, 6927, 7070.

Land Purchases, Vol. VI., 5397. Land sales, Vol. III., 2277, 2355, 2356, 2487; Vol. VIII., 6655. Law-books to, Vol. II., 1098, 1099, 1291; Vol. III., 1902; Vol. IV., 2814. Levies, Vol. II., 797, 891, 905, 945, 957, 1394. Libraries, Vol. III., 2513, 2515; Vol. VII., 6381, 6388, 6401, 6402; Vol. VIII., 6745, 6806. Liquors retailed, Vol. III., 1988. Loan Offices, Vol. VIII., 6826, 6839. Loan's solicited, Vol. II., 1498, 1549. Loan's to, Vol. II., 1555; Vol. III., 2434, 2495, 2640, 2693; Vol. IV., 2807; Vol. V., 3734; Vol. VIII., 7106. Lotteries, Vol. VI., 5436; Vol. VIII., 7254. Magistrates, Vol. I., 594, 616, 622, 722; Vol. II., 854, 887, 1013, 1354; Vol. III., 2060, 2061, 2070, 2546, 2561, 2575, 2577; Vol. IV., 2842, 2849, 2850, 2867, 2877, 2880, 2882. Manufactures, Vol. VIII., 7390, 7419. Market-houses, Vol. VIII., 6813, 6829, 6830, 6901, 6920. Markets, Vol. II., 1110; Vol. VII., 6477, 6493, 6494, 6496. Masters of Servants, Vol. III., 2677. Mayors, Vol. I., 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 433; Vol. II., 844, 849, 887, 888, 890, 891, 892, 950, 951, 960, 961, 966, 972, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1021, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1084, 1198, 1199, 1246, 1250, 1401, 1415, 1498, 1501, 1504, 1517, 1521, 1553, 1571, 1572, 1611; Vol. III., 1804, 1820, 1821, 1950, 2001, 2123, 2220, 2268, 2279, 2301, 2314, 2319, 2320, 2356, 2362, 2376, 2504, 2534, 2546, 2553, 2554, 2574, 2629; Vol. IV., 2711, 2740, 2741, 2814, 2828, 2832, 2834, 2836, 2839, 2843, 2846, 2849, 2850, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2884, 2985, 3023, 3046, 3111, 3150, 3302, 3304, 3318; Vol. V., 3951, 4174, 4289; Vol. VI., 4457, 4458, 4465, 4466, 4543. Memorialists, Vol. VIII., 7258, 7259, 7260, 7325, 7337. Merchants, Vol. II., 921, 978, 1127, 1137, 1243, 1245, 1477, 1480, 1499, 1500, 1555, 1611, 1699, 1742; Vol. III., 1794, 1813, 1874, 1923, 1987, 2202; Vol. IV., 2870, 3026, 3130, 3131, 3133, 3179, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3490, 3494; Vol. V., 3645, 4255, 4270, 4569; Vol. VI., 4571, 4732, 4743, 4905, 5005, 5234, 5235, 5350, 5351; Vol. VII., 5710, 5716, 5724, 5752, 5871, 5872, 5959, 5961, 5965, 5973, 5975, 5980, 6495, 6499, 6509, 6512, 6513; Vol. VIII., 6755, 6917, 6919, 6955, 6960, 7051, 7093, 7199. Militia Laws, Vol. V., 4232, 4236; Vol. VIII., 7263, 7309, 7310, 7337, 7339, 7340, 7402, 7546. Militia Officers Petitions, Vol. V., 4236. Millers, Vol. IV., 3084. Naturalization of Inhabitants, Vol. III., 2053, 2258. Newspapers, Vol. VII., 6307, 6442, 6463, 6580. Night Watch, Regulation of, Vol. IV., 2868, 2869, 2876, 3023, 3024, 3075, 3083, 3302, 3304, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3366, 3397, 3403, 3405, 3406, 3409, 3412, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3422, 3569; Vol. V., 4207, 4208, 4213, 4259, 4266, 4314, 4315, 4319, 4324, 4325; Vol. VI., 4419, 4426, 4438, 4484, 4487, 4488, 4494, 5443, 5444, 5447, 5456, 5459, 5462; Vol. VII., 5828, 5836, 5838, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5845, 5849, 5857, 5969; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6596, 6597, 6630, 6636, 6637, 6638, 6646, 6648, 6649, 6650, 6664, 6857, 7310, 7387, 7391, 7392, 7413, 7427, 7455, 7466, 7490, 7508. Nusiances, Removing of, Vol. VI., 5410, 5411, 5417. Officers of, Vol. II., 1071. Ordinances, Repeal of, Vol. II., 1084. Overseers, Vol. VI., 5013. Paper Currency Office, Vol. II., 1479. Party Walls, Regulation of, Vol. I., 411, 603; Vol. II., 966, 967, 972, 974, 980, 1091, 1107, 1119, 1296, 1299, 1315, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1355, 1359, 1361, 1364. Petitions from Inhabitants, Vol. I., 119, 208, 284, 286, 319, 411, 412, 454, 460, 510, 530, 551, 554, 569, 598, 602, 603, 670, 743, 748; Vol. II., 830, 831, 840, 845, 849, 850, 889, 891, 921, 946, 955, 960, 999, 1020, 1078, 1105, 1108, 1117, 1122, 1124, 1237, 1249, 1259, 1262, 1354, 1356, 1391, 1401, 1461, 1464, 1477, 1485, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1504, 1509, 1520, 1534, 1541, 1544, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1700, 1716, 1738, 1739, 1757, 1759, 1770, 1772; Vol. III., 1801, 1867, 1869, 1876, 1914, 1929, 2055, 2196, 2325, 2378, 2412, 2487, 2490, 2501, 2523, 2527, 2532, 2538, 2564, 2570, 2600, 2616, 2618, 2679, 2680; Vol. IV., 2819, 2820, 2825, 2828, 2834, 2868, 2906, 3023, 3026, 3029, 3035, 3073, 3074, 3096, 3135, 3136, 3142, 3167, 3170, 3172, 3173, 3175, 3220, 3233, 3287, 3403, 3406, 3407, 3476, 3480, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3490, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3496, 3570;

Vol. V., 3635, 3794, 3872, 3933, 4014, 4101, 4115, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4151, 4173, 4184, 4262; Vol. VI., 4457, 4466, 4707, 4725, 4759, 4905, 4966, 5036, 5040, 5114, 5191, 5196, 5208, 5293, 5358, 5360, 5372, 5373, 5374, 5384, 5385, 5393, 5417; Vol. VII., 5525, 5527, 5547, 5557, 5559, 5566, 5613, 5647, 5688, 5696, 5701, 5704, 5708, 5714, 5724, 5823, 5831, 5835, 5836, 5842, 5848, 5851, 5872, 5952, 5959, 5962, 5977, 5980, 5981, 5991, 5992, 6090, 6092, 6101, 6103, 6122, 6301, 6305, 6308, 6318, 6322, 6340, 6455, 6472, 6487, 6493, 6514; Vol. VIII., 6601, 6630, 6636, 6714, 6739, 6746, 6747, 6758, 6759, 6763, 6778, 6799, 6856, 6892, 6905, 6915, 6921, 6924, 6945, 6949, 7044, 7050, 7051, 7184, 7190, 7195, 7198, 7210, 7230, 7231, 7232, 7233, 7240, 7308, 7311, 7313, 7327, 7333, 7334, 7344, 7346, 7363, 7436, 7455, 7471, 7510, 7514, 7516, 7517, 7524, 7526, 7532, 7535. Physicians, Vol. VIII., 7197. Poor, Accounts of, Vol. VII., 6150. Poor, Overseers of, Vol. III., 2482, 2490, 2528, 2532, 2546; Vol. IV., 3026, 3028, 3076, 3077, 3085, 3236, 3237, 3245, 3251, 3260; Vol. V., 3925, 3948, 4011, 4056, 4090, 4183; Vol. VI., 4901, 4902, 5155, 5159; Vol. VII., 5506, 5535, 5823, 5829, 6539, 6571, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6634, 6650, 6743, 6783, 6784, 6853, 6858, 6947, 6982, 6983, 7134, 7141, 7142, 7250, 7253, 7300, 7388, 7389, 7401. Poor, Relief of, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 5738, 5829, 5844, 5845, 5847, 5849, 5851, 5852, 5857, 5982, 5984, 5990, 5991, 5998, 6000, 6038, 6041, 6042, 6054, 6059, 6097, 6148, 6163, 6164, 6168, 6170, 6298, 6313, 6314, 6329, 6358, 6369, 6380, 6384, 6394, 6527, 6529, 6564, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6710, 6711, 6889, 6916, 6952, 7137, 7139, 7195, 7402, 7583. Port of, Vol. I., 400, 750; Vol. II., 1048, 1477, 1480, 1485, 1500; Vol. IV., 2711, 2828, 3141, 3518; Vol. V., 3628, 3645; 4270. Porters, Vol. VII., 5980, 6298. Porters, Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5188, 5190, 5191, 5196, 5198, 5223, 5382, 5383, 5406, 5408, 5416; Vol. VII., 6532, 6535, 6539, 6569, 6579, 6580; Vol. VIII., 6676. Powder Houses, Erection of, Vol. II., 1611. Prisoners, Vol. VIII., 6936, 6944, 6952, 6958, 6960, 6966, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203, 7220, 7244. Prisoners, Relief of, Vol. VIII., 6594, 6623, 6825, 7016, 7263, 7293, 7421. Prisons, Vol. I., 411, 521; Vol. II., 1494; Vol. III., 2553; Vol. VII., 6464; Vol. VIII., 6944, 6958, 6959, 6966, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203. Prothonotaries, Vol. II., 1071, 1332. Public Buildings, Erection of, Vol. III., 2356. Public Buildings, Vesting of, Vol. VI., 5312. Public Housekeepers, Vol. VI., 4488. Public Houses, Vol. VI., 4465, 5295. Public Houses, Licensing of, Vol. II., 887. Quakers, Vol. II., 1128; Vol. VI., 5288. Recorders, Vol. I., 395, 396, 398, 399; Vol. II., 849, 888, 960, 961, 1076, 1553; Vol. IV., 2814, 2828, 2830, 2832, 2836, 2839, 2848, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2963, 3318. Recorders of Deeds, Vol. III., 2318; Vol. V., 3970, 3971; Vol. VII., 6040, 6041, 6362, 6365, 6367, 6370, 6372, 6442, 6523; Vol. VIII., 7186. Records, Removal of, Vol. VIII., 7387, 7391, 7402, 7419, 7455. Regulators, Vol. VII., 6306, 6309, 6317, 6320, 6328, 6330, 6331, 6334. Roads, Erection of, Vol. II., 1076. Rolls Office, Vol. VIII., 6741. Ropemakers, Vol. III., 2005; Vol. VII., 5833. Saddlers, Vol. VII., 6503, 6523. Salt Exportation, Vol. III., 2246. Salt Importation, Vol. III., 2246. Schools, Vol. IV., 3135, 3142; Vol. VIII., 7254. Security of, Vol. II., 1699. Servants, Enlistment of, Vol. III., 2586, 2614, 2628. Sheriffs, Vol. I., 454, 457, 462, 466, 489, 635, 728, 775; Vol. II., 828, 874, 928, 929, 931, 932, 1105, 1122; Vol. III., 1806, 2503; Vol. IV., 3439, 3537, 3539; Vol. V., 3754, 4249. Shipping at, Vol. VI., 5218. Shoemakers, Vol. VIII., 6593, 6945. Silk, Culture of, Vol. VIII., 6684. Silversmiths, Vol. VII., 5964, 5965, 5975. Societies, Vol. I., 1; Vol. VII., 5758, 5763, 6078, 6119, 6170, 6356, 6400, 6496, 6537, 6538. Suburbs, Erection of, Vol. VI., 5302, 5325, 5328, 5329, 5337. Stages, Horses for, Vol. VI., 4781. State-house, Vesting of, Vol. VI., 5312. Streets, Lotteries, Vol. VI., 5397. Streets, Regulation and Repair of,

2567, 2573; Vol. VI., 4743, 5294, 5323, 5325, 5327, 5329, 5332, 5337, 5379, 5388, 5393, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5416, 5443, 5455, 5458, 5461, 5462; Vol. VII., 5746, 5839, 5842, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5857, 5882, 5913, 6000, 6103, 6120, 6170, 6298, 6299, 6300, 6305, 6307, 6317, 6335, 6364, 6370, 6528; Vol. VIII., 6888, 7016, 7054, 7055, 7060, 7158, 7293, 7583. Supplies for distressed inhabitants of Frontiers, Vol. VII., 5761. Surveyors, Regulation of, Vol. I., 115. Tanners, Vol. II., 1466, 1485; Vol. III., 2490, 2501, 2504; Vol. V., 3872, 3882; Vol. VII., 6479, 6494, 6523; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6601, 6640. Tavern-keepers, Vol. II., 1245, 1356, 1360, 1526, 1561, 1575, 1576, 1735; Vol. VII., 5944, 5945. Tavern Licenses, Vol. I., 533, 640, 775; Vol. VII., 5504. Tax Collectors, Vol. II., 803, 826. Taxes, Vol. II., 798, 800, 803, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1034, 1093, 1125, 1738, 1739, 1746; Vol. III., 1872, 2533, 2538, 2539, 2545, 2553, 2554, 2557, 2559, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2567, 2568, 2573, 2577, 2583, 2585; Vol. IV., 2876, 3026, 3500, 3515, 3517, 3592; Vol. V., 3636, 4141; Vol. VI., 5141; Vol. VII., 5651, 5823, 5970, 5971, 6090, 6351, 6404, 6405, 6415; Vol. VIII., 6596, 6601, 6922, 6980, 7002, 7003, 7055, 7126, 7196, 7387, 7389. Trade, Vol. III., 2268, 2270; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VI., 5420; Vol. VIII., 7173, 7179, 7193, 7203. Traders, Vol. IV., 3130; Vol. VI., 5005, 5351; Vol. VII., 5871, 5961, 6495, 6499, 6509, 6512, 6513. Treasurers, Vol. III., 1823, 1871, 1970, 2122, 2123, 2575. Treaties, Indians at, Vol. II., 983. Trials, Vol. III., 2169. Troops ordered to, Vol. VIII., 7541. Troops, Payment of, Vol. VI., 4994. Troops, Petition, Vol. VIII., 7440. Troops, Protests by, Vol. VIII., 7544, 7545, 7546. Troops, Provisions for, Vol. VIII., 7448. Troops, Quartering of, Vol. VI., 5209, 5210. Troops, Raising of, Vol. VIII., 7311, 7470, 7476. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7311, 7369, 7370, 7473, 7474, 7478. Vagabonds, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7462. Vendues, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VIII., 6941, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6957, 6959. Vice, Suppression of, Vol. II., 961. Waggoners, Regulation of, Vol. VI., 5188, 5190, 5191, 5196, 5198, 5223, 5382, 5383, 5406, 5408, 5416; Vol. VII., 6532, 6535, 6539, 6569, 6579, 6580; Vol. VIII., 6676. Wardens, Vol. VII., 5816, 5817, 5828, 5840, 5841, 5844, 5846, 5847, 5849, 5850, 5852, 5854, 5868, 5953, 5959, 5966, 5967, 5969, 5971, 5980, 5981, 5982, 5985, 5989, 5990, 5992, 5998, 6017, 6023, 6298, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6357, 6373, 6380, 6384, 6394, 6459, 6529, 6530, 6531; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6616, 6639, 6645, 6650, 6653, 6655, 6664, 6676, 6851, 6877, 6928, 6930, 6935, 6937, 6950, 6965, 6977, 7003, 7005, 7093, 7140, 7194, 7200, 7202, 7209, 7214, 7216, 7220, 7235, 7236, 7237, 7240, 7242, 7244, 7254, 7283, 7292, 7295, 7387, 7391, 7563. Work-houses, Vol. I., 521; Vol. II., 961, 1236, 1494, 1675; Vol. III., 1849, 2246; Vol. IV., 2847, 3126, 3294; Vol. VI., 4554, 4562; Vol. VII., 5536, 6021, 6037, 6147, 6148, 6329, 6330; Vol. VIII., 6924, 6936, 6944, 6952, 6958, 6959, 6966, 6990, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203, 7220, 7244, 7392, 7423.

Philadelphia County,---- Accounts, Vol. II., 1617, 1706, 1780; Vol. III., 2009; Vol. VI., 4659, 4863; Vol. VII., 6263. Address from, Vol. VIII., 7517. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Member's Absence and Fines, Vol. III., 1992, 2143; Vol. IV., 3391. Assembly Members, Desertion of, Vol. III., 1895. Assembly Members Elect, Vol. I., 13, 43, 47, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94, 111, 118, 128, 154, 177, 185, 194, 202, 214, 233, 243, 281, 374, 375, 376, 435, 468, 469, 487, 500, 586; Vol. II., 789, 822, 911, 937, 1003, 1036, 1065, 1109, 1157, 1173, 1221, 1222, 1225, 1280, 1281, 1284, 1317, 1324, 1339, 1381, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707, 1713; Vol. III., 1787, 1811, 1856, 1871, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663; Vol. IV., 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3023, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3163, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535; Vol. V., 3621, 3739, 4087, 4247, 4249; Vol. VI., 4383, 4664, 4886, 5049, 5157, 5280, 5340, 5343, 5367, 5434; Vol. VII., 5659, 5669, 5788, 5939, 6062, 6285, 6447,

6452, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 7024, 7184, 7301. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. III., 1806, 1896, 1908, 2044, 2050, 2051, 2061; Vol. V., 3754, 4245, 4247; Vol. VI., 5168; Vol. VII., 5543; Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7301. Assembly Member's Service Accounts, Vol. I., 655, 656; Vol. II., 1031. Assessments, Vol. I., 230, 596; Vol. II., 956, 1303; Vol. III., 2430; Vol. VIII., 6922, 6942, 6980. Assessors, Vol. I., 516, 596; Vol. II., 1303; Vol. III., 2060, 2106, 2247, 2248, 2249; Vol. IV., 3237, 3241; Vol. V., 4077, 4301; Vol. VII., 5529, 5530, 5730, 5731; Vol. VIII., 6921, 6924, 7169, 7176, 7368, 7569, 7576. Boundaries, Vol. II., 1331, 1579; Vol. III., 2139, 2227; Vol. IV., 3431, 3472, 3475, 3485. Bridges, Vol. VII., 5778. Bridges, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 6639, 6646, 6664, 6851. Burgesses, Vol. VII., 5795, 5798, 5799. Butchers, Vol. II., 1249. Churches, Vol. VI., 5117; Vol. VII., 6091, 6296; Vol. VIII., 7254. Commissioners, Vol. II., 1403; Vol. III., 1841, 2060, 2160, 2173, 2229, 2247, 2248, 2249; Vol. IV., 3237, 3241; Vol. V., 4077, 4226, 4301; Vol. VI., 4480; Vol. VII., 5730, 5731, 6092, 6093, 6517; Vol. VIII., 6921, 6924, 7056, 7060, 7169, 7176, 7245, 7246, 7367, 7368, 7569, 7576. Coroners, Vol. I., 454, 775.Court-houses, Vol. I., 411. Courts, Vol. I., 493, 495, 536, 572, 707, 708, 709; Vol. II., 1253; Vol. IV., 2839, 3558, 3592; Vol. VII., 5987; Vol. VIII., 7457. Courts, Common Pleas, Vol. II., 1654; Vol. III., 2150. Courts, Quarter Session, Vol. II., 1721; Vol. VIII., 5665. Damage by Dogs in, Vol. VII., 5848; Vol. VIII., 6742, 6799, 6804, 6809, 6816, 6824, 6831, 6848, 6978, 7029, 7128. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7246. Deputies of, Vol. VIII., 7092. Division of, Vol. III., 2493, 2529. Elections, Vol. I.,395, 397, 398, 444, 457, 466, 538, 539, 541, 590, 591, 635, 718; Vol. II., 1083, 1084; Vol. III., 1920; Vol. VII., 5730, 5733, 5789, 5799. Erection of, Vol. IV., 3490, 3491, 3500, 3506, 3569; Vol. VII., 6307, 6368, 6486; Vol. VIII., 6602, 6607, 6611, 6615, 6664, 6850. Excise, Vol. III., 2411, 2437, 2496. Excise Accounts, Vol. II., 1327, 1350, 1371, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1452, 1453, 1551, 1552, 1582, 1614, 1692, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 1816, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1913, 1967, 1994, 2145, 2146, 2180, 2181, 2223, 2283, 2284, 2289, 2364, 2366, 2392, 2393, 2437, 2439, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2643, 2645, 2695, 2697, 2700; Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3115, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3345, 3348, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3526, 3529, 3608, 3610; Vol. V., 3738, 3847, 4056, 4059, 4063, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5276, 5363, 5364, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5921, 5926, 6044, 6048, 6250, 6257, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6551, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6699, 6706, 6712, 6873, 6881, 6889, 6998, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7122, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7279, 7286, 7295, 7561, 7568. Excise Collectors, Vol. II., 1614, 1692, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 2097, 2180, 2196, 2200, 2202, 2223, 2283, 2284, 2289, 2366, 2392, 2408, 2411, 2437, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2643, 2645, 2695, 2697, 2700; Vol. IV., 2809, 2811, 2814, 2889, 2892, 2902, 2909, 2930, 2931, 2948, 2950, 2951, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3153, 3155, 3211, 3215, 3268, 3271, 3335, 3339, 3345, 3348, 3364, 3423, 3440, 3441, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3526, 3529, 3591, 3604, 3608, 3610; Vol. V., 3691, 3738, 3847, 4056, 4058, 4063, 4309, 4312, 4349, 4354; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5276, 5363, 5364, 5465, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5887, 5921, 5926, 5949, 5956, 5961, 6044, 6048, 6250, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6450, 6476, 6551, 6558, 6566, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6681, 6699, 6706, 6712, 6726, 6777, 6848, 6873, 6881, 6889, 6899, 6998, 6999, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7122, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7279, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7561, 7580. Fairs, Vol. II., 1080. Ferries, Vol. II., 1612; Vol. IV., 3309, 3367. Fisheries, Vol. VII., 5957. Flour Act, Vol. IV., 3335. Inspectors, Election, Vol. III., 1834. Grand Inquest of, Vol. I., 728. Grand Juries,

Vol. VIII., 7165. Guns, Firing of, Vol. IV., 3396. Hogs, Running at large, Vol. I., 510. Impost, Vol. II., 800. Inspector's Petitions, Vol. VII., 5730, 5733. Juries, Vol. VII., 5608. Justices, Vol. I., 411, 489, 528, 710; Vol. III., 1897, 2210, 2246, 2247, 2249, 2691; Vol. IV., 2711, 2728, 2732; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6597, 6671, 6672. Justices of Peace, Vol. III., 2210, 2246, 2247, 2249; Vol. IV., 2834, 2849, 2882, 2883, 2884; Vol. VIII., 6924. Land grants, Vol. III., 2275. Land sales, Vol. III., 2277, 2278, 2355, 2356; Vol. VI., 5191, 5193, 5194, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5223. Law-books to, Vol. II., 1099, 1291; Vol. III., 1902. Levies, Vol. II., 1013, 1331, 1394; Vol. VIII., 7169. Loans to, Vol. II., 1555, 1593, 1595; Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265. Loans solicited, Vol. II., 1549. Lotteries, Vol. VIII., 7250. Magistrates, Vol. I., 411, 709; Vol. II., 855, 1013; Vol. III., 2060, 2061, 2070; Vol. IV., 2848, 2867, 2877. Marsh Lands, Vol. VI., 5092, 5133, 5188, 5195, 5197, 5198, 5223, 5257, 5260, 5264, 5267, 5268, 5294, 5301, 5303, 5313, 5374, 5375, 5379, 5416; Vol. VII., 5637, 5733, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5745, 5746, 6009, 6326, 6355, 6360, 6366, 6369, 6527; Vol. VIII., 6942, 7067. Masters of Servants, Vol. III., 2677, 2691. Merchants, Vol. III., 1794, 1917; Vol. VII., 5961. Military Association, Vol. VIII., 7344, 7346. Millers, Vol. IV., 3319. Mortgages, Vol. VII., 5931. Naturalization of Inhabitants, Vol., III., 1985, 1987, 2052, 2258. Negroes, Duty upon, Vol. III., 2500. Neutrals dispersed into, Vol. V., 4193, 4196, 4197, 4201, 4206. New County erected of part of, Vol. VII., 6455. Oaths taken by Inhabitants of, Vol. II., 853. Overseers of Highways, Vol. IV., 3399, 3403, 3405. Paper published by prisoner in goal of, Vol. VIII., 6684. Petitions from Inhabitants, Vol. I., 119, 296, 454, 461, 497, 510, 516, 551, 602; Vol. II., 830, 850, 921, 1080, 1108, 1117, 1122, 1238, 1249; 1303, 1331, 1332, 1406, 1407, 1461, 1463, 1466, 1467, 1520, 1534, 1541, 1544, 1563, 1603, 1611, 1757, 1759, 1770, 1772; Vol. III., 1801, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1914, 1929, 2142, 2196, 2197, 2299, 2302, 2307, 2325, 2465, 2474, 2480, 2493, 2500, 2529, 2587, 2600; Vol. IV., 2819, 2820, 2825, 2828, 2834, 2879, 2914, 3030, 3031, 3069, 3077, 3083, 3223, 3234, 3237, 3303, 3306, 3367, 3423, 3424, 3438, 3474, 3480, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3487, 3493; Vol. V., 3676, 3677, 3794, 3933, 4157; Vol. VI., 4759, 4905, 5098, 5114, 5372, 5381, 5394; Vol. VII., 5608, 5627, 5735, 5747, 5748, 5767, 5768, 5836, 5842, 5851, 5949, 5952, 5955, 5957, 5959, 5962, 5979, 5980, 5981, 5991, 5992, 6092, 6093, 6103, 6127, 6134, 6160, 6186, 6307, 6309, 6311, 6320, 6322, 6337, 6466, 6476; Vol. VIII., 6756, 6758, 6759, 6892, 6905, 6916, 6921, 6935, 6937, 6944, 6949, 6978, 7056, 7161, 7163, 7180, 7210, 7250, 7344, 7437, 7524, 7526, 7532, 7535. Poor, Overseers of, Vol. VI., 4459. Poor, Relief of, Vol. VII., 6038, 6337, 6339. Prisoners, Relief of, Vol. VIII., 6594, 6623, 6809. Prisons, Vol. I., 411; Vol. VII., 6464; Vol. VIII., 6924, 7367. Public Buildings, Erection of, Vol. III., 2356. Public Houses, Increase of, Vol. IV., 3319. Public Houses, Licensing of, Vol. VI., 5295. Recorders of Deeds, Vol. III., 2318, 2322; Vol. VII., 6035, 6040, 6041, 6360, 6362, 6365, 6370, 6371, 6372, 6442, 6528. Records, deposited by officers, Vol. III., 2304, 2319, 2321, 2322, 2325, 2327, 2330, 2336, 2337, 2353. Records, Depositing of, Vol. IV., 2734, 2750, 2751. Records, Revision of, Vol. I., 293. Representative's complaints, Vol. II., 855. Road Overseers, Vol. IV., 3399. Road Supervisors, Vol. VII., 5970, 5991. Roads, Erection of, Vol. I., 80; Vol. IV., 3405, 3407; Vol. VI., 4731. Ropemakers, Vol. III., 2005. Sheriffs, Vol. I., 376, 397, 454, 457, 466, 489, 495, 635, 705, 775; Vol. II., 929, 931, 933, 1122, 1222; Vol. III., 2044, 2061, 2183, 2503; Vol. IV., 3259, 3340, 3380, 3431, 3439, 3617; Vol. V., 3764, 4249; Vol. VII., 5795, 5798, 6025; Vol. VIII., 6666, 7411, 7412. Tanners, Vol. VII., 6479. Tavern Licenses,

Vol. I., 775; Vol. VII., 5504. Tax Collectors, Vol. II., 803, 826; Vol. VI., 4496. Taxes, Vol. I., 116, 169, 230, 275, 596, 597; Vol. II., 798, 800, 803, 1014; Vol. III., 1872, 2060, 2229; Vol. IV., 3517; Vol. VI., 4480, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5274, 5364, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5927, 5928, 6026, 6051, 6247, 6261, 6262, 6415, 6416, 6426, 6430, 6542, 6543, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6689, 6704, 6707, 6708, 6711, 6742, 6861, 6879, 6883, 6922, 6980, 6981, 6987, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7107, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7266, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7552, 7556, 7581. Trade Regulations, Vol. VIII., 7536. Traders, Vol. VII., 5961. Treasurers, Vol. III., 1823, 1871, 1970, 2122, 2123, 2389. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7473, 7474. Wolves, Destruction of, Vol. I., 719. Work-houses, Vol. IV., 3241; Vol. VII., 5536; Vol. VIII., 6924.
Phile, Frederick, Vol. VIII., 6930, 6935, 7527.
Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, Vol. V., 4127.
Philips, Francis, Vol. II., 1202.
Philips, John, Vol. V., 4359; Vol. VI., 5469.
Philips, Susan, Vol. IV., 3293.
Philipse, General, Vol. V., 4190.
Phillips, Francis, Vol. II., 1154.
Phillips, Matthew, Vol. II., 1677.
Phillips, William, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Phipps, Aaron, Vol. VII., 6297; Vol. VIII., 6805.
Phipps, Joseph, Vol. I., 13, 40, 44, 341; Vol. VI., 4880, 5052; Vol. VIII., 6804, 6805.
Phipps, Samuel, Vol. VII., Petitions of, 6297, 6305, 6442, 6574. Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6714, 6750, 6804, 6807. Land deed of, 6805. Bills for confirmation of estate of, 6825, 6840, 6843, 6844, 6848, 7030.
Phips, Governor, Vol. V., 3975, 4001, 4011, 4012.
Phips, S., Vol. IV., 3293.
Phips, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6593, 6738.
Physic, Edmund, Vol. VII., 6427, 6445, 6560, 6561, 6564, 6581.
Physicians, College of, Vol. IV., 2778, 2799. Philadelphia, Vol. IV., 3243; Vol. VIII., 7197.
Physick, Edmond, Vol. V., Receives Proposal, 4262. Vol. VIII., Accounts of, 6708, 6884, 7011, 7132, 7289, 7560, 7566, 7581. Accounts paid, 6709, 6723, 6886, 6895, 7014, 7022, 7040, 7136, 7145, 7300, 7568, 7588.
Pickering, Charles, Vol. I., 111, 113.
Pickner, John, Vol. V., 3940.
Pidgeon, Joseph, Vol. I., Petition of, 204. Bills in favor of, 417, 551. Justice of County Court, 489, 495. Attends Assembly, 501, 507, 735, 740. Presents Bills to Assembly, 520, 556. Present at Provincial Council Meeting, 581. Vol. II., Appointed Trustee of Free Society of Traders, 1513.
Piepe, Joe, (Indian), Vol. V., 4266, 4267.
Pierce, Mr., Vol. III., 2049, 2052, 2093.
Pierce, Cromwell, Vol. VI., 5052.
Pierce, Ezekiel, Vol. VIII., 6669, 6673.
Pierce, George, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Pierce, Henry, Vol. III., 2037, 2115, 2124.
Pierce, Nicholas, Vol. III., 2082, 2083.
Pierce, Paul, Vol. V., 3890, 3896, 4065; Vol. VI., 4876, 5055.
Piers,---- Erection of, Vol. VI., 5205, 5208, 5209; Vol. VII., 6501, 6513; Vol. VIII., 6928, 7015, 7137, 7195, 7291, 7292, 7567, 7582, 7583. Chester, Vol. VIII., 7195. Delaware River, Vol. VI., 5208, 5209, 5365; Vol. VII., 6499, 6512, 6513; Vol. VIII., 6917, 6919, 6928, 7582. Marcus Hook, Vol. VIII., 7195. Reedy Island, Vol. VII., 5775, 5890, 6500; Vol. VIII., 7195.

Repairing of, Vol. VIII., 7127.
Pigott, -, Vol. I., XL.
Pikeland Township, Land, Vol. VI., 4841.
Pile, Nicholas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 243. Attends Governor, 270, 441, 445, 446, 482, 483. Convenes with Assembly, 277, 435, 468, 469, 487. Signs Letter, 371. Signs Address, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. On Committees, 426, 428, 439, 455. Requests writ, 474. Deserts Assembly, 498.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1003, 1100. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1003, 1103. Attends Governor, 938, 939, 942, 950, 974, 978, 985, 992, 996, 997, 1022, 1035, 1102, 1130, 1139, 1140, 1145, 1151, 1152. Reports to Assembly, 938, 940, 946, 974, 1112, 1130. On Committees, 942, 957, 1018, 1027, 1116, 1145. To inquire for assessments, 956. Attends Speaker, 984. Attends Secretary, 1004. Convenes with Assembly, 1015, 1103, 1104, 1136, 1142, 1150, 1154, 1157. Appointed Provincial Trustee, 1022. Attendance Account, 1031. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1036, 1154. To request Executors for Provincial Treasurer's Accounts, 1109. To deliver order issued by Speaker, 1112. To report to Assembly, 1117. To prepare Bill, 1132.
Pile, Ralph, Vol. II., 1339, 1341, 1373, 1379.
Pile, Robert, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 82, 94, 111, 233, 281, 500. Attends Governor, 88, 232, 239, 242, 325, 507, 554. On Committees, 238, 282, 298. Attends Provincial Council, 239, 242. To prepare Bill, 522. To manage Conferences, 542, 543, 553.
Pile, William, Vol. II., 1157, 1159, 1247, 1381, 1382, 1457, 1597, 1604, 1608, 1655.
Piles, Robert, Vol. I., On Committees, 95, 97, 179, 184, 216, 218, 222, 224, 228. Convenes with Assembly, 108, 112. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 118, 177, 214. Attends Governor, 221, 224. To peruse Bill, 230.
Piles, William, Vol. I., 118, 214,223, 229.
Pilots, Acts, Vol. VII., 6385, 6390. Ship, Vol. II., 1504, 1519, 1557, 1575; Vol. III., 2165, 3141, 3146, 3164, 3178, 3182, 3183; Vol. VI., 4944. Regulation of, Vol. VII., 5710, 5724, 5816, 5817, 5840, 5841, 5844, 5846, 5847, 5849, 5850, 5852, 5868, 5947, 5953, 5954, 5956, 5966, 5967, 5973, 5980, 5981, 5982, 5985, 5990, 5992, 5998, 6017, 6023, 6298, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6357, 6373, 6380, 6384, 6385, 6390, 6394, 6454, 6459, 6466, 6529, 6530, 6531; Vol. VIII., 6639, 6645, 6650, 6653, 6655, 6664, 6676, 6851, 7003, 7004.
Pinard, Matthew, Vol. IV., 2985.
Pingeman, Hans, Vol. III., 2258.
Piper, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7446.
Piper, Lieutenant Colonel James, Vol. VIII., 7445.
Piracy, Acts against, Vol. I., 226, 228.
Pirates, Vol. II., 818, 877, 1215, 1261, 1314. Acts against, Vol. I., 137, 141, 143, 146, 148, 165, 207, 209, 217, 222, 224, 225, 229, 255, 256, 258, 313, 317.
Pitt, -, Vol. VI., 4872.
Pitt, Mr., Vol. VI., Letters from, 4752, 4827, 4922, 4923, 4942, 4954, 4968, 4971, 5103, 5305, 5306, 5307, 5309. Message from, 4950.
Pitt, Secretary, Vol. VI., 4806, 4829, 5107, 5109.
Pitt, W., Vol. VI., 4747, 4951, 4969, 4970, 5106, 5228.
Pitt, William, Vol. V., 3887; Vol. VI., 4566, 4744, 4920, 4922, 5225.
Pitting, Lodowick, Vol. III., 2258.
Pittsburg, Garrison, Vol. VI., 4942. Petition of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 6914. Relief of, Vol. VII., 5704. Troops, Location of, Vol. VI., 5209, 5210, 5217, 5219.

Journals of, Vol. VIII., 7127.
Pigott, -, Vol. I., XL.
Pickland Township, Land, Vol. VII., 4941.
Pile, Nicholas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 243.
Attends Governor, 270, 441, 445, 446, 489, 490. Converses with Assembly, 277, 438, 468, 469, 487. Signs Letter, 271. Signs Address, 373. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. On Committees, 428, 429, 439, 456. Requests writ, 474. Secretts Assembly, 489.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1003, 1100. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1003, 1103. Attends Governor 939, 979, 942, 950, 974, 978, 985, 992, 996, 997, 1022, 1028, 1029, 1102, 1120, 1139, 1140, 1146, 1151, 1152. Reports to Assembly, 938, 940, 946, 974, 1112, 1130. On Committees, 942, 997, 1018, 1027, 1116, 1144. To inquire for assessments, 996. Attends Speaker, 984. Attends Secretary, 1004. Converses with Assembly, 1015, 1105, 1104, 1136, 1142, 1150, 1164, 1167. Appointed Provincial Trustee, 1022. Attendance Account, 1031. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1036, 1154. To request Executors for Provincial Treasurer's Accounts, 1109. To deliver order issued by Speaker, 1112. To report to Assembly, 1117. To prepare Bill, 1136.
Pile, Ralph, Vol. II., 1336, 1364, 1373, 1379.
Pile, Robert, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 82, 94, 111, 233, 281, 300. Attends Governor, 88, 232, 239, 242, 286, 307, 364. On Committees, 238, 288, 299. Attends Provincial Council, 239, 242. To prepare Bill, 322. To manage Conferences, 342, 343, 353.
Pile, William, Vol. IX., 1157, 1169, 1217, 1381, 1382, 1467, 1537, 1604, 1608, 1635.
Piles Robert, Vol. I., On Committees, 95, 97, 179, 184, 210, 218, 222, 224, 228. Converses with Assembly, 108, 112. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 118, 177, 214. Attends Governor 221. To persuade Bill, 230.
Piles, William, Vol. I., 118, 214 222, 229.
Pilots, Acts, Vol. [illegible], 6388, 6390. Bill, Vol. II., 1504, 819, 1557, 1579; Vol. III., 216, 3141, 3146, 3164, 3178, 3182, 3189; Vol. VI., 4444. Regulation of, Vol. V. I., 5710, 5724, 5816, 5817, 5840, 5841, 5844, 5846, 5847, 5849, 5880, 5882, 5868, 5847, 5883, 5884, 5886, 5888, 5927, 5980, 5981, 5982, 5985, 5990, 5993, 5998, 5997, 6002, 6003, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6357, 6372, 6380, 6384, 6385, 6390, 6394, 6406, 6413, 6422, 6423, 6424, 6427, 6430, 6531; Vol. VIII., 6629, 6646, 6680, 6683, 6686, 6687, 6681, 7003, 7004.
Pinard, Matthew, Vol. IV., 2986.
Pingeman, Hans, Vol. III., 2980.
Piper, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VIII., 7446.
Piper, Lieutenant Colonel James, Vol. VIII., 7445.
Piracy, Acts against, Vol. I., 286, 288.
Pirates, Vol. II., 818, 877, 1218, 1261, 1314. Acts against, Vol. I., 137, 141, 145, 146, 148, 165, 207, 209, 217, 222, 224, 229, 239, 265, 312, 317.
Pitt, -, Vol. VI., 4872.
Pitt, "C", Vol. VI., Letters from, 4752, 4827, 4922, 4929, 4942, 4953, 4956, 4971, 5103, 5306, 5306, 5307, 5309. Message from, 4950.
Pitt, Sec. Henry, Vol. VI., 4806, 4829, 5107, 5109.
-, Vol. VI., 4747, 4951, 4958, 4970, 5106, 5296.
-, William, Vol. V., 5[illegible]; Vol. VI., 4966, 4974
-, Lodowic, of, I. [illegible]
Pittsburg, Garrit on, [illegible] 4942. Petition of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 6914. Relief [illegible], Vol. VII., 6704. Troops, Location of, Vol. VI., 5209, 5210, 5217, 5[illegible]

Plantation Act, Vol. VIII., 7035.
Plato, (Negro), Vol. VI., 4416.
Pleasants, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Pleasants, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6347; Vol. VIII., 7078.
Pleyden, -, Vol. I., XXVI.
Ploom, Stephen, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Plumb Creek, See: Creeks.
Plumber, R., Vol. III., 2516.
Plumb Hook Creek; See: Creeks.
Plumley, George, Vol. II., 852.
Plumstead, -, Vol. IV., 2993.
Plumstead, Mr., Vol., VI., 4669.
Plumstead, Clement, Vol. III., 2314; Vol. IV., 2711, 2843, 2844, 2867, 2884, 2959, 2960.
Plumsted, -, Vol. VII., 5652.
Plumsted, Mr., Vol. VI., Questions relative to election as Assembly Member, 4443, 4450, 4451. Attends Governor, 4664, 4755, 4758, 4764, 4789, 4793, 4813, 4833. On Committees, 4667, 4696, 4706, 4725, 4735, 4742, 4743, 4834.
Plumsted, Clement, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1036, 1175, 1281, 1339. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1037, 1109, 1176, 1282, 1283, 1341. On Committees, 1040, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1109, 1116, 1123, 1176, 1185, 1213, 1215, 1219, 1282, 1283, 1293, 1298, 1299, 1312, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1336, 1341, 1345, 1352, 1360, 1365, 1371, 1372, 1379. To inquire of Petitions, 1045, 1355. Reports to Assemoly, 1045, 1188, 1286, 1322, 1330. Accounts requested by, 1048, 1328. Attends Governor, 1056, 1060, 1061, 1139, 1141, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1178, 1183, 1206, 1207, 1210, 1217, 1297, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1314, 1318, 1321, 1333, 1338, 1373, 1377. Convenes with Assemoly, 1057, 1142, 1149, 1150. Assemoly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1109, 1317. Granted absence from Assembly, 1112, 1118. To deliver Assembly Order, 1117. To procure Laws, 1121. To manage Conference, 1136. To prepare Bill, 1149. To examine Bill, 1152. To prepare Addresses, 1154, 1320, 1337. Summoned to Assemoly, 1268. Attends Treasurer and Collector, 1285. Signs reports, 1293, 1372. Bills committed to, 1302, 1316, 1358, 1369, 1376. Presents Bill to Assemoly, 1304. To revise Assemoly Minutes, 1310, 1317, 1332, 1339, 1366. Account handled by, 1315.
Vol. III., Certifies Affirmation, 1897. On Committee, 2132. Attends Assembly, 2342. Signs petition, 2346.
Vol. IV., Petition against, 2834. Remonstrance of, 2843. Signs Remonstrance, 2848. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2987.
Vol. VIII., Land granted to, 7227.
Plumsted, William, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2986. Memorial presented by, 3448. Signs Memorial, 3449.
Vol. V., Grants money for King's use, 3977. Representation signed by, 4115. Representations from, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4173. Remonstrance signed by, 4153. Aids in quartering troops, 4226. Letter from, 4289.
Vol. VI., Subscribes to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410. Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 4422, 4664. Dispute over election of, 4423, 4424, 4443, 4455. Petitions of, 4438, 4439. To withdraw petition, 4450. Counsel for, 4451, 4456. Remonstrances signed by, 4458, 4466. Letter from, 4617. Affidavit affirmed by, 4780. On Committee, 4858. Signs report, 4858. Account paid, 5062.
Vol. VII., Named in petition, 5751. Letter to, 5755.
Vol. VIII., Named in petition, 7227.
Plunket, William, Vol. VIII., 7396, 7429.
Plymouth, Earl of, Vol. I., XXVII.
Plymouth Township, Petition of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5735.

Poe, Patrick, Vol. VI., 4935.
Pointer, Henry, Vol. I., 136.
Pole, John, Vol. IV., 3042, 3047, 3050; Vol. V., 3633.
Poler, Paulus, Vol. V., 3940.
Poligamy, Acts against, Vol. I., 34, 199.
Pollard, Jeoffry, Vol. III., 2174.
Pollexsen, Chief Justice, Vol. V., 3982.
Pollock, Mr., Vol. VII., 6134.
Pollock, James, Vol. V., 4361.
Pomfret, Earl of, Vol. VIII., 6674, 7034.
Pool, Nathaniel, Vol. VIII., 6937.
Poor,---- Acts, Vol. V., 3648; Vol. VIII., 7393, 7402, 7461. Importation of, Vol. III., 2418, 2420, 2425, 2426, 2429, 2430, 2528, 2534, 2538, 2547, 2629; Vol. IV., 3430, 3432, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3450. Laws, Repeal of, Vol. VIII., 7389. Overseers, Vol. II., 1733; Vol. III., 2266, 2546; Vol. IV., 2912, 3473; Vol. VI., 4435, 4459, 4544, 4616, 4877, 5206, 5207; Vol. VII., 5658, 5659, 5663, 5829, 5830, 5831, 5832, 5840, 5841, 6097, 6098, 6152, 6153, 6154, 6162, 6207, 6323, 6338; Vol. VIII., 6709, 6886, 6982, 6983, 7012, 7061, 7076, 7147, 7291, 7389, 7449, 7457, 7479, 7557. Bucks County, Vol. VI., 4459; Vol. VIII., 6807. Chester County, Vol. VI., 4459. Germantown Township, Vol. IV., 3479, 3481, 3495, 3534. Lancaster County, Vol. VI., 4459. Moyamensing Township, Vol. VII., 6152, 6162. Northern Liberties, Vol. VII., 6097, 6150, 6162, 6323. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 1931, 2482, 2490, 2528, 2532; Vol. IV., 3026, 3028, 3076, 3077, 3085, 3236, 3237, 3245, 3251, 3260; Vol. V., 3925, 3948, 4011, 4056, 4090, 4183; Vol. VI., 4554, 4562, 4682, 4901, 4902, 5058, 5155, 5189; Vol. VII., 5506, 5535, 5823, 5829, 6539, 6571, 6582; Vol. VIII., 7134, 7141, 7142, 7250, 7253, 7300, 7388, 7389, 7401. Philadelphia County, Vol. VI., 4459. Southwark, Vol. VII., 6162. Relief of, Vol. I., 12, 34, 250, 253, 261, 310, 520, 522, 523, 524, 565; Vol. II., 1237, 1242, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270; Vol. III., 2258, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2265, 2266; Vol. IV., 3082, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3234, 3245, 3247, 3264, 3404, 3412, 3415, 3418, 3426, 3427, 3429, 3493, 3569; Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VI., 5382, 5384; Vol. VII., 5536, 5694, 5706, 5709, 5710, 5713, 5714, 5715, 5720, 5723, 5729, 5737, 5739, 5842, 5844, 5845, 5847, 5849, 5851, 5852, 5856, 5857, 5865, 6038, 6040, 6041, 6042, 6054, 6059, 6083, 6091, 6092, 6097, 6101, 6118, 6122, 6123, 6128, 6148, 6163, 6164, 6168, 6170, 6298, 6313, 6315, 6329, 6337, 6339, 6344, 6358, 6365, 6369, 6380, 6384, 6385, 6390, 6394, 6472, 6478, 6482, 6483, 6490, 6491, 6524; Vol. VIII., 6549, 6607, 6610, 6611, 6616, 6630, 6651, 6653, 6657, 6664, 6807, 6829, 6851, 7061, 7250, 7253, 7293, 7310, 7389, 7393, 7394, 7421, 7423, 7424, 7427, 7454, 7461, 7465, 7508. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2482, 2490; Vol. IV., 3515, 3592; Vol. VII., 5738, 5982, 5984, 5990, 5991, 5992, 5997, 6000, 6527, 6529, 6564, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6710, 6711, 6888, 6889, 6916, 6952, 7016, 7137, 7139, 7583, 7584.
Poor-houses, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 6807, 6829. Erection of, Vol. VII., 6148, 6149. Erection of, Philadelphia, Vol. VII., 5694.
Pope, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6908, 6913, 6920, 6928, 6935, 6937, 6949, 6950, 7039, 7060, 7065, 7068, 7071, 7076, 7078, 7099. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7057. Attends Governor, 6985. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7038.
Pope, John, Vol. VIII., 6896, 6940, 6981, 7023, 7024, 7072, 7134.
Popple, Mr., Vol. III., 1831.
Popple, Alured, Vol. III., 1792.
Popst, Capt. Michael, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Porter, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7523, 7532, 7541, 7549.

Porter, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Porter, John, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Porter, Robert, Vol. VI., 4417; Vol. VIII., 7254.
Porter, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7513.
Porter, Colonel Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Porteus, -, Vol. IV., 2991, 2992.
Portmore, Earl of, Vol. II., 1092.
Ports, Erection of, Vol. I., 744.
Portugal, Importations from, Vol. VII., 5947, 6070. Trade to, Vol. VII., 6280.
Post, Christian Frederick, Vol. VI., 5065, 5122, 5152; Vol. VII., 5661, 5662.
Post, Frederick, Vol. VI., 4954, 5000, 5058, 5066, 5083; Vol. VII., 5656, 5657, 5762, 5920.
Post-Office, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 141, 143, 146, 148. Erection of, Vol. I., 137, 201, 265, 266, 267, 312.
Potquession Creek, See; Creeks.
Pott, David, Vol. VII., 5892.
Pott, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5892.
Potter, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7519, 7524.
Potter, James, Vol. VIII., 7514, 7544, 7575.
Potter, Col. James, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Potter, John, Vol. IV., 3427, 3439, 3441, 3466, 3527; Vol. V., 4024, 4129, 4132, 4144, 4162; Vol. VII., 6208.
Potter, Capt. John, Vol. V., 4360.
Potts, -, Vol. VI., 5053, 5059, 5062.
Potts, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 5069, 5109, 5158, 5206, 5280, 5320, 5335. On Committees, 5070, 5071, 5082, 5093, 5113, 5114, 5120, 5129, 5133, 5138, 5161, 5162, 5170, 5186, 5188, 5190, 5195, 5196, 5203, 5222, 5224, 5252, 5260, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5287, 5288, 5295, 5332. To view Schuylkill River, 5119. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5337.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5986, 6355. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6076. Ordered to attend Assembly, 6395. Attends Governor, 6452.
Vol. VIII., Votes as Assembly Member, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. On Committees, 7346, 7523, 7530, 7532. Attends Governor, 7366.
Potts, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5055.
Potts, David, Vol. III., 1906, 1948, 1953, 1975, 2037, 2044, 2050, 2051, 2061; Vol. VIII., 6987, 7572.
Potts, James, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Potts, Major James, Vol. VIII., 7445, 7447.
Potts, John, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 3069, 3072, 3074. Convicted for trespassing, 3326.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 4249, 4250. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4252. Granted absence from Assembly, 4261. On Committees, 4270, 4280, 4282, 4287, 4289, 4316, 4327. Attends Governor, 4277. Attends Provincial Council, 4319.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 5068, 5157, 5280. Signs reports, 5139, 5259. On Committees, 5139, 5259. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Accounts paid, 5278, 5360. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5909, 5912, 6429. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5938.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6761.
Potts, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453; Vol. VIII., 7397, 7400.
Potts, Dr. Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Potts, Joseph, Vol. VII., 6347; Vol. VIII., 6761, 7006.
Potts, Captain Joseph, Vol. VII., 6031.

Potts, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6062, 6285, 6364, 6447, 6485; Vol. VIII., 7576.
Potts, Stephen, Vol. III., 2374, 2402, 2441, 2444, 2509, 2511, 2641, 2662, 2664, 2694, 2701.
Potts, Thomas, Vol. II., 1716; Vol. VIII., 7049, 7301, 7368, 7538, 7544.
Potts, Colonel Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Pound, Robert, Vol. I., 756.
Pound Acts, Vol. I., 484; Vol. II., 1722, 1725, 1729, 1737, 1745, 1781, 1782; Vol. III., 1819, 1820, 1822, 1873, 1919, 1921, 1922, 1925, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1942, 1951, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1969, 1972, 1973, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2027, 2039, 2056, 2057, 2071, 2073, 2075, 2117, 2145, 2176, 2177, 2181, 2220, 2279, 2362, 2365, 2389, 2434, 2438, 2495, 2640, 2647, 2693, 2696, 2700; Vol. IV., 2806, 2807, 2813, 2873, 2886, 2894, 2945, 2954, 3045, 3046, 3051, 3096, 3110, 3111, 3117, 3150, 3158, 3208, 3234, 3239, 3265, 3273, 3341, 3342, 3350, 3351, 3451, 3452, 3457, 3464, 3470, 3482, 3493, 3494, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3507, 3515, 3516, 3524, 3526, 3532, 3544, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3551, 3556, 3557, 3560, 3572, 3574, 3575, 3585, 3586, 3591, 3592, 3596, 3605, 3615; Vol. V., 3631, 3632, 3633, 3635, 3646, 3649, 3706, 3734, 3849, 3920, 3923, 3924, 3948, 4052, 4142, 4269, 4280, 4328, 4338, 4347, 4352; Vol. VI., 4522, 4528, 4549, 4561, 4567, 4576, 4583, 5145, 5271, 5384, 5386, 5389, 5442, 5458, 5459, 5461, 5462; Vol. VII., 5648, 5649, 5782, 5783, 5906, 5907, 5929, 6042, 6043, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6229, 6246, 6247, 6377, 6379, 6380, 6382, 6397, 6401, 6404, 6482, 6483, 6490, 6491, 6506, 6529, 6542; Vol. VIII., 6689, 6793, 6794, 6799, 6803, 6804, 6810, 6820, 6821, 6824, 6825, 6828, 6855, 6860, 7105, 7252, 7253, 7264, 7356, 7357, 7550.
Pounds, Erection of, Vol. II., 1080, 1081, 1082, 1108, 1119, 1297, 1299, 1315, 1346, 1347, 1354, 1357, 1358, 1364; Vol. III., 1871, 1878, 1926, 1963, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2322, 2325, 2327, 2330, 2336, 2337, 2455; Vol. IV., 2734, 2751, 2853, 2858, 2859, 2860, 3473, 3478, 3497, 3498, 3503.
Regulation of, Vol. IV., 3499.
Povey, John, Vol. II., 1092; Vol. VII., 5867.
Powder-houses, Vol. II., 1675, 1677; Vol. IV., 3136. Erection of, Vol. II., 1611, 1618, 1697; Vol. VI., 5095. Philadelphia, Vol. IV., 3026, 3029, 3030, 3069, 3072, 3074.
Powder-Mill, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 7388.
Powell, -, Vol. VI., 5053.
Powell, Justice, Vol. II., 1204.
Powell, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Powell, Hannah, Vol. III., 2243, 2244, 2259, 2261, 2265, 2266.
Powell, Jonn, Vol. V., 4366.
Powell, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2989; Vol. VI., 5199.
Powell, William, Vol. I., XLVI, 180, 181, 183; Vol. V., 3723.
Powells, John, Vol. I., 454.
Power, -, Vol. VI., 5079.
Power, Captain, Vol. VI., 5072, 5073, 5101.
Power, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 7537.
Power, John, Vol. VIII., 7013.
Power, Richard, Vol. VI., 5076, 5077, 5078.
Powlter, James, Vol. III., 2083, 2084.
Pownal, John, Vol. VI., 4635.
Pownal, Governor Thomas, Vol. V., 4041.
Pownall, John, Vol. VI., 5170; Vol. VII., 5866, 5867.
Pownall, Governor Thomas, Vol. VI., 5131.
Poynter, Henry, Vol. I., 111, 117, 127, 128, 154.
Poyntz, Stepnen, Vol. IV., 3577.
Pratt, Mr., Vol. VI., 4389.

Potts, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6042, 6275, 6304, 6442, 6483; Vol. VII
7516.
Potts, Stephen, Vol. VII., 2371, 2402, 2442, 2444, 2509, 2511, 2642,
2662, 2664, 2694, 2701.
Potts, Thomas, Vol. II., 1716; Vol. VIII. 7049, 730 , 7364, 7536, 7
Potts, Colonel Thomas, Vol. VIII., 74.
Pound, Robert, Vol. I., 756.
Pound Acts, Vol. I., 484; Vol. II., 1722, 1725, 1729, 1737, 1745, 1781,
1782; Vol. III., 1819, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1829, 1921, 1922, 1925, 1926,
1929, 1930, 1942, 1951, 1953, 1958, 1960, 1972, 1973, 1005, 1006,
1997, 1999, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2027, 2039, 2056, 2057, 207-,
2075, 2117, 2145, 2176, 2177, 2183, 2220, 2279, 2362, 2365, 2374,
2436, 2 , 2640, 2643, 2690, 2700, Vol IV 2806 2807, 2813
2873, 2886, 2894, 2945, 2964, 3045, 3046 3 , 3 , 3 , 3
3150, 3158, 3203, 3234, 3239, 3243, 3 , 3 , 3
3452, 3457, 3464, 3470, 3482, 3495, 3494, 3500, 3 , 3
3515, 3524, 3526, 3532, 3 , 3 , 3
3527, 3560, 3572, 3574, 3575, 3585, 3586, 3 , 3
Vol. V., 3 , 3632, 3633, 3 , 3644 3 , 3 , 3
3923 3924 3946 4042, 4069, 4260, 4
I., 4522, 4528, 4529, 4541, 5617, 4576, 5 , 4
5346, 5442, 5462, 5462, 5462, Vol.
5906, 5907, 5 , 6043, 6225, 27, 9, 6
63 6370, 382 72, 6401, 4 , 82, 4
65 2: Vol VIII , , 6173, 6174 , 3
6624, 6825, 6826, 6825, 6860, 7105, 7252, 5
Pounds, Erection of, Vol. II., 1080, 1083, 1119
1315, 1346, 1347, 1348 1357, 1356, 1364; Vol III., 1871, 1
1965, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2322, 2325, 2327, 2370, 2376, 2377, 4
IV., 2734, 2751, 2853, 2856, 2859, 2860, 3 , 3 , 3 , 3
Regulation of, Vol. IV., 3499.
Povey, John, Vol. II., 1092; Vol. VII., 5867
Powder-houses, Vol. II., 1475, 1677; Vol. IV., 3 Erection 4, 4
1611, 1614, 1697; Vol. VI., 5095. Philadelphia, Vol. IV., , 3023
3030, 3069, 3072, 3074.
Powder-Mill, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 7388
Powell, -, Vol. VI., 5053.
Powell, Justice, Vol. II., 1204.
Powell, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Powell, Hannah, Vol. III., 2443, 2459, 2482, 2545, 2565.
Powell, John, Vol. V., 4366.
Powell, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2989; Vol. VI., 5199.
Powell, William, Vol. I., XLVI, 180, 181 183; Vol. V., 3723.
Powelle, John, Vol. I., 45.
Power, -, Vol. VI., 5079.
Power, Captain, Vol. VI., 5072, 5073, 5103.
Power, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 7537.
Power, John, Vol. VIII., 7013.
Power, Richard, Vol. VI., 5076, 5077, 5078.
Powlter, James, Vol. III., 2083, 2084.
[illegible], John, Vol. VI., 4635.
Pownal, Governor Thomas, Vol. V., 4041.
[illegible] II, John, Vol. VI., 5170; Vol. VII., 5645, 5647.
[illegible], Governor Thomas, Vol. VI., 5173.
[illegible]er, Henry, Vol. I., 111, 117, 127, 128, 154.
[illegible]ts, Stephen, Vol. IV., 3717.
Pratt, Mr., Vol. VI., 4389.

Prentice, Mr., Vol. VI., 4866.
Prentice, Dr., Vol. V., 4368.
Prentice, John, Vol. VII., 6016, 6052; Vol. VIII., 7124.
Presbyterians,---- Bill relative to, Vol. VII., 6340. Churches erected for, Vol. VIII., 6676, 6791, 6799, 6812, 6818, 6847, 6952, 6953, 7029. Petitions of, Vol. III., 2482, 2483, 2485; Vol. VII., 5973; Vol. VIII., 6744, 6774.
Prescot, James, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Presque-Isle, Post, Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 5430.
Preston, Mr., Vol. VII., 6102.
Preston, Lord Viscount, Vol. I., XXVII.
Preston, Jonas, Vol. VII., 6007, 6062.
Preston, Paul, Vol. VII., Tax Accounts as Treasurer, Bucks County, 6248, 6262, 6406, 6407, 6422, 6426, 6544, 6559, 6560.
Vol. VIII., Tax Accounts as Treasurer, Bucks County, 6691, 6692, 6708, 6863, 6883.
Preston, Samuel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 128, 281. On Committees, 136, 137, 296, 300, 322. Signs protest, 154. Absent from Assembly, 291, 310. Attends Governor, 307, 317, 325.
Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 828, 840, 883, 894, 896, 898, 962, 964, 971, 972, 976, 979, 985, 995, 996, 997, 998, 1000, 1019, 1151, 1163, 1171, 1323, 1459, 1486. Opinion of, 860. Attends Committee, 901. Accounts paid, 981, 1031. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1001, 1254. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1003, 1100. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1003, 1037. Deserts Assembly, 1010. On Committees, 1015, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1028, 1042, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1098. Attends Governor, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1041, 1061. Prepares Bill, 1028. To prepare address, 1029. Submits address to Assembly, 1032. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1036. Nominated Provincial Treasurer, 1099. Refuses to qualify as Assembly Member, 1105. Assembly Member Election in place of, 1105. Requested to attend Assembly, 1109. Accepts position as Provincial Treasurer, 1109. Bond not given by, 1220. Accounts of, 1312, 1324, 1326, 1349, 1372, 1389, 1453, 1537, 1550, 1581, 1589, 1597, 1615, 1617, 1775, 1778. Attends Provincial Council, 1448, 1643, 1644. Named in report, 1542. Account handled by, 1617. Requests order on Loan Office, 1754.
Vol. III., Accounts handled by, 1816, 1899, 1913, 2157, 2160, 2171, 2185, 2216, 2220, 2256. Requests order on Loan Office, 1838. Accounts of, 1855, 1873, 1975, 2021, 2160, 2178, 2182, 2221, 2369, 2450. Petition of, 2122. Account paid, 2149. Attends Assembly, 2155, 2352. Attends Provincial Council, 2309, 2310, 2312. Nominated Master in Chancery, 2313. Signs resolve, 2346.
Vol. IV., Attends Provincial Council, 2711. Accounts of, 2809, 2948, 2950. Requested to attend Assembly, 2821. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2822, 2826, 2962, 2963, 2972, 2978, 2981, 2982, 2995, 3003. Provincial Treasurer in place of, 2900, 2905. Accounts handled by, 2951, 2953.
Prevost, Mr., Vol. V., 4379.
Price, Capt., Vol. VII., 5655.
Price, Caleb, Vol. III., 1959.
Price, Elisha, Vol. VIII., 7359, 7511.
Price, George, Vol. VI., 5053.
Price, Richard, Vol. VII., 6535, 6536, 6587; Vol. VIII., 6624.
Price, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4935.
Price, Thomas, Vol. I., 82.
Prichard, Joseph, Vol. III., 2701.
Prince, Jean-La-, Vol. VI., 4512.
Pringle, John, Vol. VIII., 6761.

Prior, -, Vol. III., 1835.
Prior, Silas, Vol. II., 1764, 1772, 1773; Vol. III., 1811, 1814, 1825, 1832, 2035; Vol. IV., 3307.
Prior, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5893; Vol. VIII., 7093, 7248.
Prisoners,----Acadians, Vol. V., 4191. Bail of, Vol. I., LIX, 13, 34, 141, 144, 145, 313, 516, 519, 520, 564; Vol. VII., 5865, 6499, 6512, 6515, 6516, 6524; Vol. VIII., 6675. Confinement of, Vol. IV., 3184. English, Vol. IV., 3292, 3311; Vol. VII., 5631. Expense of, Vol. IV., 3309. French, Vol. IV., 2936, 2942, 3057, 3058, 3119, 3159, 3179, 3183, 3292; Vol. V., 4294, 4295, 4309; Vol. VI., 4424, 4425, 5056, 5061, 5371; Vol. VII., 5631. Indian, Vol. V., 4225; Vol. VII., 5504, 5608. of Indians, Vol. IV., 3293; Vol. VII., 5633. Maintenance of, Vol. IV., 3048, 3054, 3133, 3172; Vol. VI., 5383. Petitions of, Vol. VII., 5978, 6463, 6464. Provisions for, Vol. VI., 5084; Vol. VII., 5632. Ransom for, Vol. VI., 5032. Relief of, Vol. VII., 6515, 6516, 6520, 6521, 6524; Vol. VIII., 6677. Spanish, Vol. IV., 3163, 3165, 3179, 3183, 3214, 3318. War, Vol. VI., 4514; Vol. VII., 6095; Vol. VIII., 7528, 7529, 7530.
Prisons,----Act pertaining to, Vol. I., 200. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7106, 7236, 7265. Bristol, Vol. II., 1531, 1569, 1579. Bucks County, Vol. II., 1540, 1569, 1572, 1579, 1592, 1601, 1604, 1606, 1609, 1611, 1619, 1657, 1690; Vol. VII., 5866. Chester County, Vol. I., 534; Vol. II., 1161, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1588; Vol. VII., 5848, 5874, 5875. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3436; Vol. V., 3630; Vol. VI., 5324; Vol. VIII., 6752. Easton, Vol. VI., 5370, 5372, 5392, 5394, 5398, 5399; Vol. VII., 5749. Erection of, Vol. V., 4034; Vol. VIII., 6749, 6936, 7220, 7244, 7364. Lancaster County, Vol. III., 1978, 2015, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2054; Vol. VIII., 7203. Newtown, Vol. II., 1569, 1572, 1584, 1601, 1606, 1609. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7092, 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7265. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 411, 521; Vol. II., 1494; Vol. III., 2553; Vol. VII., 6464; Vol. VIII., 6944, 6958, 6959, 6966, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203. Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 6464; Vol. VIII., 6924, 7367. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7257. as Work-houses, Vol. I., LIX, 13, 34.
Pritchard, Joseph, Vol. III., Petitions of, 2407, 2411, 2444. Accounts paid, 2509, 2662. Named Sergeant at Arms, 2511, 2664.
Vol. IV., Petitions of, 2819, 2857, 3102. Officer of Impost Acts, 2858, 3103. Named in Petition, 3319. Officer of Impost Act named in place of, 3320.
Pritchard, Rowland, Vol. VIII., 6926.
Pritchet, William, Vol. VI., 5060.
Privateers,----Acts against, Vol. I., 137, 141, 143, 146, 148, 165, 207, 209, 217, 219, 224, 255, 258, 317. Blocking of ports by, Vol. IV., 3186, 3190. French, Vol. IV., 3017, 3180; Vol. V., 4272. Plundering by, Vol. II., 858; Vol. IV., 3162. Protection against, Vol. VI., 4732, 4826. Spanish, Vol. III., 2678, 2680, 2685; Vol. IV., 3318. War upon, Vol. II., 817; Vol. VI., 4541.
Proby, John, Vol. VI., 4732.
Prockter, John, Vol. VIII., 7514, 7576.
Procter, George, Vol. IV., 3220.
Procter, Colonel John, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Proctor, John, Vol. VIII., 7524, 7538.
Produce, as Current Pay, Vol. I., 45, 50, 63, 121, 142, 144, 145, 200, 273, 274, 313, 596; Vol. II., 1244, 1262, 1394, 1461, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1472, 1499, 1505, 1508, 1510, 1517, 1527; Vol. III., 2209, 2481; Vol. IV., 3519. as Debt Payments, Vol. I., 63, 271. Exportation of, Vol. IV., 3179; Vol. VIII., 7413.

Property, Bills, Vol. I., 200, 237, 239, 246, 271, 272, 275, 276, 289, 293, 295, 303, 306, 320, 322, 323, 325, 327, 439, 445, 446, 480, 481, 486, 492, 493, 511, 520, 545, 578, 579; Vol. II., 878, 1164, 1663. Commissioners, See: Commissioners, Property. Committee of, See: Committees, Property. Regulation of, Vol. I., 577. Settlement of, Vol. I., 243, 255.

Proprietaries,---- Maryland, Vol. III., 2418, 2423, 2424; Vol. VII., 5725, 5726, 5727. Penn Family, Vol. I., XXXIX, XLIII, 1 0, 101, 133, 136, 176, 188, 215, 217, 225, 259, 260, 270, 271, 272, 287, 288, 292, 293, 304, 305, 312, 313, 316, 319, 320, 321, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 333, 339, 340, 379, 415, 419, 431, 434, 438, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 460, 461, 462, 464, 467, 469, 472, 473, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 484, 486, 492, 493, 497, 501, 502, 503, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 541, 546, 558, 559, 564, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 576, 587, 589, 606, 609, 615, 619, 621, 622, 627, 628, 630, 631, 634, 643, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 660, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 722, 725, 727, 730, 732, 740, 744, 749, 753, 754, 755, 759, 760, 763, 767, 772, 773, 774, 775, 779, 780; Vol. II., 880, 906, 1006, 1010, 1033, 1037, 1054, 1064, 1170, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1198, 1203, 1216, 1253, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1296, 1299, 1302, 1303, 1307, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1626, 1628, 1630, 1632, 1637, 1640, 1641, 1649, 1676, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1700, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1747, 1755, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1767; Vol. III., 1818, 1825, 1869, 1875, 1877, 1929, 1958, 1962, 1978, 2015, 2167, 2231, 2237, 2239, 2244, 2289, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2307, 2331, 2380, 2382, 2405, 2418, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2460, 2461, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2486, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2494, 2502, 2504, 2505, 2530, 2531, 2535, 2536, 2544, 2551, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2624, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2694; Vol. IV., 2709, 2710, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2748, 2749, 2752, 2763, 2765, 2766, 2769, 2772, 2774, 2776, 2780, 2781, 2784, 2793, 2794, 2797, 2799, 2804, 2808, 2832, 2836, 2837, 2853, 2887, 2947, 3020, 3111, 3133, 3148, 3151, 3179, 3182, 3183, 3262, 3278, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3328, 3331, 3336, 3360, 3363, 3369, 3370, 3373, 3381, 3385, 3403, 3433, 3437, 3446, 3450, 3454, 3472, 3475, 3520, 3525, 3556, 3557, 3564, 3568, 3578, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3589, 3590, 3599, 3602, 3603, 3607; Vol. V., 3654, 3674, 3680, 3735, 3778, 3797, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3807, 3808, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3814, 3817, 3818, 3821, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3836, 3838, 3839, 3932, 3936, 3938, 3939, 3941, 3942, 3943, 3946, 3947, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3959, 3962, 3973, 3976, 3979, 3980, 3981, 3982, 3983, 3985, 3987, 3988, 3989, 3990, 3991, 3992, 3993, 3994, 3995, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4000, 4005, 4006, 4017, 4018, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030, 4032, 4033, 4041, 4047, 4048, 4049, 4050, 4054, 4098, 4112, 4113, 4120, 4121, 4123, 4124, 4125, 4129, 4135, 4136, 4139, 4145, 4146, 4148, 4149, 4153, 4154, 4158, 4159, 4169, 4171, 4175, 4176, 4178, 4218, 4228, 4259, 4262, 4263, 4264, 4265, 4270, 4277, 4279, 4280, 4282, 4284, 4285, 4287, 4288, 4291, 4297, 4298, 4299, 4300, 4301, 4307, 4308, 4314, 4317, 4320, 4322, 4324, 4326, 4327, 4331, 4332, 4333, 4334, 4335, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4341, 4344, 4345; Vol. VI., 4486, 4496, 4497, 4499, 4504, 4522, 4524, 4525, 4538, 4540, 4553, 4559, 4560, 4591, 4600, 4602, 4603, 4623, 4642, 4646, 4702, 4710, 4767, 4768, 4769, 4777, 4785, 4786, 4788, 4789, 4792, 4796, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4812, 4813, 4816, 4817, 4821, 4918, 4926, 4927, 4928, 4929, 4965, 4971, 4974, 4975, 4977, 4980, 4981, 5024, 5028, 5079, 5080, 5124, 5125, 5126, 5128, 5129, 5133, 5140, 5175, 5204, 5216, 5220, 5221, 5222, 5236, 5237, 5238, 5241, 5247, 5248, 5249, 5297, 5298, 5330, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5377, 5378, 5389, 5399, 5407, 5409, 5411, 5419, 5456, 5457, 5487, 5489, 5495, 5496, 5498; Vol. VII., 5572, 5573, 5574, 5578,

5579, 5584, 5585, 5588, 5589, 5590, 5592, 5593, 5604, 5605, 5619, 5622, 5623, 5695, 5706, 5725, 5726, 5727, 5730, 5731, 5766, 5792, 5861, 5865, 5866, 5885, 6006, 6029, 6202, 6203, 6204, 6206, 6209, 6214, 6247, 6279, 6280, 6312, 6333, 6358, 6427, 6430, 6443, 6533, 6560, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6704, 6708, 6711, 6753, 6815, 6817, 6879, 6884, 6889, 7002, 7011, 7017, 7018, 7034, 7036, 7042, 7066, 7069, 7073, 7119, 7120, 7122, 7132, 7136, 7140, 7186, 7207, 7279, 7289, 7293, 7294, 7316, 7317, 7320, 7322, 7328, 7331, 7342, 7560, 7566, 7581, 7583.
Proseman, Adam, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Protestants,---- Affirmation for, Vol. I., 344, 436. Civil and Religious Liberties of, Vol. II., 1165. Enlistment of, Vol. V., 4376, 4377, 4378, 4379. Foreign, Naturalization of, Vol. II., 1695; Vol. IV., 2759,2764, 2766, 2821, 2824, 2827, 2835, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2866; Vol. VI., 5392; Vol. VIII., 7035. Importation of, Vol. III., 2453; Vol. IV., 2715. Meeting houses of, Vol. II., 910. as Militia Officers, Vol. V., 4251. Persecution of, Vol. II., 1261.
Prothonotary, Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1468.
Providence, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5801, 5806.
Providence Plantations, Continental Congress Members from, Vol. VII., 5800. House of Deputies, Vol. VIII., 7045. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5801.
Providence Township, Taxes, Vol. VI., 5449.
Province Island, Accounts, Vol. VIII., 6705, 6849, 6877, 6880, 7006, 7015, 7039, 7081, 7082, 7136, 7144, 7192, 7234, 7284, 7292, 7466, 7563, 7579, 7585.
Provisions, Embargo upon, Vol. V., 4205, 4208, 4211, 4214, 4229, 4233, 4251, 4252, 4270, 4271. Exportation of, Vol. III., 2672, 2675; Vol. V., 3871, 4001, 4203,4228, 4254, 4255, 4256; Vol. VIII., 7413.Warlike, Exportation of, Vol. V., 3866, 3872, 3873, 3874, 3876, 3880, 3881, 3882, 3884, 3907, 3908, 3911, 3912, 3920, 4001, 4233, 4234, 4235, 4236, 4237, 4238, 4254, 4256, 4258, 4260, 4261, 4267, 4268, 4269, 4274, 4275, 4276; Vol. VI., 4387, 4393, 4402, 4404, 4435, 4437, 4440, 4507, 4508, 4519, 4520, 4521, 4531, 4533, 4534, 4550, 4552. Warlike, Transportation of, Vol. VIII., 7414.
Prowse, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4441.
Prudyard, Thomas, Vol. I., XLV.
Prussians, Naturalization of, Vol. VII., 5848.
Pryce, Captain, Vol. VI., 5218.
Pryor, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5869, 5871; Vol. VIII., 7573.
Pryor, Thomas, Junior, Vol. VII., 5872, 5952; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6681.
Public House-keepers, Vol. II., 1425, 1506; Vol. IV., 3106, 3107, 3399; Vol. VI., 5244, 5330. Petitions of, Vol. VI., 4480, 4488.
Public-houses, Erection of, Vol. I., 348. Licensing of, Vol. I., 313, 593, 625, 640, 651, 664, 683, 713, 714, 722, 730, 732, 734, 737, 770, 775, 777; Vol. II., 795, 797, 845, 887, 889, 891, 905, 918, 945, 949, 958, 959, 960, 964, 968, 974, 979, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1093, 1368, 1370, 1417, 1426, 1734, 1736; Vol. III., 2173, 2174, 2318; Vol. IV., 2737, 2744, 3308, 3314, 3315, 3398, 3426, 3488, 3541; Vol. V., 3825, 3959, 3989, 4034; Vol. VI., 4404, 4530; Vol. VII., 5592; Vol. VIII., 6639. Regulation of, Vol. II., 889, 890, 891, 1734, 1736; Vol. IV., 3303, 3306, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3317, 3319, 3333, 3367; Vol. VI., 5422, 5423.
Puckle, Nathaniel, Vol. I., 427.
Pugh, James, Vol. VI., 4428, 4851, 4852.
Pugh, Joseph, Vol. V.,, 4007, 4360; Vol. VI., 4871, 4873, 4949, 4973, 4979, 5153.
Pugh, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Pulteney, J., Vol. VII., 5864.

Pumpshire, J., Vol. VI., 4879.
Pumpshire, John, Vol. V., 4372; Vol. VI., 5058, 5061.
Purviance, -, Vol. VII., 5891.
Purviance, John, Vol. VIII., 7248.
Purviance, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5066; Vol. VII., 5652.
Pusey, Caleb, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 78, 111, 118, 154, 185, 201, 500. Reports to Assembly, 111, 511. On Committees, 113, 119, 154, 155, 156, 161, 171, 187, 189, 196, 202, 205, 504, 507, 511, 572. To aid in revising Assembly Minutes, 125. Attends Provincial Council, 125, 211, 212, 213. Signs report, 155. To aid in correcting Roll of Laws, 163. To consider amendment to Bill, 168. Attends Governor, 172, 174, 211, 212, 213, 503, 553, 556, 559, 560, 562, 570, 577, 579, 581, 582, 584. Absent from Assembly, 188. To prepare Bills, 190, 513, 533. Confers with Assembly Members, 224. Attends Assembly, 237, 269, 271, 290, 303, 323, 324, 326, 422, 436, 491, 518, 675, 743, 746, 752, 757, 761. Convenes with Provincial Council, 354, 357, 360, 365, 366, 370, 380, 382, 383, 393. Ordered to attend Provincial Council, 376. Refuses to pay Assembly Order, 467. Granted absence from Assembly, 506. To prepare amendments to Bill, 535. To manage Conference, 542, 580. To examine engrossed Bills, 547. To prepare Address, 565. To prepare Letter, 567. To examine Assembly Minutes, 568.
Vol. II., Signs Letter, 838. Attends Assembly, 841, 843, 864, 890, 892, 894, 1133. Attends conference, 860. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1003, 1036. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1037. To prepare answer to Address, 940. On Committees, 942, 945, 957, 958, 965, 970, 993, 1012, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1027, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1050. Reports to Assembly, 952, 958, 961, 963, 970, 994, 1000, 1028, 1044, 1054, 1059. Attends Governor, 954, 960, 962, 972, 973, 974, 978, 995, 997, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1027, 1035, 1039, 1041, 1046, 1054, 1056, 1058. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 980, 1001. Attends Assembly Speaker, 984. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 989. To prepare Addresses, 990, 994, 1008, 1029, 1038. To prepare Bills, 999, 1022. Convenes with Assembly, 1015, 1057. To have Laws printed, 1022. Account paid, 1032. Assembly Member's Attendance Accounts obtained by, 1060. Law-book received by, 1098. Signs Message, 1668.
Vol. V., Signs Message, 3944.
Pusey, William, Vol. II., 1707; Vol. III., 1787, 1805.
Putt, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Pyatt, Jacob, Vol. IV., 3326.
Pyatt, Jacob, Junior, Vol. IV., 3326.
Pyewell, William, Vol. VI., 5276.
Pyle, Mr., Vol. VI., 4438; Vol. VIII., 7313, 7333, 7358, 7420, 7470, 7523, 7549.
Pyle, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7302.
Pyle, Ralph, Vol. VI., 4419, 4428.
Pyle, Robert, Vol. I., 314.
Pytts, Samuel, Vol. II., 1094.
Pywell, William, Vol. V., 4364.

Quakers,---- Abjuration prescribed by, Vol. II., 1186. Acts committed against, Vol. II., 1192; Vol. IV., 2975, 2979. Acts pertaining to, Vol. IV., 2866. Addresses of, Vol. I., 413, 415, 584; Vol. II., 1265; Vol. III., 2133; Vol. V., 4101, 4102, 4103, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4173, 4218, 4222, 4223; Vol. VI., 4555, 4993, 5288, 5295; Vol. VII., 5757, 5758; Vol. VIII., 7326, 7334, 7337, 7340. Affirmation for, Vol. I., 427. Assembly admittance desired by, Vol. V., 4216. Assembly Members as, Vol. III., 2593, 2600, 2606, 2637, 2657; Vol. VI., 4385. Charges against, Vol. IV., 3200. Charges by, Vol. II., 866. Conferences with, Vol. II., 859, 860. Copy of Assembly Member's Qualifications given to, Vol. VI., 4384. Declarations against, Vol. II., 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1204. Declarations by, Vol. II., 1178. Examination of, Vol. IV., 2984, 2985, 2986, 2988, 2996, 3003. King's regard for, Vol. II., 1211. as Magistrates, Vol. II., 1097. as Militia Officers, Vol. VIII., 7335, 7336, 7339. Oaths administered to, Vol. I., 433; Vol. II., 1262; Vol. IV., 2799, 2821, 2824, 2827, 2835, 2853, 2854. Objections to reports of, Vol. V., 4174. Offices held by, Vol. II., 1195. Petitions of, Vol. II., 1123, 1466, 1467, 1548, 1558, 1584; Vol. VI., 4389; Vol. VII., 5605. Province inhabited by, Vol. II., 1260, 1261, 1621; Vol. III., 2530, 2543; Vol. IV., 2960. as Provincial Council Members, Vol. II., 1182. Public meetings of, Vol. III., 1895, 2082, 2083, 2084. Representation of, Vol. III., 2271. Requests by, Vol. II., 1128, 1133, 1136, 1176, 1177, 1191, 1560. Rights and Privileges of, Vol. I., 414, 769; Vol. II., 1190, 1308, 1338, 1585, 1756, 1760, 1765; Vol. III., 2536, 2544, 2551, 2556; Vol. IV., 2757, 2773.
Quary, -, Vol. I., 357.
Quarry, Colonel, Vol. I.; 232; Vol. II., 1013.
Quarry, Colonel Robert, Vol. II., 1012.
Quarry, Sarah, Vol. II., 1289, 1297, 1354, 1358, 1374, 1375, 1377.
Quebec,---- Governor of, Vol. VII., 6517. Post at, Supervision of, Vol. VII., 6380, 6470. Prisoners, Transportation of, Vol. IV., 3293. Rum, Duty upon, Vol. VII., 6471.
Quee, Seth, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Queekly, Henery, Vol. V., 4331.
Queens,---- See: Names of Queens. See: Names of Countries of Queens.
Queensbury, Duke of, Vol. VIII., 6674, 7034.
Quincy, Mr., Vol. V., 3866.
Quincy, Josiah, Vol. V., 3867, 3875, 3876, 3877, 3879, 3880.
Quitipahilla Creek, See: Creeks.

Radcliff, Sarah, Vol. II., 1161.
Radley, Daniel, Vol. II., 1263.
Radnor, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 454, 496; Vol. II., 1080.
Radnor Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5005.
Railers, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 41.
Rakestraw, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2823, 2979, 2982, 2992, 3002.
Rakestraw, William, Vol. I., 669; Vol. II., 1016, 1782.
Ralston, James, Vol. VI., 4454.
Ralston, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Ramage, William, Vol. IV., 3326.
Rambo, Elias, Vol. VI., 4881.
Rambo, Gunner, Vol. I., 58.
Rambo, Moses, Vol. VI., 4881.
Rambo, Peter, Vol. II., 911, 921, 1030.
Ramsay, John, Vol. II., 1754, 1783; Vol. III., 1855, 1905.
Ramsover, Adam, Vol. VI., 4434.
Randolph, Edward, Vol. I., 213, 232.
Randolph, Peyton, Vol. VII., 6192; Vol. VIII., 6969, 6971, 7091.
Rangers,---- Accounts paid, Vol. VIII., 7136, 7147, 7290, 7291, 7301, 7567. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 114, 200, 255. Appointment of, Vol. I., 779. Conduct of, Vol. I., 779, 780. Disbanding of, Vol. VIII., 7153, 7154. Paying of, Vol. VI., 5173; Vol. VII., 5917; Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7141, 7216, 7219, 7290, 7568. Petitions concerning, Vol. I., 454; Vol. IV., 3127. Prohibited unless licensed, Vol. II., 1562. Raising of, Vol. VIII., 7096, 7568. Regulation of, Vol. I., 411, 497, 508; Vol. II., 1569, 1570, 1579, 1581, 1584, 1588; Vol. III., 3127. Troops assisted by, Vol. VI., 4734. Victualling of, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7141, 7153.
Rankin, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7523, 7549.
Rankin, Ezekiel, Vol. V., 4055; Vol. VII., 6207.
Rankin, James, Vol. V., 4130, 4163; Vol. VIII., 7513, 7544.
Rankin, Captain William, Vol. VIII., 7437, 7451.
Rannald, Alexander, Vol. V., 4172.
Ranstead, Caleb, Vol. II., 852.
Ranstead, Joseph, Vol. I., 136.
Ransted, Caleb, Vol. III., 2447.
Rape, Acts against, Vol. I., 11, 34, 136, 248, 251, 260, 309, 514, 517, 518, 521, 545, 564; Vol. VII., 5864. Punishment for, Vol. I., 527.
Rawle, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4957.
Rawle, Francis, Vol. I., Committee permitted to summon, 285. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 435, 586. Absent from Assembly, 443, 446, 470, 475, 479, 481, 482, 488, 494, 497. Bill committed to, 445. On Committees, 455, 462, 654, 665, 734, 741. Attends Governor, 458, 603, 671, 677, 684, 719. To regulate votes of Assembly, 467, 637. Present at Assembly, 468, 469, 487, 499. Fined for absence from Assembly, 479, 481, 483. Requests Provincial Treasurer's Account, 591. Requests Collector of Imposts Account, 591. To revise Assembly Minutes, 637. Signs report, 654. Assembly Attendance Account, 656.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 822, 1317, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707. On Committees, 801, 1504, 1521, 1583, 1587, 1589, 1595, 1604, 1723, 1733, 1759, 1769. Attends Governor, 808, 816, 1338, 1428, 1436, 1450, 1454, 1511, 1514, 1527, 1541, 1550, 1553, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1566, 1578, 1595, 1676, 1696, 1697, 1743, 1746, 1751. Petition of, 973. Absent from Assembly, 1324. To prepare addresses, 1383, 1654, 1702.

Radcliffe, Sarah, Vol. II., 1161.
Radley, Daniel, Vol. II., 1263.
Radnor, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. I., 454, 495 Vol. II., 58.
Radnor Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5005.
Raffere, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 41.
Rakestraw, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2823, 2979, 2982, 2992, 3002.
Rakestraw, William, Vol. I., 669; Vol. II., 1016, 1782.
Ralston, James, Vol. VI., 4454.
Ralston, Captain John, Vol. VIII., 1571.
Ramage, William, Vol. IV., 3126.
Rambo, Elias, Vol. VI., 4681.
Rambo, Gunner, Vol. I., 56.
Rambo, Moses, Vol. VI., 4681.
Rambo, Peter, Vol. II., 911, 921, 1030.
Ramsey, John, Vol. II., 1254, 1263; Vol. III., 855, 1905.
Ramsover, Adam, Vol. VI., 4434.
Randolph, Edward, Vol. I., 213, 232
Randolph, Peyton, Vol. VII., 6192; Vol. VIII
Rare,—— Accounts paid, Vol. VIII., 7136.
Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 414, 200, Appointment of, Vol
179. Conduct of, Vol. I., 179, 180. Diploma of Vol
Paying of, Vol. VI., 3173; Vol. VII., 5917;
1141, 1216, 1219, 1290, 1568. Petitions concerning Vol
IV., 3127. Prohibited unless licensed, V
VIII., 1096, 1566. Re nization of, Vol. I.,
1869, 1570, 1579, 1583, 1584, 1583: Vol. III, 31 Vol, II.
Vol. VI., 4134, Voluntaili of, Vol, Vol.
Kin, Ur., Vol. VIII., 1525, 1542,
Rankin, Ezekiel, Vol. V., 4055; Vol. VII.,
Rankin, James, Vol. V., 4130. 4163; Vol
Rankin, Peter William Vol. VIII., 1437, 14
Ransald, Alexander, Vol. V., 4172.
Rasteed, Caleb, Vol. II., 852
Rasteed, Joseph, Vol. I., 136.

Rate, Acts alnet, Vol. I., 11, 34, 136, 243, 251 180, 320 311, 412
146, 521, 545, 564; Vol. VII., 5664. Punishment
e, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4527.
e, Francis, Vol. I., Committee permitted to summon, 2475. Assembly summ
Ter Elect, Philadelphia County, 435, 86. Absent from Assembly, 444 445,
70, 475, 479, 481, 482, 488, 494, 497. Bill committed 445. Ot
committee, 455, 462, 654, 665, 734, 741. Attended Governor 468, 603, 672,
677, 684, 719. To regulate votes of Assembly, 487, 537. Present at Asse
bly, 566, 569, 587. 599. Fined for absence from Assembly, 479, 481,
. Requests Provincial Treasurer's Accounts, 591. Requests Collector
Impose Account, 591. To revise Assembly Minutes, 637. Bills reports,
Assembly Attendance Accounts, 656.
-- II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 822, 1217,
1239, 1297, 1707. On Committees, 801, 1504, 1524, 1583, 1587, 1590,
1723, 1723, 1729, 1769. Attended Governor, 808, 816, 1338,
1436, 1450, 1464, 1511, 1514, 1527, 1540, 1543, 1558, 1559,
1566, 1576, 1595, 1616, 1696, 1697, 1743, 1746, 1751. Petition of,
. Absent from Assembly, 1324. To prepare addresses, 1383, 1654, 1706,

To prepare messages, 1387, 1601, 1700. To prepare Bill, 1393. Attends Assembly, 1399, 1400, 1417, 1523, 1567. Bills committed to, 1408, 1479, 1658, 1672, 1675, 1698, 1725, 1736. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1447. Accounts in charge of, 1455, 1753. Attends Prothonotary, 1468. Bill in charge of, 1479. Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 1502. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1540. Inquires of demands on Loan Office, 1542. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1565, 1588. To prepare representation, 1571. Signs report, 1595. Remonstrance sent by, 1691. Attends Commissioners of Property, 1702, 1710. Attends King's Collector, 1721. To revise Assembly Minutes, 1735.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1787. On Committee, 1793. Signs report, 1793. Attends Governor, 1800. To prepare Bill, 1802. Assembly notified of death of, 1805. Assembly Member Elected in place of, 1811.
Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262.
Vol. VI., Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5016, 5345.
Rawles, Francis, Vol. I., 678, 727, 740, 750, 752, 766, 782; Vol. II., 1266, 1378, 1381, 1382.
Rawlinson, Robert, Vol. VI., 4647, 4648.
Rawlinson, Thomas, Vol. V., 3974.
Rawson, Christopher, Vol. VII., 6031, 6346.
Ray, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7253, 7255, 7263, 7309, 7357, 7362, 7364.
Raymond, Lord, Vol. VI., 4397.
Raystown, Fortifications, Vol. VI., 4772. Military provisions at, Vol. VI., 4830, 4831.
Rea, Matthew, Vol. V., 4372.
Read, Mr., Vol. III., 2022; Vol. VI., 4626; Vol. VIII., 7045.
Read, Adam, Vol. VI., 4879, 5052.
Read, Andrew, Vol. VI., 5016.
Read, Charles, Vol. I., Petition of, 172. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. Named as Alderman of Philadelphia, 393. On Committees, 412, 415. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 435, 488. Attends Governor, 436. Absent from Assembly, 443, 445, 446, 455, 463, 468, 469, 470, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 481, 482, 488, 489, 490, 494, 497. Attends Assembly, 499.
Vol. II., Petitions of, 1114, 1729, 1730. Attends Assembly, 1378. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1457. On Committees, 1462, 1468, 1479, 1502, 1511, 1550. Attends Governor, 1503, 1508, 1509, 1513, 1514, 1517, 1519, 1522, 1528, 1529, 1534, 1536. Named as Trustee to manage Society Affairs, 1505. Bill committed to, 1516. Absent from Assembly, 1524. Laws delivered to, 1539. Excise Accounts, 1614, 1616, 1692, 1694, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1778. Tax Accounts, 1615, 1780. Named as Collector of Duties on negroes, 1733.
Vol. III., Excise Accounts, 1816, 1817, 1898, 1899, 1967, 1995, 2110, 2145, 2181, 2182, 2224, 2225, 2286, 2394, 2440, 2500, 2700. Tax Accounts, 1842, 1843, 1913. On Committees, 1977, 2001. Signs report, 2001. Named as Trustee of Loan Office, 2034. Named in Bill, 2035. Signs message, 2346. Account paid, 2390. Loan Office Trustee appointed in place of, 2418. Account paid estate of, 2433.
Vol. IV., Excise Acoounts, 2814, 3051, 3117. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2996.
Read, George, Vol. VIII., 7047.
Read, James, Vol. I., Ordered to attend Assembly, 244. Attends Assembly, 245.
Vol. IV., Petitions of, 2903, 3108, 3143, 3364, 3432, 3550, 3572, 3603. Appointment as Excise Collector refused, 2931. Accounts paid, 3119, 3153.
Vol. V., Petition of, 3636. Account paid, 4364.

Vol. VI., Ordered to attend Assembly, 4621. Account paid, 4880. Petition of, 5244.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 7040, 7198. Recommended as Flour Inspector, 7093.
Read, John, Vol. III., 2246, 2251; Vol. VI., 4721; Vol. VIII., 6977, 7013, 7081, 7172, 7568.
Read, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7310.
Read, Peter, Vol. VII., 6446.
Read, Thomas, Vol. III., 1975; Vol. VI., 5275.
Reading, John, Vol. II., 1077.
Reading,---- Churches, Vol. VII., 5702, 5703, 5704, 5706, 5709, 5746. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3471, 3472, 3474, 3484, 3485; Vol. VI., 4799, 4800, 4801; Vol. VIII., 7430, 7461. Public House-keepers, Vol. VI., 4935. Tavern-keepers, Vol. VI., 4994. Troops, Quartering of, Vol. VIII., 7430, 7461.
Reardon, Martin, Vol. IV., 2851, 2884, 2915.
Reason, Jeremiah, Vol. VII., 5964.
Rebecca, -, Vol. VIII., 6760.
Recorders,----Philadelphia, Vol. I., 395, 396, 398, 399; Vol. II., 849, 888, 960, 961, 1076, 1553; Vol. III., 2318; Vol. IV., 2814, 2828, 2830, 2832, 2836, 2839, 2849, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2963, 3318. Philadelphia County, Vol. III., 2318, 2322.
Records, Defacers of, Acts against, Vol. I., 250, 253, 262.
Redcap, John, Vol. V., 3940.
Redheffer, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Redman, Doctor, Vol. VII., 6028.
Redman, Ann, Vol. VI., 5362; Vol. VII., 6223.
Redman, John, Vol. VI., 4410.
Redman, Dr. John, Vol. V., 4366.
Redman, Joseph, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1175. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1176. Attends Governor, 1179, 1208, 1210. On Committees, 1214, 1219. Assembly Member's Service Account prepared by, 1217.
Vol. IV., Petitions of, 3334, 3423, 3440, 3591. Named as Excise Collector, Philadelphia County, 3339, 3441. Excise Accounts of, 3454, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3526, 3528, 3529, 3604, 3608, 3610.
Vol. V., Petitions of, 3691, 4309. Excise Accounts of, 3738, 3847, 4056, 4058, 4063, 4349, 4351. Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262.
Vol. VI., Excise Accounts of, 4658, 4661, 4863. Account paid, 5065.
Vol. VIII., Land sold by, 6859. Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 7359, 7511.
Redman, Thomas, Vol. II., 1539, 1540, 1553, 1554, 1558, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1565, 1567.
Redmond, Capt., Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2960, 2961, 2964, 2965, 2970, 2973, 2977, 2980, 2981, 2985, 2987, 2988, 2992, 2997, 3002.
Redmond, Capt. Joseph, Vol. IV., 2967.
Redstone Creek, See: Creeks.
Reece, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7218.
Reece, John, Vol. VIII., 7324.
Reece, William, Vol. VIII., 7188, 7192.
Reed, Mr., Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6016, 6052.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7387, 7391, 7392, 7396, 7402, 7412, 7413, 7419, 7420, 7430, 7436, 7453, 7463, 7466, 7467, 7471, 7509, 7520, 7524, 7530, 7535. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7507.
Reed, Andrew, Vol. VII., 6041.
Reed, Charles, Vol. III., 1813, 1898, 1912, 2180, 2223, 2368.

Reed, Daniel, Vol. III., 2240, 2241.
Reed, John, Vol. VII., 6573; Vol. VIII., 7189, 7193, 7300, 7301, 7386.
Reed, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6755, 7240, 7538.
Reed, Peter, Vol. VII., 6433.
Reeker, John, Vol. VI., 4882.
Re-emitting Acts,---- Vol. II., 1722, 1725, 1726, 1730, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1746; Vol. III., 1804, 1816, 1818, 1823, 1835, 1841, 1844, 1857, 1863, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1889, 1890, 1898, 1908, 1919, 1925, 1954, 1967, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1997, 1998, 2005, 2016, 2017, 2023, 2024, 2042, 2044, 2058, 2061, 2063, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2074, 2075, 2078, 2085, 2086, 2090, 2093, 2098, 2113, 2115, 2123, 2404, 2412, 2581; Vol. IV., 3045, 3066, 3067, 3074, 3075, 3082, 3084, 3088, 3110, 3487, 3490, 3492, 3524;Vol. V., 3631, 3632, 3633, 3635, 3645, 3646, 3649, 3834, 3835, 4142, 4143, 4300; Vol. VI., 5010, 5040, 5043; Vol. VII., 5782, 5783, 6034.
Rees, Daniel, Vol. VII., 5664; Vol. VIII., 7211.
Rees, Mary, Vol. VI., 4415.
Reeve, -, Vol. VIII., 7006.
Reeve, Peter, Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262.
Vol. VII., Signs report, 5776. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5816. Accounts paid, 5891, 5892, 6259, 6422, 6424, 6557.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6706, 6881, 7004, 7005, 7008, 7015, 7130, 7137, 7286, 7292.
Registry Offices, Establishment of, Vol. I., LXIX, 51; Vol. II., 1014, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1034, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1093.
Regulators, Acts for appointing, Vol. VII., 6301, 6306, 6309, 6317, 6320, 6328, 6330, 6331, 6334.
Rehrer, Godfrey, Vol. VIII., 6709.
Rehrer, Gottfried, Vol. VII., 6536, 6569, 6582.
Reid, Adam, Vol. V., 4357.
Reid, Andrew, Vol. VII., 6077.
Reid, John, Vol. VII., 6084.
Reid, Colonel John, Vol. VIII., 6811.
Reif, Conrad, Vol. III., 2053.
Reif, John George, Vol. III., 2053.
Reif, Peter, Vol. III., 2053.
Reiger, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7454.
Reilly, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5964, 5970, 5974, 5979, 5992, 5997, 6001.
Reily, John, Vol. VI., 4874, 5345, 5346, 5349.
Reily, Richard, Vol. VII., 6384; Vol. VIII., 7247, 7310.
Reimer, Peter, Vol. VIII., 6801, 6803, 6805, 6824, 6830, 6840, 6848, 7030.
Rein, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5764.
Reitmeyer, John, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Relf, John, Vol. VII., 6024.
Relfe, -, Vol. VII., 5665; Vol. VIII., 6677.
Relfe, John, Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5016. Account paid, 5062. Remonstrance from, 5322.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6060, 6263. Petitions of, 6399, 6402. Named in report, 6434. Bills for relief of, 6435, 6437, 6439, 6441, 6443.
Vol. VIII., Bills for relief of, 6675, 6676.
Remington, John, Vol. III., 2168, 2188, 2235, 2237, 2291, 2294, 2372.
Renatus, (Indian), Vol. VI., 5494, 5500; Vol. VII., 5504, 5607.
Renaudet, Belitze, Vol. VI., 5275, 5276, 5365.
Renaudet, James, Vol. III., 2374, 2376.

Rennick, Henry, Vol. VI., 5183.
Rents,---- Acts for security of, Vol. VII., 6452, 6461, 6462, 6466, 6467, 6524; Vol. VIII., 6675, 6677, 6679, 6743, 6763, 6776, 6777, 6781, 6782, 6787, 6790, 6847, 7029. Depreciation of, Vol. VII., 5970. Increase of, Vol. V., 3947. Payment of, Vol. I., 304, 486; Vol. II., 835, 840, 1124, 1237, 1263; Vol. III., 2467; Vol. V., 3969, 3970, 4334; Vol. VI., 5018, 5457; Vol. VII., 5577, 5578, 6484; Vol. VIII., 6618, 6878, 6880, 7283, 7563. Regulation of, Vol. V., 4335. Taxes upon, Vol. II., 868, 870; Vol. V., 3945, 4075, 4305, 4306; Vol. VII., 5680.
Ground, Vol. II., 868, 1248, 1259, 1263, 1269, 1478, 1534, 1535; Vol. III., 2056, 2117, 2184, 2458; Vol. IV., 3027; Vol. V., 4335; Vol. VI., 4742, 4809, 5354; Vol. VII., 5530, 6314, 6484; Vol. VIII., 6618, 6761.
Proprietaries', Vol. I., 295, 340, 350; Vol. V., 4335, 4345.
Province-Island, Vol. VII., 5617, 5743; Vol. VIII., 7082, 7192, 7234.
Quit, Vol. I., XLIII, 280, 289, 293, 425, 485, 492, 529, 530, 531, 534, 535, 541, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 564, 716; Vol. II., 812, 813, 853, 856, 1054, 1061, 1438, 1636, 1688, 1689; Vol. III., 1829, 1948, 2056, 2117, 2344, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2467, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2474, 2478, 2480, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2494, 2608; Vol. IV., 3578; Vol. V., 3932, 3939, 3942, 3943, 3957, 3982, 3983, 3984, 3985, 3986, 3989, 3990, 4028, 4077, 4257, 4262, 4263, 4264, 4300, 4302, 4303, 4305, 4333, 4334, 4335, 4339, 4340, 4342, 4343; Vol. VI., 4499, 4522, 4523, 4525, 4553, 4559, 4560, 4809, 4928, 4975, 4980, 5017, 5018, 5200, 5201, 5221, 5248, 5354, 5456; Vol. VII., 5521, 5530, 5534, 5609, 5727, 5815, 5865; Vol. VIII., 7170.
Reser, Bernard, Vol. III., 1985.
Resh, Henry, Vol. VII., 6435.
Revolutionary Resolves of Pennsylvania Delegates to General Congress, Vol. VIII., 7533, 7534.
Rex, George, Vol. VI., 4456.
Reynell, John, Vol. IV., To attend Assembly, 2821. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2822. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2958, 2963, 2964, 2969, 2972, 2974, 2990, 2994.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4884. Signs address, 4939. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5202. Signs report, 5350.
Vol. VII., Accounts in charge of, 5652, 5785, 5925, 6048. Accounts paid, 5666, 6202. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6031.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 7069. Account in charge of, 7285.
Reynolds, Capt., Vol. V., 4372; Vol. VI., 4878.
Reynolds, George, Vol. V., 4359, 4372; Vol. VI., 5060.
Reynolds, John, Vol. VIII., 6666, 6715, 6739, 6810, 6829, 6830, 6841, 6848, 7029.
Reynolds, Patrick, Vol. V., 4362, 4365.
Reynolds, Richard, Vol. I., 71, 78, 83, 106, 107, 109.
Reynolds, Robert, Vol. V., 4267.
Reynolds, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3358.
Rhea, John, Vol. V., 4262; Vol. VII., 6347.
Rheimes, George, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Rhinchault, Abraham, Vol. V., 3940.
Rhoads, -, Vol. VI., 5053.
Rhoads, Mr., Vol. VI., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5175. On Committees, 5186, 5188, 5190, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5196, 5204, 5222, 5233, 5245, 5252, 5260, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5287, 5288, 5289, 5290, 5291, 5295, 5324,

5332, 5335, 5342, 5343, 5350, 5368, 5369, 5375, 5383, 5384, 5388, 5393, 5394, 5400, 5412, 5420, 5431, 5442, 5443, 5474, 5476, 5479, 5494. Attends Governor, 5197, 5212, 5245, 5253, 5262, 5265, 5280, 5286, 5300, 5302, 5311, 5314, 5320, 5329, 5343, 5358, 5395, 5396, 5398, 5406, 5407, 5410, 5421, 5425, 5486, 5497, 5499. Accounts presented to Assembly by, 5198, 5344, 5444. To compare Bills, 5216, 5251, 5267, 5312, 5353, 5413. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5222, 5268, 5312, 5416, 5424, 5462. To receive Public Papers, 5283. To make inquiry of assaults on women, 5286. To examine papers, 5294. To have Deed recorded, 5302. To inquire on price of lots, 5302. Erection of road requested by, 5303. To view road, 5303. To inquire of petition, 5331. To make inquiry of Administrators, 5360.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5506, 5508, 5515, 5522, 5528, 5536, 5541, 5542, 5549, 5615, 5617, 5634, 5635, 6585, 6586. Attends Governor, 5512, 5527, 5528, 5538, 5542, 5569, 5611, 5613, 5624, 5637, 5640. To assist in preparing supplement to Act, 5535. To compare Bill, 5580. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5583. Presents Assembly Thanks to Speaker, 5612.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6591, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6603, 6632, 6635, 6637, 6638, 6662, 6681, 6725, 6726, 6727, 6728, 6731, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6749, 6770, 6776, 6782, 6795, 6806, 6808, 6812, 6827, 6829, 6842, 6891, 6898, 6899, 6901, 6903, 6907, 6913, 6916, 6919, 6930, 6931, 6934, 6936, 6937, 6944, 6954, 6967, 6977, 6984, 7026, 7027, 7039, 7048, 7051, 7052, 7057, 7058, 7060, 7064, 7065, 7067, 7068, 7077, 7082, 7094, 7097, 7098, 7150, 7176, 7191, 7220. Attends Governor, 6658, 6733. Petitions referred to, 6750. Account in charge of, 6842. Named in account, 6894. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7212. Account presented to Assembly by, 7068. Letters presented to Assembly by, 7093, 7095, 7103, 7220. Reports to Assembly, 7097, 7098. Ordered to attend Assembly, 7158. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7158.
Rhoads, John, Vol. VII., 5662, 6245, 6246, 6247.
Rhoads, S., Vol. VI., 4413, 4740.
Rhoads, Samuel, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2978.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4412, 4738, 4958, 5017, 5366. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5016. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 5174, 5280, 5367. On Committees, 5216, 5296, 5356, 5366, 5382, 5400, 5405, 5472. Signs reports, 5296, 5382.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5520, 5556, 5565, 5646, 5654, 5664, 6590. Signs reports, 5505, 5520, 5556, 5565, 5646, 5654, 5664, 6590. Accounts paid, 5652, 5668, 5891, 5911, 6032, 6052. Named as Trustee of Province Island, 6038. Accounts of, 6047, 6048, 6268, 6423. Petitions signed by, 6499, 6538. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6582.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6593, 6713, 6715, 6716, 6728, 6748, 6803, 6805, 6853, 6890, 6892, 6901, 6906, 6934, 7018, 7072, 7098, 7140, 7143. Signs reports, 6713, 6715, 6716, 6728, 6803, 6805, 6890, 6892, 6901, 6906, 6934, 7018, 7072, 7140, 7143. Accounts paid, 6722, 6881, 6886, 6893, 6894, 7007, 7009, 7012, 7021, 7023, 7129, 7134, 7145, 7146, 7264, 7290, 7299, 7564, 7568, 7590. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148. Unable to serve as delegate to Continental Congress, 7166.
Rhoads, Samuel, junior, Vol. VII., 5665, 5816; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7081, 7129, 7285.
Rhode-Island,---- Agent for, Vol. IV., 3020. Assembly, Vol. VII., 5675; Vol. VIII., 6969, 6975, 6976, 6984, 7045, 7075, 7087, 7089, 7097. Charters,

Vol. I., 427; Vol. VIII., 7222, 7526. Committees to Congress, Vol. VII., 5800, 5804, 5806, 5809. Courts, Vol. VIII., 6973, 7046. Credit Bills, Vol. IV., 3581. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Expeditions against Crown Point, Vol. V., 4011, 4012. Governor, Vol. VII., 5624. House of Deputies, Vol. VIII., 6975, 7045. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3502; Vol. VII., 5801, 5804, 5806. Post Office money grants, Vol. I., 201. Prisoners of War from, Vol. IV., 3293. Trade Defense, Vol. III., 2679; Vol. IV., 3018. Troop assistance, Vol. IV., 3081. Troop enlistments, Vol. V., 4011, 4012.
Rhodes, Mr., Vol. VI., 5177.
Rhodes, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3418, 3440.
Rice, Clement, Vol. VI., 4415.
Rice, Exportation, Vol. VI., 4634.
Rich, John, Vol. VI., 5017.
Rich, Sir Ro., Vol. V., 4127.
Richards, Burnet, Vol. VII., 5892.
Richards, Daniel, Vol. VI., 4883, 5469; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7013, 7147, 7290.
Richards, Edward, Vol. VII., 6459.
Richards, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453.
Richards, William, Vol. VIII., 6832.
Richardson, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committee, 5476. Appointed to Collect Assembly Members Fines, 5478. Attends Governor, 5482, 5486, 5497.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5506, 5536, 5541, 5559, 5617, 5627, 5630, 5670, 5673, 5676, 5677, 5685, 5694, 5752, 5756, 5792, 5818, 5841, 5842, 5844, 5879, 5882, 5899, 5902, 5940, 5952, 5956, 5958, 5967, 5972, 5974, 5976, 5984, 6010, 6014, 6018, 6020, 6034, 6038, 6064, 6065, 6082, 6096, 6102, 6118, 6158, 6163, 6181, 6186, 6287, 6300, 6327, 6330, 6334, 6336, 6337, 6340, 6350, 6370, 6376, 6378, 6386, 6392, 6452, 6453, 6458, 6472, 6529. Attends Governor, 5527, 5528, 5538, 5542, 5569, 5607, 5615, 5624, 5640, 5686, 5691, 5708, 5709, 5740, 5743, 5756, 5764, 5789, 5799, 5838, 5847, 5850, 5876, 5938, 5948, 6021, 6054, 6076, 6127, 6164, 6317, 6331, 6344, 6366, 6385, 6502, 6520, 6522, 6525. To compare Bills, 5580, 6128, 6578. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5617, 5763, 6163, 6393, 6578. Appointed to collect Assembly Member's Fines, 5674, 5795, 5941, 6067. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. Bills committed to, 5738, 5739, 5817, 5970. To inquire into petition, 5854. Appointed to amend Bill, 6509.
Richardson, Charles, Vol. VI., 4871.
Richardson, Francis, Vol. VI., 5064; Vol. VIII., 7092.
Richardson, John, Vol. I., 30, 40, 41, 194, 268, 273, 341.
Richardson, John, jun., Vol. I., 82.
Richardson, Joseph, Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262. Account paid, 4365.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4409, 5346, 5348. On Committees, 4742, 4961, 5350, 5455. Signs reports, 4742, 4961, 5350, 5455. Signs address, 4939. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5474.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5654, 5669, 5787, 5794, 5837, 5889, 5897, 5931, 5958, 5979, 6034, 6054, 6106, 6169, 6186, 6240, 6269, 6281, 6290, 6329, 6373, 6383, 6386, 6393, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6514, 6541, 6566. Signs reports, 5505, 5654, 5669, 5787, 5794, 5837, 5889, 5897, 5931, 5958, 5979, 6034, 6054, 6106, 6169, 6186, 6240, 6269, 6281, 6290, 6329, 6373, 6383, 6386, 6393, 6399, 6431, 6432, 6514, 6541, 6566. Accounts paid, 5656, 5668, 5786, 5936, 6052, 6060, 6263, 6284, 6427, 6445, 6580. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 5669, 5788, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447. Instructions to agents prepared by, 5947, 6071. Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6030, 6031, 6485. Debt due, 6033.

Vol. VIII., Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6619, 6762, 6926. Accounts paid, 6709, 7006. Reward offered for apprehension of, 6982.
Richardson, Margaret, Vol. I., 292.
Richardson, Mary, Vol. VII., 6031.
Richardson, Rebecca, Vol. II., 1289, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1314, 1315; Vol. III., 2487, 2488, 2491.
Richardson, Richard, Vol. IV., 3545, 3546, 3618; Vol. V., 3736.
Richardson, Samuel, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 118, 128, 134, 185, 194, 202, 233, 281. Requests Member to attend Assembly, 125. Attends Provincial Council, 125, 127, 212, 381. Attends Committees, 126, 168, 187, 196, 202. On Committees, 136, 140, 173, 191, 211, 298. Attends Governor, 142, 144, 159, 171, 173, 189, 195, 208, 236, 292, 299, 303, 306, 307, 319, 320, 419, 421, 432, 586, 637, 669, 671, 677, 684, 712, 714, 719, 729, 738, 741, 742, 750, 756, 757, 761, 781. Appointed to inquire into aggrievances, 161. Absent from Assembly, 163, 188, 208, 209, 237. To supervise printing of Assembly Minutes, 194. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 318. Signs Assembly Address, 375. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. To aid in publication of Assembly Votes, 432. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 586. Assembly Attendance Account, 655. To examine Assembly Minutes, 727.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 911. Attends Governor, 917, 934. Confers with Committee, 920. Assembly Resolve delivered to Governor's Secretary by, 923. Petition from, 1124.
Richardson, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5624, 5651.
Riche, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5322; Vol. VII., 6054.
Richey, John, Vol. VII., 6040, 6084.
Richie, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6347.
Richmond, -, Vol. IV., 3575.
Richmond, Duke of, Vol. IV., 3577.
Richmond, Land Owners, Vol. VIII., 6600. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6477, 6493, 6574.
Richmond County, Justices, Vol. VII., 5518, 5519. Magistrates, Vol. VII., 5516, 5518, 5519.
Rickin, Elizabeth, Vol. VII., 6154.
Ricor, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6052.
Ridgyard, William, Vol. VIII., 6671, 6672.
Ridley, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7146, 7290.
Ridley, Marsh Lands, Vol. VII., 6349, 6355, 6361, 6370, 6528. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6514.
Ridley Creek, See: Creeks.
Ridley Township, Marsh Lands, Vol. VI., 5189, 5191, 5196, 5197, 5204, 5223,
Riffet, Paul, Vol. VII., 6299, 6342, 6343, 6358, 6362, 6366, 6370, 6528.
Riffitts, Paul, Vol. VI., 5327, 5331, 5332.
Rigby, Richard, Vol. VI., 4393, 4395.
Rigden, William, Vol. VII., 5893.
Riggle, Matthias, Vol. VI., 4423, 4456.
Rightlinger, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6031.
Rimer, Peter, Vol. VIII., 6686, 6714, 6738, 6750.
Ringold, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5804, 5806, 5809, 6028.
Rinker, -, Vol. VI., 4453.
Rinker, Henry, Vol. VII., 5662, 5767, 5768, 5770, 5930, 6282.
Rinker, John, Vol. VI., 4447; Vol. VII., 5660.
Rinniston, Edward, Vol. II., 1586.
Rioters,---- Acts against, Vol. I., 119, 199, 249, 251, 514, 515, 518, 564; Vol. VII., 5865. Apprehension of, Vol. VII., 5538, 5541. Declaration of, Vol. VII., 5548, 5549. at Elections, Vol. IV., 2963, 2974, 2982, 3009, 3357.

Murders committed by, Vol. VI., 5500, 5501. Prisoners rescued by, Vol. VII., 6129, 6132. Punishment of, Vol. III., 1940; Vol. VII., 5537, 5538; Vol. VIII., 6635, 6735, 6850, 7066, 7067, 7071, 7074, 7077, 7084, 7188, 7493.
Riots,---- Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 249, 251, 261, 309, 514, 515, 518, 564; Vol. IV., 2879; Vol. VII., 5536, 5537, 5538, 5865, 6113; Vol. VIII., 6635, 6636, 6667, 6668, 6732, 6733, 6734, 6850, 7066, 7067, 7071, 7074, 7077, 7084, 7188, 7312. Suppression of, Vol. IV., 2826, 2827, 2882. Election, Vol. IV., 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2825, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2832, 2834, 2843, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2880, 2883, 2884, 2957, 2961, 2965, 2977, 2978, 2983, 2984, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2999, 3003, 3398. Germantown, Vol. VII., 5598. Wyoming, Vol. VIII., 6792.
Ritchee, Thomas, Vol. VII., 6227.
Ritchie, William, Vol. VIII., 6956, 6958, 6961, 6963, 6964, 6966, 7093.
Rittenhouse, Mr., Vol. VIII., Orrery purchased from, 6716. Votes as Assembly Member, 7444, 7446. On Committees, 7454, 7455, 7456, 7466, 7470, 7471, 7509, 7530. Attends Governor, 7504.
Rittenhouse, David, Vol. VIII., Signs address as Secretary of Philosophical Society, 6652. Orrery constructed by, 6662. Orrery purchased from, 6716. Accounts paid, 6722, 6886, 6894, 7014, 7022, 7135, 7290, 7299, 7568, 7579, 7587. Appointed to view river, 6853. Reports to Assembly, 6934, 7465. Petitions of, 7049, 7177, 7179. On Committees, 7367, 7538. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 7428. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7428. Signs report, 7538.
Rivers, Earl of, Vol. V., 4127.
Rivers,---- Bald Eagle, Vol. VII., 6535, 6539. Brandywine, Vol. II., 1704; Vol. VII., 6008, 6013, 6032, 6039, 6084, 6122, 6156, 6159, 6161, 6170. Buffalo, Vol. V., 3836. Cheat, Vol. VII., 6077, 6082, 6085. Codorus, Vol. VII., 5873; Vol. VIII., 6850. Conegocheague, Vol. V., 4257. Connestogoe, Vol. VIII., 7063, 7067, 7077, 7084. Connewago, Vol. VIII., 6593, 6604, 6607, 6620, 6631, 6648, 6664, 6850. Delavare, Vol. I., VIII, IX, XIII, XIV, XVI, XVIII, XIX, XXVII, XXVIII, XL, LXVI, LXVIII, 26, 46, 288, 328, 334, 393, 743, 745; Vol. II., 817, 898, 945, 957, 959, 962, 963, 964, 967, 968, 976, 1014, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1026, 1034, 1093, 1126, 1259, 1263, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1354, 1369, 1370, 1375, 1410, 1413, 1417, 1420, 1426, 1427, 1430, 1431, 1442, 1485, 1558, 1644; Vol. III., 1936, 1956, 1957, 2028, 2553; Vol. IV., 2764, 2992, 3010; Vol. V., 3672, 3676, 4270; Vol. VI., 4436, 5139, 5188, 5189, 5204, 5208, 5209, 5211, 5212, 5213, 5223, 5397, 5424, 5436, 5443, 5460, 5462; Vol. VII., 5642, 5710, 5724, 5775, 5816, 5817, 5840, 5841, 5844, 5846, 5847, 5849, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5857, 5867, 5868, 5953, 5959, 5961, 5980, 5981, 5982, 5985, 5990, 5992, 5998, 6017, 6023, 6298, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6310, 6342, 6353, 6357, 6373, 6380, 6384, 6394, 6439, 6454, 6459, 6466, 6472, 6475, 6482, 6486, 6499, 6500, 6503, 6505, 6509, 6512, 6513, 6529, 6530, 6531; Vol. VIII., 6595, 6607, 6610, 6623, 6633, 6635, 6638, 6639, 6649, 6650, 6653, 6654, 6655, 6656, 6657, 6664, 6665, 6676, 6734, 6774, 6843, 6844, 6846, 6850, 6851, 6917, 6919, 6928, 6932, 7195, 7198, 7284, 7524, 7537, 7567, 7582. Juniata, Vol. VII., 6375, 6385, 6401, 6402, 6453, 6475, 6482, 6486, 6490, 6503, 6505, 6509, 6535, 6539; Vol. VIII., 6649, 6797. Leheigh, Vol. VIII., 6607, 6609, 6610, 6623, 6633, 6635, 6638, 6648, 6649, 6654, 6655, 6656, 6657, 6664, 6665, 6687, 6748, 6774, 6843, 6844, 6846, 6850, 6851, 6853, 6931, 6932. Lehigh, Vol. VI., 5212, 5213, 5223; Vol. VII., 6475, 6482, 6486, 6503, 6505, 6509. Mississippi, Vol. IV., 3063, 3071; Vol. VI., 4910. Mohantongo, Vol. VII., 6535, 6539. Mohawk, Vol. VII., 6792. Monongahela, Vol. V., 3699, 3836. Neshaminey, Vol. VII., 6486, 6503, 6505, 6509.

Ohio, Vol. IV., 2937, 3563; Vol. V., 3643, 3646, 3672, 3698, 3699, 3722, 3725, 3729, 3836, 3837, 3932, 4147; Vol. VI., 4891, 4969, 4970, 5135, 5159, 5351, 5359; Vol. VII., 5632; Vol. VIII., 7203. Owebache, Vol. IV., 3193. St. Lawrence, Vol. V., 3836. Schuylkill, Vol. I., 143, 161, 176, 180, 181, 288, 393, 721; Vol. II., 952, 960, 962, 963, 967, 974, 975, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1020, 1021, 1026, 1034, 1093, 1401, 1407, 1415, 1417, 1420, 1424, 1426, 1427, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1504, 1510, 1516, 1517, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1547, 1548, 1557, 1558, 1564, 1568, 1571; Vol. III., 2036, 2227, 2229, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2247, 2250, 2251, 2259, 2299, 2305, 2314, 2317, 2319, 2320, 2322, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2560, 2572; Vol. IV., 3246, 3257, 3305, 3407, 3408, 3418, 3421, 3440; Vol. V., 3647; Vol. VI., 5118, 5119, 5138, 5144, 5188, 5189, 5195, 5203, 5208, 5211, 5213, 5215, 5216, 5217, 5223, 5321, 5327, 5355, 5381, 5394, 5403, 5409, 5413; Vol. VII., 5835, 5839, 5844, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5849, 5857, 5912, 5949, 5950, 5955, 5973, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5981, 6000, 6092, 6093, 6096, 6100, 6101, 6104, 6109, 6114, 6115, 6127, 6185, 6186, 6298, 6300, 6326, 6334, 6335, 6336, 6360, 6373, 6383, 6394, 6399, 6401, 6403, 6429, 6439, 6445, 6446, 6454, 6462, 6472, 6475, 6482, 6486, 6490, 6491, 6492, 6503, 6505, 6506, 6507, 6509, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6594, 6595, 6600, 6605, 6609, 6611, 6615, 6664, 6687, 6715, 6739, 6748, 6764, 6767, 6776, 6787, 6806, 6850, 6853, 6890, 6931, 6932, 6934, 6935, 6938, 6939, 6948, 6949, 6952, 6958, 6959, 6966, 7017, 7049, 7094, 7140, 7179, 7180, 7181, 7187, 7204, 7205, 7211, 7241, 7256, 7295, 7300, 7420, 7423, 7456, 7461, 7465, 7508. Susquehanna, Vol. II., 1307; Vol. III., 2191, 2261, 2262, 2288, 2296, 2423; Vol. IV., 3125, 3127, 3136, 3137, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3255, 3330; Vol. V., 3724, 4055, 4231, 4242; Vol. VI., 4892, 4908, 5093, 5178, 5203, 5208, 5211, 5212, 5213, 5223, 5351, 5359; Vol. VII., 5724, 5873, 5950, 6375, 6439, 6472, 6475, 6482, 6486, 6503, 6505, 6509, 6535, 6539; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6595, 6600, 6606, 6608, 6609, 6631, 6649, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6659, 6661, 6663, 6664, 6665, 6680, 6687, 6715, 6739, 6747, 6748, 6753, 6763, 6797, 6807, 6813, 6831, 6833, 6851, 6853, 6931, 6932, 6953, 7179. Swatara, Vol. VII., 6535, 6539.

Roach, Capt., Vol. II., 1047, 1415.

Roach, George, Vol. I., Attends Assembly, 419.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1036. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1040, 1176, 1177. Attends Governor, 1046, 1055, 1058, 1182. On Committees, 1047, 1185. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1175. Gives reasons of delay of Criminal Trials as Judge of Supreme Court, 1178. Absent from Assembly, 1207.

Roach, Capt. George, Vol. II., 921, 922; Vol. III., 1985.

Road-Cutters, Petition of, Vol. V., 3951.

Roads, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6964, 7220.

Roads, John, Vol. I., 46, 48, 57.

Roads,--- Accounts, Vol. V., 3679. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 183, 217, 219, 268, 270, 271, 554, 555, 556, 557, 565; Vol. VI., 5410; Vol. VII., 5733, 5765, 5865, 5983, 5984, 5985, 5987, 6000, 6512, 6532, 6535, 6577, 6580; Vol. VIII., 7165. Allocation of, Vol. I., 336. Allowances for, Vol. I., 304, 319, 325. Erection of, Vol. I., XLI, 80, 81, 312, 426, 454, 496, 598; Vol. II., 946, 947, 952, 1011, 1071, 1072, 1076, 1077, 1233, 1234; Vol. III., 2308, 2322, 2325, 2327, 2330, 2355; Vol. IV., 3233, 3405, 3407; Vol. V., 3870, 3889, 3893, 3908, 3909, 3912, 3913, 3915, 3940, 3949, 3952, 3966, 3992, 4003, 4013, 4019, 4020, 4022, 4030, 4031, 4032, 4037, 4051, 4071, 4072, 4081, 4082, 4083, 4084, 4085, 4086, 4091, 4190, 4198, 4323, 4347; Vol. VI., 4586, 4595, 4604, 4632, 4634,

4667, 4690, 4731, 4743, 4765, 4766, 4830, 4831, 4896, 4990, 4991, 5093, 5116, 5312; Vol. VII., 5606, 5613, 5618, 5711, 5729, 5733, 5735, 5739, 5746, 5747, 5752, 5754, 5756, 5763, 5764, 5839, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5932, 5945, 5951, 5952, 5955, 5959, 5960, 5984, 6035, 6036, 6103, 6120, 6121, 6122, 6210, 6301, 6304, 6308, 6315, 6316, 6324, 6335, 6336, 6376, 6385, 6402, 6453, 6454, 6461, 6465, 6466, 6467, 6472, 6479, 6487, 6488, 6493, 6502, 6506, 6508, 6509, 6514, 6515, 6518, 6519, 6520, 6532, 6536, 6539, 6566, 6569, 6570, 6571, 6577, 6578, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6603, 6606, 6608, 6620, 6630, 6631, 6647, 6648, 6664, 6674, 6676, 6739, 6745, 6750, 6776, 6778, 6779, 6780, 6781, 6788, 6791, 6792, 6806, 6829, 6841, 6842, 6844, 6845, 6849, 6851, 6874, 6878, 6911, 6914, 6915, 6917, 6937, 6939, 6949, 6951, 6952, 6954, 6958, 6959, 6965, 7016, 7029, 7094, 7153, 7157, 7161, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7170, 7171, 7173, 7174, 7177, 7188, 7193, 7194, 7198, 7215, 7218, 7219, 7295, 7452, 7463, 7467, 7468, 7469, 7471, 7505, 7508. Laws relating to, Vol. V., 3647; Vol. VIII., 6948, 7188. Commissioners, See: Commissioners, Road. Overseers, Vol. V., 3936; Vol. VI., 4731, 4765; Vol. VIII., 6949. Petitions relating to, Vol. IV., 3243, 3399, 3400, 3403; Vol. V., 3644; Vol. VII., 5613, 5614, 5618, 5629, 5748, 5750, 5970, 5971, 6122, 6186, 6375, 6381, 6382, 6385, 6401, 6402, 6466, 6476, 6477, 6479; Vol. VIII., 6746, 6747, 6759, 6763, 6766, 6892, 6905, 6925, 6944, 7058, 7059, 7064, 7172, 7178, 7187, 7190, 7208. Repair and Regulation of, Vol. VI., 4765, 5283, 5285, 5288, 5290, 5293, 5294, 5295, 5297, 5299, 5313, 5337, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5416; Vol. VII., 6458, 6459, 6461, 6465, 6472, 6477, 6479, 6493, 6502, 6506, 6508, 6509, 6512, 6517, 6520, 6521, 6524, 6532, 6536, 6539, 6569, 6579; Vol. VIII., 7188, 7467. Supervisors, Vol. VII., 5970, 5991. Surveying of, Vol. VII., 6022. Taxes, Vol. VII., 6467, 6477. Berks County, Vol. VIII., 6938. Blockley Township, Vol. VII., 5992. Bristol, Vol. VII., 5711. Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 6936, 6940. Chester County, Vol. VIII., 7296. Franks-Town, Vol. V., 3678. King's, Vol. III., 1854. Lancaster, Vol. VII., 6301; Vol. VIII., 6932, 6958, 6977, 7180. Lewes, Vol. IV., 3162. Manhatawney, Vol. VIII., 7250. Moyamensing, Vol. VII., 5955. Northampton County, Vol. V., 3630. Ohio, Vol. V., 3978, 4010, 4014, 4024, 4090, 4092, 4130, 4186, 4198, 4208, 4209; Vol. VI., 4557. Passyunk Township, Vol. VIII., 6851. Pawling's, Vol. VIII., 6778. Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6937. Post, Vol. III., 1815, 1834; Vol. VII., 5625, 5711, 5713. Provincial, Vol. VII., 5950, 6036, 6103; Vol. VIII., 7168. Rays-Town, Vol. V., 3678. Reading, Vol. VIII., 6778.

Roan, James, Vol. VI., 5060.

Roan, John, Vol. VII., 5879.

Roaths, Andreas, Vol. V., 3940.

Robb, John, Vol. VIII., 7576.

Robb, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.

Robberies, Highway, Vol. VI., 5481, 5482.

Robbery, Acts against, Vol. I., 125, 161, 163, 164, 166, 200, 206, 207, 209, 249, 253, 261, 309, 516, 519, 526, 564; Vol. II., 1347, 1349; Vol. VII., 5864, 5967.

Robe, James, Vol. VI., 5063.

Roberdeau, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4386, 4536, 4543, 4593, 4614, 4668, 4725, 4787, 4829, 4834, 4887, 4899, 5071, 5138, 5161, 5187, 5233. Requests Laws to be amended, 4419. Attends Governor, 4422, 4443, 4447, 4462, 4469, 4489, 4500, 4534, 4536, 4542, 4549, 4558, 4559, 4567, 4569, 4583, 4605, 4606, 4625, 4627, 4636, 4780, 4789, 4825, 4888, 4901, 4914, 4918, 4965, 5007, 5013, 5040, 5084, 5101, 5102, 5238, 5239, 5245, 5260. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4667. Granted absence from Assembly, 4707. Reports to Assembly, 4736. To compare Bills, 4803, 4984, 5216. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4836, 4855, 4857, 5044, 5222, 5251. Accounts paid, 5067, 5156.

Roberdeau, Daniel, Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4249, 4250. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4250. On Committees, 4257, 4287, 4289, 4316, 4319, 4324, 4327, 4352. Attends Governor, 4258, 4269, 4309, 4313, 4316. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4325. Signs report, 4352. Account paid, 4354.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157. Accounts paid, 4658, 4663, 4885, 5058, 5154, 5278. On Committees, 4662, 4770, 4858, 4865, 5143, 5150, 5188. Signs reports, 4662, 4770, 4858, 4865, 5143, 5150, 5188. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5019. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5656, 5910.
Vol. VIII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6619, 6926. On Committees, 7247, 7310. Signs Memorials, 7339, 7409. Signs protest to Assembly, 7516, 7545.
Roberdeau, Colonel Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7572, 7575.
Roberdeau, M., Vol. VI., 4802.
Robert, (Earl of Sunderland), Vol. V., 4127.
Robert, Charles, Vol. VI., 4387.
Roberts, Mr., Vol. VI., Appointed to view river, 5119.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6901, 6913, 6936, 6950, 7058, 7150, 7180, 7215, 7304, 7352, 7402, 7419, 7462, 7470, 7523, 7548. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6955, 6985, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7358, 7444, 7446. Ordered to attend Assembly, 7158. Attends Governor, 7256, 7402.
Roberts, Anne, Vol. III., 2180, 2414, 2425.
Roberts, Edward, Vol. II., 1170.
Roberts, George, Vol. VII., 5816; Vol. VIII., 7285, 7300, 7301, 7568.
Roberts, Hugh, Vol. IV., Ordered to attend Assembly, 2821. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2957, 2959, 2960, 3000. Account of, 3192. Accounts paid, 3219, 3269, 3347, 3534, 3609, 3616. Appointed to view Schuylkill River, 3418. Signs reports, 3440, 3495, 3533, 3562, 3584, 3603. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3469, 3471, 3481, 3482, 3487, 3490, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3507, 3511, 3533, 3539, 3540, 3552, 3557, 3562, 3564, 3571, 3578, 3584, 3585, 3596, 3603. Account inspected by, 3481. Bill committed to, 3493. Attends Governor, 3494, 3507, 3511, 3541, 3556. To compare Bill, 3505. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3506.
Vol. V., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 3633. Account paid, 3737. Signs report, 3827. Accounts handled by, 4348, 4363.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410, 5201. Accounts handled by, 4659, 4736, 4742, 4860, 4862, 4880, 4957, 4961, 5015, 5019, 5048, 5199, 5202, 5345, 5350. Accounts paid, 4883, 5274.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5785, 6209, 6217, 6263. Accounts of, 6027, 6030. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6031.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6884, 7285, 7300, 7301, 7568. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital forwarded by, 6926.
Roberts, Isaac, Vol. IV., 2822, 2986; Vol. VI., 5017.
Roberts, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 435, 487, 586. Convenes with Assembly, 468, 469, 499. Granted absence from Assembly, 474. Attends Governor, 478, 685, 702, 739. Absent from Assembly, 479. Assembly Attendance Account, 655.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 822, 911, 1003, 1065, 1100, 1157, 1222. Attends Governor, 827, 843, 844, 851, 873, 888, 893, 900, 1156, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1172. To inquire of Governor's return, 920, 1004. On Committees, 922, 1018, 1116. Bill presented to Provincial

Council Member by, 936. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1003, 1066, 1115, 1159, 1255. Attends Assembly, 1015, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1157. Assembly Attendance Accounts, 1030, 1031. To prepare address, 1087. Absent from Assembly, 1103, 1104, 1128. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1112, 1131. Petition of, 1225.
Vol. III., Petition of, 1907. Account paid, 1974.
Vol. VI., Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410, 5452. Accounts paid, 4881, 5057. Signs report, 5139.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6347.
Roberts, Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7201, 7205, 7263, 7301, 7544, 7590.
Roberts, Nathan, Vol. VI., 5153.
Roberts, Owen, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1003. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1003. Attends Governor's Secretary, 1004. Attends Assembly, 1015, 1018. Attends Governor, 1017, 1023, 1025, 1035. On Committees, 1019, 1027, 1028. To inquire of cost of printing Laws, 1022. Reports to Assembly, 1028, 1298. Service Account of, 1031. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1036. Petitions of, 1114, 1179, 1246, 1555, 1592. Account of, 1172. Testifies against Assembly Speaker, 1184. Impost Accounts requested of, 1212, 1312, 1447, 1534, 1542. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1222. Accounts as Collector of Imposts, 1291, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1349, 1350, 1371, 1389, 1451, 1537, 1550, 1581, 1587, 1616, 1694, 1706, 1775. Ordered to explain actions as Impost Collector, 1293. Petitions against, 1477, 1485. Neglects duties as Impost Collector, 1552. Information requested from, 1556.
Vol. III., Accounts paid by estate of, 1843, 1914, 1968, 1995, 2180. Accounts due from estate of, 1900, 1904, 2150, 2151, 2155, 2182, 2225, 2286, 2368, 2395, 2440. Named in report, 2184. Petitions from widow of, 2414, 2425.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 5055, 5058.
Vol. VII., Named in petition, 6625.
Roberts, Phineas, Vol. IV., 3488.
Roberts, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4435, 4852.
Roberts, William, Vol. VIII., 7465, 7570, 7577.
Roberts, Captain William, Vol. VIII., 7423.
Robertson, Captain, Vol. VII., 5519.
Robertson, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VI., 4915.
Robertson, Elizabeth, Vol. VII., 5894, 5906, 6052.
Robeson, Mr., Vol. III., 2030, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2087, 2099, 2109, 2116, 2120, 2136, 2174.
Robeson, Andrew, Vol. I., 163, 168.
Robeson, John, Vol. VII., 6195.
Robeson, Jonathan, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2187, 2235, 2403, 2442. On Committees, 1977, 1996, 2001, 2007, 2027, 2033, 2375, 2391, 2395, 2404, 2437, 2440. Signs reports, 1996, 2001, 2027, 2391, 2395, 2437, 2440. Attends Governor, 2003, 2126, 2193, 2230, 2419, 2467. Bill committed to, 2027. Accounts paid, 2402, 2441. Named as Trustee of Loan Office, 2415. Name inserted in Bill, 2416. Attends Proprietary, 2475. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483.
Robeson, Peter, Vol. IV., 2811, 3268; Vol. VI., 5057; Vol. VII., 6286; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6681, 6726, 6898.
Robeson, Rudeman, Vol. VII., 5813.
Robeson, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3242, 3243; Vol. VI., 4868.
Robeson, William, Vol. VIII., 7129.
Robinett, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5891.

Robinson, Colonel, Vol. VII., 5564.
Robinson, Andrew, Vol. II., 1249.
Robinson, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4835, 4847, 4848, 4849.
Robinson, Ebenezer, Vol. VIII., 7171, 7178.
Robinson, Elizabeth, Vol. I., 636.
Robinson, John, Vol. VI., 4853.
Robinson, Jonathan, Vol. III., 2270, 2274, 2373; Vol. IV., 2716, 3242, 3609.
Robinson, Patrick, Vol. I., Court Records requested of, 66, 68, 69. Sheriff ordered to apprehend, 67. Present at Provincial Council, 67. Breach of Privileges committed by, 68. Assembly Speaker threatened by, 68. Removal from all offices of trust, 69, 75, 76. Named in letter, 70. Letters signed by, 110, 133, 168, 176. Attends Assembly, 140, 149, 150, 152, 159, 162, 188, 193, 235, 236, 241, 247, 249, 255, 256, 257, 260, 267, 276, 277, 284. On Committees, 163, 168, 188. Assembly Member's qualifications verified by, 186. Accounts of, 193, 584. Account paid, 210. Petition of, 275. Ordered to attend Assembly, 284. Reports to Assembly, 302. Account paid widow of, 636. Charter lodged with widow of, 653.
Vol. II., Name referred to in Assembly, 936. Account paid widow of, 982.
Robinson, Peter, Vol. I., 302; Vol. IV., 2967, 2975, 2986, 2993, 3220.
Robinson, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Robinson, Septimus, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2373. Petition of, 2507. Account paid, 2509.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2834, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2980, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2996, 2998, 3001, 3002, 3003. Remonstrances of, 2849, 2850, 2867, 2884.
Vol. VII., Legacy to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6347.
Robinson, Thomas, Vol. V., 3785, 4065; Vol. VI., 4869, 5065, 5199; Vol. VII., 5916, 6347, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6927, 7047.
Robinson, Sir Thomas, Vol. IV., Present at Provincial Council meeting, 3568.
Vol. V., Letters from, 3755, 3758, 3759, 3766, 3781, 3785, 3792, 3793, 3798, 3836, 3840, 3841, 3854, 3859, 3860, 3864, 3865, 4138, 4310. Named in account, 4071.
Vol. VI., Present at Provincial Council meeting, 4397. Named in letter, 4430. Letter from, 4730.
Robotham, George, Vol. VI., 5016.
Roch, George, Vol. II., 804, 810, 828.
Roche, George, Vol. I., 581.
Rochester, Earl of, Vol. I., XIX, XX, XXI, XXII, XXIII; Vol. II., 1092; Vol. V., 4127.
Rochford, Earl of, Vol. VI., 4397; Vol. VIII., 6674, 7028.
Rochford, Dennis, Vol. I., 13, 44.
Roder, Conrad, Vol. VIII., 7577.
Rodman, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committee, 5494.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5515, 5535, 5549, 5569, 5570, 5576, 5603, 5604, 5608, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5676, 5701, 5774, 5816, 5882, 5958, 5963, 5976, 5981, 5984, 5993, 6008, 6010, 6018, 6020, 6025, 6034, 6057, 6065, 6074, 6082, 6102, 6112, 6158, 6176, 6180, 6193, 6287, 6292, 6336, 6351, 6370, 6386, 6395, 6403, 6449, 6453, 6472, 6476, 6494, 6518, 6532, 6578. Attends Governor, 5623, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5737, 5743, 5791, 5881, 5938, 5948, 5999, 6014, 6019, 6039, 6054, 6118, 6167, 6186, 6291, 6363, 6368, 6382, 6386, 6390, 6441, 6525, 6530, 6539, 6578. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5999, 6163, 6164. To amend Bill, 6509.
Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6591. On Committees, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6616, 6637, 6638, 6654, 6662, 6725, 6731, 6737, 6741, 6742, 6743,

6749, 6782, 6791, 6825, 6827, 6829, 6830, 6898, 6901, 6913, 6919, 6920, 6934, 6935, 6936, 6937, 6953, 6978, 7026, 7039, 7051, 7058, 7065, 7066, 7077, 7082, 7097, 7103, 7150, 7152, 7154, 7158, 7162, 7164, 7165, 7171, 7180, 7191, 7236, 7242, 7251, 7252, 7255, 7304, 7323, 7346, 7351, 7352, 7365, 7402, 7412, 7413, 7420, 7436, 7456, 7523, 7541, 7548, 7585. Attends Governor, 6782, 6788, 6823, 6837, 6919, 6937, 6979, 7060, 7166, 7183, 7302, 7362, 7384, 7427, 7461, 7465, 7505. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019, 7052, 7053, 7056, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7549. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7364.

Rodman, William, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5474. Vol. VII., On Committees, 5520, 5526, 5556, 5637, 5638, 5788, 5821, 5937, 6026, 6058, 6061, 6106, 6169, 6280, 6285, 6290, 6299, 6383, 6386, 6446, 6454. Signs reports, 5520, 5526, 5556, 5637, 5638, 5788, 5821, 5937, 6026, 6058, 6061, 6285, 6299, 6383, 6386, 6446, 6454. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6286, 6447, 6582. Signs letters, 6071, 6106, 6169, 6280, 6290.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6716, 6728, 6740, 6901, 6940, 6985, 7023, 7143, 7147, 7205, 7257, 7296, 7301, 7368, 7465, 7544, 7590. Signs reports, 6716, 6740, 6940, 6985, 7023, 7143, 7147, 7205, 7257, 7296, 7301, 7368, 7465, 7544, 7590. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7302. Signs letters, 6728, 6901. To supervise printing Bills of Credit, 7247, 7248, 7358, 7359, 7360, 7510, 7511, 7512. Accounts paid, 7577, 7588.

Rodney, Caesar, Vol. VII., 5804, 5806, 5809; Vol. VIII., 7045.

Rodney, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 82, 177, 185, 233, 281. On Committees, 84, 179, 184, 187, 191, 238, 240, 282, 298, 300. Attends Provincial Council, 87, 88, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242. Attends Governor, 88, 181, 182, 187, 189, 191, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242, 291, 295, 322, 324, 326. Attends Assembly, 202, 209, 227. Reports to Assembly, 210. Absent from Assembly, 237, 239. Deserts Assembly, 306. Objects to passing of Bill, 311. Convenes with Assembly, 409. Accusation against, 429.

Rodolph, John, Vol. IV., 3219.

Rogers, David, Vol. VI., 4418, 4419.

Rogers, Jane, Vol. VI., 4682.

Rogers, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4682.

Rogers, Rev. William, Vol. VIII., 7454.

Roman, Philip, Vol. I., 118, 177.

Root, Peter, Vol. VII., 5664.

Roots, Exportation of, Vol. VI., 4634.

Rope-makers, Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2005. Philadelphia County, Vol. III., 2005.

Rosagans, Nicholas, Vol. I., 674.

Rose, Aquilla, Vol. II., 1459, 1497, 1499, 1504.

Rose, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5066; Vol. VII., 5813.

Rose, Widow, Vol. II., 1596.

Rosenkrantz, Herman, Vol. VII., 6561.

Rosogan, Nicholas, Vol. II., Wages as Assembly Door-keeper, 793, 889, 981, 1033, 1089, 1100, 1153, 1171, 1174, 1273, 1305, 1317, 1380, 1586, 1596. Requests wages as Assembly Door-keeper, 798, 802, 821, 937. Accounts of, 995, 1002, 1032, 1062, 1280, 1315, 1379, 1539. Law-books delivered to Assembly by, 1096. Elected as Assembly Door-keeper, 1177, 1224, 1283.

Rosogans, Nicholas, Vol. I., 467, 528, 572, 665, 766, 782.

Rosogans, Widow, Vol. II., 1726.

Rosongan, Nicholas, Vol. II., 1142, 1217.

Ross, Mr., Vol. VI., Counsel in Libel charge, 4704. On Committees, 5368, 5369, 5375, 5383, 5384, 5388, 5412, 5420, 5437, 5442, 5444, 5455, 5476, 5494. Attends Governor, 5368, 5371, 5435, 5458, 5461, 5474. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5369. Attends Provincial Council, 5413. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5416, 5433, 5483. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5434.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5508, 5515, 5535, 5570, 5576, 5586, 5607, 5608, 5615, 5617, 5627, 5630, 5634, 5635, 5673, 5676, 5694, 5705, 5728, 5729, 5775, 5779, 5940, 5952, 5956, 5957, 5963, 5966, 5967, 5970, 5973, 5974, 5997, 6020, 6026, 6032, 6034, 6038, 6057, 6064, 6065, 6073, 6082, 6096, 6102, 6112, 6160, 6163, 6180, 6287, 6334, 6337, 6340, 6342, 6350, 6351, 6355, 6381, 6399, 6435, 6437, 6449, 6453, 6458, 6472, 6476, 6489, 6492, 6494, 6518, 6531, 6532, 6537, 6585, 6587. Attends Governor, 5512, 5574, 5579, 5611, 5670, 5701, 5732, 5997, 6076, 6179, 6447. Attends Assembly Speaker, 5612, 5685. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5641. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. To compare Bills, 6022, 6442. Ordered to attend Assemoly, 6024. Allegation against fellow Assembly Member by, 6486. Allegation charged by fellow Assembly Member against, 6487.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6591, 6594, 6595, 6601, 6604, 6666, 6681, 6682, 6737, 6741, 6743, 6744, 6745, 6749, 6750, 6758, 6763, 6781, 6791, 6795, 6807, 6812, 6813, 6855, 6891, 6954, 6958, 6961, 6967, 6977, 6978, 6984, 7039, 7051, 7054, 7057, 7058, 7060, 7065, 7095, 7099, 7150, 7152, 7158, 7171, 7176, 7187, 7191, 7198, 7210, 7215, 7236, 7242, 7243, 7252, 7304, 7323, 7413, 7420, 7430, 7436, 7453, 7456, 7462, 7463, 7466, 7471, 7516, 7519, 7520, 7524, 7530. Attends Provincial Council, 6683. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6735, 6951, 7038. Attends Governor, 6740, 6812, 6852, 6857, 6890, 6958, 6964, 7040, 7177, 7199, 7218. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 6891. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6951, 7038. Votes as Assembly Member, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7057, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7444, 7446. Suggests addition to Committee, 7152. To attend Assembly Speaker, 7217. Attendance Account of, 7348.
Ross, George, Vol. VI., Account paid, 4881.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6285, 6447, 6582. Attends Governor, 6291, 6440, 6483, 6574. On Committees, 6292, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6317, 6403, 6437, 6449, 6472, 6475, 6478, 6531, 6532, 6535, 6537, 6569, 6573, 6582. Signs reports, 6299, 6532, 6573, 6582.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6593, 6715, 6723, 6767, 6795, 6803, 6805, 6810, 6812, 6838, 6892, 6961, 6966, 7023, 7098, 7189, 7201, 7247, 7263, 7310, 7465, 7538. Signs reports, 6593, 6715, 6723, 6767, 6795, 6803, 6805, 6810, 6812, 6838, 6892, 6961, 6966, 7023, 7098, 7189, 7201, 7263, 7465, 7538. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6724, 6916, 7024, 7148, 7301. Accounts of, 7249, 7298. Accounts paid, 7264, 7550, 7569, 7589. Appointed as Judge of Court, 7504.
Ross, J., Vol. VII., 6475.
Ross, Captain James, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Ross, John, Vol. V., Accounts of, 4202, 4204. Accounts paid, 4351, 4368.
Vol. VI., Account of, 4495. Account paid, 4874. Observations on Bill signed by, 5009, 5014. Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345. Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 5368, 5474. On Committees, 5382, 5405. Signs reports, 5382, 5405. Letter to, 5429.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5958, 5979, 6036, 6041, 6058, 6071, 6084, 6106, 6167, 6169, 6290, 6292, 6343, 6354, 6384, 6402, 6435, 6436, 6452, 6454, 6456, 6464, 6490, 6532. Signs reports, 5958, 5979, 6036, 6041, 6058, 6084, 6167, 6343, 6354, 6384, 6402, 6435, 6436, 6454, 6456, 6464, 6490, 6532.

Accounts paid, 6061, 6263, 6580. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 6062, 6285, 6447. Signs letters, 6071, 6106, 6169, 6290, 6452.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 6709. On Committee, 6727. Account paid estate of, 7590.
Ross, Sarah, Vol. VI., 4416.
Rotchford, Dennis, Vol. I., 341.
Roth, George, Vol. VII., 6037.
Roth, Johannes, Vol. VII., 5657.
Rough, Conrad, Vol. VI., 4437.
Rouse, John, Vol. VI., 5017, 5066.
Rouse, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5066.
Rowan, John, Vol. VI., 4871; Vol. VII., 5666.
Rowland, John, Vol. I., 71, 118.
Rowse, George, Vol. III., 2053.
Roxborough Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 7208.
Roxburgh, Lord Justice, Vol. II., 1580.
Roxbury Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5116.
Royal Americans, (Soldiers), Vol. V., 4251, 4286; Vol. VI., 4429, 4458, 4464, 4466, 4565, 4823, 5061, 5169; Vol. VII., 5519, 5536.
Royal Highland Regiment, (Soldiers), Vol. VII., 5897.
Royer, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Ruddock, Captain, Vol. II., 1545.
Rudman, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7050.
Rudolph, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Rudulph, John, Vol. IV., 3174, 3195, 3269.
Rue, Lewis, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Rue, Matthew, Vol. IV., 3525.
Rue, Rachael, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Ruible, William, Vol. VIII., 6935.
Rum,----- Accounts of, Vol. II., 1390, 1453. Duty upon, Vol. II., 965, 968, 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1053, 1081, 1085, 1091, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1234, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1294, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1349, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1372, 1391, 1392, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1409, 1414, 1416, 1425, 1434, 1481, 1499, 1500, 1504, 1516, 1517, 1522, 1530, 1537, 1552, 1571, 1582, 1738; Vol. III., 1861, 2193; Vol. V., 3645, 4141, 4142; Vol. VI., 4527, 4781, 4803, 4900, 4903, 4990, 5295, 5312; Vol. VII., 5775, 6471; Vol. VIII., 6769. Excise upon, Vol. II., 1044, 1053, 1234, 1294, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1425, 1464, 1468, 1480, 1504, 1506, 1516, 1522, 1530, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1565, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 1813, 1816, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1898, 1980, 1981, 1988, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2417; Vol. IV., 2907, 2909, 2910, 2929; Vol. V., 4202, 4204, 4253, 4258, 4259, 4260, 4308, 4312, 4325, 4328, 4330, 4369; Vol. VI., 4513, 4660, 5479; Vol. VII., 6008, 6046; Vol. VIII., 6768, 6769, 6770, 6787, 6788, 6795, 6796, 6808, 6809, 6840, 6847, 6849, 7030, 7082, 7096. Importation of, Vol. I., 91, 491, 512; Vol. II., 965, 968, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1081, 1091, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1234, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1391, 1392, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1414, 1434, 1552, 1571, 1738; Vol. III., 1861, 2193; Vol. V., 3645, 4142; Vol. VI., 4742, 5479; Vol. VIII., 6769. Impost upon, Vol. I., 91, 313, 512; Vol. II., 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1081, 1085, 1091, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1234, 1327, 1350, 1352, 1371, 1389, 1392, 1402, 1452, 1481, 1537, 1550, 1551, 1581; Vol. V., 4141; Vol. VI., 4742, 4743. to Indians, Vol. I., 307; Vol. II.,

1433, 1435, 1436, 1437; Vol. III., 2104, 2105, 2108, 2109, 2119, 2121; Vol. IV., 2926, 2938, 2943, 3176, 3178, 3182, 3193, 3196; Vol. VIII., 6614. Retailers of, Vol. III., 1881, 1888, 2186. Sale or Prices of, Vol. I., 50, 57, 119, 257, 259, 263, 299, 302, 303, 325, 356, 414, 535; Vol. II., 1049, 1413, 1419, 1422, 1432, 1433, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1442, 1464, 1468, 1480, 1506, 1718, 1737; Vol. III., 2253, 2369, 2374, 2375; Vol. IV., 3488, 3541, 3542, 3545; Vol. VII., 6476, 6477; Vol. VIII., 6769, 6770. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 41, 54, 491.
Rundle, Mr., Vol. VI., 5038.
Rundle, Daniel, Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262. Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5016. Accounts paid, 5058, 5275, 5276, 5365, 5469. Vindicated of Accusations, 5073. Representation from, 5173. To aid in sale of War Ships, 5195, 5196, 5204, 5205, 5210, 5211, 5213, 5223. Representation signed by, 5232.
Vol. VII., Petition against, 6366.
Rup, Hans, Vol. III., 2053.
Rupert, Prince, Vol. I., IX, X.
Ruppele, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6435.
Rush, -, Vol. V., 4369.
Rush, Mr., Vol. V., 4359.
Rush, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 6619, 7471, 7503, 7573.
Rush, Nicholas, Vol. IV., 3528.
Rush, William, Vol. V., 4355, 4362, 4365; Vol. VI., 4876, 5017; Vol. VII., 6195; Vol. VIII., 6885, 7080.
Rushout, Sir John, Vol. IV., 3568.
Russel, George, Vol. VII., 6347.
Russel, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5869, 5871, 5891.
Russell, Michael, Vol. V., 4233, 4350.
Rutherford, Major, Vol. V., 4286.
Ruthland, Duke of, Vol. IV., 3577.
Rutter, Mr., Vol. III., 2031.
Rutter, Adam, Vol. VI., 4459.
Rutter, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2947.
Rutter, Thomas, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1065, 1100. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1066, 1103. Attends Governor, 1069, 1077, 1089. Petitioner notified to attend Assembly by, 1076. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086. Granted absence from Assembly, 1108, 1114, 1116, 1125. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1131.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1856, 1906. To provide Assembly meeting place, 1858. On Committees, 1876, 2007. Attends Governor, 1877, 1909, 1940. Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. Letter to, 1897. Petitioner notified to attend Assembly by, 1921. Convenes with Assembly, 1948, 1953. Bill committed to, 2027. Attends Loan Office Trustee, 2030.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6031.
Vol. VIII., Account of, 7576.
Rutter, Thomas, jun., Vol. III., 1889, 1975.
Ryal, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6342.
Ryan, John, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 2872, 2877, 2902, 2905, 2909, 2912, 2920, 2924, 2930, 2939, 2940, 3019, 3023, 3030. Replication to petition, 2910. Committee reports on petition of, 2911, 2925. Letter from, 2941. Discharged from prison, 3024.
Ryder, D., Vol. V., 3780, 3789.
Ryder, Sir Dudley, Vol. V., 3771, 3772, 3786, 3795, 3805.

Rye, as current Pay, Vol. I., 596. Meal, Vol. VIII., 6910.
Rye Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 7442.
Ryerson, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7325, 7346.
Ryland, Nicholas, Vol. IV., 3357.
Ryley, John, Vol. III., 2028.
Rynker, Henry, Vol. VII., 6058.

Sabbath, Observance of, Vol. I., LXIII, 6, 33, 339, 349, 520, 524, 525, 526, 528, 538, 564, 569; Vol. IV., 3483, 3488; Vol. VII., 5864.
Sacheverell, Robert, Vol. VI., 4441.
Sachevill, Doctor, Vol. VIII., 7336.
Sadlers, Petitions of, Vol. II., 1302, 1314.
Sadouskey, Anthony, Vol. III., 1920, 1973, 1974.
Sage, Alexander, Vol. VI., 5464; Vol. VII., 6225.
Sahler, Abraham, Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6600, 6655, 6750, 6801, 6805. Named in petition, 6686. Committee reports on petitions of, 6801, 6802, 6803. Acts for confirming estate of, 6824, 6830, 6840, 6848, 7030.
Sahler, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 6802, 6803.
Sailors,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 503, 529, 530. English, Vol. IV., 2845. Riotous, Vol. IV., 2828, 2829, 2844, 2846, 2847, 2850, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008.
St. Clair, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6967.
St. Clair, General, Vol. IV., 3101, 3107, 3109, 3121.
St. Clair, Lieutenant General, Vol. IV., 3093, 3106.
St. Clair, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 6986, 7134.
St. Clair, Arthur, Vol. VIII., 7147, 7290.
St. Clair, Sir John, Vol. V., 3858, 4082, 4084; Vol. VI., 4587, 4594, 4604, 4781, 4942.
St. John, H., Vol. II., 988.
St. Lawrence River; See: Rivers.
St. Pierre, Legardeur de, Vol. V., 3643, 3644.
Salem, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. II., 1354, 1356.
Sales by Letters of Attorney, Vol. I., 518, 524, 525, 527, 531, 538, 565.
Salisbury Township, Indian ravages upon, Vol. VII., 5508. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 7443.
Salkeld, -, Vol. IV., 2838.
Salkeld, John, Vol. IV., 3126, 3127, 3212.
Salmon, John, Vol. VIII., 7452.
Salt,---- Importation, Vol. II., 994, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1718, 1721, 1723, 1734, 1741, 1752, 1753, 1754; Vol. III., 1788, 1793, 1845, 1850, 2246; Vol. IV., 3496, 3515, 3592; Vol. VIII., 7532. Manufacture of, Vol. VIII., 7540, 7545.
Saltar, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5017; Vol. VII., 5893, 5916.
Salter, Elisha, Vol. V., 4360.
Salter, Capt. Elisha, Vol. V., 4373.
Salt-Petre,---- Importation, Vol. VIII., 7413. Manufacture of, Vol. VIII., 7239, 7246, 7247, 7308, 7311, 7353, 7354, 7355, 7367, 7368, 7471. Sale of, Vol. VIII., 7589.
Salt-Works, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 7532, 7540.
Salway, William, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 78, 111, 118. Attends Provincial Council, 80, 81, 119, 125, 126, 127. Absent from Assembly, 111. On Committees, 112, 115, 119, 124, 163. Fined for absence from Assembly, 112. Assembly charge defrayed by, 116. To aid in revising Assembly Minutes, 125. Attends Governor, 127. Attends Assembly, 152, 153.
Sam, Connoy, (Indian), Vol. VII., 6425.
Sam, Indian, Vol. VII., 5921.
Sam, Negro, Vol. VI., 4416.
Sam, William, Vol. VI., 4877.
Sample, William, Vol. I., 1.

Sampson, Lazarus, Vol. IV., 2997.
Samuel, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5768.
Sandels, Andrew, Vol. II., 1020, 1021.
Sanderlin, James, Vol. I., 82, 89, 90.
Sanders, Mr., Vol. VI., Granted absence from Assembly, 4723.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5535, 5627, 5694, 5767. Attends Governor, 5596, 5641, 5754, 5773. Votes as Assembly Member, 5615, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. To compare Bills, 5763, 5770.
Sanders, Widow, Vol. I., 302.
Sanders, Charles, Vol. I., 204, 210, 414, 417.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Vol. I., 417.
Sanders, Isaac, Vol. VII., 5634, 5639, 5642, 5669; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6715, 6739, 6745, 6810, 6837, 6838.
Sanders, John, Vol. I., 417, 423.
Sanders, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6681.
Sanders, Sarah, Vol. I., 298, 414, 417.
Sanders, William, Vol. I., 414, 417; Vol. VIII., 7390, 7394, 7437, 7468, 7472, 7504, 7505, 7508.
Sanderson, George, Vol. VI., 5066, 5155.
Sandiland, James, Vol. I., 94, 96, 103, 107.
Sandusky, (Post), Attack upon, Vol. VI., 5426.
Sandwich, Earl of, Vol. VIII., 7028, 7034.
Sansom, Samuel, Vol. V., 3633.
Sansom, Samuel, jun., Vol. VII., 6485.
Sargent, -, Vol. VII., 6198, 6199.
Sargent, Mr., Vol. VI., 5341, 5358, 5441.
Sargent, John, Vol. VI., 5166, 5262, 5263; Vol. VII., 5908, 6198.
Sastaregi, (Indian), Vol. VII., 5631.
Satcheecho, (Indian), Vol. II., 1448, 1449, 1486.
Saulnier, John Charles, Vol. VII., 5711.
Saunders, -, Vol. VI., 4867, 4887.
Saunders, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4667, 4681, 4735, 4742, 4798, 4834, 4897, 4973, 4992, 5002, 5032, 5035, 5039, 5070, 5133, 5138, 5144, 5161, 5170, 5203, 5260. Attends Governor, 4748, 4766, 4782, 4789, 4802, 4856, 4898, 4914, 4973, 4979, 4995, 5027, 5029, 5096, 5127, 5194. To prepare supplement to Act, 4793. To compare Bill, 4803.
Vol. VII., Attends Governor, 5610.
Saunders, Rear Admiral, Vol. VI., 4968, 4970.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Vol. I., 541, 566.
Saunders, Isaac, Vol. IV., Relative to Lancaster Election, 3288.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5474. On Committees, 4895, 4931, 5002, 5043, 5143, 5259. Signs reports, 4895, 4931, 5002, 5043, 5143, 5259. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 5669. Accounts paid, 6052, 6199, 6409, 6546. Account of, 6534.
Vol. VIII., Reports to Assembly, 6598. Letter from, 6602. Petition against, 6608. Account of, 6866. Account paid, 7129.
Saunders, John, Vol. I., 543; Vol. II., 963, 964, 1777.
Saunders, Joseph, Vol. V., 3633, 4262; Vol. VI., 5048, 5345; Vol. VII., 5816, 5952; Vol. VIII., 6665, 7004.
Saunders, Paul, Vol. I., 111, 115.
Saunders, Samuel, Vol. IV., 3427, 3494, 3534.
Saunderson, Christopher, Vol. VII., 6028.
Savage, George, Vol. II., 1307.
Savage, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7532, 7540.

Savage, Zanes, Vol. IV., 2717, 2722.
Saville, Sir George, Vol. VIII., 7222.
Savonell, John, Vol. VII., 5904.
Sawyer, Richard, Vol. VII., 5893.
Saxton, John, Vol. VIII., 7070.
Say, Thomas, Vol. V., 3633, 4361.
Sayre, -, Vol. VII., 5658, 5663.
Sayre, John, Vol. V., 4262.
Scais, Jonathan, Vol. I., 161, 163, 167.
Scandal, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7050.
Scanlan, Dennis, Vol. VII., 5967.
Scanlan, Luke, Vol. VI., 5276.
Scarborough, Earl of, Vol. III., 2420.
Scarf, Jonathan, Vol. I., 154.
Scaronyady, (Indian), Vol. V., 3699.
Scarot, -, Vol. VII., 6047.
Scaroyady, (Indian), Vol. V., 3976.
Scarroyady, (Indian), Vol. V., Named in report, 3785. Attends Provincial Council, 3791. Son-in-Law of, 3792, 3951. Named in accounts, 3842, 4002, 4130. Interpreter for, 3867, 3868. Named in letters, 3873, 3885, 3886, 3953, 4149, 4182, 4201, 4224, 4227. Supplies for, 3880, 3887. Accounts paid, 4008, 4066, 4362. Account paid son of, 4351.
Schallenberg, Frederick, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453.
Scharck, John Jacob, Vol. III., 2053.
Scharck, Philip, Vol. III., 2053.
Schaur, Peter, Vol. V., 4013.
Schaut, Henry, Vol. III., 2053.
Schearman's Valley, Rioters from, Vol. VII., 6133.
Scheimer, Jacob, Vol. III., 2052.
Schenkel, Martin, Vol. III., 2053.
Schlosser, George, Vol. VII., 5655, 6016, 6052, 6264.
Schneider, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5846, 5848.
Schnyder, Herman, Vol. VIII., 6998, 7011, 7276.
School-houses,---- Erection of, Vol. VII., 5753, 5817, 5959, 6008, 6023, 6352, 6360, 6369, 6528. Indian, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 6815. Lancaster, Vol. VII., 6317, 6330. Worcester Township, Vol. VII., 6091, 6296.
Schools,---- Lands purchased for, Vol. III., 2058, 2060, 2085, 2098. Teaching of Laws in, Vol. I., 13. Charity, Vol. IV., 3135, 3142. Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 7254. Public, Erection of, Vol. I., LII, 336.
Schooners, See: Ships.
Schropp, Matthew, Vol. VI., 4613.
Schull, Nicholas, Vol. III., 2643.
Schultz, George, Vol. VI., 5449.
Schuyler, Colonel Peter, Vol. VI., 4912, 5065.
Schuylkill Point, Marsh Lands, Vol. VII., 6341.
Schuylkill River, See: Rivers.
Schwaark, Abraham, Vol. III., 2052.
Scobalectic, (Indian), Vol. VII., 5631.
Scot, -, Vol. VIII., 7202.
Scotcher, John, Vol. II., 898.
Scotland, Rebellion in, Vol. IV., 3064, 3071, 3106.
Scott, Mr., Vol. VI., 5276.
Scott, David, Vol. VII., 5509, 5559, 5917.
Scott, James, Vol. VI., 4877.
Scott, John, Vol. IV., 3325; Vol. VI., 5199.
Scott, Lieutenant Matthew, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.

Scott, Philip, Vol. VIII., 7186, 7187.
Scott, Samuel, Vol. IV., 2884, 2949; Vol. V., 4007, 4362.
Scott, William, Vol. VIII., 7186, 7192, 7201, 7226, 7237, 7240, 7242.
Scout, William, Vol. VIII., 7421, 7470.
Scull, Jasper, Vol. VII., Named as Collector of Excise, Berks County, 5635, 6450, 6587. Excise Accounts, 5784, 5786, 5922, 5926, 6045, 6048, 6251, 6257, 6418, 6424, 6430, 6553, 6558, 6566.
Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts, 6702, 6707, 6712, 6875, 6881, 6890. Named as Collector of Excise, Berks County, 6727, 6900. Excise Collector named in place of, 6977. Excise Accounts as late Collector, 7001, 7009, 7017, 7125, 7140, 7281, 7295, 7562.
Scull, John, Vol. III., 1920, 1965, 1974, 2418.
Scull, Joseph, Vol. III., 2169, 2429, 2441; Vol. IV., 3214, 3242, 3246, 3250, 3270.
Scull, Nicholas, Vol. III., Petitions of, 1920, 1965. Further allowances for services refused, 1974. Account paid, 2662.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2947, 3058, 3114. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2966.
Vol. V., Reports to Assembly, 3678.
Vol. VI., Letters from, 4452, 4453. Petition of, 4624. Tax Accounts as Treasurer of Northampton County, 4659, 4862. Accounts paid, 4861, 4878, 5063, 5272. Account of, 5196.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6217, 6222.
Scull, Nicholas, junior, Vol. VI., 5047.
Scull, Robert, Vol. V., 4368.
Scull, Capt. W., Vol. VIII., 7575.
Scull, William, Vol. VII., 6539, 6570, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6709, 7092, 7396.
Scutt, John, Vol. II., 1217.
Seabring, Jacob, Vol. IV., 2781, 2817.
Seacord, John, Vol. VIII., 7432.
Searle, Capt., Vol. IV., 2958.
Searson, John, Vol. VII., 6453.
Seber, John, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Seber, Margaret, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Secord, John, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7456.
Sedi, Scheick, Vol. III., 2414, 2442.
Sedition, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 34, 200, 249, 253, 261, 310.
Seeles, William, Vol. VI., 5276.
Seely, Barbara, Vol. VII., 6154.
Seely, Jonas, Vol. V., Accounts paid, 4360, 4364, 4367, 4371.
Vol. VI., Accounts as Treasurer of Berks County, 4659, 4862, 5047, 5048, 5054, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365. Accounts paid, 4871, 4880. Letter from, 5435.
Vol. VII., Accounts as Treasurer of Berks County, 5650, 5651, 5785, 5786, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 6050, 6051, 6249, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6421, 6426, 6430, 6560, 6561, 6565. Debts due public, 5932, 6055, 6270, 6299, 6389. Named in Memorials, 5942, 6383.
Vol. VIII., Debt of, 6661. Accounts as late Treasurer of Berks County, 6711, 6879, 6890.
Seliger, William, Vol. II., 1753.
Selkirk, Earl of, Vol. III., 2420.
Seller, James, Vol. VII., 5969.
Sellers, -, Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6263, 6427, 6543, 6561.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6886, 7012, 7106, 7135, 7291, 7568, 7579, 7580.

Sellers, Mr., Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5937, 6060, 6284, 6445, 6581. Reports to Assembly, 5951, 5955, 6022. On Committees, 6122, 6336, 6342, 6355, 6465, 6495, 6569. Attends Governor, 6122, 6167, 6360.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6594, 6595, 6743, 6744. Attends Governor, 6656, 6820, 6823, 6842, 6857, 6890. Accounts paid, 6723, 6894, 7022, 7145, 7300, 7588. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 6891. Proposes to print Laws, 6906.
Sellers, John, Vol. VII., To survey roads, 5932, 5945, 5956. Signs reports, 5951, 6165, 6354, 6364, 6383. Accounts paid, 6015, 6052, 6061, 6263, 6446. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582. On Committees, 6165, 6354, 6364, 6383. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485.
Vol. VIII., To view rivers, 6609, 6748, 6853. On Committee, 6688. Signs report, 6688. Reports to Assembly, 6715, 6739. Assembly considers report of, 6721. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 6724. Accounts paid, 6894, 7012, 7023, 7135. Assists in survey of Schuylkill River, 6932. Petitions of, 7026, 7027.
Seltzer, Jacob, Vol. III., 2053.
Semple, William, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Sempler, Robert, Vol. VI., 5151.
Senseman, John, Vol. VII., 5695.
Servants,---- Accounts for, Vol. III., 2677, 2691, 2692, 2694, 2696; Vol. IV., 2747, 2807, 2810; Vol. V., 3824, 4251; Vol. VIII., 7126, 7282. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 23, 27, 39, 123, 200, 258, 259, 263, 312; Vol. V., 3765, 3768. Assessment of, Vol. VII., 5532. Care and treatment of, Vol. I., LXI. Discharging of, Vol. IV., 2778. Duty upon, Vol. I., 142, 146, 148; Vol. II., 1417; Vol. III., 1951, 1956, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1976, 2546; Vol. V., 4142. Enlistment of, Vol. II., 996, 999; Vol. III., 2564, 2570, 2586, 2587, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2606, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2627, 2628, 2631, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2639, 2649, 2650, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2671, 2673, 2674, 2679, 2680, 2689; Vol. IV., 2722, 2744, 2755, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2775, 2776, 2779, 2780, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2794, 2795, 2797, 2798, 2800, 2801, 2815, 2823, 2851, 2883, 2884, 2915; Vol. V., 4009, 4014, 4037, 4185, 4186, 4187, 4188, 4189, 4193, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4200, 4201, 4229, 4286; Vol. VI., 4400, 4469, 4540, 4541, 4542, 4555, 4663, 5244, 5355, 5416; Vol. VII., 5627, 5642, 5912, 5966, 5997. on Expeditions, Vol. II., 1067; Vol. IV., 2735, 2744, 2768, 2770. Gifts to, Vol. I., 27. Importation of, Vol. II., 1394, 1417, 1465; Vol. III., 1951, 1956, 1960, 1976, 2546, 2603, 2631; Vol. IV., 2796; Vol. V., 3770, 3780, 3800, 3803, 3804, 3807, 3808, 3839, 3878, 3880, 3881, 3890, 4187, 4194; Vol. VII., 5721. Irish, Vol. II., 1727. Land alloted to, Vol. I., XLIII. Masters of, Vol. I., 23, 27, 34, 39, 46, 123; Vol. III., 2602, 2603, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2613, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2627, 2628, 2630, 2631, 2649, 2650, 2652, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2673, 2691; Vol. IV., 2709, 2744, 2759, 2771, 2779, 2780, 2789, 2790, 2794, 2801, 2851; Vol. V., 4185, 4187, 4188, 4195, 4196, 4251; Vol. VIII., 7393. Menacing, Vol. I., 34. Murder of, Vol. IV., 2918. Petitions relating to, Vol. II., 1478, 1479, 1501, 1730, 1732; Vol. IV., 3396, 3479, 3483; Vol. V., 4183, 4185; Vol. VII., 5965, 5968; Vol. VIII., 7409. Philadelphia Election Riot participants, Vol. IV., 2846, 2978. Recovery of, Vol. V., 4188, 4189. Registration of, Vol. I., LX, 120. Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 6604, 6607, 6608, 6610, 6611, 6615, 6664, 6850. Reports relating to, Vol. III., 2675, 2677; Vol. IV., 3488. Runaway, Vol. I., 23, 46, 63, 161, 163, 164, 200. Sale of, Vol. I., 23, 200.

Service contracts of, Vol. III., 2623, 2652. Silk culture by, Vol. VII., 6498. Taxes upon, Vol. II., 964; Vol. VIII., 6981. Under age, Vol. V., 3647.
Settlement, Bill of, Vol. I., 21.
Sewell, Richard, Vol. IV., 3037, 3259, 3307, 3309, 3313, 3340, 3346; Vol. V., 3743, 3745.
Sewell, Robert, Vol. IV., 3072, 3305.
Seymour, Mr., Vol. I., X.
Seymour, Colonel, Vol. II., 811, 818.
Seymour, Andrew, Vol. VII., 5751, 5755.
Seymour, Sir Edward, Vol. V., 4127.
Shade, Captain Henry, Vol. VIII., 7437, 7463, 7578.
Shaffer, -, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Shaffer, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4417.
Shaffer, Johannes, Vol. III., 2053.
Shaffner, Lieutenant Peter, Vol. VIII., 7464.
Shakalamy, (Indian), Vol. IV., 2891.
Shallcross, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5061.
Shallops, Duty upon, Vol. II., 1241, 1242, 1243, 1347, 1348.
Shamokin, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6382.
Shank, George, Vol. VII., 5664.
Shannon, Captain, Vol. IV., 3125, 3126.
Shannon, John, Vol. VIII., 7453.
Shannon, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7452.
Shannon, William, Vol. VI., 4417.
Shanock, Jos., Vol. VII., 5663.
Shanoppin, Murders at, Vol. V., 3672.
Sharp, Thomas, Vol. I., 214, 216, 218, 372.
Sharpe, Governor, Vol. V., 3758, 3772, 3885, 3978, 4085, 4183, 4237, 4238, 4239; Vol. VI., 4429, 4609.
Sharpe, Hugh, Vol. III., 2680, 2686.
Sharpe, James, Vol. V., 4366.
Sharpe, Joshua, Vol. VI., 4389.
Sharpe, W., Vol. IV., 3569; Vol. V., 3749, 3750, 3888; Vol. VI., 4397, 4398.
Sharpe, William, Vol. IV., 3578.
Sharrard, Francis, Vol. IV., 2911.
Shaster, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6016.
Shaver, George, Vol. VI., 4883.
Shaver, Peter, Vol. IV., 3033.
Shaw, Captain, Vol. VIII., 7453.
Shaw, Amos, Vol. VI., 4655; Vol. VII., 6211.
Shaw, Anthony, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2663. On Committee, 2686.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2705, 2817, 2897. On Committees, 2781, 2873, 2899, 2905, 2907, 2911. Attends Governor, 2803, 2858, 2874. Account paid, 2816. Signs report, 2911. Committee man named in place of, 2921, 2928.
Shaw, Daniel, Vol. VII., 5879, 5880.
Shaw, Edward, Vol. I., 207, 208.
Shaw, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2705, 2766, 2814, 2817, 2897, 3015.
Shaw, Captain Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7465, 7570.
Shaw, Phoebe, Vol. VII., 5879, 5880.
Shaw, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4883; Vol. VII., 5954, 5963.
Shaw, William, Vol. VII., 5892.
Shawana Ben, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 6717.
Shea, Walter, Vol. VI., 5199.

Shea, William, Vol. VI., 4416.
Sheaf, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6935.
Sheaf, William, Vol. VIII., 6935.
Sheafe, Captain, Vol. VII., 5627.
Sheafe, Edward, Vol. VII., 5629.
Sheaff, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6930.
Sheaff, William, Vol. VIII., 6930, 7588.
Shearman's Creek, See: Creeks.
Shearman's Valley, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 6679, 6682, 7443.
Shed, George, Vol. IV., 2958.
Shed, William, Vol. VI., 5473; Vol. VII., 6263; Vol. VIII., 6709.
Shee, John, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Shee, Walter, Vol. VIII., 6665, 6681.
Sheed, George, Vol. VI., 5276.
Sheed, William, Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5668, 5788, 5913, 5937, 6052, 6061, 6446, 6581. Petition of, 6585.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6723, 6886, 6895, 7012, 7022, 7134, 7146, 7291, 7300, 7567, 7578, 7588. Named as Sergeant of Arms, 6724, 7026, 7150, 7304.
Sheedy, Patrick, Vol. VIII., 6628.
Sheep,---- Assessment of, Vol. VII., 5531. Destruction by dogs, Vol. II., 1020; Vol. IV., 3484; Vol. VII., 5848, 6083; Vol. VIII., 6637, 6747. Duty upon, Vol. I., 491. Importation of, Vol. I., 491; Vol. II., 1461. Killing of, Vol. I., 37. at Large, Vol. VI., 5398, 5399, 5401, 5402, 5403, 5406, 5416. Marking of, Vol. I., XLV.
Sheerman's Creek, See; Creeks.
Sheets, Henry, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Sheffner, Lieutenant Peter, Vol. VIII., 7452.
Shelby, Evan, Vol. VII., 5655.
Shelly, Abraham, Vol. IV., 3048, 3058, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3114, 3126, 3127, 3154.
Shepherd, Mr., Vol. VII., Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5791. Attends Governor, 6012, 6389, 6515. On Committees, 6102, 6465.
Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6727, 7038. On Committees, 6763, 7039. Votes as Assembly Member, 6918, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7056.
Shepherd, Charles, Vol. VI., 4418.
Shepherd, Moses, Vol. II., 1353, 1358.
Shepherd, Peter, Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447, 6582; Vol. VII., 6724, 6896, 6961, 7024.
Shepherd, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Sheppard, Henry, Vol. I., 94.
Sheppard, Hercules, Vol. I., 95, 96.
Sheppard, William, Vol. IV., 3326.
Sheppard, Hercules, Vol. I., 46.
Sherick, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6435.
Sheriffs,---- Abatement Pleas, Vol. I., 701, 708. Accounts, Vol. V., 3737; Vol. VIII., 6895, 7221. Affidavits, Vol. II., 1184. Appointments, Vol. I., LV, 393; Vol. IV., 2836. as Assembly Members, Vol. I., 48. Attestations, Vol. I., 345. Authority of, Vol. II., 1579; Vol. IV., 2730. Duties, Vol. I., 121, 156, 396, 397, 584, 594, 604, 617, 623; Vol. III., 1852, 2460; Vol. IV., 3300. Election Returns, Vol. I., 554. Election Writs, Vol. I., 14, 205, 331, 346, 352, 359, 361, 474, 701; Vol. IV., 3390. Elections, Vol. I., 338, 390, 450, 452, 453, 457, 466, 555, 557, 565; Vol. II., 1108, 1114, 1119, 1127, 1213, 1214, 1217, 1672; Vol. IV., 3300, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3506, 3569; Vol. V., 4323; Vol. VII., 5866. Fees, Vol. I., 33, 35, 38, 191, 301; Vol. II., 903, 1502. Governor's directions to, Vol. VI., 4765; Vol. VIII., 7066, 7073. Instructions to, Vol. VIII., 7066, 7073.

Jurymen summons, Vol. I., 45. Land sales, Vol. V., 4076; Vol. VIII., 7202. Petitions to Assembly naming, Vol. I., 454; Vol. IV., 3473, 3474; Vol. VII., 5750. Presented for nomination, Vol. I., 389, 449. Qualifications, Vol. I., LXII, 344, 395, 442, 555, 635. Representation names, Vol. I., 433. Secretary ordered into custody of, Vol. IV., 3383. Securities of, Vol. I., 161, 347, 433, 554; Vol. VII., 6036, 6039, 6054, 6059. Soldiers quartered by, Vol. VI., 4461, 4467. Suit preferred by, Vol. II., 1563. Tax returns, Vol. II., 797, 798. Terms of office, Vol. I., 389, 390, 449, 450. Witnesses summons, Vol. VI., 4698. Writs, Vol. II., 1465; Vol. III., 2558.
County, Assembly summons, Vol. I., 668, 728; Vol. II., 803, 828, 874, 984, 988, 1305; Vol. III., 2126, 2267, 2379, 2515, 2518, 2558, 2587, 2597; Vol. IV., 3024, 3035, 3039, 3092, 3165, 3185, 3376, 3377; Vol. V., 3685, 3719, 3857, 3903, 3925, 4092, 4180, 4230, 4268; Vol. VI., 4563, 4888, 4906, 5074, 5224, 5337, 5425, 5486; Vol. VIII., 7085. Fines, Vol. I., 353. Fines collected, Vol. III., 2432. Law-books for, Vol. IV., 2814.
Baltimore County, Levies, Vol. I., XX.
Bedford County, Fees, Vol. VIII., 6819, 6924.
Berks County, Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Election Writs, Vol. V., 4246, 4247. Petition to Assembly names, Vol. VII., 5821, 5822.
Bucks County, Assembly Member's summons, Vol. II., 1003; Vol. III., 1881. Attends Assembly, Vol. IV., 3225, 3226, 3227. Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Duty negligence, Vol. II., 1100; Vol. III., 2201, 2253, 2565, 2567; Vol. IV., 3541; Vol. VI., 4406. Election Writs, Vol. II., 1081; Vol. III., 2194, 2198, 2199; Vol. IV., 3228; Vol. VI., 4386, 4402. Fines, Vol. III., 2498. Land sales, Vol. IV., 3128. Petition copies issued, Vol. IV., 3223. Petitions against, Vol. VI., 4956, 5001. Tax returns, Vol. II., 798.
Cecil County, Levies, Vol. I., XX.
Chester County, Accounts, Vol. II., 1533. Appointments of, Vol. VII., 5874, 5957, 5995. Assembly Attendance ordered, Vol. II., 938. Assembly Member's summons, Vol. III., 1881. Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Duty negligence, Vol. II., 803. Election Writs, Vol. II., 1207; Vol. V., 4245, 4247; Vol. VI., 4386, 4402; Vol. VII., 5859, 5860, 5996, 5998. Letters to, Vol. VII., 6141. Oppression by, Vol. II., 1013. Petitions of, Vol. I., 3; Vol. II., 1161. Tax returns, Vol. II., 798, 876.
Cumberland County, Accounts, Vol. IV., 3441, 3466, 3570, 3617; Vol. V., 4024, 4132, 4144. Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Cabins burned by, Vol. IV., 3324, 3325. Duty negligence, Vol. I., 376; Vol. II., 792, 793; Vol. V., 3622. Fees, Vol. IV., 3428. Land sales, Vol. VIII., 7527. Letters to, Vol. VII., 6141. Petition names, Vol. VIII., 7535. Petitions, Vol. IV., 3427, 3439.
Lancaster, Accounts, Vol. IV., 3035. Duty negligence, Vol. IV., 3224. Election Writ to, Vol. IV., 3299.
Lancaster County, Accounts, Vol. III., 2418, 2429; Vol. VI., 4871, 5152; Vol. VII., 6433. Assembly address names, Vol. VII., 5526. Assembly admonition to, Vol. IV., 3316. Assembly Attendance ordered, Vol. III., 2163; Vol. IV., 3222, 3224, 3295. Assembly Speaker reprimands, Vol. IV., 2903, 2904. Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Duty negligence, Vol. V., 3622. Election of, Vol. IV., 3300. Election returns, Vol. IV., 2901, 2905. Election Testimony, Vol. IV., 3290, 3294, 3297, 3298. Election Writs, Vol. III., 2164, 2172; Vol. IV., 2899, 2900, 2902, 3299; Vol. V., 4245, 4247; Vol. VIII., 6904. Instructions rescinded, Vol. III., 1958. Land sales, Vol. IV., 2911. Letters to, Vol. VII., 6141. Petitions of, Vol. IV., 2910, 3197, 3286, 3301, 3309, 3332, 3333. Petitions to Assembly names, Vol. IV., 3280, 3281. Prisoner delivered to, Vol. VI., 4885.

Newcastle County, Assembly Attendance, Vol. I., 1. Chester County Inhabitants threatened by, Vol. I., 643, 644. Petition against, Vol. I., 117, 222. Prisoners of, Vol. I., 102, 105, 107.
Northampton County, Assembly Attendance, Vol. IV., 3570. Assembly Attendance ordered, Vol. IV., 3567. Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Duties of, Vol. VI., 4423, 4428. Duty negligence, Vol. V., 3622, 4088, 4093; Vol. VI., 4618. Election Writs, Vol. VI., 4386, 4402, 4403, 4617. Land sales, Vol. VIII., 7170. Petitions names, Vol. IV., 3547, 3549, 3561, 3572. Rioters suppressed by, Vol. VIII., 6832, 7318. Writs to, Vol. VIII., 6629.
Northumberland County, Connecticut settlers controversy participants, Vol. VIII., 7318, 7363, 7364, 7395, 7396, 7401. Petition of, Vol. VIII., 7411.
Philadelphia, Appointment of, Vol. I., 393. Assembly Member's summons, Vol. I., 668, 728; Vol. II., 803, 828, 874, 984; Vol. III., 1881; Vol. IV., 3376, 3377. Assembly Secretary served warrant by, Vol. II., 932. Duty of, Vol. I., 396, 397; Vol. II., 803, 931. Election of, Vol. I., 457, 718. Election controversy, Vol. I., 454, 457, 462, 466, 635, 636, 718, 775. Election returns in error, Vol. IV., 3432, 3536, 3537. Election Riot, Vol. IV., 2961, 2970, 2977, 2987, 2988, 2992, 3001, 3008. Election Writs to, Vol. II., 1105; Vol. III., 1806; Vol. IV., 3423; Vol. V., 3754, 4245, 4247, 4249; Vol. VI., 5168, 5340; Vol. VII., 5799. Fugitives delivery, Vol. VIII., 6633. Petitions of, Vol. I., 568, 590, 591, 635; Vol. III., 2503; Vol. IV., 3307. Petitions against, Vol. II., 1083, 1106, 1108, 1122. Prisoners in custody of, Vol. IV., 3439. Proclamation published by, Vol. IV., 2845, 2846. Qualifying of, Vol. I., 395, 635. Removal of, Vol. I., 205. Selection of, Vol. I., 397, 775. Suspension of, Vol. I., 568. Tax returns, Vol. II., 798. Warrants executed by, Vol. II., 931, 933. Warrants issued to, Vol. II., 929.
Philadelphia County, Accounts, Vol. IV., 3259, 3313, 3340, 3617; Vol. VII., 5943; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6735. Assembly charges against, Vol. I., 489, 495. Assembly Letter names, Vol. I., 705. Assembly Member's summons, Vol. III., 1881. Assembly Secretary served warrant by, Vol. II., 932. Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Debt certificate, Vol. IV., 3339. Duty of, Vol. I., 397; Vol. II., 931. Duty negligence, Vol. II., 1222; Vol. IV., 3431. Election controversy, Vol. I., 454, 457, 466, 635, 636, 718, 775. Election Riot, Vol. IV., 2961. Election Writs to, Vol. III., 2044, 2050, 2051, 2061; Vol. V., 4245, 4247, 4249; Vol. VI., 5168, 5340; Vol. VII., 5795, 5798, 5799; Vol. VIII., 7411, 7412. Elections, Vol. I., 457, 718; Vol. II., 1084. Fugitives delivery, Vol. VIII., 6633, 6982. Land sales, Vol. III., 2183; Vol. VIII., 6625, 6859. Petitions of, Vol. I., 568, 590, 591, 635; Vol. III., 2503; Vol. IV., 2781, 3307, 3309, 3313. Petitions against, Vol. II., 1106, 1108, 1122. Prisoners in custody of, Vol. IV., 3439. Prisoners delivery, Vol. VI., 4689, 4716. Secretary arrested by, Vol. IV., 3380, 3381. Selection of, Vol. I., 397, 775. Suspension of, Vol. I., 568. Warrants executed by, Vol. II., 931, 933. Warrants issued to, Vol. II., 929.
York County, Assembly admonition to, Vol. IV., 3359. Bonds, Vol. VII., 6025. Duty negligence, Vol. V., 3622. Elections illegally conducted by, Vol. VI., 4440. Fees, Vol. IV., 3474. Petition against, Vol. IV., 3398. Prisoners in custody of, Vol. VIII., 6629. Remonstrance presented to Assembly by, Vol. IV., 3357, 3358.
Sherman, Judith, Vol. IV., 2884, 2949.
Sherran, -, Vol. III., 2257, 2291.
Sherran, Roger, Vol. III., 2254, 2255.
Sherrard, Francis, Vol. IV., 3035.
Sherridon, William, Vol. VI., 4416

Sherwood, William, Vol. I., 47.
Sheshecunnunk, Indians of, Vol. VIII., 6849.
Sheshequa, Indians settled at, Vol. VIII., 6816.
Sheshequanunk, Indians at, Vol. VIII., 6814.
Shewell, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4736.
Shewell, Robert, Vol. IV., 3332.
Shewell, Stephen, Vol. V., 3761; Vol. VI., 4648, 4827, 5199; Vol. VIII., 6706.
Shewfert, John, Vol. VIII., 7450.
Shickalamy, John, (Indian), Vol. VIII., 7317.
Shickcalamy, (Indian), Vol. IV., 2860, 2918, 3031, 3322.
Shiebley, Daniel, Vol. V., 3940.
Shieffley, Matthias, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Shilling, Philip, Vol. VII., 5664, 5914.
Shiney, Lawrence, Vol. VIII., 6895, 7012.
Shingas, Chief, (Indian), Vol. VI., 5301, 5320.
Shippen, -, Vol. II., 888.
Shippen, Capt., Vol. V., 4365.
Shippen, Edward, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 177, 243. Named as Assembly Speaker, 178. On Committees, 179, 246, 255, 265, 270, 548, 549, 572. Attends Assembly, 202, 207, 224, 234, 277, 295, 300, 303, 306, 307, 311, 320, 321, 323, 324, 365, 446, 453, 458, 474, 570, 604, 633, 669. Attends Governor, 249, 252, 253, 257, 262, 264, 269, 272, 273, 279, 505, 551, 559, 566, 572, 576, 577, 579. Absent from Assembly, 278. Attends Provincial Council, 354, 356, 357, 360, 362, 365, 370, 375, 378, 380, 382, 383, 393, 581. Information given Provincial Council by, 375. Nominated as Mayor of Philadelphia, 393. Lands used as boundary line, 401. As Provincial Council President, 402. Named in petitions, 417, 423. Petition of, 460. To prepare Bills, 508, 532. Attends Secretary, 510, 538. Reports to Assembly, 510, 543, 545, 548, 549, 566. Fined for absence from Assembly, 529. To inquire of petition, 541. Named as Manager of Conference, 545. To amend Bill, 555. Remits Bills of Exchange to Proprietary, 567. Information requested from, 604. Attends Assembly Speaker, 670.
Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 825, 859, 886, 890. Application signed by, 838. Attends conference, 860. Named in report, 919. Requested to attend conference, 922. Remonstrances received by, 935, 936. Petitions of, 963, 964. Account in charge of, 978. Opinion of Provincial Council signed by, 1668.
Vol. III., Named in message, 2344.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2970, 2976, 2980, 2982, 2988. Accounts paid, 3049, 3347. Named in Assembly Minutes, 3372.
Vol. V., Account of, 3936. Opinion of Provincial Council signed by, 3944. Account paid, 4368.
Vol. VI., Letter from, 4675.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5652.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 7194.
Shippen, Edward, junior, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VIII., 6717.
Shippen, Edward, sen., Vol. I., 500.
Shippen, Joseph, Vol. I., Provincial Council adjourned to house of, 383.
Vol. II., Requests papers and books of Society, 1378.
Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2969.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 5366, 5473.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5664, 5668, 5788, 5911, 5914, 5937, 6052, 6263, 6284, 6427, 6445, 6561, 6581. Accounts handled by, 5665, 6157. Assembly order issued to, 5798, 5859. Account of, 6271.

Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6709, 6722, 6886, 6894, 7012, 7021, 7134, 7290, 7299, 7568, 7587. Assembly order issued to, 6904, 7412.
Shippen, Capt. Joseph, Vol. VI., 4727.
Shippen, Joseph, Jun., Vol. VI., Account paid, 4874. Receives order, 5341. Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5917, 6060, 6199, 6264, 6265, 6423. Assembly order issued to, 5998.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6855, 6857. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6927. Account paid, 7145.
Shippen, William, Vol. VI., 4873.
Shippen, Doctor William, jun., Vol. VII., 6031.
Shippensburgh, Courts at, Vol. IV., 3325.
Ships,---- Accounts of, Vol. I., XLV; Vol. III., 1792, 1793, 1795; Vol. IV., 3516, 3518; Vol. VI., 4732; Vol. VIII., 6876, 7282. Authorization to search, Vol. IV., 2729, 2730; Vol. VII., 5698. Bills relating to, Vol. I., 41, 92, 123, 237, 238, 241, 264, 265; Vol. II., 1299, 1504, 1518; Vol. III., 2454, 2456; Vol. IV., 3311, 3312, 3313, 3316; Vol. V., 3647, 3770, 3800, 3803, 3804, 3839, 3878, 3880, 3881, 3890, 3902. Building of, Vol. III., 1829; Vol. VI., 5030. Buoys erected for, Vol. I., 46, 79. Commissioners, See: Commissioners, Ship. Duty exemption upon, Vol. II., 1500. Duty upon, Vol. I., 745, 746, 749, 777; Vol. II., 965, 968, 973, 976, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1111, 1130, 1131, 1218, 1234, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1267, 1272, 1291, 1331, 1351, 1352, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1398, 1499; Vol. III., 2165; Vol. V., 4142; Vol. VI., 4736, 4742, 4743, 4747, 4753, 4781, 4782, 4794, 4803, 4900, 4903, 4904, 4989, 4990, 5074, 5295, 5312; Vol. VII., 5775, 5973, 6050, 6053, 6252, 6259, 6266, 6420, 6422, 6424, 6428, 6555, 6557, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6705, 7002, 7008, 7126, 7127, 7130, 7195, 7282, 7283, 7286, 7292, 7293, 7563, 7564, 7579, 7583, 7584. Embargo upon, Vol. V., 4270; Vol. VI., 4490, 4533, 4545, 4752. Equipping of, Vol. VIII., 7415. Germans imported by Vol. VII., 5707, 5715, 5731, 5732, 5738, 5742, 5756, 5763, 5764. Liquor imported by, Vol. I., 91. Masters, Vol. III., 2454; Vol. IV., 2713, 2724, 2725, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2973; Vol. V., 4270; Vol. VI., 4490, 4491; Vol. VII., 5716, 5717, 6327, 6337, 6339, 6344, 6365, 6472, 6478, 6482, 6483, 6490, 6491; Vol. VIII., 7414. Petitions concerning, Vol. III., 2378; Vol. IV., 2906. Pilots of, Vol. II., 1477, 1519, 1558; Vol. IV., 3141, 3178; Vol. VII., 5424, 5710, 5868, 5973; Vol. VIII., 6592. Provincial defense by, Vol. II., 817; Vol. IV., 2936, 3185, 3190. Seizure of, Vol. III., 2680; Vol. IV., 3180, 3181, 3186, 3190; Vol. VI., 4899; Vol. VIII., 7458, 7459. Sickness aboard, Vol. I., 238, 242, 267, 268, 269, 312; Vol. III., 2502, 2691; Vol. IV., 2711, 2720, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2740, 2741, 2749, 2753, 2778, 2816, 2890, 2898, 2950; Vol. V., 3766, 3891, 3892. Adventure, Vol. VII., 5754. Albany, Vol. VI., 5108. Bath, Vol. IV., 2993. Billete, Vol. VII., 5754. Carolina, Vol. VII., 5794. Celebre, Vol. VI., 4875. Echo, Vol. VI., 4826, 4827. Experiment, Vol. I., 368. French, Vol. IV., 3017; Vol. V., 3879. Garland, Vol. II., 877, 879. Great Britain, Vol. IV., 3018, 3028; Vol. V., 4267, 4276; Vol. VI., 7521, 7524. Greyhound, Vol. VI., 5037, 5076, 5077. Hanover, Vol. IV., 2987, 2993. Hawk, Vol. IV., 2901. Hector, Vol. IV., 3187, 3190, 3200. Hope, Vol. III., 2251. Hope Galley, Vol. III., 2240. La Vierge de Grace, Vol. IV., 3292, 3293. Leicester Packet, Vol. VI., 5228. Liverpool, Vol. VIII., 7536, 7538, 7544. London-Hope, Vol. II., 1279. Marlborough, Vol. IV., 3133, 3159. May-Flower, Vol. II., 1353. Messenger, Vol. I., 366, 367. Otter, Vol. IV., 3187, 3190, 3200. Palatine, Vol. IV., 2724, 2725; Vol. VII., 5719, 5721. Pennsylvania, Vol. VI., 4742, 4897,

4898, 4899, 4944, 5376. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 746, 750. Port-Mahon, Vol. VI., 4826. Princess Louisa, Vol. V., 4255. Provincial, Vol. VI., 4690, 4905. Quebec, Vol. VII., 5755. Roebuck, Vol. VIII., 7521, 7536, 7538, 7544. Shirley Galley, Vol. IV., 3293. Squirrel, Vol. VI., 4752. Transport, Vol. VIII., 7414. War, Vol. III., 2590, 2685; Vol. IV., 2935, 2936, 3036, 3040, 3080, 3128, 3147, 3179, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3189, 3190, 3201; Vol. V., 3638; Vol. VI., 4432, 4433, 4542, 4736, 4742, 4743, 4747, 4749, 4803, 4826, 4828, 4899, 4904, 4905, 4983, 4990, 5037, 5074, 5076, 5101, 5173, 5191, 5194, 5195, 5196, 5205, 5208, 5210, 5211, 5213, 5223, 5231, 5261, 5265; Vol. VII., 5754, 5755; Vol. VIII., 7221, 7414, 7415, 7536.
Shirley, -, Vol. V., 4187.
Shirley, Mr., Vol. IV., 3170.
Shirley, General, Vol. V., Letters from, 3966, 3978, 4198, 4199, 4200, 4278, 4280. Named in letters, 4000, 4150, 4168, 4182, 4183, 4188, 4194. Letters to, 4195, 4282. Address delivered to, 4284. Named in account, 4362.
Vol. VI., Named in letters, 4541, 4941. Named in accounts, 4557, 4648, 5057.
Vol. VII., Named in account, 6235.
Shirley, Governor, Vol. IV., Letters from, 3036, 3039, 3040, 3079, 3080, 3122, 3139, 3140, 3167, 3169, 3173, 3176, 3193. Named in letters, 3089, 3101, 3145, 3166, 3171, 3291, 3292.
Vol. V., Named in letters, 3689, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3866, 3885, 3920, 4084, 4168, 4310. Letters from, 3703, 3769, 3867.
Shirley, Major General, Vol. V., 4189.
Shirley, W., Vol. V., 4199, 4201, 4279.
Shirley, Governor William, Vol. V., 4283.
Shnyder, Herman, Vol. VIII., 7118.
Shoemaker, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6728, 6729, 6731, 6741, 6743, 6745, 6763, 6770, 6791, 6806, 6835, 6841, 6842, 6898, 6899, 6903, 6907, 6916, 6919, 6920, 6928, 6930, 6935, 6936, 6937, 6961, 6967, 6968, 6984. To examine petition, 6750. Certificates committed to, 6784, 6983. Accounts handled by, 6842, 6857. To compare Bill, 6844. Attends Assembly, 6846. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6985, 7019. Attends Governor, 6979.
Shoemaker, Benjamin, Vol. III., 2241, 2242; Vol. VII., 5928.
Shoemaker, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 6792.
Shoemaker, George, Vol. VII., 6346, 6347.
Shoemaker, Jacob, Vol. IV., 3119, 3153, 3498; Vol. VI., 4410, 4869, 4882; Vol. VII., 5920; Vol. VIII., 7394, 7424.
Shoemaker, Jacob, junior, Vol. IV., 2716; Vol. VII., 5816; Vol. VIII., 6926.
Shoemaker, John, Vol. VIII., 6858, 6859, 6892, 6905, 6907.
Shoemaker, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 5453.
Shoemaker, Samuel, Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 6724, 6896. On Committees, 6767, 6787, 6795, 6803, 6805, 6901, 6906, 6910, 6940, 7018. Signs reports, 6767, 6787, 6795, 6803, 6805, 6901, 6906, 6910, 6940, 7018. Accounts paid, 6894, 7012, 7014, 7021, 7135.
Shoemaker, Thomas, Vol. III., 2169, 2448; Vol. IV., 2717, 2768; Vol. VIII., 7568.
Shoemakers, Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6593, 6601, 6714, 6738.
Shoes, Importation of, Vol. VIII., 6641. Manufacture of, Vol. II., 945, 948, 957, 959.
Shamokin, Forts, Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 4675. Indians at, Vol. IV., 2922, 2937, 2943, 3063.

Shop-lifting, Punishment for, Vol. III., 2135.
Shower, -, Vol. II., 1203.
Showmaker, Benjamin, Vol. V., 4162; Vol. VI., 4469.
Showmaker, Samuel, Vol. V., 4162.
Shrewsburg, Earl of, Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
Shubb, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7569, 7573.
Shultz, George, Vol. VI., 5453.
Shultz, Melchior, Vol. VII., 6031.
Shunk, Simon, Vol. VI., 4844, 4845, 4846.
Shupe, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Shute, Attwood, Vol. VI., 4458, 4466, 4467, 4876.
Shute, Barnabas, Vol. VI., 5199.
Shute, Jacob, Vol. III., 2417, 2475, 2528, 2532.
Shute, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4957.
Shute, Thomas, Vol. III., 2171; Vol. VIII., 7301, 7567.
Shute, William, Vol. VI., 5016, 5276; Vol. VII., 5891.
Shuter, John, Vol. VI., 5272; Vol. VII., 6222.
Shymer, Conrad, Vol. VI., 4844, 4845, 4846.
Sibbald, Captain, Vol. VI., 4944.
Sibbald, John, Vol. VIII., 6977.
Sibbald, Captain John, Vol. VI., 5275.
Sickle, David, Vol. VI., 5052, 5056.
Sickle, John David, Vol. VI., 5276.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin, Vol. V., 4127.
Sierfass, Philip, Vol. V., 4360.
Sigfried, Hans, Vol. III., 2053.
Sign of the Tun, (Inn), Vol. IV., 2978.
Silks, Culture of, Vol. III., 1790, 2046; Vol. VII., 6497, 6513; Vol. VIII., 6684, 6685, 6686, 6715, 6739, 6846, 6886. Sale of, Vol. VII., 6498.
Silk-Worms, Raising of, Vol. VII., 6497, 6498; Vol. VIII., 6684.
Silliman, Ebenezer, Vol. VIII., 6974.
Silver, James, Vol. IV., 3282, 3286, 3532.
Silver,---- Accounts paid with, Vol. VIII., 7137, 7292. Acquired by trade, Vol. III., 1828. Assaying and Stamping of, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 5966, 5972, 6307. as Currency, Vol. II., 1490. Deficiences in quotas of, Vol. VIII., 7417. Duty paid with, Vol. II., 1481; Vol. VII., 6279. Exchange of, Vol. III., 2261, 2262. Exportation of, Vol. II., 955, 962, 965, 973, 974, 976; Vol. IV., 3501, 3502; Vol. VII., 5826. to Great Britain, Vol. IV., 3483; Vol. V., 3834; Vol. VII., 5680, 6070, 6135. Importation of, Vol. VI., 4522; Vol. VII., 5825, 5826, 5827. Paper Currency in place of, Vol. VII., 6294. Payments of, Vol. IV., 3284. Prevention of fraud in use of, Vol. V., 3704, 3765, 4205, 4210, 4213, 4215; Vol. VII., 5964. Prices of, Vol. III., 2526. Quantities of, Vol. III., 2669; Vol. IV., 3570; Vol. V., 3628. Rates of, Vol. II., 1467, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1475, 1483, 1484, 1487, 1490, 1491; Vol. III., 1790, 2261, 2262, 2523, 2524, 2526, 2669; Vol. IV., 3580. Value of, Vol. III., 1790. Wares, Vol. VII., 5974, 5975, 5977, 5982, 5983, 5985, 5986, 6302, 6305, 6311, 6330, 6331, 6343, 6350, 6353, 6354, 6461, 6494, 6496.
Simcock, John, Vol. I., On Committees, 1, 136. To prepare Bill, 2. Attends Assembly, 25, 38, 39, 41, 45, 72, 98. Attends Assembly Speaker, 40. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 127, 185. Convenes with Assembly, 128. Signs protest, 154. Named as Assembly Speaker, 185. Attends Provincial Council, 341.
Simons, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4880; Vol. VII., 5964, 6016, 6052.
Simpson, Allin, Vol. VIII., 6875.

Simpson, Jane, Vol. III., 2396.
Simpson, John, Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634.
Simpson, Michael, Vol. VII., 6507.
Simpson, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4868; Vol. VIII., 7407, 7548.
Simpson, William, Vol. VII., 6507.
Sims, Buckridge, Vol. IV., 2946; Vol. V., 4162; Vol. VII., 5693.
Sims, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2984; Vol. V., 3977; Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5816; Vol. VIII., 7071, 7075.
Simsmore, William, Vol. I., 341.
Sinckler, Barbara, Vol. VII., 6531, 6537.
Sinclair, William, Vol. VIII., 6875.
Singleton, -, Vol. VI., 5054.
Singleton, John, Vol. VI., 5051, 5053, 5151.
Sisholtz, David, Vol. V., 4359.
Sitgreaves, Frances, Vol. VII., 6347.
Sitgreaves, William, Vol. VIII., 7323.
Sitlinton, Robert, Vol. V., 3703.
Sizeberger, David, Vol. VII., 6263.
Skeels, William, Vol. V., 4369.
Skinner, Cortland, Vol. VIII., 7183.
Skinner, James, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Skins,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 90, 115, 220; Vol. II., 1055. as current Pay, Vol. I., 45; Vol. IV., 3011. Duty upon, Vol. I., 91, 121; Vol. II., 1467. Exportation of, Vol. I., 51, 86, 91, 184, 411, 415; Vol. II., 1298, 1485; Vol. VII., 6457, 6480. Importation of, Vol. V., 3863; Vol. VII., 6481. Indians defrauded of, Vol. IV., 2943. Prices of, Vol. VI., 5394. Tax upon, Vol. I., 137. Value of, Vol. IV., 3043.
Skippack Creek, See: Creeks.
Skippack Township, Lands, Vol. VII., 6533.
Slach, Abraham, Vol. IV., 3325.
Slade, Doctor, Vol. VII., 6484.
Slade, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6618.
Slaughter-houses, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 602, 603; Vol. III., 2487, 2490.
Slaves,---- Duty upon, Vol. II., 1138; Vol. VI., 5197, 5204, 5205, 5206, 5208, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5217, 5223, 5233, 5234, 5239, 5251, 5479; Vol. VII., 5925, 6026, 6043, 6049, 6084, 6102, 6118, 6128, 6170, 6258, 6341, 6351, 6355, 6403, 6420, 6423, 6541, 6555, 6557; Vol. VIII., 6689, 6703, 6712, 6876, 6937, 6942, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6955, 6965, 7002, 7003, 7008, 7017, 7094, 7129, 7285. Exportation of, Vol. VII., 6556; Vol. VIII., 6704. Importation of, Vol. I., 509, 525, 532, 534, 538, 564; Vol. VI., 5191, 5196, 5197, 5204, 5205, 5206, 5208, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5217, 5223, 5233, 5234, 5239, 5251, 5479; Vol. VII., 5865, 5925, 6043, 6049, 6084, 6102, 6118, 6170, 6258, 6341, 6351, 6355, 6420, 6423, 6555, 6556, 6557; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6704, 6705, 6880, 6937, 6942, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6965, 7002, 7003, 7008, 7094, 7129, 7285. Tax upon, Vol. VII., 6328. Indian, Vol. I., 509, 525, 532, 534, 538, 564; Vol. II., 1138, 1240; Vol. VII., 5865. Mulattoe, Vol. VI., 5204, 5205, 5206, 5208, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5217, 5223, 5233, 5234, 5239, 5251, 5479; Vol. VII., 5532, 6084, 6102, 6118, 6128, 6170, 6351, 6355, 6555; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6772, 6876, 6937, 6942, 6943, 6945, 6955, 6965, 7002, 7003, 7017, 7062, 7094. Negro, Vol. II., 1138, 1140, 1728; Vol. V., 4187; Vol. VI., 5196, 5197, 5204, 5205, 5206, 5208, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5217, 5223, 5233, 5234, 5239, 5251, 5479; Vol. VII., 5532, 6026, 6043, 6084, 6102, 6118, 6128, 6170, 6341, 6351, 6355, 6555; Vol. VIII., 6703, 6712, 6876, 6937, 6942, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6965, 7002, 7003, 7017, 7062, 7094, 7393, 7471, 7510.

Sloan, Lieutenant David, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Slooby, William, Vol. I., 429.
Sloops, See: Ships.
Slough, Mr., Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7026, 7039, 7201, 7306, 7311, 7350, 7352, 7412, 7420, 7541. Attends Governor, 7037, 7215, 7240. Votes as Assembly Member, 7047, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7153. To provide stores for Provincial service, 7234. Barracks to be repaired under supervision of, 7367.
Slough, Mathias, Vol. VI., Accounts as Treasurer of Lancaster County, 5365, 5470.
Vol. VII., Accounts as Treasurer of Lancaster County, 5651, 5785, 5786, 5928, 5929, 6051, 6248, 6261, 6262, 6409, 6426, 6546, 6559. Accounts paid, 5655, 5665.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 7024, 7148, 7301. On Committee, 7355. Signs report, 7355. Named as agent to supply troops, 7509. Accounts paid, 7576, 7577.
Slough, Col. Matthias, Vol. VIII., 7576, 7579.
Smallman, -, Vol. VII., 5631.
Smallman, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5708.
Small-pox, Epidemic of, Vol. III., 2139; Vol. IV., 3517; Vol. VI., 4575.
Smedley, Francis, Vol. V., 4371.
Smit, Bastian, Vol. III., 2052.
Smith, -, Vol. IV., 2838, 3347.
Smith, Mr., Vol. V., Report referred to, 4127.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4404, 4421, 4427, 4476, 4479, 4667, 4676, 4696, 4735, 4887, 5070, 5113, 5114, 5133, 5161, 5282, 5295, 5369, 5374, 5396, 5412, 5420. Attends Assembly, 4484. Accounts of, 4558, 4647. Attends Governor, 4614, 4664, 4751, 4902, 4934, 5029, 5069, 5074, 5102. Charges against, 4692, 4703, 4704, 4705, 4706, 4715, 4716, 4718, 4719. Letter from, 4721. Assembly Member's conduct at Speech of, 4722. Letter signed by, 4724. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4836. Bill committed to, 5261. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5478.
Vol. VII., Attends Provincial Council, 5517. On Committees, 5536, 5559, 5694, 5752. Attends Governor, 5575, 5773. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791.
Vol. VIII., On Committee, 7535. Votes as Assembly Member, 7549.
Smith, Capt., Vol. V., 4360; Vol. VI., 5061, 5066, 5153.
Smith, Abraham, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Smith, Lieutenant Abraham, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Smith, Armstrong, Vol. II., Petitions of, 1126, 1233, 1236, 1240, 1299, 1314, 1353, 1400, 1414, 1570, 1572, 1603, 1611, 1674, 1675. Named in petitions, 1354, 1360, 1572, 1603. Accused of misconduct as ferry operator, 1356, 1360.
Smith, C., Vol. VIII., 7135.
Smith, Catherine, Vol. VII., 5944, 6242, 6284; Vol. VIII., 7022, 7509, 7589.
Smith, Daniel, Vol. I., 196, 202, 213, 215, 220; Vol. VIII., 7283.
Smith, David, Vol. VII., 6056, 6061.
Smith, Dorothy, Vol. VI., 4416.
Smith, Ephraim, Vol. VI., 5276.
Smith, Frederick, Vol. V., 4361, 4364, 4365, 4368, 4373; Vol. VI., 4877, 5059.
Smith, Capt. Frederick, Vol. V., 4371.
Smith, George, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Smith, Henry, Vol. I., 58, 62, 78, 111, 112; Vol. III., 2639; Vol. VII., 5891.

Smith, J., Vol. VII., 5864.
Smith, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 6813.
Smith, James, Vol. IV., 3214; Vol. VI., 4733.
Smith, Colonel James, Vol. VIII., 7574, 7577.
Smith, John, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3354, 3355, 3357, 3360, 3368, 3396, 3397, 3414, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3428, 3439, 3445, 3465, 3469, 3470, 3481, 3487, 3501, 3533, 3539, 3540, 3557, 3564, 3616. Signs reports, 3360, 3396, 3420, 3445, 3465, 3533, 3616. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Attends Governor, 3399, 3418, 3442, 3494, 3503, 3511. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3430. To prepare address, 3447. To amend Bill, 3493. Accounts paid, 3527, 3534, 3609.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633. Accounts paid, 3735, 4354. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 3739, 4118. On Committees, 3762, 3781, 3800, 3828, 3860, 3863, 3931, 3937, 3940, 3951, 3952, 4186, 4233, 4242, 4251. Supplies provided for troops by, 3841. Attends Governor, 3864, 3934, 4235, 4245. Accounts in charge of, 3870, 3908, 4055, 4349, 4356, 4358, 4365, 4367. To prepare Bill, 3933. Named in letter, 4085. Empowered to disburse relief, 4131. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4184. Letters from, 4239, 4240. Arms and ammunition delivered to, 4357.
Vol. VI., Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4409, 5345. Signs report, 4419. Letter from, 4631. Accounts of, 4648, 4649. Accounts paid, 4858, 4875, 4878, 5057, 5152. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 4886, 5068. On Committees, 4940, 4972, 4973, Attends Governor, 4964.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6206, 6208. Accounts due, 6533, 6534.
Vol. VIII., Executor refuses to pay taxes of, 6597. Named in deposition, 6671, 6672. Capitulation signed by, 6673. Account paid by, 6866.
Smith, Jonathan, Vol. VII., 6347.
Smith, Mathew, Vol. VII., Remonstrances of, 5542, 5543, 5548, 5549, 5553, 5580, 5608, 5636, 5737. Signs remonstrance, 5547. Remonstrance presented by, 5549. Summoned by Assembly, 5554. Dismissed by Assembly, 5556. Petition of, 5599.
Smith, Michael, Vol. II., 1753.
Smith, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7184.
Smith, Robert, Vol. IV., 3326; Vol. VII., 6335, 6359; Vol. VIII., 7220.
Smith, S., Vol. VIII., 6926.
Smith, Samuel, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2403, 2442. Attends Provincial Council, 2403. On Committees, 2406, 2411, 2445, 2454, 2459, 2479, 2502. Attends Governor, 2416, 2442, 2457, 2475, 2480. Account paid, 2441. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. To prepare Bill, 2485.
Vol. IV., Petition of, 2910. Attends Provincial Secretary, 3325.
Vol. V., On Committee, 3877. Account in charge of, 4041. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4262. Account paid, 4372.
Vol. VI., Account of, 4646. On Committee, 4648. Signs report, 4648. Account paid, 4869.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6210, 6235.
Smith, Thomas, Vol. V., 4262; Vol. VII., 5965, 5974, 6196; Vol. VIII., 7435, 7514, 7538.
Smith, W., Vol. V., 4272; Vol. VI., 4722, 4724.
Smith, William, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 789. Attends Governor, 821, 912, 917, 921, 924, 934. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 911. Attends Sheriff, 933.
Vol. III., Assembly resolve signed by, 2503.
Vol. IV., Account paid, 3471.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3621, 3740, 4087. Votes

as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4210. On Committees, 3706, 4023, 4211, 4216, 4310. Attends Governor, 3855, 3923, 4204. Accounts paid, 4070, 4350. Sergeant at Arms ordered to apprehend, 4273. Discharged from custody of Sergeant at Arms, 4274.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4383, 4664, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5368, 5464. Letters from, 4543, 4722. Accused of writing libelous addresses, 4677, 4679, 4681. Attends Assembly, 4678, 4691, 4692. Counsel for, 4693. Trial of, 4703, 4706, 4707, 4708. Guilty of libel, 4715. To be taken into custody, 4716, 4799, 4855, 4895. Assembly Member's conduct at Speech of, 4720. Accounts paid, 4860, 5046, 5146. Committed to goal, 4894. Released from goal, 4894. Named in report, 4930. On Committees, 4931, 4940, 5002. Signs reports, 4931, 5002. Petition from, 5091. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234.
Vol. VII., Named in petitions, 5522, 6535. On Committee, 5566. Signs report, 5566. Account handled by, 5650. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 5670. Accounts paid, 6216, 6218. Petition from, 6473.
Vol. VIII., Letter signed by, 6652. Representation signed by, 6686. Resolutions of Congress signed by, 7323. Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 7359, 7511. Account paid, 7574.
Smith, Doctor William, Vol. VI., 5133.
Smith, Reverend William, Vol. VI., 4452, 5092.
Smout, Mr., Vol. IV., 3428.
Smout, Edward, Vol. I., 182, 183, 394.
Smout, Silvanus, Vol. II., 1570, 1572, 1601, 1611; Vol. III., 1812.
Snair, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7023, 7135.
Sneider, Herman, Vol. VIII., 7288, 7289.
Snevely, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6436.
Snowden, Jedediah, Vol. VI., 5346, 5347, 5348.
Snowdon, John, Vol. II., 1036, 1037, 1043; Vol. III., 2504; Vol. V., 4362.
Snyder, Catharine, Vol. VI., 5001, 5002, 5004.
Snyder, Catharine Maria, Vol. VI., 5005.
Snyder, Christian, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Snyder, Conrad, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Snyder, Dorothy, Vol. VII., 5749, 5753, 5764.
Snyder, Herman, Vol. VIII., 7132, 7559, 7566.
Snyder, John, Vol. III., 2053; Vol. VII., 5749.
Snyder, John George, Vol. VII., 6028.
Snyder, Magdalen, Vol. VII., 5749, 5753, 5764.
Snyder, Maria Catharina, Vol. VI., 4956.
Snyder, Peter, Vol. VI., 4956, 5002.
Sober, Doctor, Vol. II., 1415.
Sober, Charles, Vol. II., 1409, 1415.
Societies,---- Bill Amendments proposed, Vol. II., 1412, 1413, 1425, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1453, 1454, 1505. Bills examined, Vol. II., 1408, 1479. Bills delivered, Vol. II., 1485, 1508. Holding and Disposition of lands, Vol. II., 1369, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1400, 1407, 1411, 1412, 1414, 1440, 1447, 1455, 1472, 1500, 1716, 1717. Incorporation of, Vol. VII., 6337, 6339, 6344, 6365, 6472, 6478, 6482, 6483, 6490, 6491, 6524. Lands vested in, Vol. II., 1455. Petitions, Vol. VII., 5672, 5677, 6315, 6327. American Philosophical, Vol. VII., 6288, 6356, 6359, 6400, 6402, 6427, 6496, 6513, 6537, 6538; Vol. VIII., 6651, 6652, 6947, 6953, 7063, 7205, 7207, 7208, 7215. Dublin, Vol. VIII., 7390. Dunker, Vol. VII., 5812. Fire Insurance, Vol. VII., 6078, 6080, 6114, 6119, 6122, 6128, 6170. Philosophical, Vol. VIII., 7135, 7177. Poor, Vol. VIII., 6675. Traders, Vol. I., 7; Vol. II., 1354, 1355, 1369, 1400, 1401, 1407, 1411, 1412, 1414, 1472, 1500, 1513,

1514, 1716, 1717; Vol. III., 2560.
Societies, Religious,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 200, 257, 259, 263, 313, 558, 566; Vol. II., 901, 909, 935. Holding and Disposition of lands, Vol. I., 554, 559, 578, 579, 654, 665, 734; Vol. II., 797, 845, 878, 890, 891, 905, 910, 913, 918, 945, 949, 958, 959, 960, 974, 975, 1010, 1012, 1017, 1026, 1034, 1091, 1107, 1119, 1126, 1129, 1137, 1138; Vol. III., 2052, 2058, 2059, 2068, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2098; Vol. VII., 5694, 5695. Impowering of, Vol. II., 878. Letters name, Vol. III., 2507, 2562, 2637; Vol. IV., 2748; Vol. VII., 5757, 5758, 5763. Lotteries, Vol. VII., 6316. Petitions, Vol. VII., 5672, 5677. Baptists, Vol. III., 2068, 2069, 2081, 2083. Dutch Presbyterians, Vol. VIII., 7199, 7200, 7209, 7216, 7220. Foreigners, Vol. IV., 2853, 2855. German Baptists, Vol. VIII., 7348. Keitheans, Vol. III., 2068, 2082, 2083, 2084. Menonists, Vol. III., 1870, 1926, 1930, 1937; Vol. VIII., 7348. Protestants, Vol. III., 2052, 2058, 2059, 2068, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2098. Sabbatarians, Vol. III., 2068, 2082. Seventh-Day Dunkers, Vol. VII., 5694, 5695. Seventh-Day Men, Vol. II., 1121.
Sodomy, Acts against, Vol. I., 11, 34, 122, 125, 136, 248, 251, 260, 309, 514, 517, 520, 527, 546, 558, 564; Vol. VII., 5864.
Soldiers, See: Troops.
Soleberry, Ferries, Vol. II., 1430, 1432, 1435, 1438, 1442. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. II., 1354, 1355, 1463, 1466, 1478, 1569.
Soloman, Abraham, Vol. IV., 3605, 3606, 3607.
Sonder, Jacob, Vol. III., 2053.
Songhurst, John, Vol. I., 13, 18, 24, 43, 44, 47, 49, 57, 71, 73, 75, 341.
Sophia, Princess, Vol. VIII., 6774.
Sotcher, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1036, 1157, 1175, 1222, 1281, 1317, 1339, 1381, 1457. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1037, 1159, 1176, 1224, 1282, 1283, 1318, 1341, 1382. Convenes with Assembly, 1057, 1085, 1086. Attends Governor, 1059, 1179, 1185, 1209, 1210, 1218, 1220, 1225, 1271, 1337, 1342, 1373, 1405, 1411, 1423, 1425, 1433, 1459, 1463, 1473, 1517, 1519, 1528, 1530. On Committees, 1214, 1450. Attends Clerk of Assembly, 1226. Law requested by, 1256. Law-books received by, 1291. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1321. Reports to Assembly, 1322, 1385. To consider petition, 1345. To view ferry site, 1401.
Sour, Christopher, Vol. VI., 5016.
South, Humphrey, Vol. I., XLVI.
Southall, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6347, 6485.
Southbe, William, Vol. II., 1012, 1013.
Southby, William, Vol. I., 460; Vol. II., 1387.
South-Carolina,---- Arms for, Vol. VI., 5106, 5308. Charter, Vol. VIII., 7526. Continental Congress Members from, Vol. VII., 5800. Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Defense of, Vol. VI., 4581, 4584. Governor of, Vol. IV., 3318. Troop enlistments, Vol. VI., 4746, 5308.
Southerland, Daniel, Vol. III., 2474, 2476.
Southern Liberties, Lands, Vol. VI., 5101.
Southersby, William, Vol. I., 82, 84, 87, 92.
Southrin, Edward, Vol. I., 2.
Southwark,---- Chimney sweepers, Vol. VIII., 6776, 6782, 6785, 6787, 6788, 6791, 6792, 6847, 7029, 7209, 7211. Contributors, Vol. VIII., 7393. Erection of, Vol. VI., 5302, 5325, 5328, 5337. Land Annuities, Vol. VII., 5814, 6029, 6032, 6348, 6485; Vol. VIII., 6619, 6762, 6927, 7071. Manufactures, Vol. VIII., 6616, 6659. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5831, 6097, 6099, 6101, 6102, 6147, 6149, 6150, 6153, 6156, 6162, 6324; Vol. VIII., 7189, 7191, 7195, 7201. Poor Overseers, Vol. VII., 6162. Poor, Relief of, Vol. VII., 5998, 6000, 6097, 6148, 6163, 6168, 6170, 6298,

6314, 6323, 6337, 6380, 6394, 6529; Vol. VIII., 6952, 7402, 7421. Taxes, Vol. VII., 6021, 6152, 6164. Troop regulations, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7370, 7473, 7474. Vendues, Vol. VIII., 6930, 6941, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6957.
Southwell, Edward, Vol. II., 1094.
Southworth, John, Vol. I., 58, 341.
Sower, Christopher, Vol. V., 4371; Vol. VII., 6031.
Spafford, Capt., Vol. IV., 3004.
Spafford, William, Vol. III., 1847, 1849, 1852.
Spain,---- Importations from, Vol. VII., 5947, 6070. Rebellion supported by, Vol. IV., 3064, 3071. Trade to, Vol. VII., 6280. War with, Vol. III., 2512, 2590; Vol. VI., 5338.
Spakeman, Randle, Vol. II., 1047, 1050.
Spakeman, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5060.
Spangenberg, --, Vol. V., 3885.
Spaniards, Plundering by, Vol. IV., 3141, 3162.
Sparhawk, John, Vol. VIII., 7068.
Sparrow, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4416.
Spear, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Spear, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7468, 7571.
Spear, Robert, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Speedy, William, Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634, 6709, 6723.
Speigle, Frederick, Vol. VII., 6422.
Speke, George, Vol. VI., 4441.
Spence, Capt., Vol. IV., 2960, 2969, 2976, 2980, 2981, 2984, 2985, 2993, 2994, 2997, 3007.
Spencer, Charles, Vol. II., 935; Vol. IV., 3382.
Spendlove, Thomas, Vol. II., 1485.
Spiegel, Frederic, Vol. VII., 5764.
Spinning-machines, Manufacture of, Vol. VIII., 7532.
Spirits,---- Accounts of, Vol. II., 1692. Distilling of, Vol. II., 1461, 1742, 1744, 1745. Duty upon, Vol. I., 54, 491; Vol. II., 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1053, 1081, 1091, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1150, 1151, 1234, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1351, 1355, 1364, 1392, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1414, 1434, 1504, 1516, 1522, 1530, 1557, 1558; Vol. VI., 4781, 4803, 4900, 4903, 4990, 5312; Vol. VII., 5775; Vol. VIII., 6769. Excise upon, Vol. II., 1044, 1053, 1234, 1294, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1434, 1504, 1506, 1516, 1522, 1530, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1565, 1612, 1655, 1716, 1717, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1867, 1898, 1980, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2219, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2417; Vol. IV., 2907, 2909, 2910, 2929; Vol. V., 4202, 4204, 4253, 4258, 4259, 4260, 4308, 4312, 4325, 4328, 4330, 4369; Vol. VI., 5479; Vol. VIII., 6768, 6769, 6770, 6787, 6788, 6795, 6808, 6809, 6841, 6847, 6849, 7030, 7082, 7096. Exportation of, Vol. II., 1557; Vol. III., 1862, 1867, 1898. Importation of, Vol. I., 491; Vol. II., 1049, 1081, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1150, 1151, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1392, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1414, 1434, 1655; Vol. IV., 1867; Vol. VIII., 6769. Impost upon, Vol. I., 56; Vol. II., 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1081, 1091, 1111, 1392, 1402; Vol. VI., 4743. to Indians, Vol. IV., 2926. Law pertaining to, Vol. II., 1656. Sale or Prices of, Vol. II., 1045, 1461, 1506, 1558, 1718, 1743, 1745.
Spofford, George, Vol. IV., 3318, 3320, 3450; Vol. V., 3633, 3743.
Spoor, John, Vol. V., 4363.
Spore, John, Vol. VII., 5664, 6016, 6052.

Sports, Riotous, Acts against, Vol. I., 12, 34, 200, 513, 514, 515, 518, 520, 521, 527, 546, 547, 564; Vol. II., 943, 944, 946, 951, 953, 957, 958, 962, 963, 964, 979, 1091, 1107, 1119; Vol. VII., 5862.
Spotswood, Mr., Vol. II., 1630.
Spotswood, Colonel, Vol. II., 1628, 1629, 1630; Vol. III., 2606; Vol. IV., 2770.
Spotswood, Major General, Vol. III., 2592.
Spotts, -, Vol. VIII., 6735.
Sprigel, Christian, Vol. V., 4367.
Spring, Captain, Vol. VIII., 7527.
Spring, Richard, Vol. VI., 5453.
Springet, Harbert, Vol. I., XLV, XLVI.
Springetsbury, Erection of, Vol. V., 3970.
Springfield Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4101.
Sproat, David, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Sprogle, L. C., Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1707. Attends Governor, 1720.
Vol. III., Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. Convenes with Assembly, 1948, 1953.
Sprogle, Lod. Christian, Vol. III., 1787, 1788, 1793, 1805, 1811, 1833, 1840, 1847, 1856, 1906.
Sprogle, Ludowick, Vol. VIII., 7454.
Spry, Commodore, Vol. V., 4239, 4240, 4345.
Spurring, John, Vol. VI., 4417.
Spyker, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 5429.
Spyker, Peter, Vol. VI., 5429.
Squirrel Act, Amendment to, Vol. IV., 3310.
Squirrels,---- Act pertaining to, Vol. IV., 3306. Bounty upon, Vol. IV., 3281. Damage by, Vol. II., 1619. Killing of, Vol. III., 2228, 2261, 2262; Vol. IV., 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3242, 3243, 3245, 3249, 3252, 3289, 3297, 3301, 3306, 3309, 3316; Vol. V., 3634; Vol. VI., 4896.
Stackhouse, Thomas, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1003, 1065, 1157, 1175. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1003, 1070, 1159. Absent from Assembly, 1010, 1081, 1185. Granted absence from Assembly, 1016, 1071, 1162, 1170. On Committees, 1018, 1027. Trustee for printing, 1022. Attends Governor, 1026, 1088, 1158, 1162, 1172. Account paid, 1032. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1036. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1090. Receives Law-book, 1099. Reports to Assembly, 1158. Refused absence from Assembly, 1186. Refuses to attend Assembly, 1186. Assembly Member Election in place of, 1186. Assembly Member Elect in place of, 1206.
Staddle, Christian, Vol. VIII., 7325.
Stadler, Jacob, Vol. V., 4363; Vol. VI., 5055.
Stahl, Capt. Geo., Vol. VIII., 7576.
Stahly, George, Vol. VII., 5752, 5959, 5976.
Stake, Lieutenant Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Stamford, Earl of, Vol. V., 4127.
Stamp Acts, Vol. VII., 5628, 5635, 5767, 5778, 5779, 5804, 5806, 5807, 5837, 5877, 5878, 5881, 5882, 5884, 5948, 6071, 6191, 6272, 6274, 6276; Vol. VIII., 7257.
Stamp Duty, Vol. VII., 5780.
Stamper, John, Vol. III., 2630, 2631; Vol. IV., 3058, 3114; Vol. VI., 4458, 4466, 5075, 5076, 5077.
Stamper, Joseph, Vol. VII., 5816.
Stanbury, Nathan, Vol. I., 393, 417, 423; Vol. II., 839, 846, 963, 964, 978.

Standley, Mary, Vol. VII., 6028.
Standley, Moses, Vol. VI., 4868, 5016.
Standley, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7324.
Standley, William, Vol. VI., 4870, 5345.
Stanfield, Francis, Vol. I., 58, 60.
Stanfield, James, Vol. I., 415.
Stanford, Archibald, Vol. VII., 5658.
Stanley, John Wright, Vol. VII., 6399, 6402, 6452, 6453.
Stanly, John Wright, Vol. VII., 6434.
Stanton, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 6762.
Stanwix, Colonel, Vol. VI., 4458, 4465, 4566, 4593, 4594, 4663, 4881.
Stanwix, Brigadier General, Vol. VI., 4971, 4993, 4996, 4997, 4998, 4999, 5010, 5024, 5025, 5029.
Stanwix, General, Vol. VI., Named in letters, 4954, 4968, 5026, 5033, 5088, 5096. Letters from, 5001, 5004, 5007, 5025, 5030, 5031, 5043, 5045, 5085, 5086, 5088. Named in account, 5200.
Stanwix, Major General, Vol. VI., 5090.
Stanwix, John, Vol. VI., 4997, 5000, 5008, 5011, 5031, 5087.
Stanwix, Colonel John, Vol. VI., 4594, 4664, 4883.
Stapleford, Thomas, Vol. II., 1276, 1279.
Stapler, Stephen, Vol. IV., 3487.
Stapleton, Morris, Vol. VI., 4418.
Star, Frederick, Vol. IV., 3327.
Star, Jeremiah, Vol. IV., 3047, 3050, 3212, 3217, 3268, 3272, 3345.
Starch, Exportation of, Vol. VI., 4634.
Starr, Jeremiah, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2442, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 2479. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Attends Governor, 2491, 2661.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2705, 2817, 2897. On Committees, 2722, 2733, 2734. Signs report, 2733. Attends Governor, 2766, 2858, 2861, 2877, 2910. Account paid, 2816. Named as Collector of Excise, Chester County, 2929, 3441. Excise Accounts of, 3113, 3116, 3153, 3156, 3349, 3455, 3462, 3526, 3530, 3608, 3611. Petition of, 3440.
Vol. V., Excise Accounts of, 3738, 3848, 4056, 4060, 4064, 4349, 4351, 4352.
Vol. VI., Excise Accounts of, 4658, 4861.
Starr, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5060.
Starr, Moses, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3535. Attends Governor, 3535. On Committees, 3544, 3557, 3564, 3565, 3571, 3578, 3584, 3596, 3603. Signs reports, 3584, 3603.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 3621, 3739. On Committees, 3631, 3646, 3669, 3676, 3677, 3680, 3681, 3683, 3694, 3703, 3706, 3726, 3750, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3781, 3800, 3827, 3828, 3842, 3860, 3863, 3866, 3871, 3908, 3912, 3931, 3937, 3940, 3952, 3965. Signs reports, 3669, 3680, 3681, 3827. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3728. Attends Governor, 3740, 3803, 3934, 3954, 4002. Granted absence from Assembly, 3877. Account paid, 4331.
Starr, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5054.
Starret, Ralph, Vol. VI., 5053.
Startin, John, Vol. VIII., 6811.
State-house,---- Accounts, Vol. III., 2446; Vol. IV., 2716, 2767, 2810, 2889; Vol. VI., 4860; Vol. VII., 6421, 6423, 6428, 6556; Vol. VIII., 6758. Appropriations to, Vol. III., 2114, 2447. Condition of, Vol. VIII., 6714, 6739, 7084, 7154. Erection, Vol. III., 1929, 2041, 2042, 2144, 2148, 2154, 2156, 2157, 2177, 2183, 2185, 2220, 2232, 2233, 2243, 2257, 2266,

2279, 2314, 2337, 2370, 2371, 2386, 2389, 2401, 2432, 2434, 2436, 2445, 2449, 2450, 2493, 2495, 2496, 2501, 2601, 2640, 2641, 2680, 2682, 2683, 2687, 2690, 2693, 2695; Vol. IV., 2807, 2834, 2868, 2945, 3046, 3110, 3150, 3208, 3265, 3342, 3344, 3451, 3453, 3470, 3526; Vol. VII., 6053, 6255; Vol. VIII., 7220. Land improvement, Vol. III., 2163. Land purchase, Vol. VII., 5912. Library Company records deposited in, Vol. III., 2514, 2515. Offices erected adjoining, Vol. III., 2172, 2298. Philadelphia County records deposited in, Vol. III., 2325, 2327, 2330. Robbery of, Vol. VIII., 6662. Superintendents, Vol. IV., 2708, 2715, 2716, 2719, 2721, 2766, 3081, 3092, 3233, 3316, 3400, 3470, 3485, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3549, 3607; Vol. V., 3729, 3735, 4054, 4233; Vol. VI., 5009, 5287, 5484; Vol. VII., 5942, 6268, 6397, 6454; Vol. VIII., 7023, 7154, 7158. Trustees, Vol. VI., 5344, 5350, 5353, 5357; Vol. VII., 6039, 6403, 6561, 6562, 6576; Vol. VIII., 6962. Trustees, Accounts of, Vol. VII., 5930; Vol. VIII., 6704, 7007. Vested in Trustees, Vol. III., 2301, 2302, 2308, 2315, 2324, 2326, 2355; Vol. IV., 3066; Vol. VI., 5138, 5139, 5144, 5188, 5204, 5211, 5222, 5270, 5288, 5293, 5294, 5296, 5297, 5299, 5312.
Stealing, Acts against, Vol. II., 1234, 1243.
Stedman, Alexander, Vol. VI., 4458, 4466, 4870, 4878, 5076; Vol. VII., 5668, 5787, 5936, 6052, 6060, 6263.
Steel, Reverend, Vol. VII., 6131.
Steel, Henry, Vol. VI., 5060.
Steel, James, Vol. II., 1673, 1674; Vol. VII., 5656.
Steel, John, Vol. IV., Named in account, 3452.
Vol. VII., Named in Acts, 5935, 6440, 6441, 6444.
Vol. VIII., Named in Acts, 6676, 7064, 7065, 7067, 7079, 7190, 7193, 7199, 7204.
Steel, Reverend John, Vol. V., 4360; Vol. VII., 6437.
Steel, Samuel, Vol. VI., 4872; Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597.
Steel, Manufacture of, Vol. VII., 6463.
Steen, Nehemiah, Vol. IV., 3439.
Steigle, Henry William, Vol. VIII., 6857, 6895, 7014.
Stein, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4877.
Steiner, Roger, Vol. VIII., 7325.
Stennard, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5016.
Stephens, David, Vol. IV., 3289, 3302.
Stephens, John, Vol. IV., 3275, 3346; Vol. VIII., 7199.
Stephenson, George, Vol. VI., 4868.
Stephenson, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6926.
Sterman, -, Vol. VI., 5018.
Sterret, J., Vol. IV., 3270.
Sterret, James, Vol. IV., 3197, 3203, 3219, 3253, 3275, 3347.
Sterret, John, Vol. IV., 3119, 3154.
Stettell, Mr., Vol. VII., 5770.
Stevens, James, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VIII., 7287.
Stevens, John, Vol. IV., 3253; Vol. VIII., 6811, 7196.
Stevens, Richard, Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6754, 6810. Named in Remonstrance, 6774. Committee reports on petitions of, 6810, 6811. Bills for relief of, 6812, 6818, 6824, 6830, 6834, 6835, 6842, 6844, 6848, 7029.
Stevenson, Mr., Vol. V., 4199.
Stevenson, George, Vol. IV., 3325; Vol. VI., 4733.
Stevenson, James, Vol. VI., 4403, 5119; Vol. VII., 5655; Vol. VIII., 6666, 6681, 6726.
Stevenson, Robert, Vol. VI., 4660.
Stevenson, Sarah, Vol. I., 415, 423.

Stevenson, Thomas, Vol. I., Qualifies as Provincial Council Member, 378. Present at Provincial Council, 403. Petition of, 415. Attends Governor, 422. Bill in favor of, 423.
Vol. II., Named in Remonstrance, 855. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 937, 1003, 1036, 1065, 1101, 1102, 1175, 1222, 1281. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1037, 1066, 1103, 1176, 1224, 1282, 1283. To obtain Charter, 938, 939. To prepare answer to message, 940. Attends Governor, 941, 950, 954, 973, 974, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 1004, 1007, 1039, 1046, 1076, 1097, 1098, 1132, 1139, 1141, 1217, 1230, 1251, 1255, 1284, 1287, 1288, 1300, 1301. To obtain Supply Bill, 944. To inquire of assessments, 956. On Committees, 957, 965, 1000, 1042, 1116, 1136, 1214, 1226, 1257. To obtain Representation signed by Assembly Speaker, 984. To amend Bill, 999. Assembly Attendance Account, 1032. Reports to Assembly, 1040, 1218, 1256, 1259. Granted absence from Assembly, 1043, 1106, 1266, 1292. Copy of letter requested by, 1080. Attends Assembly, 1081. Convenes with Assembly, 1085. To obtain Law-books, 1286. To prepare Bill, 1299.
Steward, Captain, Vol. VIII., 7003.
Steward, Lord, Vol. II., 1092; Vol. VIII., 6674.
Steward, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 7253, 7255.
Steward, John, Vol. IV., 3293.
Stewart, -, Vol. VII., 5661; Vol. VIII., 6638, 6669, 6670, 6671, 6672.
Stewart, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 7263, 7309, 7390, 7394, 7437, 7469, 7472, 7504, 7505, 7508.
Stewart, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7301.
Stewart, Charles, Vol. IV., 3326.
Stewart, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Stewart, James, Vol. VI., 4415; Vol. VII., 5953, 5959; Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634, 6927, 7006.
Stewart, Lazarus, Vol. VII., Warrant issued for apprehension of, 6572. Reward offered for apprehension of, 6575.
Vol. VIII., Reward offered for apprehension of, 6629, 6631, 6633, 6667. To prepare Bills for trial of, 6632, 6637. Named in depositions, 6668, 6672. Articles of capitulation signed by, 6673. Reward paid for apprehension of, 6709. Accomplice of, 6723. Depredations of, 6732, 6792, 6831, 6832.
Stewart, Margaret, Vol. VI., 4416.
Stewart, Robert, Vol. IV., 3136, 3137.
Stewart, William, Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634.
Stiegel, Henry William, Vol. VIII., 6681, 6682, 6715, 6739, 7164, 7167, 7175, 7176, 7178, 7181, 7183.
Stiles, Edward, Vol. VII., 5650.
Stiles, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2822, 2981, 2982.
Still, Isaac, Vol. VII., 5658, 5663, 6361, 6428; Vol. VIII., 6753, 6757.
Stille, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5000, 5083, 5151, 5420, 5423, 5424, 5460; Vol. VII., 6333.
Stillman, Augustine, Vol. IV., 3215.
Stinson, John, Vol. VII., 5892.
Stinton, -, Vol. VII., 5945.
Stirling, Earl of, Vol. VII., 5517.
Stiver, John, Caspar, Vol. VI., 5345.
Stockdale, William, Vol. II., 1248, 1317, 1318, 1326.
Stockdell, William, Vol. II., 1065, 1066, 1102, 1103, 1136, 1139, 1222, 1225.
Stocker, -, Vol. VI., 5155, 5449, 5453.
Stockley, John, Vol. I., 177.
Stone, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4491.
Stone, Frederick, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 6866.

Stone, Ludowick, Vol. VI., 5051; Vol. VIII., 6595, 6596.
Stoneburner, Leonard, Vol. VII., 5917.
Stoner, Mr., Vol. VII., 6436.
Stoner, Henry, Vol. VII., 6436.
Stoner, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Stones, James, Vol. VI., 4737.
Stone-ware, Manufacture of, Vol. III., 2047, 2049.
Stoops, James, Vol. VI., 4958.
Story, -, Vol. V., 4367, 4370; Vol. VI., 5276; Vol. VII., 6196.
Story, Mr., Vol. VII., 5874.
Story, Enoch, Vol. II., Assembly to meet Governor at house of, 1257.
Vol. VI., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5016. Vindicated of accusations, 5073. Representations from, 5173, 5232. To aid in sale of War Ships, 5195, 5196, 5205, 5211, 5213, 5223. Named as administrator of estate, 5233. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5233. Accounts in charge of, 5275, 5365. Remonstrances from, 5288, 5290, 5322. Accounts of, 5387, 5469.
Vol. VII., Account of, 5529. Accounts in charge of, 5650, 5889, 6048, 6053, 6054. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5816. Bond delivered to, 5874.
Vol. VIII., Petitions of, 6665, 6681, 6777.
Story, Thomas, Vol. I., To prepare Bill, 253. Attends Assembly, 263, 266, 323, 442, 455, 503, 507, 536, 540, 552, 567, 568, 573, 618, 625, 633, 634, 639, 644, 645, 668, 712, 740, 742, 755, 773. Present at Provincial Council meeting, 354, 356, 357, 360, 362, 364, 365, 366, 370, 375, 378, 380, 581. Reports to Assembly, 377. Signs Charter of Privileges, 393. Signs petition, 460. Desires copy of Attorney General's Report, 553. Named in report, 554. Accounts of, 571, 637. Permitted to present memorial, 634. Signs memorial, 645.
Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 799, 801, 976, 977, 995, 997, 1023, 1028, 1040, 1056. Accounts paid, 982, 983, 1063. Account of, 1033. Petitions from agents and attornies of, 1123, 1129.
Stout, David, Vol. VI., 4973, 4979.
Stout, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Stout, Captain Peter, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Stover, Caspar, Vol. VI., 5453.
Stover, John Casper, Vol. III., 2258; Vol. VI., 5449.
Stow, -, Vol. IV., 3607; Vol. VII., 6204.
Stow, Charles, Vol. III., Accounts paid, 1974, 2402, 2441, 2509, 2662, 2701.
Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 2817, 2896, 2949, 2956, 3058, 3113, 3119, 3153, 3159, 3212, 3219, 3269, 3275, 3346, 3352, 3466, 3527, 3534, 3609, 3618.
Vol. V., Accounts paid, 3736, 4057, 4069, 4350, 4354, 4362.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4663, 5055, 5059, 5068.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5656. Account paid widow of, 5910.
Stow, Charles, jun., Vol. VI., 4738, 5055, 5336.
Stow, Lydia, Vol. VII., 5910.
Stowe, Charles, Vol. IV., 3048, 3455.
Strabane Township, Arms and ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357.
Strasburg, Roads, Erection of, Vol. VIII., 6829.
Strasburg Township, Estates, Confirmation of, Vol. VIII., 7226, 7237, 7240, 7242. Lands, Vol. VIII., 7186.
Straus, Hen., Vol. VIII., 7576.
Strawbridge, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Streater, James, Vol. II., 1115, 1120.
Streets,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. VI., 5397, 5407, 5411; Vol. VII., 5724, 5728, 5737. Construction of, Vol. VIII., 6842. Lighting of, Vol. V., 4207, 4259, 4266, 4314, 4315, 4325; Vol. VI., 4419, 4426, 4488, 4494,

5382, 5443, 5444, 5447; Vol. VII., 5729, 5733, 5739, 5836, 5838, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5849, 5857, 5969; Vol. VIII., 6596, 7387. Pumps, Provision for, Vol. VIII., 6596, 6601. Regulation and Repair of, Vol. I., XLI, XLII, LII, 212, 257, 259, 263, 288, 294, 312, 336, 393, 598, 602, 603; Vol. II., 845, 849, 888,,961; Vol. III., 2553, 2554, 2567, 2573; Vol. IV., 3069; Vol. VI., 4743, 5294, 5322, 5323, 5325, 5327, 5329, 5332, 5337, 5379, 5380, 5388, 5393, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5404, 5405, 5406, 5416, 5455, 5458, 5461, 5462; Vol. VII., 5850, 5851, 5852, 5857, 5882, 5984, 5987, 5989, 6000, 6030, 6089, 6090, 6103, 6120, 6170, 6298, 6299, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6308, 6317, 6325, 6332, 6335, 6364, 6370, 6402, 6439, 6528; Vol. VIII., 6736, 6888, 6952, 6959, 6977, 7016, 7050, 7052, 7054, 7055, 7057, 7060, 7084, 7138, 7293, 7583. Commissioners, See: Commissioners, Street. Bristol, Vol. IV., 3069. Lancaster, Vol. VII., 6325, 6332, 6402, 6439; Vol. VIII., 6736, 6952, 6959, 6977, 7050, 7052, 7055, 7057, 7060, 7084. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 288, 294, 393, 598, 602, 603; Vol. II., 845, 849, 888, 961; Vol. III., 2553, 2554, 2567, 2573; Vol. V., 4207, 4259, 4314, 4315, 4325; Vol. VI., 4419, 4426, 4488, 4494, 4743, 5294, 5322, 5323, 5325, 5327, 5329, 5332, 5337, 5379, 5380, 5388, 5393, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5416, 5443, 5444, 5447, 5455, 5458, 5461, 5462; Vol.VII., 5746, 5836, 5838, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5849, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5857, 5882, 5969, 5989, 6000, 6089, 6090, 6103, 6120, 6170, 6298, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6308, 6317, 6335, 6364, 6370, 6528;;Vol. VIII., 6596, 6601, 6842, 6888, 7016, 7054, 7055, 7060, 7138, 7293, 7387, 7583.

Stretch, Mr., Vol. VI., 5067.

Stretch, Isaac, Vol. VI., 4723; Vol. VII., 5816.

Stretch, Joseph, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3535. On Committees, 3540, 3552, 3562. Signs report, 3562. Attends Governor, 3567, 3568.

Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3621, 3739, 4087. On Committees, 3625, 3628, 3690, 3706, 3729, 3743, 3792, 3794, 3881, 3884, 3918, 3937, 3940, 3952, 4004, 4007, 4009, 4051, 4068, 4089, 4091, 4100, 4103, 4107, 4109, 4159, 4226, 4242, 4251, 4267, 4280, 4310, 4362. Signs reports, 3628, 3794, 3881, 3918, 3940, 3952, 4004, 4007, 4051, 4068, 4091, 4267, 4352. Attends Governor, 3635, 3683, 3707, 3728, 3754, 3763, 3807, 3839, 3857, 3878, 3893, 3911, 3916, 3925, 3934, 3965, 4115, 4129, 4189, 4210, 4212, 4214, 4223, 4230, 4236, 4243, 4258, 4269, 4285, 4297, 4315, 4326. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4210. Named as Trustee of Province Island, 3856. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 3924, 4224. Supplies furnished Indians by, 3977. Accounts paid, 4069, 4350, 4354. Assembly Minutes signed by, 4083. Attends Provincial Secretary, 4205. Bill committed to, 4261. Appointed Excise Collector, Philadelphia County, 4312.

Vol. VI., Excise Accounts, 4658, 4660, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5049, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5276, 5363, 5364, 5465, 5468. Account paid, 5059. Named as administrator of estate, 5233. Ordered to attend Assembly, 5233. Named in Remonstrance, 5289. Account in charge of, 5365.

Vol. VII., Named in account, 5529. Excise Accounts, 5650, 5652, 5783, 5786, 5921, 5926, 6044, 6048, 6250, 6257, 6416, 6422, 6424, 6430, 6551, 6558, 6566. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5816. Named in petition, 5895. Accounts in charge of, 5934, 6021, 6054. Petition of, 5961. Remonstrances from 6024, 6035, 6476. Appointed as Excise Collector, Philadelphia County, 6450, 6586. Remonstrance to, 6476.

Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts, 6699, 6706,.6712, 6873, 6881, 6889, 6998, 7009, 7017, 7122, 7140, 7279, 7295, 7561. Petition from widow of, 6920. Named in reports, 6940, 6942.

Stretch, Lydia, Vol. VIII., 6920, 6940, 6942.
Stretch, Peter, Vol. II., 852; Vol. IV., 2988; Vol. VIII., 6927.
Stretch, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5404; Vol. VII., 5655, 5668, 6024, 6060, 6263.
Stretcher, Henry, Vol. I., 46, 71, 76, 77, 78.
Strettell, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 5673, 5694, 5701, 5727, 5741, 5752, 5775, 5779. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691. Bills committed to, 5738, 5739. Attends Governor, 5772.
Strettell, Amos, Vol. V., 3977; Vol. VI., 4939; Vol. VII., 5669, 5787, 6028, 6052.
Strettell, Ann, Vol. VIII., 7071.
Strettell, John, Vol. VII., 5889, 6033.
Strettell, Robert, Vol. IV., 3138; Vol. V., 4149, 4196; Vol. VI., 4458, 4466, 4469.
Stricker, George, Vol. VII., 5665.
Strickland, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4667, 4681, 4696, 4706, 4742, 4750, 4754, 4794, 4834, 4887, 5025, 5039, 5070, 5093, 5133, 5138, 5161. Attends Governor, 4671, 4837, 4902, 4917, 4937, 4955, 4983, 5037, 5069, 5073, 5075, 5158.
Strickland, Amos, Vol. VI., 4664, 4886, 4895, 4931, 5002, 5068, 5157.
Strickland, John, Vol. VI., 5056, 5064.
Striepers, John, Vol. VII., 5848.
Striepers, Peter Hendrick, Vol. VII., 5848, 5851.
Strong, Jedediah, Vol. VIII., 7054.
Stroud, Edward, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Stroud, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5661.
Struble, Frederick, Vol. VIII., 6595, 6596.
Stuart, Mr., Vol. III., 2051.
Stuart, Captain, Vol. VI., 5154.
Stuart, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7221, 7567.
Stuart, George, Vol. III., 2037, 2161, 2164, 2172.
Stuart, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Stuart, William, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Stump, -, Vol. VII., 6124, 6126, 6129, 6131, 6133, 6134, 6140, 6143.
Stump, Frederick, Vol. VII., Indians murdered by, 6108, 6143, 6174, 6178. Rewards for capture of, 6110, 6264. Capture of, 6123. Committed to prison, 6125. Confession of, 6126. Rescue of, 6130, 6141, 6157. Expences for apprehension of, 6158, 6433.
Sturm, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7186, 7187.
Suber, John, Vol. VII., 5662.
Suffolk, Earl of, Vol. VIII., 7028.
Sugar,---- Acts, Vol. VII., 5628, 5635, 5645. Duty upon, Vol. VI., 4742, 4803, 4900, 4903, 4904, 4990, 5312; Vol. VII., 5775, 6070. Exportation of, Vol. VII., 6070. Importation of, Vol. VI., 4742, 4904; Vol. VII., 6070. Colonies, Vol. III., 2102, 2103, 2120, 2132, 2134, 2159, 2160.
Sulphur; Importation of, Vol. VIII., 7413.
Summons, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 220; Vol. II., 1481, 1497, 1498, 1506, 1612, 1618, 1654, 1675, 1681.
Sunderland, Earl of, Vol. I., VIII, IX, XIX, XX, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII; Vol. V., 4127.
Supervisors, Bridge, Vol. VII., 5961. Road, Vol. VII., 5961.
Supplee, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 7174, 7175.
Supplee, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7174, 7178, 7209, 7392.
Supplee, Josiah, Vol. VIII., 7174, 7178.
Supply Bills, Vol. I., 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 526, 530, 531, 533, 535, 543, 544, 548, 557, 563, 565, 566, 567, 568, 570; Vol. II., 881, 886,

888, 889, 894, 897, 900, 901, 906, 909, 915, 918, 942, 943, 944, 952, 966, 967, 970, 971, 973, 975, 976, 977, 982, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1168; Vol. V., 4026, 4112, 4135, 4140, 4155; Vol. VI., 4478, 4489, 4492, 4494, 4495, 4496, 4497, 4498, 4499, 4500, 4501, 4504, 4506, 4515, 4516, 4519, 4521, 4534, 4545, 4601, 4605, 4642, 4763, 4786, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4794, 4795, 4797, 4810, 4822, 4902, 4925, 4953, 4964, 4965, 4966, 4967, 4971, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4980, 4982, 4983, 4984, 4985, 5121, 5122, 5126, 5128, 5129, 5171, 5179, 5240, 5241, 5244, 5248, 5327, 5330, 5331, 5332, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5359, 5456; Vol. VII., 5548, 5567, 5568, 5572, 5573, 5576, 5577, 5579, 5580, 5584, 5586, 5594, 5595, 5599, 5600, 5604, 5608, 5609, 5610, 5612, 5613, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5620, 6438, 6441, 6572; Vol. VIII., 6890, 6891, 6985, 7143, 7242, 7257, 7260.

Surkett, John, Vol. I.,214.

Surveyors, Act relating to, Vol. I., 115. Regulation of, Vol. I., 298.

Susquehanna Claimants, Vol. VIII., 6734.

Susquehanna Company, Representation from, Vol. VIII., 6734.

Susquehanna River, See: Rivers.

Sussex, Fairs, Vol. I., 92. Privateers in, Vol. II., 858.

Sussex County,---- Annexation to Pennsylvania, Vol. I., 342. Assembly Member's Absence and Fines, Vol. I., 374, 382. Assembly Members Elect, Vol. I., 13, 44, 46, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94, 111, 118, 128, 154, 177, 185, 194, 202, 214, 233, 243, 281, 408. Assembly Member's Service Accounts, Vol. I., 322. Committee to Congress from, Vol. VII., 5800, 5809. Counterfeiting in, Vol. III., 2254, 2257. Courts, Vol. I., 114, Currency, Vol. IV., 3581. Embargoes, Vol. V., 4270. Governor of, Vol. III., 2409. Grand Juries, Vol. I., 244. Indian complaints in, Vol. II., 1705. Insurrection in, Vol. VIII., 7541. Land controversies, Vol. III., 2421. Laws of, Vol. V., 4254, 4275. Letter from Assembly of, Vol. VIII., 7044. Memorial from Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5804. (Morris, Governor Robert Hunter), Vol. V., 3746, 4072, 4145, 4291. (Penn, Governor John), Vol. VI., 5495; Vol. VII.,6438. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5542, 5801, 5806. Proprietaries of, Vol. VIII., 6678. Rangers, Vol. VI., 4734. Taxes, Vol. I., 116, 169, 231, 275. Trade, Vol. II., 1702.

Sutherland, Captain, Vol. VIII., 6741.

Sutherland, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7472.

Sutor, Ensign James, Vol. VIII., 7462, 7464.

Sutton, Captain, Vol. VIII., 6982.

Sutton, Luke, Vol. VII., 6154.

Swafer, Mr., Vol. VII., 6022.

Swafer, William, Vol. VII., 5956, 6016, 6052.

Swaine, Hannah, Vol. VI., 5151.

Swamps,---- Great, Vol. VIII., 6798. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 401. Pidgeon, Bucks County, Vol. VIII., 6615, 6637, 6715, 6739, 6750, 6788, 6805, 6812, 6816, 6847, 7030.

Swan, George, Vol. VI., 4959.

Swan, Hugh, Vol. VI., 4870.

Swan, Richard, Vol. VI., 5199; Vol. VII., 5919.

Swanson, Swan, Vol. I., 13, 43.

Swatara Creek, See: Creeks.

Swatare River, See: Rivers.

Swayze, Caleb, Vol. VIII., 6951.

Swazey, Caleb, Vol. VIII., 7018, 7049, 7064.

Swearing,---- Acts against, Vol. I., 11, 33, 34, 183, 199, 248, 251, 260, 312; Vol. V., 3888. Suppression of, Vol. IV., 2832, 3066, 3067, 3077, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3085, 3086, 3088. Witnesses' False, Vol. II., 797, 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 949, 957, 958.

Sweat, Benjamin, Vol. I., 250.

Swedes,---- Charter of Privilege's provisions for, Vol. I., 448, 452. Delaware Bay seized by, Vol. I., XXVI. Delaware County inhabited by, Vol. I., XXV. Lands possessed by, Vol. I., XXI. Naturalization, Vol. I., 264. Newdastle Colony settled by, Vol. I., XII. Original Provincial Inhabitants, Vol. I., 584. Petitions of, Vol. I., 5; Vol. II., 856, 863, 864, 882, 883, 884, 886, 910, 1086, 1397, 1402, 1403, 1411. Plantations, Vol. I., XIX.
Sweeny, Mr., Vol. VII., 6134.
Sweet, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 6977, 6978, 6980, 6981, 6983, 7020, 7235.
Sweringen, Vann, Vol. VIII., 7535, 7537.
Swift, Mr., Vol. III., 2022.
Swift, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 94, 118, 127, 177, 214, 233, 281, 435, 469, 500, 586. Absent from Assembly, 94, 178, 227, 228, 229, 237, 239, 240, 291, 316, 475, 476, 478, 479, 489, 494. Reports to Assembly, 96, 126. Attends Governor, 98, 127, 138, 220, 226, 230, 231, 234, 242, 295, 307, 317, 322, 441, 444, 453, 474, 555, 578, 579, 612, 624, 638, 643, 669, 683, 703, 728, 739, 757, 761, 767. Attends Assembly, 98, 103, 653. Convenes with Assembly, 108, 128, 487, 499. Bills committed to, 119, 442, 445. Attends Provincial Council, 126, 127, 139, 220, 226, 230, 234, 242. On Committees, 130, 136, 137, 179, 216, 218, 222, 282, 296, 300, 303, 398, 450, 455, 508, 678, 741. Protest signed by, 154. To prepare Bills, 183, 184. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 214. Granted absence from Assembly, 217, 482. To prepare replication, 301. Assembly Members notified to attend Assembly by, 363. Letters signed by, 371, 375. To aid in revising Votes of Assembly, 467. Fined for absence from Assembly, 479. Attends Provincial Secretary, 483, 589. To manage conferences, 542, 580. Attends Assembly Speaker, 544, 551. Message of, 581.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 789, 1065, 1102, 1157, 1175, 1281. Attends Governor, 798, 1057, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1137, 1140, 1145, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1182, 1205, 1207, 1220, 1385, 1388, 1402, 1403, 1405, 1423, 1428, 1435, 1440, 1441, 1454, 1459, 1503, 1524, 1525, 1574, 1593, 1610, 1675, 1678, 1680, 1690, 1768. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1041, 1069, 1103, 1159, 1176, 1177, 1282, 1283, 1382, 1540, 1713. Granted absence from Assembly, 1043, 1142, 1181. On Committees, 1050, 1069, 1071, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1099, 1145, 1185, 1391, 1398, 1428, 1438, 1450, 1462, 1511, 1543, 1544, 1547, 1583. Reports to Assembly, 1057, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1134, 1137, 1145, 1178, 1183, 1286, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1398, 1402, 1441, 1455, 1524, 1544, 1547, 1656, 1731, 1749. Convenes with Assembly, 1057, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1102, 1104, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1157. Register General's Records inspected by, 1084. To prepare address, 1087. Information on printing of Laws requested by, 1095. Law-book received by, 1098. State of Public Accounts requested by, 1109. To examine Bill, 1127. Presents Bills to Assembly, 1137, 1399, 1413, 1430, 1439. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1154, 1428, 1434, 1442. To prepare Bills, 1159, 1393, 1612. Attends printer for Law-books, 1286, 1287. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1381, 1457, 1539, 1597, 1707. To amend Bill, 1413. Bills committed to, 1501, 1506, 1672, 1673, 1675. Attends Assembly, 1515. To investigate conduct of magistrates, 1567. Attends Commissioners of Property, 1702. Attends King's Collector, 1721. Attends Loan Office Trustee, 1730.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975. Convenes with Assembly, 1805, 1948, 1953. Attends Governor, 1848, 2006. Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. Reports to Assembly, 1921, 2002, 2004. To manage conference, 1946.
Swift, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7071.

Swift, Samuel, Vol. VI., 5056; Vol. VIII., 7572.
Swift, Doctor Samuel, Vol. VI., 5117.
Swine,---- Duty upon, Vol. I., 491. Importation of, Vol. I., 491. Running at large, Prevention of, Vol. I., 184, 256, 313, 315, 318, 326, 356, 528, 538, 565; Vol. II., 1655, 1656; Vol. III., 1921, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1952, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1963; Vol. VII., 5865. Theft of, Vol. I., 780.
Swink, Martin, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Swiss Military Officers, Vol. V., 4251, 4377.
Swoope, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 6327, 6330, 6447, 6449, 6453, 6463, 6475, 6478, 6489, 6492. Attends Governor, 6328, 6340, 6570, 6574.
Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6591, 6785. On Committees, 6594, 6595, 6601, 6604, 6620, 6628, 6681, 6813, 6891, 7148, 7201, 7210, 7215, 7236, 7306, 7311, 7346, 7350, 7352, 7419, 7420, 7428, 7456. Attends Governor, 6634, 6789, 6824, 7461. Votes as Assembly Member, 7203, 7212, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446. Assembly Member's Fines to be collected by, 7309.
Swoope, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4733.
Swoope, Michael, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, York County, 6285, 6447, 6583. On Committees, 6329, 6490, 6573. Signs reports, 6329, 6490, 6573. Tax Accounts as Treasurer of York County, 6547, 6559, 6560.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6639, 6830, 6892, 7355, 7368, 7465. Signs reports, 6639, 6830, 6892, 7355, 7368, 7465. Tax Accounts as Treasurer of York County, 6661, 6695, 6708, 6867, 6883, 6993, 7010, 7011, 7013, 7132, 7272, 7288, 7289, 7558, 7566, 7581. Accounts paid, 6701, 7569. Assembly Member Elect, York County, 6724, 7148, 7301. Named in petitions, 7251, 7252.
Syckler, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Syckler, Deborah, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Syfer, Michael, Vol. VI., 5061.
Symons, John, Vol. I., 82.
Sympson, Jane, Vol. III., 2402.
Syng, Philip, Vol. IV., Accounts paid, 3534, 3609.
Vol. V., Account paid, 4373.
Vol. VI., Petitions of, 4480, 4492. Tax Accounts, 5048, 5147, 5148, 5274, 5364, 5470.
Vol. VII., Tax Accounts, 5651, 5785, 5927, 5928, 6051, 6247, 6261, 6262, 6404, 6405, 6422, 6426, 6542, 6559. Petition of, 5838. Accounts paid, 6264, 6427, 6561.
Vol. VIII., Account paid, 6882.

Taaf, Michael, Vol. VII., 6211.
Tabave, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4512.
Taggart, Robert, Vol. VII., 6561.
Talbot, J., Vol. VI., 4393.
Talbot, James, Vol. VIII., 7461, 7472.
Tanner, George, Vol. VIII., 6784.
Tanners,----- Act pertaining to, Vol. II., 1294. Petitions, Vol. II., 1054, 1404, 1413. Petitions name, Vol. II., 1294, 1301, 1375; Vol. V., 3871. Representations, Vol. II., 1302, 1376. Berks County, Vol. VIII., 6754, 7192. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1466, 1485; Vol. III., 2490, 2501, 2504; Vol. V., 3872, 3882; Vol. VII., 6479, 6494, 6523; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6601, 6640. Philadelphia County, Vol. VII., 6479.
Tan-yards, Regulation of, Vol. III., 2503, 2504.
Tatamy, Moses, Vol. V., 4373.
Tatamy, Nicholas, Vol. VII., 6561.
Tate, Robert, Vol. I., 136.
Tatnal, Mr., Vol. VII., 5971.
Tatnal, Robert, Vol. VII., 5967, 5968.
Tatnal, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2705, 2719, 2764, 2817.
Tatnall, Mr., Vol. VII., 5904.
Tatnall, Robert, Vol. VII., 6052.
Tatnall, Thomas, Vol. III., 2442, 2483, 2663, 2671; Vol. IV., 2941, 3250.
Tavern-keepers, Debts of, Vol. VI., 5003. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1245, 1356, 1360, 1526, 1561, 1575, 1576, 1735; Vol. V., 4351; Vol. VI., 4439, 4724, 4863.
Taverns, Licensing of, Vol. V., 4141; Vol. VII., 5504. Regulation of, Vol. VI., 4992, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5433.
Tax Collectors,----- Duty negligence, Vol. II., 833, 834, 861. Petition of, Vol. II., 1050. Bucks County, Vol. II., 803. Northern Liberties, Vol. VII., 6097, 6323, 6324. Passyunk Township, Vol. VII., 6338. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 826, 1013; Vol. IV., 3026; Vol. VI., 4496.
Taxes,----- Abatement of, Vol. VI., 5264. Accounts, Vol. VI., 4862, 4863, 4865, 5046, 5047, 5048, 5146, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5470, 5471; Vol. VII., 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 6050, 6051, 6053, 6237, 6239, 6248, 6249, 6260, 6261, 6265, 6269, 6421, 6422, 6425, 6428, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6564, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6690, 6691, 6694, 6696, 6711, 6862, 7000, 7010, 7011, 7131, 7132, 7267, 7268, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7277, 7279, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7292, 7293, 7558. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 217, 218, 219, 241, 511, 513, 530, 532, 771; Vol. II., 993, 994, 995, 998, 999, 1001; Vol. V., 3935, 3936, 3979; Vol. VII., 5618. Arrears, Vol. II., 952, 965, 968, 969, 970, 973, 976, 980, 982, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1051, 1054, 1059, 1060, 1093, 1136, 1150. Collection of, Vol. I., 230, 231; Vol. V., 3961, 4141, 4156; Vol. VII., 5748, 5843; Vol. VIII., 6628, 6893, 6906. Exemptions, Vol. V., 3958, 3991, 4112, 4123, 4277, 4285; Vol. VI., 4526, 4530, 4540, 4926, 5220; Vol. VII., 5532, 5804, 6272, 6479. Grants sunk by, Vol. VIII., 7306. Levying of, Vol. I., 5, 50, 308, 309; Vol. V., 4006, 4175, 4302, 4304; Vol. VI., 4476, 4517, 4518, 4519, 4524, 4594, 4667, 4808, 4903, 4905, 4948, 4965, 4980, 5123, 5388; Vol. VII., 5519, 5589, 5602, 5643, 5644, 5765, 5803, 5806, 5807, 5842, 5880, 5882, 5935, 6038, 6098, 6099, 6149, 6150, 6152, 6153, 6164, 6181, 6190, 6191, 6276, 6277, 6526; Vol. VIII., 6922, 7055, 7089, 7185, 7369, 7380, 7381, 7387, 7389, 7393, 7413, 7416, 7485, 7490, 7512, 7513, 7586. Payments of, Vol. VII., 5727, 6195. Petition against, Vol. VIII., 6658. Rates, Vol. VII., 5531. Returns, Vol. VI., 4552.

Assembly Member's, Vol. I., 39. Dog, Vol. V., 3636, 3683. Eighteen Penny, Vol. VII., 5651, 5784, 5785. Land, See: Land Taxes. Luxury, Vol. VI., 4527. Non-Associators, Vol. VIII., 7422, 7430, 7438, 7485, 7490. Non-Resident, Vol. I., 23; Vol. VII., 6376, 6377. Personal Property, Vol. V., 4240, 4287; Vol. VI., 4674; Vol. VIII., 6921, 7170, 7249. Pound Act, Vol. V., 4072, 4100, 4101, 4103, 4115, 4120, 4141, 4284; Vol. VI., 4479, 4484, 4489, 4495, 4497, 4504, 4767, 4790, 4793, 4985, 5113, 5132, 5133, 5142, 5143, 5180, 5192, 5377; Vol. VII., 5535, 5679, 5726, 5727; Vol. VIII., 7048, 7051, 7052, 7056, 7060. Proprietaries' Estate, Vol. V., 3976, 3980, 3984, 3987, 3989, 3994, 3995, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4000, 4018, 4041, 4042, 4048, 4133, 4135, 4136, 4139, 4159, 4160, 4175, 4306, 4336, 4339, 4340, 4342, 4345; Vol. VI., 4499, 4768, 4785, 4786, 4788, 4794, 4796, 4807, 4809, 4971, 4972, 4977, 5124, 5216, 5221, 5237, 5238, 5410, 5411; Vol. VII., 5584, 5590, 5592, 5623. Provincial, Vol. I., 272, 290, 422, 428, 570; Vol. II., 820, 830, 834, 861, 863, 865, 866, 868, 915, 926, 927, 952, 955, 961, 964, 965, 967, 989, 1144, 1168, 1170, 1212; Vol. III., 2190, 2192, 2564; Vol. IV., 3446; Vol. V., 3809, 3810, 3854, 3945, 3947, 3948, 3961, 3993, 4018, 4028, 4072, 4073, 4078, 4112, 4119, 4125, 4152, 4175, 4176, 4284, 4300, 4301, 4325, 4337; Vol. VI., 4659, 5399; Vol. VII., 5506, 5597, 5780, 5809, 5930, 5932, 5942, 6026, 6193, 6231, 6236, 6238, 6245, 6247, 6250, 6268, 6377, 6404, 6405, 6406, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6426, 6427, 6430, 6456, 6458, 6513, 6514, 6533, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6547, 6548, 6549, 6550, 6551, 6560, 6563, 6565, 6566, 6579; Vol. VIII., 6661, 6689, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6698, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6744, 6752, 6861, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6867, 6869, 6871, 6872, 6879, 6888, 6889, 6890, 6906, 6916, 6949, 6980, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6995, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7007, 7016, 7017, 7018, 7038, 7084, 7107, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7114, 7115, 7116, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7122, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7140, 7160, 7170, 7248, 7266, 7267, 7269, 7272, 7276, 7278, 7279, 7289, 7293, 7294, 7356, 7361, 7384, 7480, 7490, 7512, 7552, 7553, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559, 7560, 7565, 7566, 7580, 7581, 7583, 7584. Provincial Council Member's, Vol. I., 39. Road, Vol. VII., 5971, 6103. Single Persons, Vol. II., 964, 991, 993, 1396, 1401. Great Britain, Vol. VII., 5808. Kingsess, Vol. VII., 5748. Lancaster, Vol. VII., 5797. Maryland, Vol. VII., 6526. Moyamensing Township, Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 6164. New York, Vol. VII., 6471. Niagara, Vol. VII., 6471. Northern Liberties, Vol. IV., 3500, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 6097, 6152, 6164, 6323, 6324. Passyunk Township, Vol. IV., 3500, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636; Vol. VII., 6152, 6164, 6338. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 798, 800, 803, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1034, 1093, 1125, 1738, 1739; 1746; Vol. III., 1872, 2523, 2538, 2539, 2545, 2553, 2554, 2557, 2559, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2567, 2568, 2573, 2577, 2583, 2585; Vol. IV., 2876, 3026, 3500, 3515, 3517, 3592; Vol. V., 3636, 4141; Vol. VI., 5141; Vol. VII., 5651, 5823, 5970, 5971, 6090, 6351, 6404, 6405, 6415; Vol. VIII., 6596, 6601, 6922, 6980, 7002, 7003, 7055, 7126, 7196, 7387, 7389. Southwark, Vol. VII., 6021, 6152, 6164.

Taxes,--County, 37, Vol. I., 38; Vol. II., 797, 798, 1013, 1014; Vol. V., 3939; Vol. VII., 6026, 6514, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6744, 6752, 7432. Bedford County, Vol. VIII., 6790, 6879, 6890, 6911, 7007, 7018, 7119, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7192, 7277, 7279, 7289, 7294, 7560. Berks County, Vol. VI., 4622, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365; Vol. VII., 5651, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 5932, 5942, 6026, 6050, 6051, 6249, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6351, 6355, 6412, 6415, 6416, 6548, 6560, 6561, 6564, 6565;

Vol. VIII., 6697, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6871, 6879, 6882, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6997, 7007, 7011, 7017, 7117, 7122, 7132, 7139, 7276, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7559, 7566, 7581. Bucks County, Vol. I., 116, 169, 230, 275; Vol. II., 798, 854; Vol. III., 1872; Vol. IV., 3517; Vol. VI., 4484, 5141, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5928, 6026, 6051, 6248, 6261, 6262, 6406, 6407, 6415, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6458, 6479, 6544, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6656, 6691, 6692, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6742, 6807, 6808, 6863, 6879, 6883, 6889, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7107, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7267, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7554, 7566, 7581. Chester County, Vol. II., 800, 803, 876; Vol. III., 1872, 2229; Vol. IV., 3517; Vol. VI., 4481, 5141, 5148, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5928, 6026, 6050, 6051, 6092, 6248, 6261, 6262, 6407, 6408, 6415, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6545, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6692, 6693, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6864, 6879, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6990, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7110, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7269, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7555, 7565, 7566, 7581. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3518; Vol. VI., 5140, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5399; Vol. VII., 5651, 5927, 5928, 5929, 6026, 6051, 6250, 6261, 6262, 6351, 6355, 6413, 6415, 6416, 6425, 6426, 6430, 6549, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6661, 6696, 6704, 6707, 6708, 6711, 6869, 6879, 6882, 6883, 6889, 6991, 6994, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7114, 7122, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7273, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7558, 7565, 7580, 7581. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3298, 3517, 3518; Vol. VI., 4484, 5141, 5148, 5274, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5928, 5929, 6026, 6051, 6248, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6409, 6415, 6416, 6424, 6430, 6460, 6513, 6533, 6546, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6680, 6693, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6865, 6879, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6991, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7112, 7113, 7132, 7139, 7270, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7557, 7566. Lower Counties, Vol. VI., 4598. Newcastle County, Vol. I., 116, 169, 231, 275. Northampton County, Vol. VI., 5141, 5148, 5274, 5365, 5402, 5403, 5406, 5416, 5470; Vol. VII., 5509, 5661, 5880, 5899, 5928, 5929, 5935, 6026, 6051, 6249, 6261, 6262, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6426, 6548, 6560, 6564; Vol. VIII., 6698, 6704, 6708, 6872, 6879, 6883, 6981, 6998, 7007, 7011, 7118, 7122, 7132, 7139, 7276, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7559, 7560, 7566, 7581. Northumberland County, Vol. VIII., 7007, 7018, 7121, 7122, 7132, 7140, 7278, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7560. Philadelphia County, Vol. I., 116, 169, 230, 275, 596, 597; Vol. II., 798, 800, 803, 1014; Vol. III., 1872, 2060, 2229; Vol. IV., 3517; Vol. VI., 4480, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5274, 5364, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5927, 5928, 6026, 6051, 6247, 6261, 6262, 6415, 6416, 6426, 6430, 6542, 6543, 6559, 6560, 6563, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6647, 6689, 6704, 6707, 6708, 6711, 6742, 6879, 6883, 6922, 6980, 6981, 6987, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7107, 7131, 7132, 7139, 7266, 7279, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7552, 7566, 7581. Sussex County, Vol. I., 116, 169, 231, 275. Westmoreland County, Vol. VIII., 7121, 7122, 7132, 7140, 7185, 7279, 7289, 7294, 7560. York County, Vol. IV., 3289, 3518; Vol. VI., 5141, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5661, 5726, 5796, 5927, 5928, 5929, 6026, 6051, 6249, 6250, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6268, 6270, 6299, 6351, 6376, 6377, 6410, 6411, 6415, 6416, 6425, 6426, 6430, 6547, 6559, 6560, 6564, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6694, 6695, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6867, 6879, 6883, 6889, 6992, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7038, 7113, 7122, 7132, 7139, 7272, 7279, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7557, 7558, 7566, 7581.

Taxler, Hieronymous, Vol. VI., 4868.

Taylor, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Governor, 2037, 2086, 2105, To prepare address, 2047. On Committees, 2087, 2109, 2116, 2120. Reports to Assembly, 2106.

Vol. VII., On Committees, 5670, 5673, 5674, 5685, 5701, 5733, 5752, 5753, 5767, 5789, 5792, 5822, 5829, 5842, 5882, 5899, 5940, 5956, 5966, 5972, 5984, 5986, 6062, 6064, 6096, 6102, 6103, 6118, 6123, 6130, 6140, 6156, 6287, 6376, 6387, 6461, 6463, 6472, 6475, 6478, 6489, 6492, 6494. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Attends Governor, 5747, 5756, 5899, 5938, 5966, 5984, 6123, 6140, 6376, 6386. Accounts in charge of, 5764, 5902. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6460. Bill committed to, 6494.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7306, 7323, 7346, 7350, 7352, 7402, 7419, 7420, 7436, 7456, 7467. Votes as Assembly Member, 7333, 7357, 7358, 7444, 7446.
Taylor, Abraham, Vol. IV., Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2834, 2969, 2971, 2972, 2974, 2979, 2980, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2988, 2992, 2996, 3002. Remonstrances from, 2849, 2867, 2883, 2884. Signs Remonstrance, 2850.
Vol. V., Account of, 3645.
Taylor, Lieutenant Charles, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7464.
Taylor, Christopher, Vol. I., 1, 2, 5, 29, 36, 37, 41, 341.
Taylor, George, Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Berks County, 5670, 5789. Assembly Member Elect, Northumberland County, 5938. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6028. Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 6062, 6286, 6447, On Committees, 6384, 6464, 6490. Signs reports, 6384, 6464, 6490.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Northampton County, 7302. On Committees, 7310, 7465. Signs report, 7465. Account paid, 7569.
Taylor, Colonel George, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Taylor, Isaac, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 435, 500. Attends Governor, 436, 441, 444, 445, 470, 482, 483, 518, 520, 521, 531, 546, 548, 560. Bills committed to, 442, 543. Absent from Assembly, 463, 494, 499. Convenes with Assembly, 468. Present at Assembly, 469, 487. Attends Provincial Secretary, 500, 510, 542, 546. To prepare Bills, 508, 522. Reports to Assembly, 510, 548, 561. Presents Bills to Assembly, 522, 534. Attends Committee for Bill, 522. Fined for absence from Assembly, 530. Granted absence from Assembly, 532. To amend Bill, 545. To prepare address, 552.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1036, 1317, 1339, 1381, 1457. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1037, 1318, 1341, 1383. To obtain Charter for Assembly, 938, 939. Attends Governor, 942, 974, 985, 992, 998, 1001, 1057, 1059, 1323, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1373, 1374, 1404, 1405, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1428, 1433, 1434, 1436, 1441, 1448, 1449, 1503. On Committees, 955, 966, 979, 1324, 1345, 1372, 1386, 1390, 1407, 1428, 1438, 1446, 1453, 1462, 1468, 1479, 1504, 1511. To attend petitioner, 1050. Reports to Assembly, 1059, 1323, 1363, 1390, 1405, 1410, 1414, 1434. To examine Minutes of Assembly, 1060. Granted absence from Assembly, 1351. Bills committed to, 1356, 1403, 1538. Signs reports, 1372, 1388, 1390, 1451, 1453. To prepare address, 1383. Attends Collector of Impost, 1390. To prepare Bills, 1393, 1400, 1415. Presents Bills to Assembly, 1396, 1417. To prepare supplement to Act, 1399. To examine Bills, 1433, 1440. Attends Provincial Secretary, 1439. Account requested by, 1454.
Taylor, Capt. Isaac, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Taylor, Israel, Vol. II., 840, 853, 886, 1339, 1342, 1354, 1381, 1382, 1432, 1450, 1457.
Taylor, Jacob, Vol. I., 418; Vol. II., 1014, 1022, 1044; Vol. III., 1854; Vol. VI., 4456.
Taylor, James, Vol. VIII., 7572.

Taylor, John, Vol. II., Account of, 1533.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2037, 2124. On Committees, 2126, 2129, 2150, 2159. Attends Provincial Agent, 2134. Signs report, 2150.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 5062. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5453.
Vol. VII., Petition of, 6073.
Vol. VIII., Petitions from heirs of, 7180, 7227, 7230. Acts for confirming estate of, 7236, 7237, 7240, 7242, 7244.
Taylor, Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Taylor, Joseph, Vol. II., 886.
Taylor, Philip, Vol. II., 1157, 1169, 1776; Vol. III., 1881, 1888, 1903, 1906, 1948, 1953, 1959.
Taylor, Phillip, Vol. II., 1159, 1617.
Taylor, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7253, 7255, 7263, 7309, 7357, 7362, 7364.
Taylor, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6060, 6263, 6446, 6561; Vol. VIII., 7146, 7290, 7300, 7568.
Taylor, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2952.
Taylor, Captain Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Tea, Mr., Vol. VII., 6134.
Tea, Richard, Vol. VI., 5287; Vol. VIII., 7462.
Tea Acts, Vol. VIII., 7257. Duty upon, Vol. VIII., 6628, 6658. Excise upon, Vol. VI., 4742. Importation of, Vol. VI., 4742; Vol. VIII., 6628.
Teaff, -, Vol. V., 3792, 3794.
Teaff, Anna, Vol. VI., 4870.
Teaff, M., Vol. V., 4374.
Teaff, Michael, Vol. IV., Attends Assembly, 3563.
Vol. V., Petitions of, 3729, 3732, 3733, 3769. Attends Assembly, 3791, 3792. Account paid, 3794. Account of, 3803. Accounts handled by, 4065, 4070, 4350, 4362.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 4655.
Teaffe, Michael, Vol. V., 4022.
Teague, Pentecost, Vol. I., 394, 460; Vol. II., 911, 920, 921, 922, 928, 934, 936, 937.
Tear, Jane, Vol. IV., 3457.
Teedyuscung, -, Vol. V., Named in letters, 4278, 4285. Prisoner delivered to, 4296.
Vol. VI., Named in letters, 4420, 4434, 4481, 4502, 4621, 4629, 4755, 4761, 4776, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4987, 5000, 5081, 5122. Conferences with, 4485, 4604, 4605, 4829. Named in messages, 4591, 4602, 4603, 4623, 4624, 4626, 4674, 4750, 5083, 5120, 5122. Copy of treaty with, 4616. Named in Remonstrance, 4617. Letters from Secretary of, 4623, 4634. Minutes of treaties with, 4634, 4649, 4672. Son of, named in letter, 4675. Expenses of conference with, 4759. Messages from, 4762, 4987. Account paid, 4878. Presents to, 4987, 4988, 5045. Named in accounts, 5050, 5058, 5060.
Vol. VII., Named in accounts, 5658, 5663.
Teer, Jane, Vol. IV., 3257, 3274, 3275.
Tehanook, Captain, Vol. II., 1448.
Tempest, Robert, Vol. VII., 6047.
Temple, C.P.S., Vol. VI., 5175.
Temple, Sir Richard, Vol. V., 4127.
Temple, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4882.
Templeton, John, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Templin, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Tench, Margaret, Vol. II., 1289, 1297.
Teny, (Negro), Vol. VI., 4418.
Terence, Adam, Vol. V., 4350; Vol. VI., 4875, 4878, 4880.

Terrence, Adam, Vol. V., 4007, 4011, 4023, 4070, 4090, 4091.
Terry, Jasper, Vol. II., 855.
Test, John, Vol. VII., 6028.
Tetamy, Moses, Vol. VI., 5063; Vol. VII., 5658, 6446.
Tetamy, Nicholas, Vol. VII., 6442, 6443, 6444, 6446; Vol. VIII., 7040.
Tew, Edward, Vol. VII., 5891, 5893.
Thacher, Mr., Vol. VII., 5627.
Thacher, Oxenbridge, Vol. VII., 5629.
Thanet, Earl of, Vol. V., 4127.
Theatres, Erection of, Vol. VI., 4993, 4994, 4995. Remonstrances against, Vol. VII., 5991, 5996.
Thefts, Acts against, Vol. I., 51, 302; Vol. II., 966. Punishment for, Vol. I., 297, 298, 299, 301, 527.
Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon, Vol. V., 4126.
Thinn, Captain, Vol. III., 2607.
Thizrim, Thomas, Vol. V., 4371.
Thody, Captain, Vol. VII., 5966.
Thomas, Colonel, Vol. IV., Account handled by, 3284. Instructions to, 3579.
Vol. V., Instructions to, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3787, 3788, 3827, 3829, 3832, 3837, 3838, 3915. Assent to Acts given by, 3789, 3835, 3853. Named in letters, 3795, 3796, 3802, 3829.
Thomas, Earl of Fauconberg, Vol. V., 4127.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
Thomas, Earl of Rivers, Vol. V., 4127.
Thomas, Earl of Stamford, Vol. V., 4127.
Thomas, Earl of, Thanet, Vol. V., 4127.
Thomas, Governor, Vol. IV., Named in reports, 3327, 3328. Named in messages, 3584, 3590, 3597, 3599, 3600.
Vol. V., Named in messages, 3657, 3663, 3789, 3915. Acts passed by, 3904, 4142.
Thomas, Lord Bishop of Lincoln, Vol. V., 4127.
Thomas, Edward, Vol. VI., 5391, 5392, 5400.
Thomas, G., Vol. IV., 3580.
Thomas, George, Vol. IV., 3024, 3047, 3048, 3057, 3114, 3118, 3154.
Thomas, Governor George, Vol. III., Address to, 2408. Letters from, 2425, 2428, 2462, 2486, 2488, 2489, 2492, 2493, 2502, 2514, 2516, 2526, 2538, 2552, 2554, 2558, 2562, 2563, 2573, 2578, 2587, 2594, 2595, 2599, 2604, 2611, 2614, 2638, 2660, 2667, 2673, 2678, 2679. Accounts paid, 2499, 2644.
Vol. IV., Attends Provincial Council, 2711. Letters from, 2715, 2721, 2748, 2764, 2781, 2784, 2785, 2832, 2852, 2853, 2860, 2870, 2902, 2913, 2918, 2919, 2927, 2938, 3018, 3020, 3025, 3031, 3033, 3036, 3040, 3054, 3065, 3068, 3079, 3090, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3107, 3122, 3125, 3132. Address to, 2827. Salary as Governor, 3045, 3098, 3108, 3129, 3136, 3168. Instructions to, 3575.
Vol. V., Instructions to, 3777.
Thomas, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6628.
Thomas, John, Vol. III., 2421; Vol. IV., 3509, 3545, 3618; Vol. VI., 4847, 4848, 4849, 4882, 5053.
Thomas, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2823; Vol. VI., 4606, 4828, 5347; Vol. VII., 5869, 5870, 5871, 5872, 5952.
Thomas, Rees, Vol. II., 1317, 1318, 1326, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1345, 1365, 1366, 1378; Vol. VIII., 7570.
Thomas, Reese, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 435, 500.

Attends Governor, 437, 444, 468, 478, 479, 489, 497, 568, 584. Bill committed to, 445. On Committees, 455, 475. Absent from Assembly, 463, 498. Convenes with Assembly, 468, 469, 487. Granted absence from Assembly, 482, 532. Fined for absence from Assembly, 529.
Thomas, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7026.
Thomas, Col. Richard, Vol. VIII., 7429.
Thomas, Robert, Vol. VI., 4879; Vol. VII., 5942.
Thomas, Theophilus, Vol. VI., 4459, 4682.
Thomas, Thomas, Vol. III., 2161, 2187.
Thompson, Mr., Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6743, 6912, 7385. On Committees, 6744, 6745, 6749, 6758, 6763, 6770, 6782, 6807, 6813, 6913, 6920, 6928, 6930, 6935, 6949, 6951, 7058, 7061, 7065, 7068, 7071, 7076, 7078, 7095, 7429, 7436. Attends Governor, 6759, 6796, 6812, 6929, 6945, 7067, 7094, 7098. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6950, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7165, 7444, 7446. Named in report, 7040.
Thompson, Captain, Vol. VI., 4792, 4824.
Thompson, Doctor, Vol. VI., 4866.
Thompson, Archibald, Vol. VII., 6399; Vol. VIII., 7570.
Thompson, Charles, Vol. VI., Letters from, 4623, 4634. Minutes of Indian Treaties delivered by, 4649, 4672. Account paid, 5056. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5449, 5453.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7164, 7167, 7178, 7220, 7226. Votes as Assembly Member, 7174, 7212. Attends Governor, 7220. Attends Assembly, 7221. Continental army enlistment papers, 7308.
Thompson, David, Vol. VIII., 7047.
Thompson, Edward, Vol. VIII., 7537.
Thompson, Lieutenant Edward, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Thompson, James, Vol. VII., 6450, 6456.
Thompson, John, Vol. VII., 6465, 6473, 6488.
Thompson, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Thompson, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7511.
Thompson, Robert, Vol. V., 3931, 3950, 4000; Vol. VI., 4877, 4999; Vol. VIII., 7058, 7059, 7170, 7176.
Thompson, Col. Wil., Vol. VIII., 7574.
Thompson, William, Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4881, 4882, 5052, 5151.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Bedford County, 6724, 6896. On Committees, 6784, 6787, 6795, 6798, 6810, 6924, 7191, 7198, 7201, 7210, 7226, 7247. Signs reports, 6784, 6787, 6795, 6798, 6810, 6924. Assembly Member Elect, Westmoreland County, 7024, 7148, 7302. Election returns of, 7040. Accounts paid, 7136, 7147, 7290, 7291, 7300, 7507. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7176. Attends Governor, 7181. Votes as Assembly Member, 7203, 7212, 7213. To provide stores for Province, 7234.
Thompson, Captain William, Vol. VI., 4823; Vol. VII., 6490; Vol. VIII., 7219.
Thomson, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7154, 7410, 7420.
Thomson, Archibald, Vol. VII., 6445, 6561.
Thomson, Charles, Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262.
Vol. VIII., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 7148. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7153. On Committees, 7180, 7205, 7296. Signs reports, 7205, 7296. Provides stores for Province, 7234. Signs extract from Congressional Minutes, 7354, 7418, 7448, 7520, 7530.
Thomson, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7359.
Thorn, John, Vol. V., 4362.
Thornburgh, Captain Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Thornbury Township, Contributions to Hospital, Vol. VI., 4411.

Thrasher, Mary, Vol. VIII., 7070.
Thread, Manufacturing of, Vol. VIII., 7418, 7419, 7428, 7463, 7532.
Three Tuns, (Inn), Vol. IV., 2998.
Tibaudat, Oliver, Vol. VI., 4512.
Tibaudau, Alexis, Vol. V., 4295.
Tibaudau, Oliver, Vol. V., 4295.
Tidmarsh, William, Vol. II., 1381, 1382, 1396.
Tilbury, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4957; Vol. VIII., 7568.
Tilghman, Edward, Vol. VII., 5804, 5806, 5809; Vol. VIII., 7514.
Tilghman, James, Vol. VII., 6031; Vol. VIII., 6717.
Tilghman, Matthew, Vol. VIII., 7074, 7075.
Till, Reverend Jacob, Vol. VI., 4727.
Till, William, Vol. IV., Salary as Judge, 2895, 2955, 3049, 3057, 3114, 3118, 3159, 3213, 3218, 3267, 3274, 3343, 3351. Accounts paid, 3119, 3154, 3220, 3344, 3456. Petitions of, 3149, 3192, 3196.
Tilton, James, Vol. VII., 6030.
Timber,---- Exportation of, Vol. IV., 3496, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636, 3768, 3769, 3828; Vol. VI., 4988, 4990, 5233, 5234, 5238, 5239, 5251; Vol. VII., 5968, 5976, 5986, 5989, 5990, 5999, 6013, 6014, 6015, 6017, 6023; Vol. VIII., 7020. Importation of, Vol. I., 91. Impost upon, Vol. I., 91. Coopers, Regulation of, Vol. I., 299.
Tindal, -, Vol. V., 4044.
Tinicum Company, Petitions, Vol. VII., 6320, 6349, 6355, 6360, 6370, 6528.
Tinicum Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 6936, 6940.
Tinker, Governor John, Vol. VI., 4411.
Tinnecom Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4101.
Tipling-houses, Petitions relating to, Vol. V., 4205.
Tisnennockshoree, (Indian), Vol. VII., 5631.
Titles, Acts against purchase of, Vol. II., 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1275, 1346, 1348. Deeds, See: Deeds, Title. Land, See: Land, Titles.
Tittamy, William, Vol. VI., 4878.
Titus, Colonel, Vol. V., 4127.
Titus, Jacob, Vol. VI., 5056.
Tobacco, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 237, 238, 241, 255. as Current Pay, Vol. I., 45, 63; Vol. II., 1513. as Debt Payments, Vol. I., 63. Importation of, Vol. I., 162, 164, 165, 167, 171.
Todd, Thomas, Vol. II., 1276, 1279.
Todd, William, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Toles, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6077, 6342.
Tomlinson, Mr., Vol. VI., 4998.
Tomlinson, Ebenezer, Vol. III., 2233, 2245, 2260, 2264, 2265, 2337, 2604, 2605; Vol. IV., 2716, 3361.
Tomlinson, Richard, Vol. II., 1754.
Tong, William, Vol. I., 318.
Tonnacliff, Isaac, Vol. III., 2448.
Tonnage, Duty upon, Vol. VI., 4983, 4988.
Tonnage Bill, Vol. VI., 4795, 4799, 4906, 4987, 4988.
Tonnecliff, Isaac, Vol. IV., 2717, 2767.
Tool, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 5474, 5476.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5508, 5515, 5528, 5535, 5536, 5541, 5542, 5549, 5559, 5569, 5570, 5576, 5586, 5603, 5604, 5607, 5608, 5627, 5634, 5635. Attends Governor, 5611.
Tool, John, Vol. VI., 5474; Vol. VII., 5520, 5556, 5565, 5566, 5637, 5646.
Topham, Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7463.
Topham, Lieutenant Daniel, Vol. VIII., 7451, 7463, 7464.
Torrington, Viscount, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577.

Tostee, Peter, Vol. IV., 3041, 3043.
Tough, Captain, Vol. IV., 2959, 2967.
Tough, Arthur, Vol. IV., 2823, 2992, 2993.
Towers, Robert, Vol. VII., 5655, 6286.
Towne, -, Vol. VIII., 6709.
Towne, Mr., Vol. VII., 6581.
Townsend, Charles, Vol. VII., 6397.
Townshend, -, Vol. V., 3760.
Trade,---- Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 45, 222, 225, 227, 228, 503; Vol. II., 1170, 1506, 1516, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1530; Vol. V., 3749, 3750, 3779, 3787; Vol. VII., 5879. Board of, Vol. I., XI, 422, 657, 707, 717, 777, 780; Vol. II., 801, 1262; Vol. III., 1869, 1933, 1954, 2129, 2226; Vol. IV., 3580, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3601, 3602; Vol. V., 3836, 3853, 4317; Vol. VI., 4522, 5170, 5175, 5355; Vol. VII., 5861, 6313, 6532; Vol. VIII., 7103. Burdens upon, Vol. II., 1137, 1138; Vol. VII., 5684. Lord Commissioners of, Vol. VI., 5175. Lords of, Vol. I., 479, 502, 560, 578, 611, 619, 659, 663, 696, 722, 727; Vol. II., 1289; Vol. III., 2091, 2425, 2428, 2470, 2624, 2667; Vol. IV., 2774, 2775, 2794, 2796, 2798, 3559, 3588, 3594, 3595; Vol. V., 3639, 3640, 3653, 3655, 3718, 3796, 4317; Vol. VI., 4507, 4524, 4534, 4549, 4589, 5169, 5186, 5248, 5330, 5331; Vol. VII., 5620, 6468. Loss of, Vol. II., 804, 807. Officers appointed for, Vol. VII., 6470. Protection of, Vol. II., 877, 955, 1164. Regulation of, Vol. I., 207, 208, 222, 223; Vol. VII., 5716, 6279; Vol. VIII., 7520. Foreign, Vol. IV., 3507, 3515. Great Britain, Vol. V., 3882. Indian, Vol. I., VII, 653, 667, 770; Vol. II., 1203, 1299, 1368, 1426, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1768, 1771; Vol. III., 2108, 2109, 2119, 2121; Vol. IV., 2926, 2937, 2943, 3178, 3193, 3434, 3442, 3519, 3539, 3540, 3553; Vol. V., 3639, 3640, 3648, 3652, 3655, 3674, 3703, 4103, 4104, 4109, 4110, 4115, 4117, 4119, 4129, 4130, 4133, 4163, 4165, 4166, 4171, 4203, 4206, 4208, 4209, 4227, 4229, 4243, 4244, 4252, 4253, 4327; Vol. VI., 4546, 4547, 4550, 4551, 4552, 4558, 4624, 4630, 4631, 4632, 4635, 4636, 4638, 4643, 4646, 4649, 4650, 4652, 4667, 4668, 4669, 4670, 4671, 4673, 4676, 4677, 4714, 4724, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4728, 4729, 4730, 4734, 4735, 4744, 4765, 4766, 4770, 4781, 4782, 4791, 4884, 4890, 4908, 4914, 4938, 4940, 4953, 4964, 4979, 4982, 4983, 4984, 4985, 4986, 5029, 5045, 5074, 5094, 5178, 5382, 5388, 5396, 5400, 5403, 5407, 5411, 5412, 5413, 5414, 5415, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5423, 5424, 5457, 5458, 5479; Vol. VII., 5581, 5680, 6034, 6313, 6379, 6388, 6467, 6468, 6469, 6470, 6478, 6516, 6518, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6525; Vol. VIII., 6614, 6621, 6622, 6675, 6890, 7018, 7140, 7285, 7295. Palatine, Vol. VI., 4569, 4743. Plantation, Regulation of, Vol. V., 3774. Provincial, Vol. I., 206, 225, 348, 771; Vol. II., 810, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1252, 1253, 1351, 1352, 1361, 1386, 1495, 1702, 1703, 1714, 1722; Vol. III., 1828, 1829, 1867, 1876, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2120, 2127, 2165, 2167, 2196, 2408, 2412, 2413, 2428, 2507, 2520, 2523, 2636, 2667, 2668, 2676, 2679, 2681, 2685; Vol. IV., 2871, 3163, 3167, 3181, 3186, 3201, 3249, 3321, 3362, 3433, 3486, 3487, 3502, 3507, 3515, 3516, 3518, 3519, 3559, 3560, 3590; Vol. V., 3625, 3627, 3628, 3630, 3646, 3834, 4269, 4276, 4300; Vol. VI., 4532, 4542, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4634, 4675, 4803, 4826, 4904, 4905, 4952, 5037, 5041, 5046, 5351, 5388, 5394, 5442; Vol. VII., 5675, 5676, 5681, 5682, 5809, 5825, 5946, 5981, 6522, 6475, 6499; Vol. VIII., 6800, 6855, 6916, 7172, 7179.
Trade and Plantations, Board of, Vol. III., 2478. Commissioners of, Vol. II., 1090, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1100, 1103; Vol. III., 2226, 2516.

Lord Commissioners for, Vol. IV., 2773, 3569, 3578; Vol. VI., 4388, 4396, 4398, 4490, 4532, 4638, 5170; Vol. VII., 5864, 5866, 5867, 6311. Lords of, Vol. II., 1288, 1323; Vol. III., 1933, 2520, 2524, 2527; Vol. IV., 2757, 3145, 3580; Vol. VI., 5246.
Traders,---- Petition of, Vol. II., 1127. Feme Sole, Acts pertaining to, Vol. II., 1243, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1254. Free Societies of, Vol. I., 7; Vol. II., 1472, 1500, 1513, 1514; Vol. III., 2560. Indian, Vol. I., 142, 146, 148; Vol. II., 1250, 1413, 1422, 1435; Vol. III., 2128, 2130; Vol. IV., 2937, 2938, 2943, 3140, 3178, 3361, 3565, 3566; Vol. V., 3681, 3794, 3932, 4161; Vol. VIII., 6614, 7203. Provincial, Vol. IV., 3320; Vol. V., 3672.
Trades, Children instructed in, Vol. I., LXI.
Tradesmen, Petition of, Vol. II., 1501.
Trading-houses, Erection of, Vol. IV., 3433, 3442; Vol. V., 3674, 4155; Vol. VI., 4630, 5093.
Trapnall, John, Vol. VI., 4878.
Traxler, -, Vol. VIII., 6821, 6885.
Treadwell, David, Vol. VIII., 6735.
Trealer, Peter, Vol. III., 2053.
Treasurers,---- County, Vol. II., 1593; Vol. VII., 5757, 6036, 6039, 6054, 6055, 6059; Vol. VIII., 7375, 7480. County, Accounts of, See: Accounts, County Treasurer's. Bucks County, Vol. II., 1555, 1725; Vol. III., 1823, 1871, 1990, 2122, 2123, 2389. Chester County, Vol. II., 1555; Vol. III., 1970, 2122, 2123. Lancaster County, Vol. VII., 6536. Northampton County, Vol. IV., 3562. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 1725. Philadelphia County, Vol. II., 1555, 1725; Vol. III., 1823, 1871, 1970, 2122, 2123, 2389. Provincial, Vol. I., LV, LXII; Vol. II., 825, 829, 833, 837, 839, 847, 848, 1008, 1009, 1014, 1015, 1022, 1024, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1085, 1089, 1100, 1108, 1112, 1127, 1138, 1141, 1172, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1285, 1286, 1324, 1541, 1552, 1615, 1616, 1692; Vol. III., 1816, 1820, 1821, 1842, 1862, 1898, 1899, 1913, 1967, 1969, 1972, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2026, 2036, 2112, 2114, 2123, 2151, 2177, 2220, 2224, 2225, 2362, 2369, 2371, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2433, 2434, 2439, 2440, 2449, 2645; Vol. IV., 2779, 2887, 2900, 2905, 2916, 2921, 2945, 3046, 3050, 3111, 3113, 3150, 3155, 3209, 3364, 3452, 3511, 3549, 3552, 3592, 3608; Vol. V., 4079, 4080; Vol. VI., 4662, 4737, 4739, 4802, 5017, 5018, 5364, 5438, 5471; Vol. VII., 5617, 5649, 5757, 5814, 5943, 6025, 6270, 6282, 6299, 6300, 6350, 6361, 6362, 6365, 6370, 6376, 6389, 6428, 6431, 6528, 6590; Vol. VIII., 6906, 6942, 6979, 7082, 7160, 7531. Provincial, Accounts of, See: Accounts, Provincial Treasurer's. Provincial, Elections of, Vol. I., LIV, 338. Provincial, Fees of, Vol. I., 38.
Treasury, Provincial, Vol. II., 1050, 1555, 1587, 1593, 1595, 1706; Vol. V., 3976, 3996, 4050. Public, Vol. I., 348; Vol. II., 1387, 1388; Vol. IV., 2720, 2737, 3068.
Treat, William, Vol. II., 1222, 1280, 1317, 1318.
Treaties,---- Albany, Vol. IV., 3054; Vol. V., 3691, 3695, 3698, 3704, 3705, 3717, 3733. Carlisle, Vol. V., 3673, 3735; Vol. VII., 6205. Easton, Vol. VI., 5063, 5183, 5254. Indian, See: Indian Treaties. Lancaster, Vol. VI., 5358, 5360, 5361, 5372. Utrecht, Vol. V., 3673, 4190.
Trecothick, Barlow, Vol. VII., 6072.
Trediffren Township, Petition of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5034.
Tredway, Robert, Vol. II., 1563.
Trees, Acts against cutting of, Vol. I., 37, 142, 146, 148, 153, 254, 255, 262, 313. Preservation of, Vol. I., XLV.
Treichel, Lewis, Vol. VII., 6154.

Treisbach, Jost, Vol. VIII., 7577.
Treisbach, Lieutenant Jost, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Trent, Captain, Vol. IV., 3123.
Trent, W., Vol. VI., 5050.
Trent, William, Vol. I., Present at Provincial Council meetings, 382, 383. Attends Assembly, 422, 436, 455, 474, 479, 503, 570, 639, 643, 678, 755. Vol. II., Attends Assembly, 799, 810. Named in report, 801. Signs application, 838. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 937, 1175, 1339. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 937, 942, 1176, 1177, 1224, 1349. Attends Governor, 954, 973, 983, 991, 994, 996, 1205, 1214, 1357. On Committees, 957, 958, 963, 964, 965, 988, 989, 990, 1181, 1184, 1187, 1219. Ordered to attend Assembly, 971. Reports as Chairman of Grand Committee, 988, 989, 990, 1181, 1184, 1187. To negotiate for importation of salt, 994. Petitions of, 1116, 1130, 1131. Signs reasons for delay of Criminal Trial as Judge, 1178. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1222. Assembly Minutes to be delivered to, 1222. Named Assembly Speaker, 1222. Signs addresses, 1321, 1339. Accounts in charge of, 1350, 1564, 1566, 1587, 1596. Requests Bill to be presented to Assembly, 1374. Accounts of, 1594, 1743. Accounts paid, 1616, 1754. Signs message, 1668.
Vol. III., Present at Provincial Council meetings, 2310, 2312. Nominated Master in Chancery, 2313.
Vol. IV., Named in letter, 3325. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 3468. Letter from, 3563.
Vol. V., Signs letter, 3944. Named in petitions, 4161, 4162. Bills for relief of, 4165, 4166, 4167.
Tress, Mr., Vol. III., 2036, 2037, 2039, 2040, 2047, 2088, 2089.
Tress, Hugh, Vol. II., 1289, 1297, 1404, 1413.
Tress, Joshua, Vol. II., 1289, 1297.
Tress, Thomas, Vol. II., Petitions of, 1289, 1297. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1597, 1707. Attends Governor, 1599, 1607, 1610, 1655, 1658, 1675, 1678, 1690, 1707, 1720, 1734, 1735, 1751, 1764, 1766. On Committees, 1602, 1691, 1694, 1696, 1706, 1715, 1723, 1749, 1776, 1782. Attends petitioner, 1614. Signs reports, 1694, 1706, 1776, 1782. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1704, 1753. Attends Commissioners of Property, 1710. To compare fees, 1739. Named as signer of Bills of Credit, 1745. Account of, 1753.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037. Attends Governor, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1806, 1811, 1833, 1847, 1856, 1870, 1930, 1932, 1946, 1948, 1956. On Committees, 1793, 1804, 1824, 1838, 1840, 1844, 1852, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1864, 1874, 1876, 1908, 1914, 1931, 1939, 1951, 1952, 1960, 1964, 1973, 1977, 1996, 2001, 2021, 2027. Signs reports, 1793, 1824, 1844, 1864, 1874, 1914, 1973, 1996, 2001, 2027. Notifies petitioners to attend Assembly, 1797. Convenes with Assembly, 1805, 1948, 1953. Present at Assembly, 1805. To prepare Bill, 1816. Signer of Paper Money requested by, 1845. Account in charge of, 1850. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1851, 1963. Accounts paid, 1873, 1974. Absent from Assembly, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. Withdraws as Member of Committee, 1890. To provide Assembly meeting place, 1909. To compare Bills, 1957, 1961. Petition of, 2203.
Trevor, Lord Chief Justice, Vol. II., 1092.
Trexler, Jeremiah, Vol. V., 4361; Vol. VIII., 7449, 7575.
Trexler, Capt. Jeremiah, Vol. V., 4363.
Trexler, Peter, Vol. V., 4363.

Trials by Juries, Vol. I., LVIII, 200, 683; Vol. VI., 4712, 4819, 4820; Vol. VII., 5804.
Trick, John, Vol. VI., 4973.
Tricket, William, Vol. VIII., 7068.
Trimble, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4570, 4576, 4613, 4615, 4654, 4685, 4725, 4766, 4800, 4838, 4906, 4934, 4965, 4988, 5121, 5130. On Committees, 4614, 4742, 4932. To compare Bill, 4615. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4616.
Trimble, Hugh, Vol. VI., 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068.
Trimble, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Trimble, William, Vol. VI., 5345.
Troops,---- Arrests prohibited, Vol. VIII., 7421. Bounties, Vol. III., 2589, 2590, 2602, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2634, 2653, 2654; Vol. VI., 4590, 4947, 5438. Dependents' maintenance, Vol. V., 4011, 4071, 4183; Vol. VI., 4798, 4801; Vol. VII., 6207, 6210; Vol. VIII., 7479, 7480. Desertion of, Vol. IV., 3171; Vol. V., 3757, 3952, 3954; Vol. VI., 4392, 4470, 4787, 4989, 5316, 5319; Vol. VII., 6183; Vol. VIII., 7479, 7492. Discharging of, Vol. IV., 3171; Vol. VI., 4909, 4911, 5080, 5081, 5084, 5085, 5090, 5095, 5169; Vol. VII., 5510, 5743, 5830. Enlistment of, Vol. III., 2602; Vol. V., 4251; Vol. VI., 4391, 4396, 4400, 4404, 4590, 4800, 5135; Vol. VII., 5564; Vol. VIII., 7308, 7338, 7442. Levying of, Vol. VI., 5321. Maintenance of, Vol. III., 2616; Vol. IV., 2771, 2776, 2789, 3101, 3107, 3123, 3125, 3143, 3167, 3168, 3171; Vol. V., 3833, 3840, 3841, 3877, 4138, 4171, 4199, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4250, 4346, 4375; Vol. VI., 4527, 4805, 4892, 4908, 4969, 5162, 5310, 5438, 5439, 5479, 5491; Vol. VII., 5503, 5504, 5562, 5566, 5898, 5916, 5917, 5919, 6191, 6235, 6254, 6304, 6420, 6433, 6518, 6556; Vol. VIII., 6772, 7100, 7133, 7142, 7261, 7429, 7430, 7431, 7444, 7445, 7448, 7469, 7529, 7579. Mutiny, Vol. V., 3952, 3954; Vol. VI., 4989; Vol. VII., 6183; Payment of, Vol. III., 2598; Vol. IV., 3106, 3122, 3125, 3171, 3173; Vol. V., 3952, 3954, 4288, 4344; Vol. VI., 4388, 4394, 4396, 4398, 4405, 4424, 4431, 4432, 4433, 4440, 4450, 4496, 4565, 4580, 4593, 4600, 4639, 4674, 4690, 4691, 4755, 4767, 4773, 4787, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4794, 4802, 4803, 4827, 4891, 4893, 4909, 4911, 4915, 4919, 4931, 4933, 4947, 4948, 4967, 4974, 4976, 4986, 4987, 4990, 4995, 4996, 5081, 5082, 5084, 5086, 5087, 5104, 5106, 5110, 5111, 5112, 5163, 5172, 5187, 5218, 5219, 5222, 5225, 5248, 5316, 5318, 5322, 5324, 5328, 5355, 5432, 5434, 5436, 5439, 5441, 5477, 5479, 5480, 5481, 5484, 5488, 5496; Vol. VII., 5503, 5504, 5505, 5507, 5511, 5603, 5623, 5772, 5853, 5897, 5916, 6037, 6049, 6191, 6192, 6195, 6507; Vol. VIII., 6772, 7100, 7101, 7105, 7238, 7245, 7261, 7300, 7307, 7308, 7309, 7332, 7351, 7373, 7408, 7429, 7430, 7431, 7442, 7473, 7478, 7479, 7483, 7485, 7491, 7523, 7542, 7585. Provisions, Vol. III., 2607; Vol. IV., 3093, 3106, 3122, 3124, 3125; Vol. V., 3658, 3714, 3877, 4011, 4012, 4022, 4033, 4041, 4071, 4072, 4138, 4255, 4375; Vol. VI., 4541, 4791, 4823, 4824, 4830, 4831, 4834, 4909, 4915, 4917, 4918, 4919, 4978, 5030, 5103, 5106, 5429, 5485, 5488, 5490; Vol. VII., 5740, 5914, 5916, 5920; Vol. VIII., 6732, 6735, 6772, 6828, 6914, 7099, 7246, 7355, 7372, 7373, 7414, 7447, 7448, 7454, 7462, 7468, 7469, 7475, 7476, 7504, 7506, 7508, 7509, 7520, 7528, 7542. Quartering, Vol. III., 2599; Vol. IV., 3143, 3148, 3174, 3192; Vol. V., 3784, 3840, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3954, 3964, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3968, 4286; Vol. VI., 4394, 4396, 4398, 4400, 4405, 4430, 4437, 4440, 4443, 4447, 4448, 4449, 4457, 4458, 4460, 4461, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4466, 4467, 4468, 4469, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4473, 4474, 4475, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4481, 4488, 4493, 4495, 4496, 4498, 4505, 4507, 4508, 4513, 4514, 4515, 4547, 4549, 4605, 4724, 4742, 4743, 4760, 4762, 4763, 4786, 4787, 4790, 4794, 4802, 4803, 4861, 4871, 4910, 4915, 4934,

4935, 4936, 4937, 4939, 4940, 4942, 4943, 4966, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4979, 4988, 4994, 4999, 5003, 5004, 5047, 5102, 5154, 5244, 5260, 5355; Vol. VII., 5627, 5642, 5897, 5898, 5899, 5900, 5902, 5912, 5914, 5944, 5945, 6035, 6047, 6084, 6137, 6254, 6258, 6262, 6420, 6422, 6433, 6556; Vol. VIII., 6704, 6735, 6741, 6827, 6828, 6834, 6876, 6886, 6887, 6888, 7003, 7015, 7128, 7133, 7345, 7430, 7448, 7461, 7494. Raising of, Vol. II., 1333, 1338; Vol. III., 2589, 2591, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2622, 2654; Vol. IV., 2747, 2942, 3093, 3101, 3106, 3124; Vol. V., 3658, 3714, 3782, 3783, 3833, 4012, 4022, 4103, 4115, 4138, 4376, 4377, 4378, 4379; Vol. VI., 4401, 4564, 4565, 4577, 4578, 4588, 4590, 4592, 4611, 4612, 4613, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4733, 4746, 4749, 4752, 4753, 4755, 4762, 4789, 4806, 4911, 4922, 4931, 4933, 4947, 4954, 4955, 4974, 4976, 5008, 5010, 5011, 5104, 5105, 5106, 5107, 5109, 5113, 5161, 5219, 5222, 5225, 5226, 5229, 5309, 5315, 5318, 5324, 5325, 5326, 5327, 5352, 5389, 5427, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5439, 5485, 5487, 5488, 5489, 5490, 5497, 5498, 5499; Vol. VII., 5503, 5504, 5505, 5507, 5511, 5563, 5564, 5565, 5575, 5584, 5623; Vol. VIII., 7241, 7308, 7310, 7314, 7324, 7333, 7345, 7356, 7370, 7371, 7386, 7426, 7429, 7430, 7432, 7433, 7434, 7435, 7437, 7440, 7441, 7447, 7448, 7468, 7491, 7503, 7506, 7516, 7533. Regulation of, Vol. V., 4204, 4207, 4208, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4221, 4222, 4223, 4224, 4225; Vol. VI., 4394, 4396, 4398, 4424, 4425, 4426, 4427, 4459, 4485, 4487, 4488, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4729, 4764, 4986, 4987, 4989, 4990, 5130, 5131, 5133, 5223, 5328, 5431, 5432, 5434, 5479, 5480, 5481, 5484; Vol. VII., 5561, 5618, 5619; Vol. VIII., 7375, 7376, 7377, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7412, 7439, 7466, 7470, 7472, 7473, 7475, 7477, 7481, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7488, 7491, 7492, 7493, 7494, 7495, 7496, 7498, 7499, 7500, 7501, 7502, 7503, 7506. Transportation of, Vol. IV., 3106; Vol. VII., 5563.

Continental, Vol. VIII., 7374, 7418, 7421, 7460.

French, Vol. V., 3720, 3806, 3836, 3879.

Great Britain, Vol. IV., 3093; Vol. V., 3841, 3868, 3877, 3899, 3912, 3915, 3949, 4375; Vol. VI., 4395, 4397, 4531, 4567, 4579, 4590, 4597, 4765, 4898, 4919, 4941; Vol. VII., 5898, 6192, 6304, 6333, 6507, 6574; Vol. VIII., 6732, 6771, 6914, 6918, 6919, 6931, 7221, 7245.

Ministerial, Vol. VIII., 7323, 7535.

New England, Vol. V., 4171, 4199, 4346.

Royal American, Vol. V., 4251, 4286; Vol. VI., 4429, 4458, 4464, 4466, 4565, 4823, 5061, 5169; Vol. VII., 5519, 5536.

Trotter, Joseph, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 2557, 2585, 2611, 2631, 2670, 2686.

Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. Attends Governor, 2719, 2739, 2768, 2783, 2833, 2834, 2867, 2868, 2884, 2899, 2916, 2934, 3022, 3038, 3092, 3102, 3105, 3106, 3120, 3129, 3135, 3244, 3248, 3252, 3263, 3305, 3310, 3332, 3336, 3338, 3364, 3415, 3429, 3432, 3506, 3511, 3556. On Committees, 2734, 2820, 2826, 2867, 2883, 3024, 3028, 3067, 3105, 3143, 3181, 3223, 3234, 3259, 3281, 3302, 3304, 3334, 3335, 3357, 3366, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3422, 3435, 3448, 3469, 3481, 3493, 3511, 3539, 3562. Land conveyance delivered to, 2764. To examine petitions, 2831, 3082, 3168, 3192. Signs reports, 2883, 3281, 3367, 3422, 3448, 3562. Accounts in charge of, 2891, 3211. Accounts paid, 2941, 2946, 3209. Bill committed to, 3083. Appointed signer of Bills, 3144. Attends Provincial Council, 3165, 3172, 3177, 3184, 3191, 3203, 3204, 3207, 3223, 3224. Account examined by, 3246. Convenes with Assembly, 3365.

Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3621, 3739, 4087. On Committees, 3623, 3624, 3646, 3648, 3669, 3676, 3743, 3763, 4089, 4090,

4200. Signs reports, 3648, 3669. Attends Governor, 3685, 3719, 3855, 4008, 4087, 4117, 4230, 4325. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728, 4104, 4132, 4208, 4210. To obtain copy of Governor's Commission, 3742. Resigns as Trustee of Province Island, 3770, 3855, 3856. Assembly thanks to, 3855. Assembly Minutes signed by, 4083.
Vol. VII., As Trustee of Province Island, 6039, 6058.
Trotter, Spencer, Vol. V., 3743, 3745, 3750, 3754, 3760, 3807; Vol. VI., 5245.
Trotter, William, Vol. IV., 3240, 3453.
Troy, Michael, Vol. VIII., 7396.
Trueman, James, Vol. IV., 3131; Vol. VI., 4916; Vol. VII., 5969; Vol. VIII., 6977, 7020.
Trumbull, Governor Jonathan, Vol. VIII., 6733, 6734.
Trumbull, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6974.
Trump, Capt., Vol. V., 4360; Vol. VI., 4987.
Trump, Capt. John, Vol. V., 4358.
Trump, Levy, Vol. V., 4364; Vol. VI., 4867, 4987.
Trustees, Provincial, Vol. V., 3647.
Tucker, Thomas, Vol. VIII., Petition of, 7026. Appointed as Excise Collector, Chester County, 7027, 7151, 7305. Excise Accounts, 7123, 7130, 7140, 7280, 7286, 7295, 7561, 7580.
Tuckniss, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7287.
Tuite, Robert, Vol. VI., 5199.
Tulleken, Captain, Vol. VI., 4458, 4466.
Tully, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 7220, 7325, 7366, 7504, 7532, 7588.
Tulpehocckan Creek, See: Creeks.
Tulpehocken Creek, See: Creeks.
Tulpehocken Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5172; Vol. VII., 5626.
Turner, -, Vol. V., 4371.
Turner, Abraham, Vol. VI., 5153.
Turner, Joseph, Vol. IV., Named in petition, 2834. Remonstrances of, 2843, 2847, 2884. Signs Remonstrance as Alderman of Philadelphia, 2848. Ordered to attend Assembly, 2867. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2883, 2960, 2969, 2976, 2980, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2987, 3007. Account of, 3172. Accounts paid, 3185, 3214.
Vol. V., Grants money for King's use, 3977. Letter from, 4149. Accounts paid, 4359, 4367.
Vol. VIII., Present at Indian conference, 6717.
Turner, Maurice, Vol. IV., 3361, 3364, 3456, 3465.
Turner, Peter, Vol. VIII., 6810, 6927, 7071.
Turner, Robert, Vol. I., 107, 108, 110, 115, 124, 167, 168, 169.
Turner, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5893; Vol. VIII., 6624.
Tuscarora, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6121, 6308.
Tuscoraro Gap, Magistrates at, Vol. IV., 3325, 3329.
Twells, Edward, Vol. II., 1394.
Twells, Godfrey, Vol. VIII., 7248.
Twinning, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7304, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446, 7470, 7523.
Twinning, David, Vol. VIII., 7302, 7544.
Tybout, Andrew, Vol. VIII., 7359, 7511.

Umstat, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7250.
United Brethren, Petitions of, Vol. IV., 3560, 3563, 3603; Vol. V., 3636, 4209; Vol. VI., 4962.
Unity, Jonathan, Vol. VI., 4656, 4860; Vol. VII., 6209, 6212, 6215.
Unity, Philip, Vol. VI., 4656, 5046; Vol. VII., 6209, 6212, 6218.
Unnaturalized, Relief of, Vol. IV., 2824, 2825, 2827, 2853.
Updegraff, Jos., Vol. VII., 6377.
Updegrave, William, Vol. I., 94, 108, 111, 118, 124.
Upland, Assembly convenes at, Vol. I., 328, 330, 342. Proprietary alters name of, Vol. VII., 5874.
Upp, Valentine, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Upper Counties, Assembly Member's dismissal, Vol. I., 373. Hogs running at large, Vol. I., 184. Union with Lower Counties, Vol. I., 368, 382.
Upper Smithfield, Northampton County, Militia Laws, Vol. V., 4109.
Uptagrave, Harman, Vol. VI., 4733.
Urie, Thomas, Vol. VIII., Appointed Excise Collector, Bedford County, 6727, 6900, 7028, 7151. Excise Accounts, 7002, 7009, 7125, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7287, 7295.
Usher, Abraham, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Usher, Thomas, Vol. I., 3, 47, 48, 49, 58, 61, 65, 66, 67, 70.
Usury, Acts against, Vol. I., 158, 165, 169, 170, 171, 200, 257, 259, 263.
Utrecht, Treaty of, Vol. V., 3673, 4154, 4190.

Vagabonds, Acts pertaining to, Vol. VII., 5974, 5976, 5977, 5982, 6000.
Vagrant Acts, Vol. II., 1296, 1299, 1347, 1349, 1366; Vol. VIII., 7393.
Valentine, Ensign Henry, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Vanakin, Henry, Vol. VII., 5744.
Vanakin, Jane, Vol. VII., 5780, 5781.
Vanakin, Rebecca, Vol. VIII., 6841, 6842, 6843, 6846, 6852, 6855, 6856, 6891, 6892.
Vanaking, Widow, Vol. VIII., 6807.
Vandegift, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7575.
Vanderen, John, Vol. VI., 5345.
Vandergrift, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7211.
Vanderspeigal, Mr., Vol. VI., 4717, 4718, 4720, 4722, 4723.
Vanderspeigel, W., Vol. VI., 4741.
Vanderspiegel, William, Vol. VI., 4717, 4725, 4739, 5016, 5200, 5346, 5349.
Van Etten, Capt., Vol. V., 4359, 4372.
Van Etten, John, Vol. V., 4362.
Vanetten, Capt. John, Vol. V., 4371, 4374; Vol. VI., 4880, 4881.
Vanhorn, Mr., Vol. VI., 4610.
Vanhorn, Christian, Vol. II., 1539, 1541, 1731.
Van Horne, Mr., Vol. VI., 4676.
Vanhorne, Christian, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1787, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2124, 2161, 2235, 2293, 2373, 2403. Convenes with Assembly, 1805. Law-book delivered to, 1902.
Vanhorne, Christopher, Vol. II., 1597, 1707.
Vanhorne, Gabriel, Vol. VI., 4383, 4664.
Vanhover, Abraham, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Vanhover, Rebecca, Vol. VIII., 6803.
Van Kirk, Arthur, Vol. I., 233.
Vanleer, Bernard, Vol. II., 1727, 1729, 1740, 1743, 1753.
Vanleer, Captain Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7574.
Van Meeter, Henry, Vol. VIII., 6802, 6803.
Van Meeter, Rebecca, Vol. VIII., 6802, 6803.
Vannost, Isaac, Vol. VII., 5892.
Van Opdam, Heer, Vol. I., XXVIII; Vol. II., 1662.
Vansand, John, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Vansand, Olshe, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Vansand, Rachel, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Vansand, Sena, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Vansand, Stoffel, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 937, 1036, 1102, 1317. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 938, 1037, 1103, 1318. Granted absence from Assembly, 1038. Absent from Assembly, 1118, 1131. Convenes with Assembly, 1136, 1149, 1150, 1154.
Vol. VIII., Named in petition, 7174, 7175.
Vansandt, Herman, Vol. VI., 5058.
Vansant, Garrat, Vol. IV., 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3275, 3353, 3365.-
Vansant, Garret, Vol. IV., 3467.
Vansant, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7571.
Vansant, Stoffel, Vol. II., 1057, 1101, 1336.
Vansintern, Isaac, Vol. III., 2053.
Vansweeringen, Captain, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Van Sweeringen, Garret, Vol. I., XXVI.
Vanwinkle, Ann, Vol. VI., 4418.
Vaughan, -, Vol. VI., 5210, 5231.
Vaughan, Colonel, Vol. VI., 5209.

Vaun, Azariah, Vol. VII., 6008, 6009, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Venango, Burning of, Vol. VI., 5032. Post, Attacks upon, Vol. VI., 5430.
Venders, Obligations of, Vol. II., 835.
Vendues, Liquors at, Vol. IV., 2876. Petitions against, Vol. IV., 3309. 3476, 3477, 3481. Philadelphia, Vol. VIII., 6892, 6905, 7059. Regulation of, Vol. III., 1839, 1874, 1878, 1879, 1923, 1925, 1984, 1986, 1991, 2003, 2021; Vol. IV., 3485, 3493, 3515, 3592; Vol. V., 3636, 3683; Vol. VIII., 6794, 6916, 6921, 6930, 6941, 6943, 6945, 6954, 6957, 6958, 6959, 7064, 7065, 7076, 7078, 7084.
Vernoos, Cornelius, Vol. I., 13, 44, 341.
Vernon, -, Vol. VI., 4453.
Vernon, Admiral, Vol. III., 2672.
Vernon, Edward, Vol. III., 2590.
Vernon, J. A., Vol. III., 2424.
Vernon, Nathaniel, Vol. VI., 4452, 4543, 5061, 5064, 5066; Vol. VIII., 7571.
Vernon, Randel, Vol. I., 78.
Vessels, See: Ships.
Vessels, Stone, Acts for gauging, Vol. I., 162, 164.
Vetch, Colonel, Vol. II., 856, 857.
Vice, Acts against, Vol. I., 503. Petitions against, Vol. VI., 5417.
Viner, -, Vol. V., 4017, 4026, 4027.
Vines, John, Vol. I., 71.
Vining, Benjamin, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 1175. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1176, 1177, 1382, 1540. On Committees, 1185, 1188, 1213, 1215, 1432, 1450, 1458, 1462, 1501, 1511, 1568, 1583. Attends Governor, 1205, 1210, 1385, 1388, 1404, 1411, 1420, 1431, 1433, 1439, 1448, 1514, 1520, 1521, 1523, 1528, 1545, 1546, 1557, 1578. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1381, 1457, 1539. To prepare Bills, 1393, 1395, 1400. Presents Bills to Assembly, 1396, 1399, 1407, 1522. Reports to Assembly, 1403. Bills committed to, 1408, 1506, 1516. To confer with petitioner, 1409. To confer with Provincial Treasurer, 1447, 1456. Appointed signer of Bills of Credit, 1502. To settle accounts, 1515. Requests Provincial Treasurer to present his accounts, 1541. Inquires of demands upon Loan Office, 1542. To procure Bills of Exchange, 1564, 1566. Attends Assembly, 1567. Signs report, 1583.
Virginia, Agents, Vol. VIII., 7216. Arms, Collection of, Vol. VI., 5106, 5308. Assembly, Vol. VIII., 6969, 6972, 6974, 6976, 6983, 6984, 6985, 7045, 7046, 7075, 7087, 7097. Assembly, Members of, Vol. VII., 6189, 6282. Burgesses of, Vol. VIII., 6972. Committee on Correspondence of, Vol. VIII., 7087. Defense of, Vol. III., 2589; Vol. V., 3686, 3720, 3755, 3757, 3868. Frontiers, Defense of, Vol. V., 3966. General Convention of, Vol. VIII., 7533. Government of, Vol. IV., 2861, 2870, 2874, 3170, 3553; Vol. V., 3654, 3686, 3873, 4098. Governor of, Vol. II., 1445, 1449, 1639; Vol. IV., 3031, 3034, 3063, 3070, 3177, 3182, 3193, 3443; Vol. V., 3639, 3650, 3675, 3684, 3699, 3711, 3727, 3905, 3978, 4154; Vol. VI., 4566, 4828; Vol. VIII., 7104. House of Burgesses, Vol. VII., 6525; Vol. VIII., 6969, 6970, 6973, 6974, 6975, 6976, 6985, 7045, 7046, 7074. Indians, Six Nations at, Vol. IV., 2859, 2860, 2861, 2942, 3089. Lands, Settling of, Vol. V., 4297. Laws of, Vol. VIII., 6591. Military provisions, Supply by, Vol. V., 3905. Minutes of Continental Congress sent to, Vol. VII., 5801. Parliamentary donation to, Vol. VII., 5785. Ports of, Vol. V., 4271. Traders, Vol. V., 3729; Vol. VII., 6470, 6502, 6517. Troops, Enlistment of, Vol. VI., 4746, 4752, 4756, 5488, 5489; Vol. VII., 5921. Troops, Location of, Vol. V., 3640. Troops Victualling of, Vol. V., 3877. Union of Colonies, Acts pertaining to,

Vol. VIII., 6971, 7075, 7097. Votes of, Vol. VIII., 6591.
Voght, Christian, Vol. VII., 5918.
Voto, Paul Isaac, Vol. VI., 5449, 5453; Vol. VII., 5813.

Wachter, George, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Waddey, Henry, Vol. I., 94, 97, 102, 108, 162.
Waddy, Henry, Vol. I., 154, 155, 167.
Wade, Francis, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Wade, Robert, Vol. I., 13, 22, 44, 47, 49, 57, 71, 75, 341.
Waganer, Christian, Vol. VI., 4850, 4851.
Wager, Sir Charles, Vol. III., 2420.
Waggoner, Andrew, Vol. VI., 5346.
Waggoner, Capt. Henry, Vol. V., 4359.
Waggoner, Melchior, Vol. VI., 5345.
Wagle, John, Vol. VI., Tax Accounts, 4862, 4863, 5048, 5148.
Vol. VII., Tax Accounts, 5651, 5785, 5786, 5928, 5929, 6051, 6249, 6261, 6262, 6414, 6426, 6548, 6560.
Vol. VIII., Tax Accounts, 6698, 6708, 6872, 6883.
Wagstaffe, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5813.
Waifs, Regulation of, Vol. III., 2264, 2287, 2305.
Waine, Abraham, Vol. V., 4374.
Waine, Humphrey, Vol. VI., 4459.
Wales, Nathaniel, Vol. VIII., 6974.
Walker, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4401, 4404, 4460, 4463, 4477, 4496, 4549, 4552, 4566, 4572, 4668, 4669, 4725, 4742, 4798. Attends Governor, 4428, 4489, 4545, 4558, 4606, 4623, 4628, 4633, 4669, 4800. Granted absence from Assembly, 4438. To compare Bill, 4583. Notifies Assembly of deceased member, 4676.
Vol. VIII., Named in complaint, 6795.
Walker, Amos, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Walker, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 71, 94, 127, 194, 281. Convenes with Assembly, 108, 128. Absent from Assembly, 130. On Committee, 136. Attends Governor, 292, 332. Refused to vote as Assembly Member, 306. Objections to Bill, 311.
Vol. II., Petition of, 1237.
Walker, Jonathan, Vol. I., 195, 196.
Walker, Richard, Vol. II., Named in petition, 1083. Examined by Committee of Elections, 1122.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3160, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. Election dispute concerning, 3225. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3279. On Committees, 3334, 3366, 3507, 3571, 3596. Attends Governor, 3340, 3492, 3521, 3591. Signs reports, 3367, 3520.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4383, 4664. Accounts paid, 4882, 4885, 5052.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6031.
Walker, Thomas, Vol. IV., 2804, 3471; Vol. V., 4070, 4350.
Wall, Captain George, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Wallace, Mr., Vol. VI., 4719, 4721, 4726, 4727.
Wallace, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4869, 5066, 5155; Vol. VIII., 7571.
Wallace, James, Vol. V., 4162; Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VIII., 7526.
Wallace, John, Vol. V., 3977; Vol. VI., 4716, 4717, 4720, 4725, 4726.
Wallace, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5646.
Wallace, William, Vol. VII., 6130.
Wallis, Captain, Vol. VI., 4826.
Wallis, Samuel, Vol. VI., Petitions of, 5439, 5444, 5463. Petitions against, 5445, 5446, 5447.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5523, 5527, 5559. Address of, 5525. Bills for relief of, 5560, 5565, 5567, 5572, 5583.
Waln, Mr., Vol. VI., 5119.

Waln, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5139.
Waln, Nicholas, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1065, 1100, 1157, 1222. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1066, 1103, 1159, 1225. On Committees, 1069, 1117, 1122. Attends Governor, 1073, 1077, 1083, 1094, 1101, 1104, 1139, 1151, 1161, 1257, 1266. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1103, 1136, 1150. Reports to Assembly, 1117, 1122. To examine Bill, 1127. Delivers order of Assembly to Provincial Treasurer's Widow, 1140. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1154. To prepare Bill, 1159. Granted absence from Assembly, 1230.
Waln, Rebecca, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Waln, Richard, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5956, 6362, 6442; Vol. VIII., 6505.
Waln, Robert, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Walne, Nicholas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 13, 44, 78, 82, 94, 118, 177. Absent from Assembly, 29, 180. On Committees, 84, 95, 97, 119, 124, 179, 195, 238, 246, 300, 426. Attends Provincial Council, 87, 88, 89, 95, 106, 196, 236, 239, 381. Attends Governor, 88, 95, 106, 187, 189, 236, 239, 299, 319, 320, 322, 327. To assist clerk with Assembly Minutes, 125. To help pay Assembly charges, 178. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 185, 194, 233, 281. Attends Assembly, 289. To examine petition, 298. Reports to Assembly, 302. Present at reading of Charter, 341. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403.
Walpole, Horatio, Vol. IV., 3568, 3577.
Walter, Conrad Daniel, Vol. VII., 6154.
Walter, Earl Fitz, Vol. IV., 3568.
Walter, Henry, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Walter, John, Vol. V., 4356.
Walters, William, Vol. VI., 4416.
Walton, Mr., Vol. VII., 5517.
Walton, Joshua, Vol. IV., 3267.
Wanaken, -, Vol. VIII., 6759.
Wanfiddel, Catherine, Vol. IV., 3213.
War, Scruples against, Vol. II., 865, 991.
Warburton, Matthew, Vol. VII., 6011, 6012, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Ward, Captain, Vol. VI., 4867.
Ward, Lieutenant Barnard, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Ward, Edward, Vol. V., 4372.
Ward, Henry, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5804, 5805, 5809; Vol. VIII., 6975, 7091.
Ward, Ralph, Vol. III., 2083.
Ward, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7090.
Wardens,----Philadelphia, Debts of, Vol. VIII., 6596, 6601, 6602, 7387. Neglect of Duty, Vol. VIII., 6630. Petitions of, Vol. VII., 5828, 5836. Representation from, Vol. VIII., 7387, 7391. Philadelphia, Port of, Accounts, Vol. VIII., 6616, 7003, 7004, 7005, 7015, 7126, 7130, 7137, 7140, 7283, 7284, 7292, 7295, 7563, 7564. Acts for appointing, Vol. VII., 5816, 5817, 5840, 5841, 5844, 5846, 5847, 5849, 5850, 5852, 5854, 5868, 5953, 5980, 5981, 5982, 5985, 5989, 5990, 5992, 5998, 6017, 6023, 6298, 6300, 6305, 6306, 6357, 6373, 6380, 6384, 6394, 6459, 6529, 6530, 6531; Vol. VIII., 6592, 6639, 6645, 6650, 6653, 6655, 6664, 6676, 6851, 6928, 6930, 6935, 6937, 6950, 6965, 6977, 7093, 7202, 7209, 7214, 7216, 7220, 7235, 7236, 7237, 7240, 7242, 7244, 7254. Memorial from, Vol. VII., 5966, 5967; Vol. VIII., 7194, 7200. Petition from, Vol. VII., 5998. Petition furnished, Vol. VII., 5959. Remonstrance from, Vol. VII., 5971. Representation from, Vol. VIII., 7194, 7200. Wages of, Vol. VIII., 7004, 7005.
Warder, Mr., Vol. VI., 4871; Vol. VII., 6508.

Warder, Jeremiah, Vol. IV., Notified to attend Assembly, 2825. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2997, 2998.
Vol. V., Signs petition, 4162. Accounts paid, 4361, 4368, 4373.
Vol. VI., Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 4410. Accounts paid, 4655, 4873, 4881, 4882, 5055, 5063. Contribution of, 5452.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5914, 6211, 6212. Named in petition, 6507.
Warder, Jeremiah, Jun., Vol. VIII., 7071.
Warder, John, Vol. III., 1906, 1914, 1931, 1948, 1953.
Ware, Charles, Vol. I., 118.
Wares, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 146, 148, 254, 255, 262, 312. Erection of, Vol. I., 30, 31, 143; Vol. III., 2022, 2027, 2029, 2030, 2034, 2036, 2138, 2227, 2229, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2239, 2245, 2247, 2251, 2259, 2305, 2314, 2317, 2320, 2322, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2332, 2560, 2572, 2582; Vol. VII., 6439. Removal of, Vol. II., 1568, 1571; Vol. IV., 3030.
Warner, Anna, Vol. VII., 6485; Vol. VIII., 6761.
Warner, Edmund, Vol. I., 341.
Warner, Edward, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2293, 2373, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 2297, 2328, 2329, 2413, 2513, 2520, 2561, 2585, 2665, 2672, 2686. Attends Provincial Council President, 2360. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 2431. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. On Committees, 2638, 2674, 2680, 2683, 2686. Signs report, 2683. Appointed Superintendant of State-house, 2690.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220, 3275, 3353, 3467, 3535. State-house accounts referred to, 2708. Signs reports, 2717, 2733, 2911, 2954, 3051, 3118, 3158, 3218, 3223, 3273, 3284, 3351, 3360, 3420, 3465, 3533. On Committees, 2717, 2733, 2734, 2765, 2781, 2820, 2834, 2853, 2874, 2905, 2907, 2911, 2931, 2940, 2941, 2954, 3019, 3023, 3024, 3028, 3044, 3051, 3060, 3067, 3118, 3121, 3143, 3158, 3161, 3195, 3218, 3223, 3234, 3235, 3259, 3273, 3279, 3280, 3284, 3302, 3304, 3306, 3307, 3333, 3335, 3351, 3354, 3360, 3397, 3419, 3420, 3435, 3465, 3469, 3481, 3482, 3487, 3493, 3533, 3539, 3544, 3552, 3557, 3571. Attends Governor, 2719, 2763, 2768, 2827, 2831, 2855, 2868, 2900, 2915, 2916, 3043, 3045, 3052, 3059, 3061, 3076, 3081, 3085, 3092, 3097, 3100, 3109, 3123, 3124, 3129, 3135, 3224, 3232, 3244, 3248, 3261, 3263, 3276, 3286, 3295, 3296, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3317, 3320, 3364, 3367, 3415, 3423, 3426, 3467, 3497, 3511, 3535, 3549, 3552, 3558, 3574 Report on Election Riot, 2825. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2850, 3000. Service Accounts, 2955, 3057, 3159, 3219, 3274, 3352, 3466, 3534, 3562, 3616. Accounts paid, 3048, 3114, 3153, 3214, 3269, 3346, 3456, 3527, 3609. Petition referred to, 3082. Bills committed to, 3083, 3493. Attends President and Provincial Council, 3165, 3172, 3176, 3186, 3191, 3203, 3224, 3228. Accounts inspected by, 3168, 3495. Account referred to, 3246. Appointed Trustee of Province Island, 3250. Convenes with Assembly, 3365.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 3621, 3739. Attends Governor, 3621. On Committees, 3623, 3624, 3631, 3683, 3739. Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3702, 3726, 3727, 3728. Accounts paid, 3737, 4057. Signs report, 3739. Assembly notified of death of, 3754. Assembly Member elected in place of, 3764. Province Island Trustee appointed in place of, 3856.
Vol. VI., Statehouse Superintendant appointed in place of, 4497.
Vol. VII., Account due estate of, 6255. Certificates delivered to Executors of, 6364. Certificates paid to Executors of, 6427.
Warner, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 1065, 1157. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1066, 1100, 1105, 1159. Convenes with Assembly, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154. Ordered to attend Assembly, 1103. Absent from Assembly, 1104, 1116. Attends Governor, 1148.

Warner, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5199.
Warner, Swan, Vol. IV., 2822; Vol. VI., 5016.
Warner, Swen, Vol. IV., 2985, 2986.
Warner, William, Vol. I., 13,43.
Warral, Peter, Vol. I., 474.
Warrall, John, Vol. II., 1180.
Warren, Mr., Vol. IV., 3040.
Warren, Admiral, Vol. IV., 3064, 3071.
Warren, Commodore, Vol. IV., 3036, 3038, 3039, 3040.
Warren, James, Vol. VIII., 6973.
Warren, Sarah, Vol. II., 1677.
Warton, Joseph, Vol. IV., 2966, 2972, 2990.
Wasden, Ann, Vol. VII., 5658.
Washburn, Lemuel, Vol. IV., 3033.
Washington, -, Vol. V., 4084, 4343.
Washington, Mr., Vol. V., 3643, 3644.
Washington, Colonel, Vol. V., 3698, 3699, 3700, 3978; Vol. VI., 4594, 4762, 4892.
Washington, Major, Vol. V., 3638, 3758.
Watch and Lamp Act, Vol. V., 4223; Vol. VII., 5845.
Watermen, Regulation of, Vol. I., 414.
Waters, William, Vol. VI., 4415; Vol. VIII., 7092, 7097, 7157, 7171, 7172, 7177, 7181, 7182.
Watkins, James, Vol. VIII., 6987.
Watkins, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5345, 5346, 5349; Vol. VII., 6028.
Watkins, Joseph, Junior, Vol. VI., 5054, 5453.
Watkins, Thomas, Vol. VI., 4417.
Watson, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4902, 4992, 5007, 5075, 5089, 5140. On Committees, 4932, 4972, 4973, 4986, 5000, 5032, 5034, 5038, 5071, 5114, 5120, 5138, 5144. Account paid, 5156.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 6064, 6073, 6082, 6096, 6102, 6130, 6156, 6160, 6181, 6287, 6327, 6330, 6336, 6342, 6351, 6355, 6378, 6392, 6395, 6399, 6449, 6453, 6459, 6463, 6465, 6478, 6489, 6492, 6495, 6535, 6585. Attends Governor, 6359, 6506. To attend Assembly Speaker, 6386.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 6591, 6594, 6595, 6603, 6666, 6681, 6683, 6743, 6744, 6749, 6770, 6774, 6782, 6813, 6814, 6821, 6827, 6829, 6835. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6742. Attends Governor, 6837.
Watson, John, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2187, 2442, 2510, 2663. On Committees, 2467, 2532, 2564, 2600, 2615, 2638, 2674, 2686. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2519. Account paid, 2692.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220. On Committees, 2709, 2734, 2750, 2781, 2820, 2826, 2864, 2905, 2906, 2911, 2919, 2928, 2939, 3023, 3026, 3037, 3065, 3067, 3106, 3127, 3142, 3180, 3194. Attends Governor, 2876, 2897. Appointed Trustee of Loan Office, 2908. Signs report, 2911. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3224. Involved in election return dispute, 3225. Assembly Member elected in place of, 3228.
Watson, John, Junior, Vol. VI., 5021, 5035.
Watson, Joseph, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 4886, 5068, 5175. Signs report, 5150. On Committee, 5150.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5660. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6062, 6286, 6447, 6582. Signs report, 6084, 6163, 6167, 6186, 6329, 6343, 6364, 6384, 6393, 6435, 6436, 6446, 6464, 6490, 6514, 6573, 6590. On Committees, 6084, 6163, 6167, 6186, 6329, 6343, 6364, 6384, 6393, 6435, 6436, 6446, 6464, 6490, 6514, 6573, 6590. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6485.

Vol. VIII., Signs reports, 6593, 6715, 6723, 6801, 6830. On Committees, 6593, 6715, 6723, 6801, 6830. Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6724.
Watson, Luke, Vol. I., On Committees, 1, 2, 29, 33, 40, 171, 173, 195, 196, 300, 322. Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 13, 44, 78, 154, 194. To prepare Salutation, 25. Attends Provincial Council, 81. Absent from Assembly, 159, 171, 172, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211. Attends Governor, 159, 289, 292, 295, 321, 322. Votes as Assembly Member, 164. To request original subscription of money, 175. Convenes with Assembly, 203, 277. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 318. Present at reading of Charter, 341.
Watson, Luke, Junior, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Sussex County, 94, 118, 202, 233, 243, 281. Assembly vote protested by, 96. Order of Assembly protested by, 103. Attends Governor, 241. Attends Provincial Council, 241. Absent from Assembly, 254, 306, 316. Objects to passing of Bill, 311.
Watson, Mark, Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2510, 2663. Attends Governor, 2520, 2531, 2545, 2665, 2671, 2677, 2685, 2691. On Committees, 2680, 2683. Signs report, 2683.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2708. Attends Governor, 2710, 2750, 2853, 2865, 2877, 2912, 2916, 2930, 3028, 3043, 3061, 3072, 3078, 3084, 3087. On Committees, 2734, 2907, 2924, 3068, 3087, 3090, 3108. Signs report, 3090. Involved in election return dispute, 3225.
Watson, Nathan, Vol. III., 2145, 2180, 2223, 2225, 2286, 2369, 2391.
Watson, Patrick, Vol. IV., 3357.
Watson, Samuel, Vol. VIII., 7324.
Watson, Thomas, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 435. Absent from Assembly, 443, 450, 475, 476. Convenes with Assembly, 469, 487, 499. Attends Governor, 470, 478, 496. Attends Secretary, 483. Attendance account, 655.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 1036, 1222, 1317, 1339, 1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1037, 1069, 1224,1318, 1341, 1540. Attends Secretary, 1039. Reports to Assembly, 1040, 1236, 1259, 1273, 1618. Attends Governor, 1064, 1236, 1258, 1273, 1346, 1363, 1370, 1546, 1604, 1619. On Committees, 1226, 1602. Attends Treasurer, 1230. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1272. Collects counterfeit Bills, 1548. Named in Bills, 1592, 1606, 1609. Attends Commissioner of Property, 1710.
Watson, Thomas, Jun., Vol. II., 1065.
Watson, William, Vol. II., 1069.
Watter, Anthony, Vol. V., 3940.
Watts, -, Vol. III., 2168, 2169.
Watts, Mr., Vol. VII., 5517.
Watts, Jane, Vol. VI., 4416.
Watts, John, Vol. VI., 4656; Vol. VII., 6213.
Watts, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5962, 5963, 5979, 6010, 6012, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6023.
Way, Joseph, Vol. VI., 4868, 5174; Vol. VII., 5657, 5663.
Wayne, Mr., Vol. VI., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4424. Absent from Assembly, 4438. Attends Governor, 4487, 4654, 4748, 4758, 4764, 4795, 4797, 4813, 4835, 4900, 4966, 5013, 5022, 5029, 5034, 5041, 5072, 5075, 5096, 5121, 5129, 5136, 5174, 5253, 5335. On Committees, 4742, 4743, 4983, 5194, 5195, 5431. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4985. Notified to attend Assembly, 5253.
Vol. VII., Attends Governor, 5537, 5548, 5603.
Vol. VIII., On Committees, 7152, 7158, 7165, 7167, 7178, 7236, 7252, 7255. Votes as Assembly Member, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212. Attends Governor, 7181, 7213, 7242, 7257. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 7219. Provides stores for Province, 7234.

Wayne, Anthony, Vol. VIII., 7148, 7247, 7301, 7310, 7410.
Wayne, Colonel Anthony, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Wayne, Humphrey, Vol. VI., 4849.
Wayne, Isaac, Vol. VI., 4419, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5234, 5280, 5367, 5474.
Wayne, Capt. Isaac, Vol. V., 4360.
Wear, John, Vol. VIII., 7285.
Weaver, A., Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6210.
Weaver, Adam, Vol. IV., 3270.
Weaver, Caspar, Vol. VIII., 7154, 7157, 7159, 7162, 7517.
Weaver, Henry, Vol. VII., 6533, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6597, 6866.
Weaver, Capt. Henry, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Weaver, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 7129, 7285.
Webb, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Governor, 2035, 2039, 2040, 2051, 2089, 2094, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2185. On Committees, 2038, 2039, 2058, 2070, 2085, 2107. Exhibits charge on behalf of Assembly, 2059. Bill committed to, 2088.
Vol. VI., On Committees, 4424, 4496, 4631, 4636, 4724, 4725, 4742, 4743, 4794, 4972, 4986, 4992, 4995, 5093, 5102, 5114, 5129, 5133, 5138, 5219, 5243, 5245, 5252, 5260, 5261, 5284, 5374, 5396, 5400, 5412, 5420. Absent from Assembly, 4502, 5034. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4798. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4888. Attends Governor, 4888, 4906, 4979, 5069, 5133, 5197, 5371. Reports to Assembly, 5002.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5673, 5733, 5752, 5756, 5800, 5818, 5822, 5940, 5958, 5970, 6010, 6022, 6034, 6036, 6489, 6492, 6537, 6576. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Attends Assembly Speaker, 5685, 5886. Attends Governor, 5777, 5817, 5901, 6011, 6167, 6180, 6395, 6466, 6531. Requested to attend Assembly, 6395. Allegations against fellow Assembly member by, 6487. Allegations charged by fellow Assembly member against, 6487. Bill committed to, 6494.
Vol. VIII., Attends Governor, 6900, 6963, 7148. On Committees, 6907, 6935, 6949, 7039, 7099, 7215, 7226, 7402. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962, 6986, 7019, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7165, 7174, 7203, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7038. To have Barracks repaired, 7367.
Webb, General, Vol. VI., 4471, 4610, 4614.
Webb, James, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3160, 3220, 3353. On Committees, 3161, 3174, 3180, 3194, 3218, 3223, 3354, 3360, 3366, 3367, 3401, 3427, 3432. Signs reports, 3218, 3360, 3367. Accounts paid, 3219, 3270, 3453. Attends Governor, 3228, 3260, 3402. Signer of Bills of Credit, 3240. Bill committed to, 3258. Petitions of, 3279, 3286. Convenes with Assembly, 3365.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 4087, 4088. Attends Governor, 4104, 4189, 4280. On Committees, 4107, 4109, 4130, 4144, 4157, 4211, 4226, 4233, 4241, 4270, 4282, 4289, 4310. Signs report, 4157. Absent from Assembly, 4196. Bill committed to, 4208. Votes as Assembly Member, 4210. Appointed Excise Collector, Lancaster County, 4312.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5368. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4428, 4722. Excise Accounts of, 4659, 4661, 4861, 4863, 5047, 5147, 5149, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468. Excise Account due, 5050. Accounts paid, 5064, 5152. Votes as Assembly Member, 5234. Appointed Supervisor of Lancaster Barracks, 5463.
Vol. VII., Excise Accounts of, 5650, 5653, 5783, 5786, 5926, 6046, 6048, 6252, 6257, 6420, 6424, 6430, 6558. Accounts paid, 5659, 5663, 5668, 5917, 6049, 6052, 6258, 6263, 6556, 6561. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6285, 6447. Accounts of, 5770, 5772, 6047, 6254, 6432, 6433. Signs reports, 5781, 6041, 6329, 6490. On Committees, 5781,

6041, 6329, 6490. Salary as Barracks-Master, 5788, 5937, 6061, 6284. Excise Account due, 5924. Appointed Barracks-Master, Lancaster, 6068. Inventory of Provincial Stores by, 6339. Copy of Assembly order delivered to, 6394. Excise Collector, Lancaster County, 6439. Excise Collector appointed in place of, 6440.
Vol. VIII., Accounts of, 6776, 6829. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7301. Signs report, 6981. On Committee, 6981. Accounts paid, 7023, 7134.
Webb, James, Jun., Vol. VII., 6433, 6534; Vol. VIII., 6598, 7289.
Webb, Richard, Vol. I., 500, 510, 542.
Webb, Robert, Vol. I., 183.
Webb, William, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1539, 1597, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1541. On Committees, 1542, 1568, 1583, 1604, 1696, 1706, 1710, 1715, 1720, 1749, 1776, 1782. Signs reports, 1583, 1706, 1776, 1782. Bills committed to, 1592, 1734. Account in charge of, 1594. Governor's Speech committed to, 1602. Attends Governor, 1671, 1690, 1713, 1740, 1751. Account paid, 1783.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1856, 1906, 1975, 2037, 2161, 2235, 2373. On Committees, 1857, 1861, 1864, 1870, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1885, 1890, 1894, 1900, 1908, 1914, 1919, 1922, 1938, 1939, 1948, 1958, 1960, 1973, 1977, 1996, 2001, 2027, 2043, 2044, 2162, 2180, 2182, 2262, 2287. Signs reports, 1864, 1874, 1875, 1900, 1914, 1973, 1996, 2001, 2027, 2043, 2044, 2180, 2182. Attends Governor, 1865, 1877, 1880, 1882, 1888, 1907, 1927, 1930, 1931, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1956, 2267, 2278. Receives Law-Book, 1902. To select Assembly meeting place, 1909. To compare Bills, 1928, 1957. Accounts paid, 1974, 2291. To prepare Bill, 2018. Bill committed to, 2028. Attends President, 2374. Attends Provincial Council, 2374.
Vol. VIII., Account in charge of, 7577.
Webbe, Henry, Vol. III., 2615, 2616, 2629, 2644, 2662.
Webbe, John, Vol. IV., 2856, 2859.
Weber, Christiam, Vol. III., 2258.
Webster, Thomas, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VI., 4566, 4656; Vol. VII., 6209, 6212.
Weed, Elijah, Vol. VIII., 6757.
Weed, George, Vol. VI., 5346; Vol. VII., 6027, 6030, 6345.
Weepy, John (Indian), Vol. VIII., 7102.
Weidman, Lieutenant Matthias, Vol. VIII., 7452, 7464.
Weidner, Peter, Vol. V., 4360.
Weights and Measures, Acts, Vol. I., 48, 120, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 200, 250. Regulation of, Vol. I., 253, 261, 313; Vol. VI., 5182.
Weights, Money, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 218, 219, 257, 259, 263. Regulation of, Vol. I., 312.
Weiser, Mr., Vol. IV., Named in messages, 3063, 3193, 3254, 3321, 3355, 3434. Named in address, 3140. Named in reports, 3324, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3330.
Vol. V., Named in messages, 3699, 3873, 3928, 3930, 4104, 4107, 4224. Named in report, 4148.
Vol. VI., Named in message, 4421. Named in report, 4502. Named in account, 4868.
Weiser, C., Vol. V., 4070.
Weiser, Colonel, Vol. VI., 4621, 4691, 4875, 4881, 4882.
Weiser, Conrad, Vol. III., Petitions of, 2529, 2533. Account paid, 2696.
Vol. IV., Accounts of, 2804, 2921, 3044, 3102, 3143, 3236, 3238, 3359, 3360, Sent to treat with Indians, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2918, 2919, 3140.

Accounts paid, 2891, 2922, 2941, 2950, 2956, 3048, 3049, 3058, 3103, 3113, 3114, 3159, 3215, 3239, 3270, 3274, 3346, 3352, 3360, 3438, 3455, 3456, 3466, 3527, 3617. Reports on Indian affairs, 2920, 2923, 3427. Petitions of, 2922, 3235, 3357. Letters of, 2938, 3019, 3031, 3041, 3055, 3170, 3176, 3180, 3255. To confer with Indians, 3032. Journal of Indian proceedings, 3222, 3586. Secures liberty of prisoner, 3224. Accounts in charge of, 3347, 3418. Named in messages, 3363, 3429, 3442. To forward goods to Indians, 3416, 3419. Account paid, 3430. Requested to attend Assembly, 3435, 3591. Granted absence from Assembly, 3591.
Vol. V., Letters of, 3700, 3744, 3752, 3767, 3863, 3920, 3938, 4012, 4015. Accounts paid, 3736, 3753, 3968, 4001, 4022, 4065, 4066, 4070, 4348, 4349, 4359, 4360, 4361, 4363, 4365, 4367, 4369, 4370, 4372, 4374. Accounts in charge of, 3744, 3752, 3949, 4008, 4107, 4130, 4131, 4186, 4205. Accounts of, 3752, 3770, 3952, 4011, 4058, 4368. Requested by Assembly as Indian interpreter, 3868, 3928. Letters to, 3920, 4184. Attends Assembly, 3948. Gifts to Indians handled by, 3977. Requested to attend Assembly, 4015. To supply flour to Indians, 4015. Named in account, 4055. To confer with Indians, 4104. Information from, 4155.
Vol. VI., Letter of, 4446. Accounts paid, 4880, 5054, 5155. Petition of, 4952.
Vol. VII., Named in messages, 5552, 5760. Account paid, 6209.
Weiser, Col. Conrad, Vol. VI., 4872, 4873.
Weiser, Frederick, Vol. V., 4360; Vol. VI., 4873, 4880, 5055, 5064; Vol. VII., 6535, 6569, 6582; Vol. VIII., 6709.
Weiser, Leonard, Vol. VI., 4655; Vol. VII., 6211.
Weiser, Peter, Vol. VI., 4880, 5055.
Weiser, Samuel, Vol. V., 4365; Vol. VI., 4880.
Weiss, Mr., Vol. VI., 5282, 5313, 5332, 5336.
Weiss, Frederick, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Weiss, Jacob, Vol. VII., 5917, 5919.
Weiss, Lewis, Vol. VI., Delivers letter to Assembly Member, 4727. Addresses from, 5140, 5256. Petitions of, 5167, 5494, 5500, 5501. Signs Address, 5257. Laws printed by, 5292.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5504, 5607. Accounts paid, 5912, 6285, 6561. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6028. Account of, 6193.
Weitzel, John, Vol. VIII., 7396.
Weitzell, Captain Casper, Vol. VIII., 7437, 7463.
Welch, John, Vol. V., 4367, 4370; Vol. VI., 4876, 4881.
Weldon, Isaac, Vol. I., 94, 97, 102, 103, 108.
Wells, George, Vol. IV., 2823.
Wells, James, Vol. I., 47.
Wells, John, Vol. II., 1384, 1397, 1401, 1406; Vol. III., 1936.
Wells, Rachel, Vol. VIII., 6983.
Wells, Richard, Vol. VII., 5795.
Well's Falls, Navigation of, Vol. VIII., 6843.
Welsh, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7026, 7027.
Wentworth, Lord Viscount, Vol. I., IV.
Wentz, Peter, Vol. III., 2052.
Werden, J., Vol. I., LXV, LXVIII, LXXI.
Werden, Jo., Vol. I., XIII, XIV, XVI, XVII.
Werden, John, Vol. VII., 6463.
Werden, Sir John, Vol. I., VIII, IX, X, XI, XII, XV, XVII.
Wert, Lieutenant George, Vol. VIII., 7453, 7464, 7523.
Wertz, Christian, Vol. VIII., 5697, 6680, 6715, 6739, 7011, 7270, 7288, 7289, 7557, 7566.
Wescott, George, Vol. VI., 4869, 5016.

Wesser, Leonard. Vol. V., 4296.
West, -, Vol. V., 4355; Vol. VI., 4884, 5051.
West, Mr., Vol. VI., On Committees, 4401, 4404, 4477, 4543, 4544, 4549, 4566, 4567, 4569, 4584, 4593, 4624, 4631, 4636. Attends Governor, 4425, 4482, 4485, 4492, 4493, 4505, 4536, 4542, 4547, 4553, 4583, 4586, 4604, 4606, 4623, 4626. To present Assembly with duplicate of Taxables, 4479. Bills of Exchange to be purchased by, 4557. To settle account of Grant, 4558. To attend Indian conference with Governor, 4562, 4563. To compare Bill, 4585. Account paid, 4871.
Vol. VII., Attends Governor, 6180.
West, Charles, Vol. VI., 5276.
West, Charles, Junior, Vol. VI., 4410.
West, Francis, Vol. VI., 4878; Vol. VII., 6208; Vol. VIII., 6745.
West, John, Vol. I., 294; Vol. IV., 3318.
West, William, Vol. IV., Account paid, 3617.
Vol. V., Attends Assembly, 3677. Reports to Assembly, 3678, 3679. Accounts paid, 3736, 4359, 4363, 4364,4366, 4368. Signs petition, 4162. Account in charge of, 4331.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 4383, 4384. Signs letter to Provincial Council Clerk, 4647. Signs reports, 4647, 4663. On Committees, 4647, 4663. Accounts paid, 4657, 4866, 4867, 4870, 4875, 4877, 4882, 5059, 5062, 5063. Account in charge of, 4876. Signs Address to Assembly, 4939. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5016.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6031. Accounts paid, 6208, 6214.
West-Calm Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4183, 4205.
West India, Provisions for, Vol. VI., 4532.
West-Indies,----Beef, Importation from, Vol. IV., 3130. Expeditions against, Vol. III., 2615, 2673. Exportations, Vol. VIII., 7413. Gold wrought for, Vol. VII., 5964. Importations, Vol. VIII., 7413. Provisions for Fleet in, Vol. V., 4261. Servants enlisted to, Vol. IV., 2851, 2915. Silver wrought for, Vol. VII., 5964. Sugar imported from, Vol. VII., 6070. Trade to, Vol. VII., 6280. Troops, Assistance to, Vol. IV., 2757. Troops, Transported to, Vol. IV., 2772.
West Jersey,----Cattle, Sale of, Vol. II., 1249. Ferries, Establishment of, Vol. II., 1354. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. III., 1808. Rum, Taxes upon, Vol. II., 965. Servants, Enlistment of, Vol. II., 999. Wines, Taxes upon, Vol. II., 965.
Westmoreland County,----Vol. VIII., 7095, 7216, 7535, 7537. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Members, Bill as of number of, Vol. VIII., 7436. Assembly Members Elected, Vol. VIII., 7024, 7040, 7148, 7176, 7302, 7385, 7514. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. VIII., 7024, 7148, 7302, 7514. Assessors, Vol. VIII., 7185, 7188. Commissioners, Vol. VIII., 7185, 7188. CourtHouses, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7257. Defense, Vol. VIII., 7086, 7096, 7246. Excise Accounts, Vol. VIII., 7009, 7125, 7130, 7282, 7287, 7295. Excise Collectors, Vol. VIII., 7002, 7009, 7028, 7125, 7130, 7152, 7282, 7287, 7295, 7563. Loans to, Vol. VIII., 7106, 7265. Magistrates, Vol. VIII., 7096. Prisoners, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7257. Prisons, Vol. VIII., 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7102, 7236, 7257. Sheriffs, Vol. VIII., 7040. Taxes, Vol. VIII., 7121, 7122, 7132, 7140, 7185, 7279, 7289, 7294, 7560. Treasurers, Vol. VIII., 7257, 7560. Troops, Maintenance of, Vol. VIII., 7578. Troops, Raising of, Vol. VIII., 7468. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7370, 7474.
Westmoreland Township, Boundaries, Vol. VIII., 7320.
West Nothingham, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 3940.

Wetherell, Joseph, Jr., Vol. VI., 5453.
Wetherill, -, Vol. VIII., 6885, 7080.
Wetsner, John, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Wetterhold, John Nicholas, Vol. V., 4364, 4366.
Wetterholds, Capt.,Vol. V., 4358, 4366, 4368, 4373.
Wetterholt, Captain, Vol. VI., 4878.
Wetterholt, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4879.
Wey, -, Vol. II., 1204.
Wharfs,----Erection of, Deep Water Island, Vol. VIII., 7081. Philadelphia, Vol. III., 2553, 2567, 2583; Vol. VII., 6512, 6513. Province Island, Vol. VII., 6519; Vol. VIII., 6878. Erection and Repair of, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 603; Vol. II., 961, 1553, 1555. Regulation and Repair of, Vol. I., 212. Bristol, Vol. IV., 3069. Philadelphia, Vol. I., 211, 598; Vol. II., 831, 845, 849, 888, 1078; Vol. III., 2553, 2554, 2573. Carpenter's, Vol. IV., 2997. Hamilton's, Vol. IV., 2972, 2974, 2981. Master's, Vol. IV., 2959, 2964, 2967, 2977. Powell's, Vol. IV., 2963, 2972.
Wharton, -, Vol. V., Accounts paid, 4367, 4370.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 5276.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5666, 5892, 5916, 6033, 6196, 6265.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 7285, 7569.
Wharton, Mr., Vol. VI., 5152, 5154, 5155.
Wharton, James, Vol. III., 2498; Vol. VIII., 7071.
Wharton, John, Vol. VII., 5893, 6263; Vol. VIII., 6926, 7573.
Wharton, Joseph, Vol. III., Petitions of, 2407, 2411. Appointed Excise Collector, Philadelphia County, 2411. Excise Accounts of, 2499, 2643, 2645, 2695, 2697.
Vol. IV., Excise Accounts of, 2809, 2811, 2889, 2892, 2948, 2950, 2951. Ordered to attend Assembly, 2821. Examined by Assembly, 2822. Named in Remonstrance, 2845. Petition of, 2902. Appointed Excise Collector for city and county of Philadelphia, 2929. Refuses appointment as Excise Collector, 2930. Accounts paid, 2954, 2956, 3048. Relative to Philadelphia Election Riot, 2958, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2971, 2972, 2974.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633. Contribution to Provincial Hospital, 3668.
Vol. VI., Petition of, 4559. Account paid, 4868. Accounts of, 4899, 4901. Named in account, 4959. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5199.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 5659, 5920.
Wharton, Joseph, Jun., Vol. V., 4262.
Wharton, Samuel, Vol. V., 4262; Vol. VI., 4869, 5345.
Wharton, Thomas, Vol. V., Offers to be signer of Paper Currency, 4262. Account paid, 4372.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 5016, 5052. Signs report, 5455.
Vol. VII., Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5816. Accounts paid, 5891, 5892, 6428, 6556.
Vol. VIII., Contributions to Pennsylvania Hospital, 6619, 6926. Accounts paid, 6705, 6707, 6878, 6880, 7008, 7285. Accounts as Treasurer of Pennsylvania Hospital, 6760, 6761, 6925, 7068. Account of, 7192.
Wharton, Thomas, Jun., Vol. VI., 4648, 5453; Vol. VIII., 7247, 7310, 7569, 7570.
Wheat,----Bushel Weight, Vol. II., 1082, 1084. As Current pay, Vol. I., 288, 596; Vol. II., 1467, 1513; Vol. III., 2209. Exportation of, Vol. II., 1520; Vol. III., 2673, 2676; Vol. IV., 3042, 3494, 3496, 3505, 3592; Vol. V., 3627, 3628, 3629, 3636, 3683, 4272. Prices of, Vol. III., 2522. Purchased for Indians, Vol. V., 3881. Weighing of, Vol. I., 598.
Wheeler, Gilbert, Vol. I., 58, 63.
Wheeler, Joseph, Vol. VIII., 6784.

Wheeler, Samuel, Vol. VII., 6121, 6165, 6186, 6298, 6341.
Wheelwright, J., Vol. IV., 3293.
Whelen, Captain Israel, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Whipping, Punishment by, Vol. VIII., 7494.
White, Mr., Vol. III., 2038, 2039, 2040, 2086, 2094, 2104, 2105.
White, James, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5891, 6028.
White, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 46, 58, 71, 78, 82, 94. Conducts Speaker of Assembly to chair, 47. Attends Master of Rolls, 48. On Committees, 49, 57, 119, 124, 136. Chosen Speaker of Assembly, 58, 71, 78, 83. Signs letters, 71, 79. Mentioned in Assembly proposal, 72. Attends Provincial Council, 89, 125, 126, 127, 139. Absent from Assembly, 94, 95, 97, 106. Petitions of, 95, 117. Controversy as Assembly Member, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109. Convenes with Assembly, 106, 128. Named in Aggrievances, 107, 108. Named in Resolve, 109. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 118, 128. To assist Clerk of Assembly with Minutes, 125. Attends Governor, 127, 138, 139, 149, 151. To prepare Bill, 140. Signs protest, 154.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 2037. Signs reports, 2043, 2044. On Committees, 2043, 2044.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 5053.
White, Jos., Vol. VI., 5272.
White, Moses, Vol. IV., 3359.
White, Peter, Vol. IV., 3508, 3510, 3512, 3513, 3542, 3549; Vol. V., 3732, 4064; Vol. VI., 4658, 4861.
White, Robert, Vol. VI., 5153; Vol. VIII., 7247, 7310.
White, Samuel, Vol. VII., 5765.
White, Thomas, Vol. VI., 5060.
White, Townsend, Vol. IV., 2969, 2976; Vol. V., 3977, 4348, 4354, 4356, 4359; Vol. VI., 4870, 5016; Vol. VII., 6208.
White, William, Vol. IV., 3323, 3324, 3327; Vol. V., 4198; Vol. VI., 5057; Vol. VII., 5972; Vol. VIII., 6927, 7071.
Whitefield, George, Vol. VII., 5813.
Whitehall Township, Murders by Indians, Vol. VII., 5508. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5508; Vol. VIII., 7443.
Whitehead, George, Vol. I., 634, 635, 637, 772; Vol. II., 823, 934.
Whitehead, James, Vol. IV., Petitions of, 3167, 3168, 3294. Accounts of, 3170, 3235, 3236, 3239. Accounts paid, 3213, 3215, 3270.
Vol. VI., Accounts of, 4487, 4566, 5392. Accounts paid, 4663, 5056. Petition of, 5392.
Whitehill, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7523, 7549.
Whitehill, Robert, Vol. VII., 6536; Vol. VIII., 6599, 6651, 7440, 7513.
Whiteland Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5034.
Whitelock, Mr., Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 6903. On Committees, 6908, 6916, 6920, 6928, 6930, 6937, 6950. Votes as Assembly Member, 6913, 6918, 6946, 6950, 6955, 6962.
Whitelock, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5345, 5453; Vol. VIII., 6896, 6940, 6961.
White Marsh Township, Land Grants, Vol. VIII., 6859.
Whiteside, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Whitesight, Ralph, Vol. VI., 5060.
Whitewell, Francis, Vol. I., 1, 5, 341.
Whithead, James, Vol. VII., 5663.
Whitley, Michael, Vol. VI., 4872.
Whitman, Christopher, Vol. VII., 6426, 6560; Vol. VIII., 7288, 7559.
Whitpain, Widow, Vol. I., 128, 178.
Whitpain Township, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5735.
Whitpane, Captain, Vol. VII., 5979.
Whitpane, John, Vol. VII., 5952, 5956, 5964, 5992, 5997, 6001.

Whitpane Township, Churches, Vol. VIII., 7254. Lotteries, Vol. VIII., 7254.
Whittman, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 6882, 7011, 7566.
Whitwell, Francis, Vol. I., 22, 41.
Whorekill County, Annexation to Pennsylvania, Vol. I., 5, 328, 329. Naturalization, Vol. I., 7, 328, 329, 330.
Whorekills, Port of, Vol. I., 80.
Whyte, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7005, 7569.
Wicaco, Garrison, Vol. VI., 4432, 4433.
Wicacoa, Marshlands, Vol. VI., 5302, 5303, 5313. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. II., 1080, 1081, 1082. Pownds, Erection of, Vol. II., 1080, 1081, 1082, 1108.
Wiccacoa, Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 6325, 6326, 6331, 6341, 6354.
Wichetunk, Indians at, Vol. VI., 5482.
Wickerline, Charity, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Wickerline, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Wickersham, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5061.
Wickersham, Robert, Vol. VII., 6346; Vol. VIII., 6619.
Wideman, Christopher, Vol. IV., 3528.
Wielder, Michael, Vol. III., 2258.
Wier, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Wighalousin, Indians at, Vol. VI., 5492, 5497.
Wikoff, John, Vol. VI., 5345; Vol. VII., 5646.
Wilcocks, Mr., Vol. VIII., 7516, 7517, 7520, 7524, 7535, 7549.
Wilcocks, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 7426, 7513, 7584, 7587.
Wilcocks, John, Vol. VI., 5453; Vol. VIII., 7573, 7574, 7575.
Wilcocks, Capt. John, Vol. VIII., 7576.
Wilcox, Alexander, Vol. VIII., 7310.
Wilcox, Barnaby, Vol. I., 58, 59, 70, 75.
Wilcox, John, Vol. II., 1242; Vol. V., 3977.
Wilcox, Joseph, Vol. I., Petition of, 172. Named in Address, 285. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 378, 403. Attends Provincial Council, 381. Appointed Alderman of Philadelphia, 393. To examine Assembly Minutes, 416. Attends Governor, 419, 427, 428, 436, 468, 614, 671. To prepare Address, 420. Bills committed to, 426, 442. To prepare Bill, 427. To prepare answer to Governor's Message, 429. Reports to Assembly, 430, 432. To prepare Assembly Minutes, 432, 467, 637. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 435, 468, 586. On Committees, 439, 450, 455, 457, 466, 481, 482, 590, 591, 598, 599, 600, 602, 611, 634, 665, 682, 703, 704, 734, 735, 782. Absent from Assembly, 443, 474, 490. Convenes with Assembly, 469, 487, 499. Fined for absence from Assembly, 497. Requests Provincial Treasurer's Accounts, 591. Assembly attendance account, 655.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia County, 789, 822, 1003, 1222. To prepare Assembly Minutes, 801, 809. To prepare Addresses, 806, 867, 869, 877, 884, 1029. On Committees, 816, 823, 831, 842, 846, 919, 936, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1027, 1225, 1240, 1246, 1260, 1275, 1276, 1278. Accounts paid, 821, 871, 873, 902, 937, 1025, 1033, 1277, 1280. Account handled by, 822. Attends Governor, 839, 844, 895, 1004, 1007, 1230. Attends Assembly, 857, 912, 1247, 1251, 1270. Account as Clerk of Assembly, 873. To attend Conference, 899. To prepare Remonstrance, 900. Named Clerk of Assembly, 911. Charter requested of, 938, 939. Papers in custody of, 940. Books and papers requested of, 942. Account due, 961. Account signed by, 975. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1004, 1224. Absent from Assembly, 1011, 1024. Convenes with Assembly, 1015, 1018. To supervise printing of Law-Books, 1022. Requests Service Ticket, 1030. Assembly attendance accounts, 1030, 1031. Presents Addresses to Assembly, 1032, 1228. Attends Attorney General, 1235. Reports to Assembly, 1236. To revise

Assembly Minutes, 1241, 1254, 1273. To prepare Bill, 1242.To amend Bills, 1251, 1252. Account presented by, 1251. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 1254. To have Laws printed, 1254, 1258, 1273. Bill committed to, 1269. Account of, 1277.
Wilkins, Colonel, Vol. VII., Letter from, 6102. Regiments commanded by, 6193, 6241, 6242, 6507. Petition against, 6298. Cumberland and Lancaster County Grievances against, 6333, 6334, 6401, 6435, 6537, 6570, 6572, 6573, 6577.
Vol. VIII., Cumberland and Lancaster County Grievances against, 6640, 6714, 6738, 6740, 6742, 6771, 6892, 6905. Letter from, 6962.
Wilkins, Lieutenant Colonel, Vol. VII., 6084; Vol. VIII., 6645, 6740, 6771, 6772, 6773.
Wilkins, Andrew, Vol. VI., 5052.
Wilkins, James, Vol. VII., 5677, 5798, 5896, 5897.
Wilkins, Lieutenant Colonel John, Vol. VII., 6085.
Wilkins, William, Vol. II., 1533.
Wilkinson, Mr., Vol. VI., 5369.
Wilkinson, Amos, Vol. VIII., 7325.
Wilkinson, Brian, Vol. VII., 5607.
Wilkinson, Bryan, Vol. VII., 6429, 6436, 6446, 6561; Vol. VIII., 6761.
Wilkinson, John, Vol. VI., 5280, 5367, 5400, 5405, 5472; Vol. VII., 5914.
Willbank, Cornelius, Vol. I., 202, 203, 208, 212.
Willes, Lord Chief Justice, Vol. IV., 3577; Vol. V., 3887.
Willet, Augustine, Vol. VIII., 7314, 7573.
Willet, Mary, Vol. VI., 4418.
Willets, Isaac, Vol. VI., 4991.
Willets, John, Vol. VI., 4991.
William, Earl of Bedford, Vol. V., 4126.
William, Earl of Devon, Vol. V., 4044, 4126.
William, (King), Vol. I., 131, 342, 344, 395, 620; Vol. II., 1195, 1197, 1203; Vol. V., 3788; Vol. VII., 6276.
William, III, (King), Vol. I., 213, 354, 392, 610; Vol. II., 1191, 1195, 1196, 1682; Vol. III., 2175.
Williams, -, Vol. VII., 6131.
Williams, Abraham, Vol. VI., 4848.
Williams, Benjamin, Vol. I., 341.
Williams, Charles, Vol. VI., 4403.
Williams, Daniel, Vol. IV., Petition of, 3333. Excise Collector appointment refused, 3339. Assembly Member Elect, Cumberland County, 3467, 3468. Named in Representation, 3475. On Committees, 3482, 3487, 3490, 3491, 3511. Attends Governor, 3482. Bill committed to, 3493. Absent from Assembly, 3497.
Vol. V., Offers to sign Bills of Credit, 3633.
Vol. VI., Account paid, 5059. Petition of, 5095. Remonstrances from, 5386, 5393.
Vol. VII., Petition of, 6473.
Williams, Dutch, Vol. V., 4355.
Williams, Major Enion, Vol. VIII., 7445, 7446.
Williams, Ennion, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Williams, Enoch, Vol. V., 4348; Vol. VII., 6208.
Williams, Hendrick, Vol. I., 13, 43, 58, 63.
Williams, Henry, Vol. I., 128, 130, 131, 136, 154, 162, 167, 168, 171, 172.
Williams, Hezekiah, Vol. V., 4363.
Williams, Isaac, Vol. VII., 6031.
Williams, J., Vol. VIII., 7572.

Williams, James, Vol. I., 13, 43, 46, 48, 57, 71, 341.
Williams, John, Vol. I., 748; Vol. VIII., 7424, 7428.
Williams, Stephen, Vol. VII., 6347, 6473, 6474.
Williams, Thomas, Vol. VII., 5892.
Williams, William, Vol. VIII., 6974, 6975, 7314.
Williamsburg, Indian Treaties at, Vol. IV., 3032.
Williamson, -, Vol. VII., 6131.
Williamson, Daniel, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 822, 911, 1339, 1381, 1457. Attends Governor, 823, 827, 828, 840, 843, 849, 856, 859, 869, 872, 879, 888, 892, 901, 911, 912, 917, 1341, 1346, 1363, 1378. Attends Mayor of Philadelphia, 844. Attends Secretary, 860, 926. Attends Provincial Council, 898, 922. Reports to Assembly, 926. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1341, 1382. To notify petitioners to prepare Bill, 1355. On Committees, 1450, 1511.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1856. Assembly Member Election in place of, 1879. Assembly Member elected in place of, 1881.
Williamson, Henry, Vol. VI., 4418.
Williamson, Sir Jo., Vol. V., 4127.
Williamson, John, Vol. VIII., 7188, 7192.
Williamson, Samuel, Vol. V., 4267.
Willing, -, Vol. VII., 6263.
Willing, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 5670, 5673, 5676, 5685, 5694, 5701, 5724, 5731, 5752, 5770, 5775, 5779, 5789, 5792, 5793, 5816, 5818, 5823, 5829, 5836, 5839, 5841, 5842, 5844, 5879, 5882, 5899, 5902. Votes as Assembly Member, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5791. Attends Governor, 5709, 5732, 5740, 5764, 5838, 5847, 5849, 5852, 5855, 5873, 5876, 5903. To inquire of Petitioners, 5727, 5848. Bills committed to, 5728, 5739, 5817. To compare Bills, 5733, 5856. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 5733. Consideration of Election Returns requested by, 5795. Account in charge of, 5906.
Willing, Catherine, Vol. VII., 6154.
Willing, Charles, Vol. IV., 2846, 2978, 2988, 3009; Vol. VII., 5533, 5534, 5535.
Willing, Richard, Vol. VIII., 7573.
Willing, Thomas, Vol. VI., Assembly receives Acknowledgements of, 4718. Signs Address, 4939. Contribution to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Petitions of, 5533, 5535. Assembly Member Elect, Philadelphia, 5669, 5788. Signs reports, 5776, 5787, 5821, 5889, 5897, 5931. On Committees, 5787, 5821, 5889, 5897, 5931. Land deeded to, 5891. Accounts paid, 5936, 6052, 6264, 6424, 6427, 6558, 6561. Account of, 6259. Salary as Judge, 6283, 6444, 6580.
Vol. VIII., Accounts paid, 6706, 6709, 6886, 7135, 7136, 7291, 7298, 7542, 7564, 7579, 7589. Salary as Judge, 6722, 6893, 7014, 7021, 7299, 7567, 7587. Signs Papers, 7092, 7093. Appointed Deputy to Continental Congress, 7231, 7347. On Committee, 7247.
Willings, Charles, Vol. IV., 2727.
Willis, Benjamin, Vol. VI., 4415.
Willis, Richard, Vol. VIII., 6805.
Willits, Isaac, Vol. VIII., 6918.
Willocks, John, Vol. VII., 6347.
Willong, Andrew, Vol. VI., 4873.
Wills, Sir Charles, Vol. III., 2420; Vol. IV., 3577.
Wills, Joseph, Vol. VI., 5016.
Wills, Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 12, 34, 122, 200, 250, 253, 262, 264, 311, 515, 516, 519. Probating of, Vol. I., 161, 176, 204, 446, 524, 525, 527, 528, 531, 539, 544, 564; Vol. IV., 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3245, 3247, 3248, 3250, 3251, 3260, 3302, 3303, 3310, 3311, 3313, 3320, 3332, 3366, 3397, 3402, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3410, 3411, 3414, 3415, 3417; Vol. VII., 5865.

Wilmington, P., Vol. IV., 3575.
Wilmore, Justice, Vol. IV., 3545.
Wilmont, Mr., Vol. VII., 6527.
Wilmot, Mr., Vol. VIII., 6976.
Wilmot, Henry, Vol. VII., 6529; Vol. VIII., 6678, 6851, 7236.
Wilper, John David, Vol. VII., 6299, 6342.
Wilson, Dorrinton, Vol. VIII., 7578.
Wilson, George, Vol. III., 2019.
Wilson, Hugh, Vol. V., 4097; Vol. VI., 4454, 5399.
Wilson, James, Vol. III., Account for prosecution of, 2285.
Vol. IV., Named in report, 3326.
Vol. VI., Debt of, 5466.
Vol. VII., Tax Account of, 6534.
Vol. VIII., Refuses to pay tax, 6598. Accounts of, 6866, 7249. Appointed Deputy to Continental Congress, 7231, 7347. Accounts paid, 7298, 7542, 7575, 7578, 7589.
Wilson, John, Vol. III., 2035, 2497; Vol. IV., 3326.
Wilson, Nathaniel, Vol. V.,4312; Vol. VI., 4659, 4661, 4825, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5050.
Wilson, Richard, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Kent County, 71, 78, 154, 185, 201, 233, 243. Absent from Assembly, 163, 166, 168, 172, 202, 203, 205, 237, 239, 244, 246, 254, 255, 256. Attends Provincial Council, 216.
Wilson, Robert, Vol. IV., 3326; Vol. VII., 6347.
Wilson, Thomas, Vol. II., Appointed Clerk of Assembly, 1006, 1066, 1105, 1177. Ordered to present account, 1032. Accounts paid, 1033, 1062, 1142, 1171, 1174, 1292. Attends Assembly with Representation, 1189. Presents account to Assembly, 1209. Letter from, 1215. Executor of, 1226. Account of, 1293.
Vol. IV., Accompanies Sheriff to Indians hunting ground, 3323.
Wilson, William, Vol. IV., 3322.
Winchester, Indians at, Vol. V., 3637. Post, Erection of, Between Philadelphia and, Vol. V., 3866, 3885. Troops, Raising of, Vol. VI., 4892.
Windebank, Secretary, Vol. I., IV, VI.
Windridge, John, Vol. IV., 3293.
Windsmore, William, Vol. I., 13, 40, 44.
Wines, Accounts of, Vol. II., 1390, 1453, 1551; Vol. IV., 2812. Duty upon, Vol. II., 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1053, 1081, 1091, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1179, 1234, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1327, 1349, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1371, 1372, 1392, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1403, 1409, 1411, 1414, 1416, 1425, 1434, 1465, 1481, 1504, 1506, 1516, 1517, 1522, 1530, 1552, 1556, 1582, 1777; Vol. V., 3645, 4141, 4142; Vol. VI., 4527, 4781, 4803, 4900, 4903, 4904, 4990, 5295, 5312; Vol. VII., 5681, 5775, 6495; Vol. VIII., 6765. Excise upon, Vol. I., 491; Vol. II., 1053, 1234, 1245, 1294, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1393, 1399, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1425, 1434, 1464, 1468, 1480, 1504, 1506, 1516, 1522, 1530, 1556, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1565, 1774, 1777; Vol. III., 1813, 1816, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1898, 1980, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2219, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2417; Vol. IV., 2907, 2909, 2910, 2929; Vol. V., 3819, 4202, 4204, 4253, 4258, 4259, 4260, 4308, 4312, 4325, 4328, 4330, 4369; Vol. VI., 5479; Vol. VIII., 6768, 6769, 6770, 6787, 6788, 6795, 6796, 6808, 6809, 6840, 6847, 6849, 6945, 7030, 7082, 7096. Exportation of, Vol. II., 1049, 1179, 1481. Importation of, Vol. I., 91, 137, 482, 490, 511, 512, 535, 538; Vol. II., 922, 965, 968, 1048, 1049, 1080, 1081, 1111, 1119, 1131, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1234, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1253, 1351, 1392, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1414, 1434, 1465, 1552; Vol. III., 2193;

Vol. V., 3645, 4142; Vol. VI., 4531, 4742, 4904, 5479; Vol. VII., 5681, 6495; Vol. VIII., 6769. Impost upon, Vol. I., 91, 313, 482, 486, 487, 511, 535, 538; Vol. II., 922, 965, 968, 973, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1080, 1081, 1085, 1091, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1170, 1179, 1234, 1241, 1243, 1327, 1350, 1352, 1371, 1389, 1392, 1402, 1452, 1537, 1550, 1581; Vol. V., 4141; Vol. VI., 4742, 4743. Retailing of, Vol. II., 1399, 1403, 1504, 1516, 1522, 1530, 1556, 1558, 1565, 1774, 1777. Sale or prices of, Vol. I., 640; Vol. II., 1425, 1432, 1464, 1468, 1480, 1506, 1737; Vol. VII., 6476, 6477, 6495, 6496; Vol. VIII., 6769, 6770. Taxes upon, Vol. I., 54, 137, 490.
Winey, Jacob, Vol. VI., 5199.
Winn, Thomas, Vol. I., 2, 13, 14, 36, 43, 44, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89.
Winter, John, Vol. VIII., 7136, 7147.
Wirtz, Christian, Vol. VIII., 6992, 7112, 7132.
Wiseman, Archibald, Vol. VII., 6453.
Wishart, -, Vol. VII., 5662.
Wishart, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6927.
Wishart, William, Vol. VI., 5345.
Wison, Franey, Vol. VIII., 6738, 6793.
Wistar, C., Vol. VI., 4740.
Wistar, Casper, Vol. II., 1570, 1588; Vol. IV., 3418, 3440.
Wistar, Câtharine, Vol. VI., 4738.
Wistar, Daniel, Vol. VI., 5199.
Wistar, John, Vol. III., 1985; Vol. IV., 2967, 2970; Vol. VI., 4867; Vol. VII., 6347.
Wistar, Richard, Vol. VI., 5016; Vol. VIII., 6759.
Wister, Casper, Vol. VI., 5453.
Wister, Catherine, Vol. VIII., 6759, 6801.
Wister, Richard, Vol. VIII., 6801.
Wister, William, Vol. VIII., 6619.
Witchcraft, Acts against, Vol. I., 125; Vol. V., 3648.
Withero, John, Vol. IV., 3358, 3471, 3482, 3483, 3487, 3488, 3507, 3511.
Witherow, John, Vol. IV., 3356, 3366, 3399, 3422, 3427, 3435, 3439, 3447, 3467.
Withers, Ralph, Vol. I., 1.
Withers, Thomas, Vol. I., 118.
Withington, Peter, Vol. VIII., 7572.
Witman, Mr., Vol. VII., On Committees, 5789, 5792, 5816, 5818, 5822, 5829, 5940, 5968, 5972, 6032. Votes as Assembly Member, 5791. Attends Governor, 5799, 5904, 5905, 5938, 5977. Bill committed to, 5846.
Witman, Adam, Vol. VII., 5789, 5821, 5938, 6036.
Witman, Christopher, Vol. VII., 6412, 6548; Vol. VIII., 6697, 6708, 6871, 6997, 7117, 7132, 7276, 7347, 7581.
Witmore, Peter, Vol. VII., 6435.
Witnesses,----Act for true Evidence by, Vol. I., LXI, 311, 514, 515, 519, 522, 528, 539, 683, 734; Vol. II., 797, 845, 905, 915, 917, 945, 949, 957, 958. Acts pertaining to, Vol. I., 12, 34, 200, 250, 253, 261, 528, 547. Examination of, Vol. IV., 3399, 3403, 3439; Vol. VIII., 6776. Fees of, Vol. I., 38.
Witt, Doctor Christopher, Vol. VII., 6028.
Wittman, -, Vol. VIII., 6735.
Wittman, Christopher, Vol. VIII., 6883, 7289.
Wogan, Jacob, Vol. VII., 6319.
Wogan, John, Vol. VII., 6318.
Wolcott, Erastus, Vol. VIII., 6974.
Wolf, Barnabas, Vol. VII., 5918.

Wolfe, General, Vol. VI., 5031.
Wolff, George, Vol. VIII., 7472.
Wolley, Edmund, Vol. VI., 4860.
Wolves, Destruction of, Vol. I., 22, 23, 113, 142, 146, 148, 254, 255, 262, 312, 411, 508, 516, 522, 523, 524, 529, 564, 597, 602, 719; Vol. II., 962, 965, 1013, 1017, 1235, 1658; Vol. III., 1871, 1876, 1920, 1922, 1925, 1952, 1953, 1963, 2018, 2022, 2023, 2027, 2029, 2136, 2137, 2139, 2140; Vol. V., 3945, 4035; Vol. VII., 5865; Vol. VIII., 7210. Heads, Bounty upon, Vol. VIII., 6911, 6915.
Wood, -, Vol. VII., 5893.
Wood, Francis, Vol. II., 1394.
Wood, George, Vol. I., 13, 20, 44; Vol. IV., 3174, 3195, 3219, 3269.
Wood, James, Vol. IV., 3214.
Wood, Jane, Vol. VIII., 7002.
Wood, John, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 13, 44. Present at reading of Charter, 341.
Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 937, 1036, 1222. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 942, 1037, 1224. Attends Keeper of Ferry, 953. On Committees, 957, 962, 968, 979, 1000, 1045, 1274. Attends Governor, 962, 968, 972, 985, 991, 995, 1223, 1242, 1259, 1265, 1268, 1269. Reports to Assemoly, 963, 1231, 1259. Attends Master of Rolls, 1226. Attends Provincial Treasurer, 1230.
Vol. VI., Subscribes to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Wood, Joseph, Vol. I., Grand Committee to report on, 215. Named in Grand Committee report, 216. Letter of, 217. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 383, 403. On Committees, 418, 445, 455, 490. Attends Governor, 419, 429, 437, 453, 482, 483. To prepare Addresses, 420, 442. Attends Judge, 428. To be consulted on publication of Assembly Votes, 432. Reports to Assembly, 432, 442. Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 435, 487, 499. Absent from Assembly, 446, 488, 489. Fined for absence from Assembly, 497.
Vol. II., Petitions of, 1246, 1249. Land viewed for ferry site by, 1256.
Vol. V., Subscribes money for King's use, 3977.
Vol. VI., Remonstrance from, 5322. Subscription to Pennsylvania Hospital, 5345.
Vol. VII., Account paid, 5658.
Wood, Capt. Joseph, Vol. VIII., 7533.
Wood, William, Vol. VII., 5755.
Woodham, -, Vol. VII., 5651, 5659.
Woodmansey, William, Vol. I., 234, 278, 280.
Woodmanson, Thomas, Vol. I., 230.
Woodpeckers, Damage by, Vol. II., 1619.
Woods, Mr., Vol. VIII., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 7041. Votes as Assembly Member, 7047, 7048, 7052, 7053, 7057. On Committees, 7053, 7058, 7061, 7065, 7068, 7071, 7076, 7078, 7095. Attends Governor, 7067. Assembly approves motion of, 7095.
Woods, George, Vol. VIII., 7024, 7041, 7072, 7119, 7131, 7132, 7435.
Woods, Firing of, Vol. I., 22, 254, 255, 312; Vol. II., 1300, 1398; Vol. III., 2250, 2251, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2259, 2260, 2264.
Wool, as Current Pay, Vol. I., 596. Manufacturing of, Vol. VIII., 7390, 7391.
Wooley, Edmond, Vol. III., 2264, 2265.
Wooley, Edmund, Vol. III., Presents account to Assembly, 2233. Petitions of, 2245, 2260, 2337, 2604, 2605.
Vol. IV., Account of, 3024. Petitions of, 3135, 3137. Named in petitions, 3137, 3144. On Committee, 3440. Signs report, 3440.
Vol. VI., Accounts paid, 4656, 5464.
Vol. VII., Accounts paid, 6213, 6216, 6224.

Wooley, Stephen, Vol. V., 4262.
Woolley, Edmond, Vol. III., 3418.
Woolston, John, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 3275, 3353, 3467. Absent from Assembly, 3291, 3367. Attends Governor, 3317. On Committees, 3333, 3428, 3487, 3491. Excise Collector, Bucks County, 3420, 3441. Excise Accounts of, 3455, 3460, 3461, 3526, 3529, 3608, 3611, 3614. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3471.
Vol. V., Excise Accounts of, 3738, 3848, 4056, 4059, 4064, 4349, 4351.
Vol. VI., Excise Account of, 4658.
Vol. VII., Petition of, 6068. Excise Accounts of, 6251, 6257, 6417, 6424, 6552, 6558. Excise Collector, Bucks County, 6450, 6586.
Vol. VIII., Excise Accounts of, 6700, 6706, 6874, 6881, 6999, 7009, 7123, 7130, 7280, 7286, 7561, 7580. Excise Collector, Bucks County, 6726, 6899, 7027, 7151.
Wocton, John, Vol. V., 4057.
Worcester, Marquis of, Vol. I., IX, X.
Worcester, Lottery, Vol. VII., 6340. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VII., 5735.
Worcester Township, Churches, Vol. VII., 6091, 6296, 6316, 6332, 6334, 6352, 6369, 6527.
Work, Andrew, Vol. IV., 3332, 3333.
Work, James, Vol. VI., 4872.
Work, Patrick, Vol. VI., 4867, 4874.
Work-houses,---- Accounts, Vol. VII., 6327. Bristol, Vol. IV., 3070, 3076, 3084, 3085, 3088; Vol. V., 3888. Bucks County, Vol. IV., 3066, 3067, 3072. Cumberland County, Vol. IV., 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417. Erection of, Vol. II., 961, 1236, 1243, 1247, 1250, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1644; Vol. III., 2249; Vol. IV., 3066, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3082, 3085, 3086, 3257; Vol. V., 4035; Vol. VII., 5536, 5829, 5947, 6100, 6155, 6337; Vol. VIII., 6936, 7220, 7244. Erection of, Philadelphia, Vol. I., 521. Lancaster, Vol. VI., 5397, 5400, 5500; Vol. VII., 6087. Lancaster County, Vol. IV., 3257, 3258, 3259, 3305, 3309, 3333, 3367, 3398, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417; Vol. VI., 5397, 5400, 5402, 5499; Vol. VIII., 7211. Managers, Vol. VII., 6161, 6162, 6330; Vol. VIII., 7076, 7195, 7200, 7396, 7402, 7423, 7509. Philadelphia, Vol. II., 961, 1236, 1494, 1675; Vol. III., 1849, 2246; Vol. IV., 2847, 3126, 3294; Vol. VI., 4554, 4562; Vol. VII., 6037, 6147, 6148, 6329; Vol. VIII., 6924, 6936, 6944, 6952, 6958, 6959, 6960, 6966, 7093, 7169, 7187, 7191, 7199, 7203, 7220, 7244. Philadelphia County, Vol. IV., 3237, 3241; Vol. VII., 5536; Vol. VIII., 6924. Support of, Vol. VII., 6149, 6344, 6383. York County, Vol. IV., 3399, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417.
Worley, Henry, Vol. II., 978, 981.
Worral, John, Vol. I., 371, 375.
Worral, Peter, Vol. I., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 435. Attends Governor, 441, 444, 457. Assembly Member elected in place of, 482, 483.
Vol. II., Petition of, 1373.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3220, 3276, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3230, 3234, 3249, 3259, 3302, 3307, 3333, 3335, 3351, 3469, 3483, 3488, 3539, 3562, 3578, 3584. Bill committed to, 3258. Attends Governor, 3260, 3338, 3470, 3552, 3603. Absent from Assembly, 3304. Signs reports, 3351, 3488, 3562, 3584.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3621, 3739, 4088. On Committees, 3623, 3677, 3680, 3683, 3694, 3703, 3743, 3763, 3828, 3863, 3871, 3912, 4089, 4242. Attends Governor, 3646, 3732, 3768, 3918, 3954, 4012, 4015, 4165, 4208. Signs report, 3680. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728, 4104, 4132, 4210, 4212. Absent from Assembly, 3842, 3935. Objects to report, 4174. Objects to resolve, 4208. Requested to resign from Assembly, 4245. Signs reasons for resigning from Assembly, 4246. Resigns from Assembly, 4247. Assembly Member Election in place of, 4247. Assembly Member elected in place of, 4249.

Worrall, James, Vol. VI., 4860.
Worrall, John, Vol. II., 1175, 1176, 1207, 1214, 1400, 1415.
Worrall, Peter, Vol. I., Attends Governor, 445.
Vol. II., Account paid, 1310. Continued as Sergeant at Arms, 1322. Petition of, 1375. Wages as Sergeant at Arms, 1376, 1378.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3160. On Committees, 3168, 3175, 3181, 3188, 3520. Signs report, 3520. Attends Governor, 3560.
Worrell, James, Vol. VII., 6217.
Worrilaw, John, Vol. I., 214, 222, 223, 224, 228.
Worth, Thomas, Vol. I., 194, 195, 196; Vol. IV., 3119, 3143, 3160, 3174, 3220, 3228, 3234.
Worthington, Brice Thomas Beale, Vol. VIII., 7075.
Wragg, Joseph, Vol. IV., 3318.
Wrangle, Reverend Charles Magnus, Vol. VI., 5375.
Wright, Mr., Vol. III., Attends Assembly, 2031. Attends Governor, 2035, 2037, 2086, 2095, 2098, 2099. To prepare Addresses, 2047, 2102. On Committees, 2058, 2087, 2107. Bill committed to, 2088.
Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4548, 4934, 5290, 5294, 5320, 5328, 5386, 5474. On Committees, 4932, 5162, 5177, 5188, 5190, 5191, 5193, 5195, 5284, 5287, 5288, 5289, 5291, 5295, 5324, 5326, 5332, 5373, 5383, 5388, 5479. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5284, 5371. To prepare Address, 5494.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5508, 5515, 5701, 5704, 5774, 5779, 5829, 5842, 5882, 6008, 6011, 6193. Votes as Assembly Member, 5791. Bill committed to, 5846. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 5954. Trustee of General Loan Office, 6281, 6282.
Wright, Mrs., Vol. VIII., 6983.
Wright, Capt., Vol. IV., 2716.
Wright, Benjamin, Vol. I., 457, 568.
Wright, Daniel, Vol. V., 4349.
Wright, George, Vol. VIII., 7570.
Wright, James, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3059, 3119, 3276, 3353, 3467, 3535. On Committees, 3060, 3065, 3121, 3127, 3281, 3334, 3357, 3361, 3368, 3396, 3403, 3428, 3469, 3481, 3482, 3490, 3491, 3495, 3501, 3507, 3544, 3564, 3596, 3603. Nominated Trustee of Loan Office, 3240. Signs reports, 3281, 3396, 3495, 3603. Notified to attend Assembly, 3304. Convenes with Assembly, 3365. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 3366, 3543. Attends Governor, 3276, 3317, 3367, 3416, 3429, 3497, 3498. Signs Representation, 3469. Bill committed to, 3493.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 3621, 3740, 4087, 4088. Attends Governor, 3621, 3675, 3730, 3740, 3752, 4002, 4203, 4267, 4298. On Committees, 3631, 3646, 3669, 3676, 3683, 3726, 3750, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3890, 3930, 3931, 3933, 3937, 3939, 3952, 3964, 4159, 4160, 4170, 4186, 4193, 4200, 4216, 4221, 4251, 4287. Signs report, 3669. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3726, 3728, 4210. Absent from Assembly, 3793, 4311. Accounts in charge of, 3841, 3870, 4055, 4066. Letters to, 3880, 4180. To compare Bill, 3967. Accounts paid, 4065, 4348, 4350, 4362, 4363. Named in Letter, 4085. Accounts of, 4091, 4257.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068, 5157, 5280, 5367, 5474. On Committees, 4404, 4406, 4419, 4427, 4439, 4442, 4476, 4610, 4614, 4696, 4724, 4912, 4936, 4937, 4940, 5296. Signs reports, 4442, 4937, 5021, 5296. Account of, 4495. Bill committed to, 4544. Provisions received from, 4648. Attends Governor, 4664, 4940, 4953, 5007. Account paid, 4882. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4906, 5089.
Vol. VII., On Committees, 5505, 5520, 5565, 5788. Signs reports, 5505, 5520, 5565, 5788. Accounts paid, 5663, 5920, 6209. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 5669, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6582. Account in charge of, 6207.

Wright, John, Vol. II., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1281, 1707. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1282, 1283. Attends Governor, 1284, 1310, 1723, 1729, 1731, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1773, 1784. On Committees, 1286, 1293, 1312, 1769. Signs report, 1293. Attends Commissioner of Property, 1710. Reports to Assembly, 1715, 1716, 1763. To prepare Addresses, 1720, 1746, 1759. Attends Assembly, 1723. Bills committed to, 1727, 1734, 1736. Appointed Signer of Bills of Credit, 1742. Letter from, 1758.
Vol. III., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 1787. Attends Governor, 1787, 1788, 1796, 1800, 1805, 1810, 1833, 1837, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1976, 1978, 1991, 1992, 2018, 2187, 2193, 2205, 2219, 2404, 2419, 2510, 2513, 2531, 2545, 2586, 2587, 2592, 2596, 2628. On Committees, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1801, 1802, 1805, 1811, 1840, 1980, 1981, 2033, 2061, 2070, 2228, 2253, 2269, 2271, 2288, 2406, 2413, 2467, 2489, 2528, 2538, 2552, 2594, 2616, 2638, 2674, 2680, 2684, 2686. Convenes with Assembly, 1805. To prepare Bill, 1815. To examine Bill, 1838. Requests addition to Paper Money Signers, 1845. Receives copy of petition, 1938. Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 1975, 2037, 2172, 2187, 2235, 2403, 2442, 2510, 2663. Receives volume of Laws, 1977. Attends Assembly, 1991, 1992, 2015, 2418. Bills committed to, 1993, 2255. Accounts paid, 2024, 2042, 2149, 2178, 2221, 2281, 2363, 2390, 2435, 2441, 2450, 2497, 2701. Attends Loan Office Trustee, 2030. Named as Trustee of Loan Office, 2069, 2415. Salary as Trustee of Loan Office, 2069. Petitions of, 2162, 2163. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2172. To examine Accounts, 2259. Granted absence from Assembly, 2259. Votes as Assembly Member, 2483. Signs report, 2684.
Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Lancaster County, 2705, 2817, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220. On Committees, 2719, 2750, 2781, 2821, 2855, 2864, 2928, 2929, 2931, 2939, 3023, 3026, 3037, 3090, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3106, 3108, 3132, 3142, 3281, 3333, 3335, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3396, 3397, 3401, 3403, 3419, 3482, 3490, 3491, 3495, 3501, 3507, 3544, 3557, 3564, 3596, 3603. Bills committed to, 2824, 3493. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 2900, 3131, 3366, 3543. Trustee of Loan Office, 2908. Accounts paid, 2955, 3048. Resigns as Trustee of Loan Office, 3195. Assembly Member Elect, York County, 3276, 3358, 3467, 3541. Attends Governor, 3276, 3317, 3367, 3402, 3409, 3416, 3467, 3482. Signs reports, 3281, 3367, 3396, 3495, 3603. Requested to attend Assembly, 3304. Convenes with Assembly, 3365.
Vol. V., Assembly Member Elect, York County, 3621, 3739, 4087. Votes as Assembly Member, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3701, 3726, 3728, 4210. On Committees, 3690, 3706, 3726, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3890, 3896, 3930, 3931, 3937, 4023, 4186, 4208, 4211, 4221, 4251, 4287, 4296. Attends Governor, 3740, 3934, 3999, 4023, 4039, 4087, 4189, 4311. Signs Representation, 3827. To prepare Bill, 3933. Accounts handled by, 4004, 4354. Receives Arms and Ammunition, 4357.
Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, York County, 4383, 4664, 4886, 5068. Attends Governor, 4383, 4664. On Committees, 4401, 4404, 4439, 4442, 4544, 4549, 4610, 4614, 4667, 4676, 4681, 4696, 4706, 4724. Granted absence from Assembly, 4407. Signs report, 4442. To compare Bill, 4548. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4548. Qualifies as Assembly Member, 4996.
Vol. VIII., Petition of, 7421.
Wright, Patient, Vol. VIII., 6982.
Wright, Patrick, Vol. VIII., 7428, 7437.
Wright, Thomas, Vol. III., 1867; Vol. VIII., 6918.

Writs,----Forms of, Vol. II., 895, 1137. Granting of, Vol. I., 592, 622. List of, Vol. II., 1465. Regulation of, Vol. II., 1672, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1678, 1690. Signing of, Vol. I., 709. Certiorari, Vol. I., 592, 606, 609, 613, 620, 627, 651, 700, 707; Vol. IV., 2838, 2840, 2841, 3412. Election, Vol. I., 14, 78, 231, 245, 361, 365, 375, 408, 409, 424, 425, 431, 452, 468, 470, 474, 487, 550; Vol. II., 1018, 1039, 1040, 1207, 1665; Vol. III., 1891, 2044, 2050, 2051, 2164, 2194, 2198, 2199; Vol. IV., 2899, 2900, 2902, 3228, 3387, 3390, 3423; Vol. V., 3754, 4245, 4246, 4247; Vol. VI., 4386, 4402, 4403, 4450, 4617, 4618, 4676, 4677, 5340; Vol. VII., 5795, 5798, 5799, 5859, 5860, 5996, 5998; Vol. VIII., 6904, 7411, 7412. Entry, Vol. II., 1054. Error, Vol. I., 592, 593, 594, 595, 606, 613, 620, 701, 708; Vol. II., 1045, 1046, 1047; Vol. III., 2130; Vol. IV., 2838, 2840, 3412. Governor's, Vol. I., 181, 185, 187, 188, 205, 222, 232, 243, 331, 352, 359, 716; Vol. II., 984, 1143, 1305; Vol. III., 2126, 2267, 2515, 2516, 2518, 2558, 2587, 2597; Vol. IV., 3024, 3035, 3039, 3092, 3372, 3373, 3376, 3389, 3396; Vol. V., 3685, 3719, 3857, 3903, 3921, 3925, 3926, 4092, 4093, 4094, 4098, 4180, 4230, 4268; Vol. VI., 4563, 4888, 4906, 5028, 5074, 5224, 5337, 5338, 5425, 5486; Vol. VII., 5799; Vol. VIII., 7085. Habeas Corpus, Vol. I., 96, 592, 606, 613, 620; Vol. II., 1045; Vol. IV., 2840; Vol. VI., 4689, 4716, 4799, 4894. Mandamus, Vol. I., 592; Vol. IV., 2838. Noli Prosequi, Vol. II., 1592.

Wroth, Johannes, Vol. III., 2053.

Wyalusing, Indians at, Vol. VIII., 6814, 6815, 6816.

Wykoff, John, Vol. VII., 5892.

Wynkoop, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 5164, 5212, 5214, 5244, 5253, 5331, 5353. On Committees, 5177, 5188, 5191, 5194, 5196, 5219, 5224, 5243, 5245, 5252, 5282, 5291, 5335, 5342. Requested to attend Assembly, 5253.
Vol. VIII., Account presented to, 6795. Votes as Assembly Member, 7174, 7212, 7333, 7358, 7444, 7446. Attends Governor, 7209. Provides Stores for Province, 7234. On Committees, 7420, 7523.

Wynkoop, Benjamin, Vol. VIII., 7071.

Wynkoop, Gerardus, Vol. VIII., 7148, 7302, 7544.

Wynkoop, Henry, Vol. VI., 5157, 5234, 5280, 5296, 5356, 5366; Vol. VII., 5910; Vol. VIII., 7247, 7310.

Wyoming,----Expeditions, Vol. VIII., 7429. Granted by Indians, Vol. VIII., 6719. Indians at, Vol. VI., 4621, 4625, 4755. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. VIII., 6752, 6767, 6777, 6782, 7456. Poor, Relief of, Vol. VIII., 6784, 6886. Riots, Vol. VIII., 6729, 6792, 6831, 7042, 7043, 7450. Settlers at, Vol. VIII., 7318, 7368.

Wyre, Elizabeth, Vol. VIII., 7186, 7187.

Wyre, Robert, Vol. VIII., 7186, 7187.

Wythe, G., Vol. VIII., 6967.

Yaisser, Frederick, Vol. VI., 4874.
Yally, -, Vol. II., 1204.
Yardley, Mr., Vol. VII., 6064, 6089, 6118, 6193.
Yardley, Thomas, Vol. II., Qualifies as Assembly Member, 1159. Named in petitions, 1410, 1413. Ferry established on lands of, 1417, 1420, 1426, 1427, 1431, 1442. Attends Governor, 1508, 1528.
Vol. VII., Assembly Member Elect, Bucks County, 6062. On Committee, 6269. Signs report, 6269. Accounts paid, 6284, 6428.
Yardly, Enoch, Vol. I., 214, 228.
Yardly, Thomas, Vol. II., 1157, 1457.
Yardly, William, Vol. I., 1, 13, 15, 16, 18, 24, 44, 71, 72, 341.
Yarnal, Francis, Vol. IV., Assembly Member Elect, Chester County, 2897, 3015, 3059, 3119, 3160, 3220. Attends Governor, 3104, 3120, 3160. Attends President and Provincial Council, 3190. On Committees, 3230, 3259. Nominated Trustee of Loan Office, 3240.
Yarnall, Amos, Vol. VI., 5060.
Yarnall, Francis, Vol. II., 1003, 1015, 1031; Vol. IV., 2943; Vol. VI., 4409, 4991, 5161; Vol. VII., 6201, 6429.
Yearsly, Thomas, Vol. VIII., 6624.
Yeates, Joseph, Vol. V., 4244, 4260, 4316, 4324, 4326, 4329, 4330.
Yeats, James, Vol. I., 254.
Yeats, Jasper, Vol. I., Attends Assembly, 234, 239, 242, 446, 558. On Committees, 238, 255, 265, 270, 273, 274, 278, 284, 303. Assembly Member Elect, Newcastle County, 243, 281. Bills committed to, 250, 258. Attends Governor, 251, 257, 264, 269, 272, 276, 320. Absent from Assembly, 263. Convenes with Assembly, 277. Address committed to, 286. Prepares address to proprietary, 286. To examine petition, 298. Replication referred to, 301. Reports on petition, 302. Deserts Assembly, 306. Votes as Assembly Member, 311. Present at Provincial Council, 364, 365, 368, 382, 383. Signs answer to Governor's proposition, 372.
Vol. II., Signs application to Governor, 838. Attends Assembly, 972. Debtors to, 1594, 1743. Account paid, 1754.
Yeiser, Englehart, Vol. VIII., 6595.
Yeiser, Eve, Vol. VIII., 6596.
Yeiser, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 6596.
Yerkhas, Anthony, Vol. III., 1987.
Yerkhas, Herman, Vol. III., 1987.
Yerkuss, Anthony, Vol. III., 1933.
Yerkuss, Harman, Vol. III., 1933.
Yocum, Ann, Vol. VIII., 7175.
Yocum, Moses, Vol. VIII., 7174.
Yohe, Adam, Vol. VI., 5365; Vol. VIII., 7449.
Yont, Jacob, Vol. VI., 4445.
York, Duke of, Vol. I., IV, VIII, IX, XI, 288, 342, 749; Vol. II., 1573; Vol. IV., 3010; Vol. V., 3747.
York, Duke of, (James), Vol. I., XXVIII, LXIV, LXV, LXVIII, 102, 328, 333, 334; Vol. II., 1662; Vol. IV., 3010.
York, Thomas, Jun., Vol. VIII., 6624.
York,---- Aldermen, Vol. VI., 4440. Arms for, Vol. VIII., 7252. Churches, Vol. VII., 5702, 5703, 5709, 5746, 6306, 6316, 6318, 6319, 6327, 6331, 6334, 6352, 6369, 6443, 6527. Congress at, Vol. VII., 5799. Constables, Vol. VI., 4440. Elections, Vol. IV., 3357. Governor of, Vol. I., 186. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. V., 4096, 4103; Vol. VII., 5873. Stage horses stationed at, Vol. VI., 4781.

York County,---- Accounts, Vol. VI., 4862, 4863. Address from Committee of, Vol. VIII., 7352. Ammunition for, Vol. VI., 5430. Arms for, Vol. VI., 5430; Vol. VIII., 7368. Assembly Members, Vol. IV., 3304; Vol. VII., 5543; Vol. VIII., 7412, 7429, 7436, 7437. Assembly Member's Elect, Vol. IV., 3276, 3366, 3467, 3541; Vol. V., 3621, 3739, 4087, 4105; Vol. VI., 4383, 4664, 5068, 5157, 5184, 5280, 5367, 5379, 5474; Vol. VII., 5670, 5789, 5938, 6062, 6064, 6083, 6285, 6447, 6583; Vol. VIII., 6724, 6896, 7024, 7148, 7301, 7513. Assembly Member's Elections, Vol. VIII., 6896, 7024, 7148, 7301, 7513. Assessments, Vol. VIII., 6921, 6922, 6981. Assessors, Vol. VI., 4530; Vol. VII., 5724, 5725, 5726, 5796; Vol. VIII., 7038, 7569, 7574. Boundaries, Vol. IV., 3360, 3399, 3400, 3402, 3407, 3422, 3568; Vol. VII., 5726. Churches, Vol. VII., 5702, 5746, 6306, 6316. Collector of Impost Deputies, Vol. VII., 6356. Commissioners, Vol. IV., 3360; Vol. VI., 4530; Vol. VII., 5724, 5725, 5726, 5796, 5869, 5870, 6268, 6299, 6376, 6377, 6412; Vol. VIII., 7038, 7251, 7569, 7574. Correction Houses, Vol. IV., 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417. Defense, Vol. V., 4231, 4234; Vol. VII., 5511; Vol. VIII., 7246, 7251. Deputies on Provincial Committee, Vol. VIII., 7092. Elections, Vol. IV., 3357, 3358, 3398, 3399. Erection of, Vol. VII., 5724. Excise Accounts, Vol. IV., 3345, 3349, 3455, 3463, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 3738, 3848, 4056, 4064, 4066, 4349, 4352; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5048, 5050, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5924, 5926, 6045, 6049, 6252, 6257, 6268, 6419, 6424, 6430, 6554, 6558, 6566; Vol. VIII., 6701, 6707, 6712, 6874, 6881, 6890, 7000, 7009, 7017, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7281, 7286, 7295. Excise Collectors, Vol. IV., 2810, 3345, 3349, 3441, 3455, 3463, 3531, 3608, 3612; Vol. V., 4038, 4048, 4056, 4064, 4066, 4312, 4349, 4351; Vol. VI., 4658, 4660, 4661, 4861, 4865, 5047, 5050, 5147, 5150, 5273, 5277, 5364, 5365, 5467, 5468; Vol. VII., 5650, 5653, 5784, 5786, 5900, 5924, 5926, 5981, 5995, 6045, 6049, 6055, 6252, 6268, 6270, 6419, 6424, 6430, 6431, 6450, 6518, 6522, 6554, 6558, 6566, 6586; Vol. VIII., 6701, 6707, 6712, 6726, 6874, 6881, 6890, 6900, 7000, 7009, 7017, 7027, 7124, 7130, 7140, 7151, 7281, 7286, 7295, 7305, 7562. Fisheries, Vol. VII., 5873; Vol. VIII., 6620, 6631, 6648, 6664, 6850. Inspectors, Vol. IV., 3498, 3506, 3569. Inspectors, Elections, Vol. V., 4009, 4010, 4023, 4024; Vol. VI., 4393, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5045, 5383, 5385, 5387, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5396, 5416. Justices, Vol. VI., 4530. Loans to, Vol. VIII., 7106. Magistrates, Vol. VI., 5493. Overseers of highways, Vol. IV., 3405. Petitions of Inhabitants, Vol. IV., 3289, 3400, 3473, 3480, 3490, 3572; Vol. V., 4096, 4103, 4168; Vol. VII., 5542, 5543, 5608, 5873, 6305, 6324; Vol. VIII., 6593, 6604, 6756, 7250, 7253, 7412, 7429. Prisoners, Relief of, Vol. VIII., 6825. Produce from, Vol. VIII., 6758. Public-house keepers, Vol. VI., 5320. Roads, Vol. V., 4085. Sheriffs, Vol. IV., 3357, 3358, 3359; Vol. V., 3622; Vol. VII., 6025, 6431; Vol. VIII., 6629. Taverns, Vol. VII., 5504. Tax Accounts, Vol. VII., 5785. Taxes, Vol. IV., 3289, 3518; Vol. VI., 5141, 5147, 5148, 5273, 5274, 5364, 5365, 5470; Vol. VII., 5651, 5726, 5796, 5927, 5928, 5929, 6026; 6051, 6249, 6250, 6260, 6261, 6262, 6268, 6270, 6299, 6351, 6376, 6377, 6410, 6411, 6415, 6416, 6425, 6426, 6430, 6547, 6559, 6560, 6564, 6565; Vol. VIII., 6694, 6695, 6704, 6708, 6711, 6867, 6879, 6883, 6889, 6981, 6992, 7007, 7010, 7011, 7017, 7038, 7113, 7122, 7132, 7139, 7272, 7279, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7294, 7557, 7558, 7566, 7581. Trade, Vol. VIII., 6747. Treasurers, Vol. VIII., 6661, 6707, 7558. Troops, Regulation of, Vol. VIII., 7369, 7474. Work Houses, Vol. IV., 3399, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3416, 3417.

Yorke, -, Vol. VI., 5053, 5062; Vol. VII., 5893.

Yorke, Mr., Vol. VI., Attends Governor, 4383, 4406, 4428, 4488, 4514, 4534, 4585, 4625, 4626, 4664, 4672, 4728, 4787. On Committees, 4386, 4402, 4404, 4419, 4427, 4439, 4460, 4463, 4496, 4520, 4536, 4543, 4566, 4569, 4572, 4584, 4593, 4594, 4610, 4614, 4616, 4624, 4631, 4636, 4637, 4667, 4668, 4681, 4687, 4696, 4706, 4724, 4725, 4735, 4742, 4743, 4748, 4750, 4754, 4763, 4793, 4824, 4825, 4833, 4834. Counsel for petitioners, 4389. To obtain tax report for Assembly, 4479. To see Great Seal affixed to Laws, 4798. Attends General Forbes with thanks of Assembly, 4801.
Yorke, Thomas, Vol. VI., Assembly Member Elect, Berks County. 4383, 4664. On Committees, 4442, 4542, 4647, 4663, 4858, 4886. Signs reports, 4442, 4542, 4647, 4663, 4858, 4886. Absolved of suspicion relative to Provincial Ship of war, 5073. Accounts paid, 5154, 5275. Representation of, 5173. To aid in sale of warships, 5195, 5196, 5204, 5205, 5210, 5211, 5213. Signs representation, 5232.
York-Town, Arms and Ammunition for, Vol. V., 4357. Churches, Vol. VII., 6316, 6327, 6331, 6334, 6340, 6352, 6369, 6443, 6527. Petitions from Inhabitants, Vol. VI., 5259.
Young, -, Vol. V., 4369, 4370, 4372, 4374; Vol. VII., 5651, 5659.
Young, Mr., Vol. VI., 4406, 4721, 4726, 4911.
Young, Captain, Vol. VI., 4870, 4881.
Young, Conrad, Vol. V., 4315; Vol. VI., 5049.
Young, Henry, Vol. VI., 4878.
Young, J., Vol. VII., 5890.
Young, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7517, 7521, 7523.
Young, James, Vol. V., Accounts in charge of, 4369, 4375.
Vol. VI., Militia Provincial paymaster, 4691, 4894, 4946, 5110, 5112. Guilty of misconduct at Assembly meeting, 4716, 4717, 4720. Accounts of, 4725, 4883. Attends Assembly, 4754. Accounts in charge of, 4865, 4867, 4868, 4870, 4873, 4874, 4876, 4878, 4879, 4881, 4884, 5042, 5050, 5051, 5052, 5053, 5054, 5057, 5065, 5143, 5151, 5152, 5153, 5154, 5156. Accounts paid, 4878.
Vol. VII., Militia Provincial paymaster, 5504. Accounts in charge of, 5655, 5656, 5660, 5916, 5919, 5921. Accounts paid, 5913, 6194, 6197.
Young, Capt. James, Vol. VII., 5667, 6195, 6196.
Young, John, Vol. V., 4362; Vol. VI., 5055; Vol. VII., 5656.
Young, Lieutenant John, Vol. VIII., 7450, 7464.
Young, Lazarus, Vol. VII., 6572.
Young, Matt., Vol. VIII., 7006.
Young, Robert, Vol. VII., 6008.
Young, William, Vol. VIII., 6632, 6634, 7069.
Younge, Sir William, Vol. IV., 3577.

Zachary, Doctor, Vol. IV., 2727, 2950.
Zachary, Lloyd, Vol. IV., 2711, 2890, 3270.
Zachary, Doctor Lloyd, Vol. I., Appointed to visit sickly ships, 2691.
Vol. IV., Appointed to visit sickly ships, 2711. Refuses to visit sickly ships, 2712, 2725. Assembly's observation concerning service of, 2726, 2732. Accounts paid, 2816, 2896, 3219.
Vol. VI., Legacy of, 4958.
Vol. VII., Executors of, 6484, 6485.
Zackary, Dr., Vol. VII., 6345.
Zadouski, Anthony, Vol. III., 2258.
Zane, Isaac, Vol. VI., 5064; Vol. VII., 5661.
Zane, Jonathan, Vol. V., 4356; Vol. VI., 5016.
Zane, Nathan, Vol. VI., 5199.
Zatzmetzhoussen, Joest Henrick, Vol. III., 2053.
Zeeber, Rachel, Vol. VIII., 6687.
Zeeber, Rebecca, Vol. VIII., 6687.
Zeeber, Sarah, Vol. VIII., 6686.
Zeigler, Jacob, Vol. VIII., 7325.
Zeigler, Michael, Vol. III., 2052.
Zeisberger, David, Vol. VII., 6060; Vol. VIII., 6815.
Zell, John, Vol. VI., 4882, 5054.
Zeller, John, Vol. VIII., 6634, 6781.
Ziewer, John, Vol. VIII., 6802.
Ziewer, Margaret, Vol. VIII., 6802.
Zimerman, Abraham, Vol. III., 2258.
Zimmerman, Christopher, Vol. III., 2052.
Zimmerman, Hans, Vol. V., 4197.
Zuck, Peter, Vol. VII., 6012.

3784